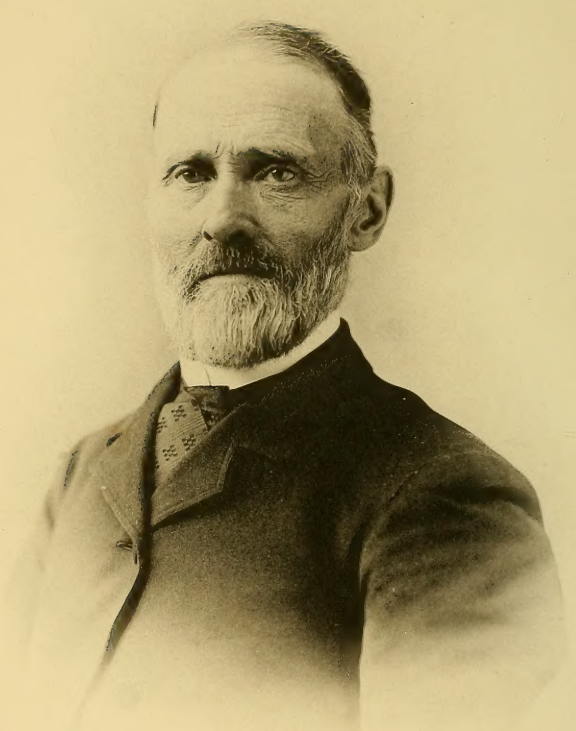
№ CS71.B78 1890

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/boutonboughtonfa00boug



James Boughton
Compiler.
Bouton – Boughton Genealogy.

BOUTON--BOUGHTON FAMILY.

DESCENDANTS OF

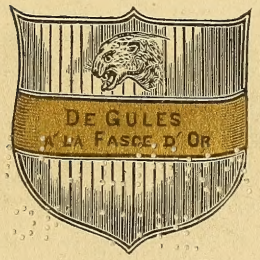
JOHN BOUTON,

A NATIVE OF FRANCE,

WHO EMBARKED FROM GRAVESEND, ENG., AND LANDED AT BOSTON IN DECEMBER, 1635, AND SETTLED AT NORWALK, CT.

BY

JAMES BOUGHTON.



ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,
1890.

8694

*CS71
.B78
1890

Bkt.
(14.653)
Apr. 5, 1890

TO THE PATRONS AND READERS OF THE BOUTON-BOUGHTON GENEALOGY:

It was not until late in life that the compiler of this work became aware of the importance of such an undertaking and addressed himself to the task; stimulated solely with the aim and purpose of rescuing from oblivion the history of his worthy ancestors, whose useful lives and honored names, but for which, in a few more revolving years would inevitably have become almost unknown to their descendants.

On entering upon the work it very soon became apparent that it had already been too long neglected, and often, when soliciting information relative to the early families, the reply would be, "We have no written account;" and those who a few years ago could have furnished a full and accurate history have died and left no one possessed of the desired information.

While as a rule the writer takes pleasure in acknowledging the generous assistance of hundreds of those to whom he has applied for information (without which it would have been impossible to have produced such a work), still there have been those who, recreant to the claims of common politeness, have failed to take any notice of his correspondence, and in a few cases, when called on, have met the subject with indifference and its representative with a marked lack of courtesy and good breeding—a characteristic foreign to the Bouton-Boughton race; and such are accounted unworthy the honor of a place in this history, though they may bear our name; in feelings and disposition they are not of us. Doubtless many whose names will be sought for in this collection will not be found, for the reason that those of their relatives who were applied to for the account totally neglected to give it, or even give the name and address of such persons known to them who could have furnished the information.

Not the least of the difficulties the compiler of this book encountered, was the question of means to meet the expense of its publication. Had he been possessed of sufficient means to afford it, he would have deemed it a pleasure to

have presented to every one bearing the name, a bound volume as a free gift; but as that was not the case, it was decided to undertake the publication by subscription, and in order to bring the price within the means of as large a number as possible he decided to furnish the entire manuscript, ready for the printer, gratuitously—the estimated cost of which, in time and money, was Three thousand dollars. And then came the difficulty of finding a publisher who would undertake such a risk. It was hoped that, with this inducement, the relatives would order at least two hundred volumes, which, with the bare expense of paper, printing and binding, the cost to them would not exceed five dollars per volume; and this was made the basis of an agreement between the publishers and the subscribers, in case enough should subscribe to warrant the publishers to undertake the execution of the work. Circulars were sent out to over a thousand whose address had been furnished, but it was about two years before enough had sent in their orders to secure the publishers against loss in issuing the book.

The time consumed in the correspondence, traveling and writing and transcribing the MSS. covered a space of over six years. As before stated the compiler could not afford to give up his business and devote his whole time to it; the work was done mostly at night, with an average of about five hours for five nights each week, seldom leaving his work until after twelve o'clock at night; and though exhaustive, it never became burdensome, cheered on with the hope that his labor of love would be by many appreciated, and that by what he has done some successor may be stimulated to continue the work through the ages to come.

Before closing this address the writer would humbly acknowledge his indebtedness to a kind providence that, though advanced in years, neither health nor sight has been impaired by the extraordinary strain put upon them; and special mention he feels ought to be made of those who have rendered laborious and valuable assistance in collecting the material for this genealogy, a list of which will be found on another page. Affectionately yours,

JAMES BOUGHTON.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THIS WORK.

William S. Bouton, J. P., South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct.
Dea. John B. Bouton, South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct.
Joseph A. Webster, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Eugene Bouton, Ph.D., Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.
Dr. Orson M. Allaben, M.D., Margarettsville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
Dr. Julius A. Freeman, M.D., Millington, Kendall Co., Ill.
Burritt B. Bouton, attorney-at-law, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.
William H. Upton, attorney-at-law, Walla Walla, Washington Ter.
George Boughton, P. M. and J. P., Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Ct.
Chester F. Bouton (deceased), merchant, Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.
Erastus Bouton, Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.
Walter Boughton, Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
George A. Boughtin, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Mrs. Lucena Bushnell, Nassau, N. Y., widow of the late Dr. Albert Bushnell, missionary Gaboon, Africa.
Mrs. Dr. F. O. Hyatt, D.S.D., Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y
Mrs. Melania Smith (deceased), daughter of Jared Boughton, of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Edna Buell, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Jared Boughton, of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Daniel Seymour, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Ct.
Mrs. William H. Wood, Lewisboro, Westchester Co , N. Y.
Mrs. Melissa L. Nash, 84 Cedar street, New Haven, Ct.
Mrs. Laura H. S. Dom (great granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton), Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Mary E. Boughton Vail, Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

abt. about.
b. birth or born.
bap. baptized.
dau. daughter.
d. died or death.
m. married.
res. resides or residence.
Conn. or Ct. Connecticut.
Co. county or company.
No. number or north.
prob. probably.
reg. regiment.
So. south.

In searching for names of persons, if not found in general index, turn to the index of the appendix.

The following autograph of John Bouton, the first of the family name in this country, was written March 25, 1671, and was attached to a statement of his, on a deed. It shows that the name was originally Bouton, and not Boughton, as some have supposed.

John Bouton

INTRODUCTION.

IT is claimed that the Bouton-Boughton race has a traditional record or history, dating back to the Fifth Century, when ancient history tells us that clans or tribes of Gauls inhabited the country bordering on the river Rhone, and extending from Lake Geneva to the Mediterranean Sea, but that they were more particularly identified with the Visigoth clan, the head of the Salian tribe under King Hilderi, A. D. 481, who at his death left his son Clovis, king of the tribe.

From this period, during the reign of Clovis, wars for conquest were of frequent occurrence ; the Franks from the north making attacks upon the southern Gauls, were successfully resisted by Clovis, and Syragrius, a Roman usurper, was defeated and his people subjugated by Clovis, who made himself popular with his subjugated subjects by favoring their bishops, and by marrying Holihelde (Clotilde), the niece (or as some historians say) the daughter of the King of Burgundy, a Christian.

Clovis promised his wife that if her God, whose aid he invoked during the battle of Tolbiac, should give him success, then he would embrace her religion, which he subsequently did and was baptized into the Christian faith, and his example was generally followed by his people.

The ancient Bouton Shield, or Coat of Arms, had the following motto on a ground work of perpendicular lines : "De Gules á la Fasce d'Or," which is old French, and translators say implies "a force as of a Leopard when it attacks with its red mouth open."

To the *Dictionnaire des Generaux Francais*, the compiler is indebted for the following account which was furnished by Wm. S. Bouton, Esq., of South Norwalk, Ct.

"From A. D. 1350, the military and court records abound with the Bouton name for two centuries. Nicholas Bouton, who bore the title of Count Chamilly, Baron Montague de Naton, born, as is supposed, about 1580 and was the father of Harard and John (who were twins), and Noel Bouton, who were Huguenots and refugees during the violent persecutions of the Protestants by the Roman Catholics during the predominance of the Guises in France, at which time many were slaughtered and many escaped to the fastnesses of the surrounding mountains where subsistence was almost impossible. At length the intolerence of the Roman Catholic bigots was overcome and the refugees, many, returned, among whom was the aforesaid Boutons. Noel distinguished himself and was the Marquis de Chamilly, and was subsequently made Marshal of all France, and a life size portrait of him was placed in the gallery of French nobles at Versailles, France, where it is still to be seen.

"The French historian speaking of the Boutons says that it is accorded to a noble ancestry that a proclivity for patriotism, education and religion is seen in the race all down the ages."

Reprinted from New-Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1897.

MATTHEW MARVIN AND HIS SECOND WIFE, WIDOW ALICE BOUTON.

By William T. R. Marvin, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

In the Genealogy of the Marvin Family, printed in the Register (Vol. XVI., p. 250 *et seq.*), which was furnished by my father, the late Theophilus R. Marvin, and in the Marvin portion of the "Family Memorials," published by Mr. and Mrs. Edw. E. Salisbury, of New Haven, and compiled by myself, it is stated (p. 91) that the first Matthew Marvin, who came to New England in the "Increase," Capt. Lea, in 1635, and settled in Hartford, and later in Norwalk, Ct., married as his second wife "Mrs. Alice Kellogg." I have recently found that this was an inference made by one of his correspondents,—whether based on an inspection of the will of Alice Marvin, or from some other source, cannot now be determined. The discovery of this will by the late Allyn S. Kellogg, while searching for his own ancestry—he being a descendant of Alice Marvin—seems to show that the inference was made from the will, because it mentions her "daughter Briggit Kellock," who was the wife of Daniel Kellogg, and it was known that Bridget was the daughter of a John Bouton; and no other John being known than the husband of Abigail Marvin, then living, it was thought that Daniel was her *own* son, and not her son-in-law. This will, of which I give an abstract, is recorded in the Fairfield Probate Records, Vol. III. (1675–89), page 61. It is so important as bringing to light facts hitherto unknown, and as completely disproving the statements concerning the man supposed to be the first John Bouton in New England, which are given in the "Bouton-Boughton Family," that it seems desirable to place these facts in the hands of genealogists, and to correct the errors noted.

The abstract is as follows:

Will of "Alce (*sic*) Marvin of Norwocke . . . . being aged seaventee years or thereabouts."

"Imprimis, I doe will and bequeath the sum of twenty pounds to my sonn John Bowton and to my daughter Bridgit Killock, to be equally devided between thos two: That is to say, ten pounds apiece."

"Item, I doe give after my decease, to my daughter Briggit Kellock my scarfe and my best cloath waskcot and my best serg coat and my best green apron and the best of my two under cotten coats and my spectacles."

"Item, I doe give unto my daughter Abigal Bowton my best hat and my best cloke and my serge wastcoats and my under cotten wastcoat and a pair of lether gloves, 2 brass small wayts."

"Item, I doe give to my daughter Rachell Smith my penne (stone?) coat and my flannel wastcoat, and to my grandchild Sarah Brinsmead my Cheast; and to my grandchild Ruth Bowton my brass kettle 3 old pewter dishes and a brass Chafendish and a gilpot: and to my grandchild Rachell Bowton my Bible."

Remainder; "my will is shall be devided between my two dafter (*sic*) Brigget Kellock & Rachell Smith. The hetchell my will is, half to my sonn John Bowton and half to my daughter Brigget Kellock, etc."

Witnesses.
Rich Olmsteed
Christo. Comstocke.

The Marke of
Alce × Marvin.
[*So written.*]

Dated December 1, 1680.
Inventory, "Last of January, 1680." (1681.)
Amount; 36. 2. 8.

It is to be noticed first, that the testatrix remembers with gifts of money her "sonn, John Bowton" (who married Abigail Marvin), rather than his wife, and her "daughter Briggit Kellock." who it is certainly known was Bridget Bouton when she married Daniel Kellogg, rather than her husband;

thus giving to those who were her children by blood, and not by marriage, legacies amounting to £20 which had been the property of Alice before she married Matthew Marvin, as I shall presently show, while Daniel Kellogg is not named.

In the will of Matthew Marvin, dated Dec. 20, 1678 (Fairfield Probate Records, III., p. 58, *et seq.*), who died before his wife, he first of all bequeathes "unto my dearly beloved wife Alice Marvin, the sum of twenty pounds as her owne true and proper estate: for her to will and order as she pleaseth, etc." Clearly we have here the £20 which she gives to her sole surviving children by her first husband, and which she felt in duty bound to leave them. She remembers her son's wife, Abigail, and Rachel Smith, who I believe was her daughter by her second husband, Matthew Marvin, as there were at least four and probably five of Matthew's daughters by his first wife living when Alice's will was made, but not mentioned therein, viz: Elizabeth Olmstead, Sarah Curtis, Mary Adgate, Hannah "Semer," and Rebecca Clarke. (The latter is not named in either of the articles on the Marvin Family named above, but I have lately obtained information concerning this daughter and she is mentioned in Matthew's will.)

We may well believe that the reason why Rachel received no more was because she and her husband, Samuel Smith, had already been provided for by Matthew; on Dec. 23, 1674, about four years before his death, he gave her "50 pounds worth of my comonage lot, halfe my home-lot, etc." (See Norwalk Land Records, folio 61; the volume has no index, and is badly out of binding.)

The next person mentioned in Alice's will is her grandchild, Sarah Brinsmead, the married daughter of Bridget,* who does not concern us, and finally we have "my grandchild, Ruth Bowton." This last Mr. Kellogg aptly calls "a most illuminating reference." This Ruth was the posthumous daughter of Richard Bowton and Ruth Turney; the latter was a daughter of Benjamin Turney, of Concord and Fairfield, born Jan. 28, 1643-4. The reference therefore proves that the said Richard Bowton was the son of Alice Marvin by her previous husband. As both Bridget and John are called on different Norwalk records the children of a John, and on Fairfield records Abigail's husband John is called the "uncle" of Ruth, we have the name of Richard's father, and the proof that Alice's first husband was a John Bowton, facts hitherto unknown. These facts are corroborated by other documents on the Fairfield Probate Records, which I will next cite.

I. On page 1, Vol. II., is the "Inventory of Richard Bowton, lately deceased," dated June 27, 1665, in which we find "Coopers Tools, 3: 5: 0." He left no will, but on the day he died said to Joseph Middlebrook and his wife Mary (who I believe was the widow of Benjamin Turney and if so was Richard Bowton's mother-in-law), that he "would give his estate to Ruth, his wife, excepting his tools." The Court approved this as his will; "Only it is provided that if the said Ruth shall now be with child, the said child shall have its part of the estate as the Courte shall hear after think meet, yf there be occasion. And yf ther be no issue of the deceased, then it is ordered by the Courte that *John Bowton, sonn of John Bowton*, shall have the said deceaseds tools, the Court apprehending it was the will of the deceased it should be so."

Here we find that John[2] Bowton who married Abigail Marvin, was the "son of John," for although John[2] had a son John[3] in 1665, he was then a mere child (born Sept. 30, 1659), and it is hardly supposable that Richard[2] in dying would have passed over his brother and left his tools to a boy six years old, or that the Court would have approved such an act.

II. Richard's widow, Ruth, died shortly after, leaving an infant child Ruth, of whom more hereafter, who is the Ruth mentioned in Alice's will.

* An inspection of the dates of birth of Bridget's children, in Hall's "Norwalk," p. 187, shows manifest errors.

The inventory of widow Ruth is given under date of November 7, 1666; it amounts to £91: 06: 7, and mentions "meadow and uplands, £10." (Ibid, II, 16.) Reference to this land appears below.

III. On page 17 is still a more important document. It is an agreement signed by Matthew Marvin, Senr., Rob: Turney, and John Bowton,[2] November 8, 1666, the day after the inventory was entered; I have a full copy of this, but it is too long to quote in full: it begins "Wee whose names are underwritten being Realations to Ruth Bowton, the daughter of Richard Bowton and Ruth his wife, late of ffairfield, deceased, etc." It goes on to provide for the care of the infant child, and her support out of the estate left by her mother; in case of her death the land was to "reaturn to Benj. Turney of ffairfield:" £7: 17: 6 was to go to Thomas Morehouse, and the rest of the estate to be divided. Ruth was to be placed with Matthew Marvin (husband of her grandmother) until she was eighteen; if he died before that time she was "to be put to John Bowton of Norwocke, the childs Unkle, etc."

This proves my statement above, that John[2] was her uncle, and hence her father's brother: that this is the Ruth whom Alice calls her grandchild is also proved by several other documents on record, of which I have copies, and to which brief reference will be made below, but not necessary to quote in full. That this is the Ruth who survived her grandmother is further shown by the inventory of Matthew Marvin's estate; the "meadow-land etc.," is mentioned on III., 59, of Fairfield Probate Records, which say that July 13, 1680, the land in Fairfield was not valued, "but remains to be prized. This land as we understand did formerly belong to the estate of Richard Bowton." Again, on page 60, "The land at Fairfield is found to be in Ruth Bowton's Inventory to be (*sic*) Ten pounds." I have traced it further, but it seems needless to give its history here: it is constantly recognized as belonging to Alice's grandchild.

From the foregoing documents I think these points are fully established, viz:

I. That the second wife of Matthew[1] Marvin was not a Widow Alice Kellogg, but the widow of John[1] Bowton, who has hitherto escaped the knowledge of genealogists entirely.

II. That by her first marriage to John[1] Bowton, she was the mother of the Richard[2] Bowton who married Ruth Turney and died in 1665; of Bridget Bowton, who married Daniel Kellogg; and of John[2] Bowton who married Abigail Marvin.

III. That her first husband's name was John Bowton appears not only from the Agreement cited concerning the infant Ruth, but from the Norwalk Records cited by Hall, p. 187, which say Bridget Bowton, wife of Daniel Kellogg, was daughter of John. This latter statement is what has misled previous writers into believing that John who married Abigail had been previously married, and that Bridget was his daughter (instead of being his sister) by that earlier marriage.

IV. That by her second marriage to Matthew Marvin, Alice became the mother of his youngest child, Rachel, who married Samuel Smith, baptized Sunday, Dec. 30, 1649, at Hartford, and probably of Samuel, baptized Sunday, February 6, 1648, at Hartford, who is supposed to have died young, no further reference to him having been discovered. I mention here that between this Samuel and Abigail who was born about 1636, we should place Rebecca, who married John Clarke, of Farmington, and had John, Matthew, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and probably others; Mr. W. S. Porter also mentions a "Lidia," but I have been unable to learn on what authority. These dates may however help us to approximate the date of the marriage of Matthew and Alice.

If the first John Bowton was the one who sailed for Virginia in the "Assurance" (see Hotten, p. 111, and Savage, etc.), and the first husband of Alice Marvin (and no evidence whatever has been adduced that I can discover, to show that such was the case), he must have died before

1647, and left nothing by which to identify him as such. It is clear, however, that the John of the "Assurance" is not the John who married Abigail Marvin. On the title-page of the "Bouton-Boughton Family" the claim is made that that John was "a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, England, and landed at Boston in December, 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Conn." He seems from Hotten to have sailed July 25, 1635, aged 20, and therefore, if the theory of the compiler of that book were true, was five months on the ocean, and was a widower of over 40 when he married Abigail Marvin, a girl of about 18! What authority that compiler has for his further statements, that "the Government of England were offering to send emigrants to America, on condition that they would swear allegiance to the crown of England," I know not; it has been generally believed that instead of offering to send them, they did their best to prevent many from coming. I think the liberal *offer* here announced will be news to most of your readers. The author continues: "A registry of such emigrants was kept at London, a copy of which has been examined by the compiler of this work [The B.-B. Family], and as only one person by the Bouton name is found on that registry, embracing a period of one hundred years from 1600 to 1700, it is supposed that said person [the John who sailed from Gravesend] is the John Bouton of whom this account is traced." That is, the John who married, as he believes, Abigail Marvin, is the same as the emigrant, for he knew nothing about the John who was Alice's first husband. The "copy examined" was probably Hotten, which as every genealogist knows, is very incomplete.

But I have neither time nor inclination, nor have you the space to waste in pointing out the numerous errors in the "Bouton-Boughton Family" concerning the person there given as the first of the name. I content myself with showing that the attribution of the children Bridget and Richard to the husband of Abigail Marvin, by an earlier marriage with one "Joan Turney," not mentioned elsewhere so far as I have been able to discover, and said to have died in Norwalk (B.-B. Fam., p. 7), is proved false by the documents cited above: that his statement that Abigail died at Norwalk about 1672, is shown to be an error by the will of Alice: and that his further statement that John "married as his third wife at Norwalk, about 1673, Mrs. Mary, widow of Jonathan Stevenson, who was killed in the Swamp-fight with the Indians near Norwalk," is rubbish, first, because Abigail was living in 1680; second, the Swamp-fight was in Rhode Island, December, 1675; and third, because Jonathan Stevenson was alive in 1677, on Feb. 20 of which year land was granted him for his services in that fight! (See Hall's Norwalk.)

But the compiler has mixed up three Johns—the first, the husband of Alice; the second, the husband of Abigail, and the third, the son of John[2] and Abigail, who died in Danbury, before his father, and ~~made a will in 1700~~ made estate an inventoried Jan. 1704; while the will of the second John, the copy and the original of which I have examined at Fairfield, is dated Dec. 25, 1706, and the year is written out in words in the instrument. But enough of this. Some of the errors are those of carelessness in copying, by one not familiar with the writing of the period; some are due, like one just mentioned, to ignorance; and some to the confusion caused by the identity of names; while the statement that the John who came in the "Assurance," aged 20 in 1635, was the son of Count Nicholas Bouton, of France, said in the "History of Fairfield County" to have been born in 1598, is as absurd as it is impossible, if the date of the birth of Nicholas given in the "History" be correct. It is at least equally probable that he was a relative of John Bowghton, of Colchester, Essex, who was summoned before the Vicar-General, March 2, 1527. (See Annals of Non-Conformity in Essex, by Rev. T. W. Davids, London, 1863, and Strype, Ecc. Mem., I., 119.) Finally, for amusement, in this dreary waste of blunders, let the reader familiar with French heraldic terms peruse the farrago concerning the Bouton arms [in the B.-B. Family], and the explanation given of the blazon.

GENEALOGY.

1. JOHN BOUTON, son, as is supposed, of the Count Nicholas Bouton, was a Huguenot and during the existence of the great persecution fled to England, where the Government were offering to send emigrants to America, on condition they would swear allegiance to the Crown of England. A registry of such emigrants was kept at London, a copy of which has been examined by the compiler of this work, and as only one person by the Bouton name is found on that registry, embracing a period of 100 years, from 1600 to 1700, it is supposed that said person was the John Bouton of whom this account is traced, and that all the families of Boutons or Boughtons in this country prior to 1700, were descended from said John Bouton, who embarked from Gravesend, England, in the barque *Assurance*, July, 1635, and landed at Boston, Massachusetts, in December, 1635, aged 20 years; whether married or not at the time is not known.

He married 1st, Joan Turney, and lived in Boston and Watertown, Mass., and early in the settlement of Hartford, Conn., moved to that place, and again in 1651, soon after the commencement of the settlement of Norwalk, he removed to that place, where his wife Joan soon died, and where he became an influential citizen, and in 1671, and for several years subsequent, he was a representative in the general court of the co ony of Connecticut, and served his townsmen in many official capacities in Norwalk. He m. 2d, at Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 1, 1656, Abigail Marvin (dau. of Matthew Marvin, who came from London, Eng.) She was born at Hartford about 1640, and died at Norwalk about 1672. He married 3d, at Norwalk about 1673, Mrs. Mary Stevenson, widow of Jonathan Stevenson, who was killed in a swamp fight with the Indians near Norwalk.

He gave land to his sons John and Matthew, as appears on the Norwalk town records, and at his death, which occurred at Danbury, Ct., 1704–5, he left an estate at Norwalk, a part of which has remained in possession of his

descendants until the present time, July, 1888, now over 200 years. A copy of his Will was made from the Fairfield record, and is herewith furnished for publication. (See copy of Wills.)

Children of John Bouton, Sr., and his three wives (1st, Joan Turney 2d, Abigail Marvin; 3d, Widow Mary Stevenson), of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn.

Children of John Bouton by 1st Wife Joan Turney Bouton. 1

2 i. RICHARD BOUTON, b. prob. in Mass., about 1639 or 1640, m. Ruth ——, lived and died at Norwalk, June 27, 1665. But little has been obtained of his history except that at his death which occurred June 27, 1665, he left to his wife Ruth, all his property, to be hers during her lifetime and then to go to John's son John, evidently having no children of his own at that time.

3 ii. BRIDGET BOUTON, b. prob. at Hartford, Ct., about 1642, m. at Norwalk, moved to Stockbridge, Mass. She m., supposed at Norwalk, 1660, Daniel Kellogg, where they lived for several years, and moved, as is supposed, to Stockbridge, Mass., where mention is made of her by the Boutons of that place.

Children of John Bouton, Sr., and Abigail Marvin, of Norwalk.

4 iii. JOHN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept. 30, 1659. Was a farmer; m. at Norwalk about 1685, Sarah, dau. of John Greggorie, of Norwalk, where she was born, 1667. They settled at Norwalk where he owned land jointly with his brother Matthew Bouton, which according to town records, he sold Jan. 25, 1693, to Mercy Lockwood, widow of Ephraim Lockwood. The town records of Danbury contains records of his conveyance of lands at that place, and the records of New Canaan state that he, together with John Jr., Nathaniel, Daniel and Eleazar, were among the constituents of the Society of New Canaan.

5 iv. MATTHEW BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Dec. 24, 1661. Norwalk records say he sold his land there, and Danbury records mention his sale of land there.

6 v. RACHEL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Dec. 16, 1667, m. about 1690, Matthias St. John, settled Ridgefield, Ct.

7 vi. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, April 1, 1670, m. —— Smith. Settled prob. near Norwalk, Ct.

8 vii. MARY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, May 26, 1671, m. David Waterbury. Settled prob. near Norwalk, Ct.

John Bouton (4) did not marry Sarah Gregory
it was his son — (No. 35. p. 11) and the John who
m. Mary Petit. (ibid) was probably the son
of Matthew (5). Sarah Gregory was not the
dau. of John — but her cousin, dau of "Gaken" from
whom the name of Jakin came into Bouton family

Children of John Bouton, Sr., and Mary Stevenson Bouton, of Norwalk.

9 viii. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, about 1674, m. Mary —, (mentioned, see his Will). Settled prob. near Norwalk, Ct.

10 ix. THOMAS BOUTON, b. Norwalk, about 1676. He is mentioned as constituent Soc. of Wilton.

11 x. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, about 1679, m. 1698, Edmund Waring, of Norwalk.

12 xi. RICHARD BOUTON, b. Norwalk, about 1680. He was elected clerk of the Soc. at Wilton, 1726.

Children of Daniel and Bridget Bouton Kellogg. 3

13 i. MARY KELLOGG b. Norwalk, Conn , Feb., 1662.

14 ii. RACHEL KELLOGG, b. Norwalk, Feb., 1663.

15 iii. SARAH KELLOGG, b. Norwalk, Feb., 1665, m. Daniel Brinsmade.

16 iv. ELIZABETH KELLOGG, b. Norwalk, May, 1666, d. 1690.

17 v. DANIEL KELLOGG, b. May 7, 1671.

18 vi. SAMUEL KELLOGG, b. Norwalk, Feb., 1673, m. Sept. 6, 1709, Sarah Platt.

19 vii. LYDIA KELLOGG, b. April, 1676, m. John Clark.

20 viii. BENJAMIN KELLOGG, (twin) b. March, 1678.

21 ix. JOSEPH KELLOGG, (twin) b. March, 1678, m. 1st, Sarah Plum ; m. 2d, Mary Lyon.

Child of Matthias and Rachael Bouton St. John, of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. 6

(The following account of Matthias St. John from the *Whitney Genealogy*, p. 18, pub. 1878) :

22 i. MATTHEW ST JOHN, son of Matthias 3d, g. son of Matthias Jr. and g. g. son of Matthias who emigrated from England and settled at Norwalk about 1650. Said Matthew St. John was born at Norwalk about 1686, married Oct. 13, 1709, Anne Whitney, daughter of John and Elizabeth Smith Whitney of Norwalk, where she was born about 1691. He, Matthew St. John, was of the company who bought Ridgefield of the Indians Sep. 30, 1708. He was chosen lister Dec. 19, 1716, and surveyor, Dec. 20, 1722. April 6, 1723, he sold his whole right at Ridgefield and settled at Pympawaug now in the town of Wilton, Conn.

They were members of the first Cong. church in Norwalk, 1725. March 10th, 1729, ensign Matthew St. John was appointed a committee of the society to visit Hartford and

lay before the Legislature a complaint against the town of Norwalk. Feb. 13, 1732, the names of Matthew St. John and wife were included in a list of members of the church of Wilton. He was chosen as clerk of the society at Wilton and served as such from 1731 to 1745, when having bought, Mar. 5, 1745, a farm of Samuel Comstock about two miles north of Sharon Village for £655, old tenor. The church record of their removal dates June, 1745, in which he is called captain and soon after coming to Sharon he was chosen by the church to be their third deacon.

They died at Sharon, he Aug. 3, 1755, she May 9, 1773, aged 82 years, and was buried in the old cemetery, head Sharon St.

Children of Matthew and Anne Whitney St. John, of Ridgefield and Wilton, Conn. 22

24 i. MATTHEW ST. JOHN, JUN., b. Ridgefield, Conn., June 23, 1711, m. Wilton, Dec. 14, 1737, Mary Elmer, res. Suffield, Ct.

25 ii. MARX ST. JOHN, b. Ridgefield, Aug. 15, 1715, m. 1st, Wilton, 1737, Hannah ———; she d. Kirkland, N. Y., 1823; m. 2d, Sharon 1747, Ann Gay, and moved to Stockbridge, Mass., where he d. 1772.

26 iii. ANNE ST. JOHN, b. Ridgefield, May 1, 1717, m. Sept., 1733, Ezra St. John (son of Ebenezer), he d. Wilton, Dec 10, 1740.

27 iv. THADDEUS ST. JOHN, b. Ridgefield, May 1720, went with his parents to Wilton, where he d Oct. 4, 1736.

28 v. LUKE ST. JOHN, b. Wilton, Aug. 28, 1721; a tailor; m. at Sharon, Ct., Elizabeth ———, and moved to Stockbridge, Mass., 1759.

29 vi. JOHN ST. JOHN, b. Wilton, Nov 1, 1723, m. at Sharon, Ct., Nov. 5, 1746, Sabra Colver; d. Sharon, Ct., Dec., 1784.

30 vii. HANNAH ST. JOHN, b. Wilton, Jan. 7, 1729–30, m. Sharon, Feb. 20, 1745–6, Ebenezer Sprague, and had 12 children; she prob. d. Sharon.

Children of John Bouton, Jr., and Sarah Greggory Bouton, of Norwalk.

31 i. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1686.

32 ii. MARY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1688.

33 iii. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1691, m. 1st, Hannah ———, m. 2d, Mary ———; he was one of the constituents of the Soc. of N. Canaan.

This John (35b) was probably the son of Matthew. The son of John Jr. (and not John Jr.) m. Sarah Gregory, & was of age in 1705. & then married. — Her father, the 2d John of this book, having died Jany 3. 1705, see p. 611, and his grandfather, who m Abigail Marvin being alive in 1706.

34 iv. JOSEPH BOUTON, b Norwalk, 1693, supposed to have died in infancy as not mentioned among the children of John, Jr., by their grandfather, 1700.

35 v. ELEAZER BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1696, m. Elizabeth Seymour.

35[a] vi. JOHN BOUTON 3d, b. Norwalk, about 1701, m. Mary Petit; he d. and she m. 2d, Eleazer, bro. of her 1st husband (see her will).

35[b] vii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1705, m. Elizabeth Robert, July 12, 1733.

[A copy of the will of the above Nathaniel Bouton now in possession of his great-great grandson Dr. Nathaniel W. Bouton, M.D., of Ashland, Benton Co., Mo., makes no mention of his son John and his daughter Rebecca, from which it is inferred that they had died before 1775, the date of said will.]

Children of Joseph, son of John, Sr., and his wife Mary Stevenson Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn.

36 i. SARAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., m. —— Hanford.

37 ii. DINAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, m. Dea. John Benedict and settled New Canaan, 1733.

37[a] iii. JACHIN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, is said to have m. twice, one an Atwater.

37[b] iv. JOHN BOUTON, b. Norwalk.

In the will of above Joseph Bouton, recorded at Fairfield, and bearing date Dec. 20, 1746, he bequeaths portions to his daughters whom he designates as Sarah Hanford and Dinah Benedict, and closes by ordering the remainder of his estate to be equally divided among his four children, naming Jachin and John as his two sons.

(x) ELIZABETH BOUTON, dau. of John, Sr., and Mary Stevenson Bouton, b. Norwalk, 1679, m. Edmund Warren (also spelled Waring) from Long Island Oct. 6, 1698; he was probaby son of Richard Waring of Oyster Bay, L. I., and b. 1673; he owned a large tract of land on Rooton Hill and 5 Mile river; he d. Aug. 5, 1749, age 76.

Children of Edmund and Elizabeth Bouton Warren, of Norwalk. 20

38 i. EDMUND WARREN, JR., b. Oyster Bay, L. I., Sept. 16, 1700.

39 ii. ISAAC WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, June 13, 1702.

40 iii. JOHN WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, Dec. 21, 1704.

41 iv. SOLOMON WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, April 24, 1707.

42 v. MARY WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, Dec. 22, 1708.
43 vi. NATHAN WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, Feb. 6, 1711.
44 vii. JACOB WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, Jan. 15, 1713.
45 viii. MICHAEL WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, July 16, 1715, m. Elizabeth Scofield.
46 ix. ELIAKIM WARREN, b. Oyster Bay, July 8, 1717, m. Ann Reed, Dec. 7, 1738.
47 x. ELIZABETH WARREN. b. Oyster Bay, Mar.8, 1720.
48 xi. ABIGAIL WARREN, b Oyster Bay, April 19, 1723.
49 xii. HANNAH WARREN, b. Norwalk, Sept. 7, 1725.

Child of Michael and Elizabeth Scofield Warren of Norwalk, Ct. 45

50 i. HENRY WARREN, b. Norwalk, Oct. 6, 1744.

Children of Eliakim and Ann Reed (dau. of John Reed) Warren, Norwalk, Ct. 46

51 i. ZACHEUS WARREN, b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 19, 1741.
52 ii. JESSE WARREN, b. Norwalk, June 14, 1744.
53 iii. ELIAKIM WARREN, JR., b. Norwalk, 1747, m Jan. 17,1771,Phebe Bouton,dau. of Esaias, b. Mar. 5, 1754.

Children of Eliakim, Jr., and Phebe Bouton Warren, of Norwalk, Ct 53

54 i. ESAIAS WARREN, b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 16, 1771.
55 ii. HANNAH WARREN, b. Norwalk, Aug. 30, 1775.
56 iii. NATHAN WARREN, b. Norwalk, May 1, 1777, m. Mary Bouton, dau. Nathan and Abigail Burlock Bouton, b. April 21, 1789, d. Feb. 8, 1859.
57 iv. STEPHEN WARREN, b. Norwalk, Mar. 9, 1783.
58 v. HANNAH WARREN, b. Norwalk, July 9, 1793.

(iii) NATHAN WARREN (see *Whitney Genealogy*, p. 911), b. Norwalk,Conn., May 1, 1777, was 3d child of Eliakim,Jr., and Phebe Bouton Warren and grandson of Eliakim, Sr., and Ann Reed Warren, and great-grandson of Edmund and Elizabeth, dau. of John Bouton, Sr., of Norwalk, Conn. He,Nathan Warren, m. April 24, 1808,Mary Bouton,dau. of Nathan and Abigail Burlock Bouton, and settled at Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where they (Nathan and Abigail Burlock Bouton) lived and died. She d. Oct. 5, 1827, and he May 24, 1838.

Said Nathan Bouton, father of Mary Bouton Warren, is mentioned in the history of Norwalk, Conn., as a liberal contributor to the rebuilding of the Episcopal church there, after the burning by the British of the old Episcopal church edifice of that place in time of the war.

The beneficient endowment and dedication to the worship of God of the Episcopal church of the Holy Cross, Troy, N. Y., by Mrs. Mary Warren, is said to be the outcome of a Saturday afternoon sewing society for little girls established by his mother, Mrs. Phebe Bouton Warren, early in the present century. Nathan Warren was a vestryman of St. Paul's church, Troy, and a liberal benefactor of the same. *Whitney Genealogy* says of Mrs. Mary Warren: "She built and endowed in 1844 the beautiful church of the Holy Cross, in Troy, N. Y., as a house of prayer for all people without money and without price; she also supported throughout her life a free school for girls, which has been continued by her sons and is known as the Mary Warren Free Institute. He died Aug. 13, 1834; she died Feb. 8, 1859."

Chil. of Nathan and Mary Bouton Warren, of Troy, Rens. Co., N. Y. 56

They had three daughters born in Troy and died in infancy; eldest Mary Esther, 2d Mary Bouton, 3d Charlotte Buel.

59 iv. HARRIETTE LOUISE WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., m. (date not given) Edmund Schriver, an officer in the United States Army, who in the war of the rebellion rose to the rank of maj.-general. On the 15th of Jan., 1859, she was thrown out of a sleigh and instantly killed; she left no children.

60 v. NATHAN BOUTON WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., where he has spent the most of his life. His attainments in musical science has given him the title of musical doctor. Among his writings are named *Musical Anthems*, which have been published, also two operettas. His work styled the *Holidays*, which has passed to its second edition revised and enlarged, *Lady of Lawford* and other Christmas stories, indicate some of the employments of his life. He has never married; continued to reside at Troy, N. Y., 1888.

61 vi. STEPHEN ELIAKIM WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y.; he has spent most of his life at Troy, having graduated at Trinity college, Hartford, Conn.; the care of the Warren estate in Troy occupying chiefly his time; not married; he was living at Troy, N. Y., 1888.

62 vii. GEORGE HENRY WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1823. He graduated at Union college, and member of bar, New York State, N. Y., 1843; he m. N. Y., April 29, 1851, Mary Caroline Phenix, dau. of J.

Phillips Phenix and Mary Whitney Phenix, of N. Y. city, where she was b. at No. 18 State St., Feb. 27, 1832. They settled at 520 Fifth Ave., N. Y. They were traveling in Europe with their family summer of 1887.

Chil. of George H. and Mary Caroline Phenix Warren, of N. Y. City. 62

63 i. MARY IDA WARREN, b. Mt. Ida, Troy, N. Y. July 2, 1852, m. Paris, France, June 2, 1878, Robert Percy Alden a descendant of John Alden who immigrated in the *Mayflower*, 1620 ; they settled in N. Y. city.

64 ii. HARRIET LOUISE WARREN, b. 3 3d St., Troy, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1854, m. N. Y. city, April 17, 1879, Robert Goelet, descendant of Peter Goelet, from Holland, 1721; they settled in N. Y. city.

65 iii. GEORGE HENRY WARREN, JR., b. Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855, member of the bar of New York State ; LL.B. Columbia College. Married in N. Y. city, May 1885, Georgia Williams of Stonington, Ct. Res. N. Y., 1888.

66 iv. EMELINE WHITNEY DORE WARREN, b. Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1857.

67 v. WHITNEY PHOENIX WARREN, b. Ida Cottage Troy, N. Y , Jan. 19, 1860, and d. 145 Madison Ave., N. Y. city, March 22, 1863, and buried in the Warren Mortuary Chapel in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

68 vi. EDMUND WARREN, b. No. 145 Madison Ave., N. Y. city, Dec. 2, 1861.

69 vii. WHITNEY WARREN, twin, b. 145 Madison avenue, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1864, m. July, 1882, Charlotte A. Tooker, res. Newport, R. I.

70 viii. ANNA PHOENIX WARREN, twin, b. 145 Madison ave. Jan. 29, 1864, d. Ida Cottage, Aug. 9, 1865, and buried Warren Mortuary Chapel.

71 ix. EDITH CAROLINE WARREN, b. 145 Madison avenue, N. Y., April 15, 1866, m. April 28, 1886, Wm. Starr Miller, res. New York.

72 x. LLYOD ELLIOT WARREN, b. Paris, France, Nov. 10, 1868, grad. 1888, Columbia College.

Children of Robert P. and Mary Ida Warren Alden, of Cornwall, Pa. 63

73 i. JOHN PERCY COLEMAN ALDEN, b. W 17th St., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1881.

74 ii. GEO. HENRY WARREN ALDEN, b. Ida Cottage, Troy, Sept. 28, 1882.

Children of Robert and Harriet Louise Warren Goelet, of N. Y. City. 64

75 i. ROBERT WALTON GOELET, b. Madison Ave., N. Y. city, March 19, 1880.

76 ii. BEATRICE GOELET, b. 591 Fifth Ave., N. Y. city, Dec. 11, 1885.

Child of George H. Jr. and Georgia Williams Warren, of New York. 65

77 i. CONSTANCE WHITNEY WARREN, b. 28 E. 64th St., N. Y. city, Feb. 18, 1888.

Child of Whitney and Charlotte A. Tooker Warren, of Newport, R. I. 67

78 i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA WARREN, b. Newport, R. I., Sept., 1885.

Child of William S. and Edith C. Warren Miller, of New York. 71.

79 i. EDITH MILLER, b. Newport, R. I., July 16, 1887.

Children of Jachin Bouton, son of Joseph and Mary Bouton, of Norwalk (see copy of his, Joseph's, will and his two wives), of Norwalk, Conn.

80 i. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, b. prob. Norwalk, Ct., about 1720, m. Abigail ———, and lived N. Canaan, 1749, moved to So. Salem.

81 ii. SARAH BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, 1722, m. Joseph Bishop of Stamford, Ct.

82 iii. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, 1726, m. Aug. 25, 1748, Susannah Raymond; he was an officer in the army, and went in the expedition against the French provinces.

83 iv. ESAIAS BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, Nov. 28, 1730, m. May 30, 1753, Phebe Bixby; he d. Norwalk May 27, 1821.

84 v. MARY BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, 1732, m. Ezra Bouton, son of Eleazer, and settled in N. Canaan.

85 vi. DEBBE BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, m. ——— Waring.

86 vii. PATTY (MARTHA) BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, m. Capt. David Pardee.

87 viii. ESTHER BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, never m., lived and d. with Moses.

88 ix. MOSES BOUTON, b. prob. Norwalk, April 21, 1757, m. about 1780, Mary Todd, settled So. Salem.

He was a captain in Gen. Montgomery's command in his march against Quebec, and after the war was over he settled on a farm near South Salem and was chosen an elder in the Presbyterian church there, which office he held until his death, which occurred July 8, 1847.

SAMUEL BOUGHTON (prob. son of Matthew Boughton, grandchild of John, Sen.) familiarly called Capt. Samuel, as he was captain of 2d Co. of Danbury train band in 1739; he m. Abigail as shown in Danbury Probate Court records where his will was probated, dated Aug. 3, 1762, in which is mentioned Abigail his wife, and Ruth, David, Mary, Mercy, Elizabeth, Jane and Ebenezer as his children. Ebenezer, son of Capt. Samuel Boughton, having died without issue, his estate was divided among the heirs of his father, Capt. Samuel Boughton, and Benj. Boughton. Daniel Church and Capt. Daniel Benedict, were appointed administrators thereof; witness, Thaddeus Benedict, clerk.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Abigail Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 80

89. i. RUTH BOUGHTON, b. about 1732, m. May 16, 1750, Caleb Hoyt, Jr., of Danbury, she d. April 29, 1755.
90 ii. DAVID BOUGHTON, b. about 1734, m. about 1751 Deborah Knapp, of Danbury.
91 iii. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Capt. Dan'l Taylor, of Danbury, Ct.
92 iv. JANE BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Eleazer Hoyt.
93 v. MERCY BOUGHTON b.———, m. Samuel Knapp, March 15, 1749.
94 vi. MARY BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Benjamin Benedict, Jr.
95 vii. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, b.———, not married, died before 1762.

Children of Caleb and Ruth Boughton (dau. Saml. and Abigail Boughton) Hoyt, of Danbury, Ct.

96 i. SARAH HOYT, b. Dec. 20, 1751; married. She died and left one son, William Curtis.
97 ii. RUTH HOYT, b. July 29, 1753; m. Stephen Curtis, Dec. 4, 1787.

These were named in their grandfather's (Samuel Bouton) will as heirs to the share of their deceased mother Ruth.

(ii) DAVID BOUTON (son of Samuel and Abigail Boughton), b. about 1734, m. Deborah Knapp, of Danbury. The Danbury Probate Court records say he was appointed guardian of the minor son of John Boughton, and he, jointly with Benjamin Boughton, recognized in amount of £100 for the faithful discharge of said guardianship. He settled in Danbury, Ct., where he was again in 1762, July 30, appointed administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Boughton, late of Danbury, deceased. He d. Danbury, Ct., June 18, 1791, and was buried in the old burying ground at Danbury.

Children of David and Deborah Knapp Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 90

98 i. ELI BOUGHTON, b. Danbury about 1746. Died; buried at Great Plains.
99 ii. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, b 1748, m. Kiziah ——, settled in Danbury.
100 iii. DAVID BOUGHTON, JR., b. Danbury, 1752, m. May 8, 1777, Rachel Starr; settled in Danbury.

Children of Samuel (son of David and Deborah Boughton) and Keziah Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 99

101 i. ABIJAH BOUGHTON, b. ——, m. Rebecca Shute, Dec. 18, 1788.
102 ii. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, b. ———.
103 iii. ELIAS BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 26, 1775, m. Nov. 27, 1798, Hannah Hamilton. She b. July 29, 1776.

Children of David and Rachel Starr Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 100

104 i. KNAPP BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1777, m. Serina Bull.
105 ii. RACHEL STARR BOUGHTON, b. ——.

Children of Abijah (son of Samuel and Keziah Boughton) and Rebecca Shute Boughton, of Danbury, Ct., and Ovid, N. Y. 101

106 i. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, about 1790, and settled in Arkansas.
107 ii. RICHARD BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Nov. 29, 1792, and settled in California.
108 iii. HIRAM BOUGHTON, b. Danbury. Died.
109 iv. DAVID BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, settled N. Y. city.
110 v. ORLANDO BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, settled in Ohio.
111 vi. DEBORAH BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, m. —— Hamilton.
112 vii. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, m. —— Hawley, settled in Oakland, Mich.
113 viii. SAMIRA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury about 1810, m. Linus Williams, settled in So. Creek, Bradford Co., Pa.
114 ix. FATINA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury.

Children of Abijah and his Second wife Charlotte Robinson Boughton, of Ovid, N. Y. 101

115 x. JAMES SCOTT BOUGHTON, b. Ovid, Jan. 31, 1829, m. about 1852, Adaline Sherman, dau. of Jesse Sherman, of Ovid. He is school commissioner and principal High school at Waterloo, N. Y. No children.
116 xi. ABIJAH BOUGHTON, b. Ovid, Feb. 13, 1831, m. at Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856, Sarah Ann Vreeland, dau. of Isaac and Eliza Ball Vreeland, b. Dec. 24, 1834. A boat builder; res. Ovid, 1887.

Children of Linus and Samira Boughton Williams, of South Creek, Pa.

117 i. CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. about 1832 ; married.
118 ii. ALBINA WILLIAMS. b. South Creek, Pa., about 1840, m. Philander Furman about 1870.

Children of Philander and Albina Williams Furman. 118

119 i. JAMES SCOTT BOUGHTON FURMAN, b. about 1875.
120 ii. INA FURMAN, b. about 1878.

Children of Abijah and Sarah Ann Vreeland Boughton, of Ovid, N. Y. 116

121 i. JENNIE BOUGHTON, b. Ovid, July 2, 1859, m. at Lodi, Sept. 20, 1877. Ulrich Coleman, son of Ira and Sarah Mills Coleman.

Children of Ulrich and Jennie Boughton Coleman. 121

122 i. CLARA BELLE COLEMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1878.
123 ii. LENA MAY COLEMAN, b. March 20, 1880.
124 MATTIE BOUGHTON, dau. of Abijah, Jr., and Sarah Ann Vreeland Boughton, m. at Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1884, Adin C. Manning, son of William and Amelia Manning. No children.

(iii) ELIAS BOUGHTON (son of Samuel and Keziah Bouton), b. supposed, Danbury, Feb. 26, 1775, m. Hannah Hamilton (b. July 29, 1776), Nov. 27, 1798. He died Danbury, Nov. 29, 1815, aged 40 years. After his death she m. Niram Wildman and died Sept. 17, 1843, aged 67 years.

Children of Elias and Hannah Hamilton Boughton. 103

125 i. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 13, 1800, m. Danbury, Nov. 11, 1817, Silas B. Wildman (b. Aug. 1, 1793). They settled in Danbury ; she died March 23, 1886.

Children of Silas B. and Clarissa Boughton Wildman, of Danbury, Ct. [125

126 i. LUCY ELIZABETH WILDMAN, b. Danbury, Oct. 23, 1818. She married at Hartford, Ct., June 4, 1839, Eleazer A. Peck, son of Dr. Daniel Peck, of Stafford, where he was born Dec. 15, 1815. They settled in Hartford until 1845, when they removed to Troy, N. Y. He d. at Troy, March 27, 1887 ; his widow res. at 1827 fifth street, Troy, autumn of 1888.

The following from a Troy newspaper :

"Eleazer A. Peck, who died at Troy, N. Y., on Sunday last, was the son of Dr Daniel Peck, and a lineal descendant of William Peck, one of the founders of New Haven. He was born at West Stafford, Ct., on December 15, 1815,

and there received a common school education. At sixteen years of age he became a clerk in a dry goods store in Hartford and was subsequently a clerk in a jobbing house in New York city. In 1837, after the great fire in New York, he returned to Hartford, and was engaged in the cotton trade, and afterwards in the flour trade. He married Lucy E. Wildman, of Hartford, in 1839, and removed to Troy in 1845, where he ever after resided. In 1848 he, with Joseph Hillman, his partner, under the name of Peck & Hillman, accepted the general agency of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance company, controlling the whole business of that company in the state of New York excepting the city of New York. During the time they have been the agents of that company it is said they have sent to the office of the company in Hartford $20,000,000. Mr. Peck's life was insured for $35,000. He had three children, all of whom survive him : Mrs. Amasa R. Moore, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., Wm. A. Peck, a civil engineer, of Denver, Col., and Alfred G. Peck, of Cohoes, N. Y. His widow also survives him. He was next to the youngest of a large family of children. Elisha Peck, formerly of Hartford, Daniel A. Peck, of Ellington, who survives him, and Dr. E. D. Peck, of Perrysburgh, Ohio, were his brothers. Mrs. Aholiob Johnson, late of Enfield, Mrs. H. A. Hamilton, of Somers, and Mrs. Henry P. Averill were among his sisters, Mrs. Hamilton and Mrs. Averill surviving him. His character was that of a most sincere, simple and lovable Christian, and he carried sunshine wherever he went, and will be long missed by those who knew him best."

Children of Eleazer A. and Lucy E. Wildman Peck, of Troy, N. Y. 126

127 i. ELIZABETH W PECK, b. Hartford, Ct., July 11, 1840. She m. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1865, Amasa R. Moore, b. May 20, 1837. They settled at Troy, where they lived 1886, and were living at Lansingburgh, N. Y., autumn of 1888.

Children of Amasa R. and Elizabeth W. Peck Moore, of Troy, N.Y. 127

128 i. LUCY PECK MOORE, b. Troy, Aug. 19, 1868 ; at the State Normal school, Albany.

129 ii. CHARLES A. MOORE, b. Troy, Dec. 1, 1870, d. May 30, 1873.

130 iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Troy, June 28, 1873.

131 iv. CLARA BOUGHTON MOORE, b. Troy, Nov. 4, 1875.

132 (ii) WILLIAM A. PECK (son of Eleazer and Lucy Elizabeth W. Peck), b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1844, m. Nov. 16, 1882, Mary Holme, b. Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1863.

Settled at Denver, Col., where they were living in 1888; draughsman for Denver & Rio Grande R. R.

Children of William A. and Mary Holme Peck, of Denver, Col. 132

133 i. HENRY HOLME PECK, b. Denver, April 23, 1884.
ii. WILLIAM A. PECK JR., b. Denver, Aug. 5, 1887.

134 (iii) ALFRED G. PECK (son of Eleazer and Lucy E. W. Peck), axe manufacturer at Cohoes; style of firm A. G. Peck & Co.; b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1846, m. at Troy, Dec. 11, 1867, Charlotte Avery, b. Feb. 21, 1847. They settled at Troy, where they were living in 1886, and moved to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where they res. in 1888.

Children of Alfred G. and Charlotte Avery Peck, of Troy, N. Y. 134

135 i. LOTTIE PECK, b. Troy, Dec. 16, 1869.
136 ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM PECK, b. Troy, Oct. 5, 1871.
137 iii. ELEAZER ADAMS PECK, b. Troy, May 14, 1874.
138 iv. ALFRED G. PECK, b. Troy, Dec. 25, 1879.
139 v. NELLIE LOUISE PECK, b. Troy, May 1, 1881, d. Aug. 27, 1881.
140 vi. EDITH PECK, b. Troy, July 25, 1885.
vii. —— PECK, b. Troy, Aug. 2, 1888.

141 (ii) HARRIS B. WILDMAN (son of Silas B. and Clarissa Boughton Wildman), b. Hartford, Ct., March 22, 1825, m. at Norwich, Ct., Jan. 31, 1853, to Elizabeth Dorchester, b. Sept. 16, 1833. They settled in Troy, N. Y., where they were living in 1888. She died at Albany, July 14, 1879.

Ch. of Harris B. and Elizabeth Dorchester Wildman, of Troy, N. Y. 141

142 i. CLARA B. WILDMAN, b. Troy, Dec. 24, 1857, d. Mar. 21, 1862.

143 (iii) MARY S. WILDMAN (dau. Silas B. and Clarissa Boughton Wildman), b. Hartford, Ct., June 25, 1831, and m. first, Feb. 16, 1853, Henry Thacher, b. 1826. He d. at Troy, Dec. 13, 1859. She m. second, at Troy, Nov. 13, 1867, Robert D. Bardwell. They settled in Troy, where they were living in 1888.

Children of Henry and Mary S. Wildman Thacher, of Troy, N. Y. 143

144 i. MARY WILDMAN THACHER, b. Troy, July 22, 1855, m. Troy, June 25, 1885, Prof. M. Oakey, and settled at Troy, where they still lived in 1886.
145 ii. HENRY THACHER, b. Troy, Nov. 21, 1858, d. Jan. 26, 1860.
146 iii. ROBERT D. BARDWELL, JR., only son of Robt. D. and Mary S. Wildman Broadwell, b. Troy, Jan. 26, 1869, res. Troy, 1888.

147 (ii) DAVID H. BOUGHTON (son of Elias and Hannah Hamilton Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 27, 1801. He m. Aug. 8, 1826, Mary Booth Starr, of Danbury, where she was b. Aug. 8, 1808. They went to Charleston, S. C., where he d. June 5, 1829, aged 28 years. His widow, Mary B. S. Boughton, m. second, David M. Benedict, Sept. 24, 1832. She d. June 27, 1834.

Child of David H. and Mary B. Starr Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 147

Their only child, Mary Boughton. d. July 3, 1834, aged nine months.

148 (iii) SAMUEL GEORGE BOUGHTON (son of Elias and Hannah Hamilton Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 3, 1811, m. Yonkers, N. Y., June 1, 1832, to Minerva Curtis, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 11, 1811. They settled in Hartford, Ct., and subsequently moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1883. She moved to New York city, No. 70 W. 51st St., where she d. Jan. 21, 1886, aged 75 years.

Ch. of Samuel George and Minerva Curtis Boughton, of Hartford, Ct. 148

149 i. FRANCES ISABELLA BOUGHTON, b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 23, 1833. Unmarried, lives No. 117 East 35th St., New York city, 1888.

150 ii. ELLA MINERVA BOUGHTON, b. Hartford, Jan. 23, 1833, m. Boston, Mass., May 25, 1860, Joshua J. Hogan. They settled in New York city, where they were living in 1886.

Ch. of Joshua J. and Ella Minerva Boughton Hogan, of Boston. 150

151 i. FREDERICK CURTIS HOGAN, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1863, d. July 28, 1879.

152 ii. GEORGE BOUGHTON HOGAN, b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865, lives with parents, 1886.

153 iii. ADDISON C. HOGAN, b. Boston, May 28, 1884, lives with parents, 1886.

154 (iii) GEORGE C. BOGHTON (son of Samuel G. and Minerva Curtis Boughton), b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 14, 1838. He m. New York city, June 8, 1865, Blanch de Ruquie, of England, where she was born. They settled in New York city and were living there in 1886; business address, Maxwell & Co. 273 Church St., New York city.

Ch. of George C. and Blanch de Ruquie Boughton, of New York City. 154

155 i. GEORGE EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. New York city, June 17, 1866, and was living with his parents, 1886.

Children of Knapp and Serina Bull Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 104

156 i. JULIA BULL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, June 24, 1802,

m. at Danbury, June 29, 1818, Starr Nichols, of Danbury, where he was born March 16, 1800. They settled in Brooklyn, where he d. Sept 5, 1858, and she d. at same place Jan. 25, 1859, and was interred in Wooster cemetery at Danbury.

Ch. of Starr and Julia B. Boughton Nichols, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 156

157 i. GUSTAVIUS NICHOLS, b. Danbury, Ct., March 31, 1819, and d. April 11, 1819.
158 ii. EDWARD ARTHUR NICHOLS, b. Danbury, Sept. 5, 1820, m. first, Sophia Blackman; m. second, Catherine Young, 1849.
159 iii. LUCIUS B. NICHOLS, b. Danbury, Feb. 17, 1822, d. Dec. 11, 1822.
160 iv. LUCIUS B. NICHOLS, b. Danbury, July 17, 1829, d. June 28, 1864.
161 v. EDGAR STARR NICHOLS, b. Danbury, Aug. 21, 1832, d. May 29, 1884.
162 vi. JOHN SWIFT NICHOLS, b. Danbury, Jan. 25, 1836, res. Danbury, 1886.
163 vii. DAVID KNAPP NICHOLS, b. Danbury, May 4, 1838.

Children of Edward A. and Sophia Blackman Nichols. 158

164 i. ANNABELLE NICHOLS.
165 ii. EDWARD NICHOLS.

Children of Edward A. and Catherine Young Nichols, of Yonkers.

166 iii. KATE NICHOLS, b. about 1852, m. Wm. Cooledge Stone.
167 iv. EDWARD ARTHUR NICHOLS, JR., b. about 1854.
168 v. GEORGE DICKINSON NICHOLS, b. about 1856.
169 vi. HERBERT BEECHER NICHOLS, b. about 1858.
170 vii. GRACE NICHOLS, b. about 1860.

Edward A. Nichols, office 548 Broadway, res. 16 East 35th St., New York city, 1886.

(vi.) JOHN SWIFT NICHOLS (son of Starr and Julia B. Boughton Nichols), b. Jan. 25, 1836, married. Was living at Danbury, Ct., autumn of 1886, no children.

171 (ii) FREDERICK KNAPP BOUGHTON (son of Knapp and Serina B. Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., 1803. He established himself in business in New York city, where he d. Dec. 28, 1841.

172 (iii.) LUCIUS HORACE BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Mar. 5, 1808. He was a shoe manufacturer, in which he was many years engaged. He m. June 4, 1833, Emily K. Comstock, who d. July 10, 1844. He m. second, Mary C. Burr,

Nov. 20, 1845, and she d. Nov. 14, 1874. He was living with his family in Danbury in the autumn of 1887, and d. March 13, 1888, at Danbury.

Ch. of Lucius H. and his first wife Emily K. Comstock, of Danbury, Ct.

173 i. SYLVESTER R. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, June 3, 1837, and d. Feb. 17, 1842, at Danbury.
174 ii. THEODORE D. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, April 19, 1839, m. Harriet Chapin, res. Brooklyn, 1888.
175 iii. SYLVESTER R. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Jan. 3, 1840, m. Nellie Barnes, res. Chicago, Ill. 1888.

Ch. of Lucius H. and his second wife Mary C. Burr, of Danbury, Ct. 172

176 iv. MARY C. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 13, 1846, living at her fathers, 1887.
177 v. CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1848, living at her fathers, 1887.
178 vi. CAROLINE D. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1850, m. Oct. 1878, Alben Gorham, res. at Redding.
179 vii. LUCIUS BOUGHTON JR., b. 1853.
180 viii. FANNIE B. BOUGHTON, b. 1858, d. Danbury, aged 18 years.
181 ix. EMILY B. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1845, d. April 27, 1877.

182 (iv.) HENRY DAVID BOUGHTON (son of Knapp and Serina Bull Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., about 1812. Went early in life to reside in Brooklyn, but engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York city. Married Mary A. Newland and settled near Utica, N. Y. Subsequently returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. about 1860.

Ch. of Henry D. and Mary A. Newland Boughton of (near) Utica, N. Y. 182

183 i. FREDERICK K. BOUGHTON, b. near Utica, July 13, 1835, m. first, Amanda Rogers, of Huntington, L. I.; m. second, Annie Powell.
184 ii. JENNETTE BOUGHTON, b ———, m. George Kellock, res. 346 East 84th St., N. Y. city.

Children of Frederick K. and first wife Amanda Rogers Boughton. 183

185 i. EMMA BOUGHTON, b. about 1860, m. Wm. McKee, res. 705 Madison St.
186 ii. JENNIE L. BOUGHTON, b. about 1862, not married. Lives at 704 East 134th St.

Ch. of Frederick K. and Annie Powell Boughton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

187 iii. ANNIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, April 11, 1867, res. 35 Vernon Ave.

188 iv. ELLA D. BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1870, res. 35 Vernon Ave., with their mother.

Ch. of George and Jennette Boughton Kellock, of New York City.

[Edward C. Boughton, son of Knapp, was the only one met by the compiler of this work who discourteously refused to furnish a statement of his family for the completion of his father's family record, thus rendering himself unworthy of the Boughton name and connection.]

JOHN BOUTON, 3d son of John 2d, b. Norwalk, Ct., about 1703, married Feb. 18, 1731, Mary Pettit.

Ch. of John and Mary Pettit Bouton. On church record, New Canaan, Ct. [33

189 i. GOULD BOUTON, b. Jan. 24, 1733, bap. Feb. 18, 1733 or 1734, m. Elizabeth Gilbert, Nov. 5, 1755.
190 ii. JOHN BOUTON, bap. Oct. 26, 1735, m. Mary Webster, no children.
191 iii ANN BOUTON, b. Oct. 16, 1738, m. Waterbury.
192 iv. DANIEL BOUTON, b. June 20, 1743, m. prob. Sarah ——, and d. New Canaan about 1821.
193 v. NOAH BOUTON, b. Nov. 17, 1745, m. Deborah Hoyt, N. Salem.
194 vi. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Nov. 15, 1747, m. Mary Andress.

RECAPITULATION.

Historical account of the descendants of Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton.

GOULD BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 24, 1733, and m. Nov. 5, 1755, at South Salem, N. Y., Elizabeth Gilbert, and settled on a farm at South Salem, where he died.

Ch. of Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton, of South Salem, N. Y. 189

195 i. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. South Salem about 1757, m. Andrew Mead.
196 ii. HULDAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, prob. 1759, m. Dr. Wm. Rockwell.
197 iii. ELLEN BOUTON, b. South Salem, prob. 1760, m. Jacob Hoyt, April 26, 1786.
198 iv. JOEL BOUTON b. South Salem, 1762, m. Molly Stebbins. He was a justice of the peace.
199 v. REBECCA BOUTON, b. South Salem, Oct. 4, 1772, m. June 18, 1789, David Hoyt.

The Will of Gould Bouton is on record at White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. It bears date May 7, 1814, and mentions all his daughters by their married names; accord-

ingly it is plain they were all married before that date. His son Joel is named as his executor.

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth Bouton Mead. 195

200 i. THOMAS MEAD, b. 1782, m. South Salem, N. Y., Elizabeth Gilbert, settled in South Salem; was a farmer, a justice of the peace and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. They had no children. He d. May 5, 1868.

201 ii. ANN MEAD, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Luther Mead, of Greenwich, Ct., and moved to Ohio. Further history unknown.

202 iii. LUCY MEAD, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Jeremiah Howe, of Salem, a farmer. They settled in South Salem. She d. Feb. 16, 1869.

Children of Jeremiah and Lucy Mead Howe. 202

203 i. JOHN M. HOWE, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821, m. Oct. 20, 1847, Salina Hull.

204 ii. JANE A. HOWE, b. South Salem, Dec. 12, 1822, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Daniel Hunt.

205 iii. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. South Salem, Dec. 21, 1824, m. Joseph Howe, Jan. 13, 1851.

206 iv. GEORGE HOWE, b. South Salem, Oct. 7, 1826, m. Dec. 4, 1861, Hannah Howe, d. Aug. 31, 1868.

207 v. RALPH HOWE, b. South Salem, Dec. 7, 1830, m. June 10, 1856, Amelia Baker.

208 vi. FREDERICK HOWE, b. South Salem, Nov. 28, 1832, m. New York, 1875, Mary Morton, and living at South Salem, 1885.

209 vii. HANNAH M. HOWE, b. South Salem, Dec. 28, 1834, m. Sept. 29, 1865, Seth S. Hoyt.

210 (iv). MARIA MEAD (dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Bouton Mead), b. South Salem, m. ——— Haight of Patterson, N. Y. They settled at Patterson, further unknown.

211 (v). HANNAH MEAD (dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Bouton Mead), b. South Salem, m. Benedict Lawrence.

Children of Benedict and Hannah Mead Lawrence. 211

212 i. MARTIN LAWRENCE, b. ———; artist; m. ——— Vredenburgh, died.

213 ii. THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. ———; merchant; m. ——— Vredenburgh, died.

214 iii. JULIA LAWRENCE, b. ———, m. ——— Raymond, moved west.

215 (vi) BENJAMIN S. MEAD (son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bouton), b. South Salem March 10, 1799, m. Betsey Ann Cole, of Wilton, Sept. 13, 1831; farmer, settled in South Salem, and died there June 26, 1874.

Children of Benjamin S. and Betsey A. Cole Mead. 215

215[a] i. SOLOMON MEAD, b. about 1832, unmarried.

215[b] ii. ANDREW MEAD, b. about 1837 and d. 1883.

216 (ii) HULDAH BOUTON (dau. of Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton, 196), b. about 1766 or 8, m. William Rockwell, who d. during an epidemic. They had
216[a] one child, MARTIN ROCKWELL, who d. at the same time as his father, probably by the epidemic.

(iii) ELLEN BOUTON (dau. of Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton), b. about 1760 at South Salem, N. Y., m. Jacob Hoyt, son of Jacob Hoyt; a farmer; settled at South Salem, where she d. Dec. 28, 1844, aged 84 years.

Children of Jacob and Ellen Bouton Hoyt. 197

217 i. HARVEY HOYT, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 27, 1784; a farmer; m. Laura Clark, Waterbury, Ct., and settled at South Salem, where he d. Dec. 19, 1881.

218 ii. STEPHEN HOYT, b. South Salem, 1789; a farmer; and m. Sally Weed, dau. of Elizabeth Weed, and settled at South Salem, where he d. July 15, 1867.

(iv) JOEL BOUTON (son of Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton), was b. South Salem, N. Y., 1762; a farmer; m. Molly Stebbins and settled in South Salem, where he d. April 19, 1832, aged 70 years. In 1800 he registered at Norwalk as justice of the peace.

Children of Joel and Molly Stebbins Bouton. 198

219 (i) GOULD BOUTON (son of Joel and Molly Stebbins Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., May 25, 1779; farmer; m. Sept. 11, 1798, Esther Adams, dau. of Nathan Adams, and settled in South Salem and d. at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 22, 1842. Gould moved to Greene, N. Y., about 1808.

219[a] ii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Joel Lawrence.

Only child of Joel and Hannah Bouton Lawrence, and g. s. of Joel and Molly Stebbins Bouton.

220 i. CYRUS LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, Aug. 13, 1802;

lawyer ; m. first, Molly Mead ; second, Louisa M. Weed ; third, Mary E Howe. Settled at Bedford, N. Y., and d. at South Salem, March 2, 1884.

Children of Cyrus and Lousia M. Weed Lawrence. 220

221 i. DEWITT C. LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, Dec. 14, 1831 ; banker New York city; m. April 1856, Adaline E. Hoe, dau. of Col. Richard M. Hoe, inventor of the Hoe printing press, New York, where she was born. They setttled at New York city, where they still lived in 1885.

222 ii. CYRUS J. LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, Feb. 28, 1832; banker; m. Emily A. Hoe about 1885, settled at New York city, where they continued to reside in 1885.

223 iii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, March 24, 1833, m. Thomas Gilbert (son of Josiah Gilbert), Oct. 11, 1854. They settled at South Salem, where they lived in 1885.

224 iv. EDWARD LAWRENCE.

225 (iii) LOIS BOUTON (dau. of Joel and Molly Stebbins Bouton), b. about 1789, at South Salem, N. Y., m. Feb. 12, 1809, Gideon Ferris, at South Salem, and moved west ; further history unknown.

Children of Gideon and Lois Bouton Ferris. 225

226 i. ELLEN FERRIS, b. South Salem, Dec., 1810, m. 1834, Harrison Davis.

Child of Harrison and Ellen Ferris Davis.

226[a] i. FRANCIS DAVIS, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., about 1844, and living at Norwalk, 1885.

227 (ii) CYRUS FERRIS (son of Gideon and Lois Bouton Ferris), b. South Salem, March 31, 1812, m. Julia Wood, May 13, 1836, of Bedford, N. Y., settled at Lewisboro, N. Y., and moved to Norwalk, Ct., where they lived in 1885.

Children of Cyrus and Julia Wood Ferris. 227

228 i. ALONZO FERRIS, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1838, m. Mary Jacobs, about 1863, and died New York, Nov. 3, 1882.

229 ii. MARY JULIA FERRIS, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., about 1840, m. about 1868, Mark Harris, of Norwalk, Ct., where they were living in 1885.

230 (iii) ELIZABETH FERRIS (dau. of Gideon and Lois Bouton Ferris), b. South Salem, Jan. 7, 1814, m. Abner

Mead, 1832, settled at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., and d. April 3, 1880.

Children of Abner and Elizabeth Ferris Mead. 230

231 i. FRANCES MEAD, b. 1835, m. Nathaniel Hopper and settled at Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., where they lived in 1885.

232 ii. AARON MEAD, b. 1840, m. ——— Hopper, settled at Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., where they lived in 1885.

233 iii. MARY MEAD, b. 1842.

234 (iv) HULDAH BOUTON (dau. of Joel and Molly Stebbins Bouton), b. about 1790, m. Thomas Smith, Cross River, about 1812, and settled at Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind., and d. about 1865.

Children of Gould and Esther Adams Bouton. 219

235 i. JOEL BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 17, 1799; farmer; m. New Canaan, Ct., March 17, 1827, Abby Husted, and settled at South Salem, moved with his father to Greene, N. Y., but returned to South Salem, where he d. April 20, 1850.

236 ii. LORETTA BOUTON, b. South Salem, Sept. 2, 1800, m. Elias Hayes, Feb. 13, 1823, and moved to Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; further history unknown ; d. Feb. 17, 1864.

237 iii. MOLLY BOUTON, b. South Salem, Dec. 13, 1801, d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1821, at Greene, N. Y.

238 iv. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. South Salem, July 23, 1803, m. Oct. 6, 1825, Zophar Lawrence, of Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. second, Oct. 3, 1864, Elias Hayes ; lived and d. at Barker, N. Y., d. June 7, 1877.

239 v. RHODA BOUTON, b. Nov. 2, 1804, m. ——— Decker, lived 1887, Great Bend, Pa.

240 vi. EMMET BOUTON, b. South Salem, Sept. 21, 1806, m. Lucy Morse, d. Oct. 12, 1861, in Pennsylvania.

241 vii. THOMAS S. BOUTON, b. Greene, N. Y., March 31, 1808, m. Caroline Pearsall ; killed by lightning, 1837.

242 viii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Greene, Chenango Co., Nov. 18, 1809, and d. New Canaan, Sept. 10, 1831, unmarried, aged about 22 years.

243 ix. HULDAH BOUTON, b. July 26, 1811, m. Elison D. Marsh, d. March 4, 1846.

244 x. GRANT BOUTON, b. Greene, April 24, 1813 ; unmarried, was killed July 15, 1884, at Binghamton, by the cars ; was living in Illinois.

245 xi. LAWRENCE BOUTON, b. Greene, April 19, 1815, d. unmarried, June, 1884, in Illinois at the time.

246 xii. GOULD BOUTON, JR., b. Greene, Dec. 19, 1817, m. Deborah ——, lived at Perrysville, Ind., d. spring of 1885.

247 xiii. GIDEON F. BOUTON, b. Greene, N. Y., 1819, d. in childhood, Aug. 31, 1829.

(v) REBECCA BOUTON (dau. Gould and Elizabeth Gilbert Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1772, m. South Salem, June 18, 1789, David Hoyt, farmer, of South Salem, son of Jacob Hoyt of same place, where they settled, and afterwards moved to Michigan, where she died 1848, aged 76 years.

Children of David and Rebecca Bouton Hoyt, of South Salem and Michigan. 199

248 i. SOPHIA HOYT, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Smith Cole, of Wilton, where they settled as farmers and lived at last account of them.

Children of Smith and Sophia Hoyt Cole. 248

249 i. CHARLES COLE, m. Alice Pettingrew. They had one child, Minnie Cole.

250 ii. HULDAH COLE, b. ———, m. William Hickock.

251 iii. MINNIE COLE, unmarried.

Children of William and Huldah Cole Hickock. 250

252 i. ELIZABETH HICKOCK, b. about 1848 and m. Raymond Keeler, of Ridgefield, 1864, a farmer; they were living at Ridgefield, 1885.

Children of Raymond and Elizabeth Hickock Keeler. 252

253 i. WILLIAM KEELER.

254 ii. MORTIMER KEELER.

255 iii. ELLEN KEELER.

256 (ii.) MARY HICKOCK (dau. of William and Huldah Cole Hickock), born 1850, m. James A. Wakeman, 1877, Lewisboro, N. Y., and were living at that place in December, 1885.

Children of James A. and Mary Hickock Blakeman.

257 i. FANNY WAKEMAN.

258 ii. CLARA WAKEMAN, b. ———, died.

259 (ii.) SALLY HOYT (dau. David and Rebecca Bouton Hoyt), b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1790, m. Josiah Gilbert, farmer, and son of Benajah Gilbert, b. Dec. 11, 1811, and settled in South Salem, where he died March 24. 1860.

Children of Josiah and Sally Hoyt Gilbert, of South Salem, N. Y. 259

260 i. LUCY GILBERT, b. March 9, 1813, m. Richard M. Hoe, Nov. 6, 1833; he was the inventor and patentee of the Hoe printing press, established in Broome street, N. Y. city, where they lived and where, Nov. 2, 1841, she died. He died in winter 1884-5.

Children of Richard M. and Lucy Gilbert Hoe. 222

261 i. EMILY A. HOE, b. New York, 1834, m. New York about 1855, Cyrus J. Lawrence, of New York city, where they were living 1885.

262 ii. ADELINE E. HOE, b. New York city, 1836, m. about 1856 to DeWitt C. Lawrence, and she died October, 1883.

263 (ii.) BENAJAH GILBERT (son of Josiah and Sally Hoyt Gilbert), b. South Salem, N. Y., June 25, 1815, m. Sept., 1843, Fanny Keeler, and settled in Virginia, and moved to Wilton, Conn., where they lived in 1885.

264 (iii.) JOHN GILBERT (son of Josiah and Sally Hoyt Gilbert), b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1817, farmer and manufacturer, m. Virginia, Sept, 1844, Sarah Ball of Fairfax Court House, Va., and moved to Washington Territory, where they were living at last account.

265 (iv.) JOSEPH GILBERT (son of Josiah and Sally Hoyt Gilbert) b. South Salem, N. Y., July 31, 1820, merchant and teacher, m. at South East, N. Y., October, 1840, Martha J. Crosby; they settled at Patterson, N. Y., and moved to Wilton, where he died Feb. 12, 1884.

266 (v.) THOMAS GILBERT (son of Josiah and Sally Hoyt Gilbert), b. South Salem, N. Y., March 27, 1828, and m. at South Salem, Oct. 11, 1854, Mary L. Lawrence, dau. of Cyrus Lawrence; they settled as farmers in South Salem, where they were still living, 1885.

Children of Thomas and Mary L. Lawrence Gilbert. 266

267 i. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. South Salem, Jan. 13, 1856, and d. in infancy.

268 ii. FANNY GILBERT, b. South Salem, Feb. 5, 1857, and d. in infancy.

269 iii. EDWARD GILBERT, b. Aug. 23, 1857, and d. in infancy.

270 iv. T. DEWITT GILBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1860.
271 v. SOPHIA M. GILBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1862. She d. Sept. 30, 1876.
272 vi. EMILY L. GILBERT, b. South Salem, Sept. 1, 1866.
273 vii. MARY L. GILBERT, b. South Salem, May 30, 1869, and d. in infancy.
274 viii. CYRUS LAWRENCE GILBERT, b. South Salem, Dec. 12, 1870.
275 ix. DARIUS W. GILBERT, b. South Salem, Feb. 6, 1874.
276 (iii) ANSON HOYT (son. of David and Rebecca Bouton Hoyt, g. s. of Gould Bouton, g. g. s. of John Bouton, Jr.), b. South Salem, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1792, m. Thirza Weed, Oct. 8, 1818 ; farmer, settled at South Salem. He d. South Salem, Dec 19, 1881.

Children of Anson and Thirza Weed Hoyt, g. c. of David and Rebecca Bouton Hoyt, and g. g. c. of Gould Bouton. 276

277 i. JANE E. HOYT, b. South Salem, May 4, 1819, m. Harvey Howe, son of Ebenezer Howe, at South Salem, Sept 25, 1839 ; farmer; settled at South Salem, where she was living in 1885.

Children of Harvey and Jane E. Hoyt Howe, g. c. of Anson Hoyt, g. g. c. of David and Rebecca Bouton Hoyt. 277

278 i. EBENEZER HOWE, b. South Salem, m. Jennie Wilson.
279 ii. LUCY HOWE, b. South Salem.
280 (ii) REBECCA HOYT (dau. of Anson and Thirza Weed Hoyt), b. South Salem, Sept 11, 1831, d. unmarried, South Salem, Aug. 13, 1850.
281 (iii) LYDIA HOYT (sister of Rebecca above), b. South Salem, Sept. 21, 1824, m. about 1850, John Q. Adams, and d. childless, May 8, 1870.
282 iii. POLLY BOUTON (dau. of Stephen and Mary Andrus Bouton), b. South Salem, Nov. 9, 1778, m. supposed, at South Salem, about 1797, Jered Fancher, and settled at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher, grandchildren of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton. 282

283 i. NANCY FANCHER, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1798, m. July 3, 1817, Malby Webster ; settled in South Salem, N. Y., where she died Sept. 23, 1876, aged 77 years.

Children of Malby and Nancy Fancher Webster, grandchildren of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher.

284 i. JOSEPH WEBSTER, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 20,

1818; shoemaker; m. April 30, 1838, Amelia Greenly, and settled in South Salem, where he died Dec. 19, 1854, leaving no children.

285 ii. JACOB WEBSTER, b. South Salem, May 5, 1822; shoemaker; m. South Salem, Oct. 9, 1844, Amanda Bouton, dau. of Andress & Lois, of South Salem, where she was born Oct. 19, 1818 ; they settled at South Salem, where she died Jan., 1872 ; he m. second Nov., 1877, at South Salem, Charlotte Bouton Fancher, widow of John M. Fancher and dau. of John and Huldah G. Keeler Bouton, and settled at the homestead of her father, where they lived 1887.

Child of Jacob and Amanda Bouton Webster, grandson of Andress and Lois Bouton.

286 i. JOSEPH A. WEBSTER, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1854; farmer and teacher ; his health not being good he let out his farm and went to live with his father, where he was Dec., 1885.

He rendered very efficient service in collating the history of his ancestors and their connections, for which this branch owe him much gratitude, and the compiler many thanks.

287 (iii.) STEPHEN WEBSTER (son of Malby and Nancy Fancher Webster); shoe-cutter; b. South Salem, Oct. 7, 1823, m. South Salem, Oct. 30, 1849, Harriet Benedict, dau. of Jesse and Esther Benedict, of South Salem, where they settled and were living December, 1885.

288 (iv.) BETSEY FANCHER (dau. of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. South Salem, N. Y., 1804, m. Nathan Palmer, and moved to Ohio; lived at Hastings, Mich., 1885.

289. (v.) JEREMIAH A. FANCHER (son of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), born South Salem, Feb. 24, 1805, m. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1830, Betsey Webster, dau. of Jos. Webster ; settled South Salem, where they lived until he died, Nov. 29, 1879.

Children of Harvey and Laura Clark Hoyt. 217

290 i. CLARISSA HOYT, b. South Salem about 1817, m. South Salem, Samuel Fancher, moved to Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where she died.

291 ii. JACOB HOYT, b. South Salem, about 1819 ; farmer ; m. Matilda Greenley, settled South Salem, where he d. Jan. 21, 1872.

292 iii. THOMAS HOYT, b. South Salem, March 31, 1822, d. South Salem, unmarried, Aug. 12, 1884.

293 iv. WILLIAM R. HOYT, b. South Salem about 1824; farmer; d. Ridgefield, about 1878.

294 v. ELLEN HOYT, b. South Salem about 1826, m. Feb. 27, 1861, Charles Fancher, a carpenter, settled at South Salem, where they now live, 1885.

Children of Stephen and Sally Weed Hoyt, and g. c. of Jacob and Ellen Bouton Hoyt. 218

295 i. WILLIAM HOYT, b. South Salem about 1810, living there in 1885.

296 ii. LEWIS HOYT, b. South Salem, Dec. 31, 1813, m. Mary Tyler, settled at Bedford, N. Y., removed to South Salem and d. there, June 25, 1878.

297 iii. MARY ANN HOYT, b. South Salem, April 23, 1815, m. Linus Hoyt, a shoemaker; settled at South Salem. She died April 3, 1835, he d. ——.

(v.) STEPHEN BOUTON (son of John and Mary Pettit Bouton), b. probably at Stamford, 1747; farmer; m. Mercy Andress, and lived in Westchester Co., N. Y., and d. near New Canaan, 1831.

Children of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton. 194

298 i. DOCIA BOUTON, b. 1774, m. Alvin Stone.

299 ii. SALLY BOUTON, b. South Salem, Dec. 3, 1775, m. South Salem, Dec. 24, 1802, Jesse Keeler, moved to Cato, 1833, where she d. Feb. 11, 1851.

300 iii. POLLY BOUTON (see 282), b. Nov. 9, 1778, m. Jared Fancher. She d. aged 103 years, at South Salem.

301 iv. ANDRESS BOUTON, b. July 30, 1781, m. Lois Conklin.

302 v. ANNA BOUTON, b. 1785, m. Timothy Jones, Ridgefield.

303 vi. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. P. R., March 21, 1787, m. Oct. 9, 1810, Nancy Husted, New Canaan. She b. Jan. 12, 1783, and d. 1855. He d. Stamford, August, 1875.

304 vii. JOHN BOUTON, b. Nov. 6, 1790, m. first, Huldah G. Keeler; m. second, Almira Clark.

305 viii. SPERRY BOUTON, b. 1792, m. Polly Holmes.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton. 194

i. DOCIA BOUTON, b. probably near New Canaan, 1774, and m. Alvin Stone, and moved to Westerlo, N. Y., where they reared a large family, which scattered through the Western States, and their history is unknown.

ii. SALLY (Sarah) BOUTON, b. South Salem, Dec. 3,

1775, m. South Salem, Dec. 24, 1800, Jesse Keeler, son of David and Amy Ingersol Keeler, of South Salem, where he was born Sept. 14, 1774; they settled in South Salem, N. Y., and 1833 moved to Cato, N. Y., where she died Feb. 11, 1851, and was buried in Jacksonville cemetery, at Lysander, N. Y.

Children of Jesse and Sarah (or Sally) Bouton Keeler. 299

306 i. SALLY MARIA KEELER, b. South Salem, Aug. 22, 1802, m. David Keeler, Dec. 24, 1829, shoemaker, son of Benjamin and Eunice Olmstead Keeler and grandson of Timothy Keeler, of Ridgefield, Conn., where he was born March 5, 1799; settled in Ridgefield, moved to Ogden, N. Y., and in 1848 moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where he died Dec. 23, 1859; she was living at Phelps, N. Y., Dec., 1874. They had but one child.

Child of David and Sally Maria Keeler. 312

307 i. BENJAMIN KEELER, b. Greene, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1835, m. at Emmett, Mich., Oct. 18, 1860, Elizabeth Shipman; he died a soldier in the U. S. hospital, Chattanooga, Feb. 9, 1865.

308 (ii.) CLARA KEELER (dau. of Jesse and Sarah Bouton Keeler), b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1804, bap. there June 16, 1811; m. there Sept. 22, 1829, Jeremiah Loder, a shoemaker, of Cross River, where he was born March 17, 1807; they settled at Cross River, and moved in 1833 to New York city, where he died June 6, 1834; she m. second New York city, Abraham Frost, a farmer, of Bedford, Michigan, brought up in the Society of Friends; they lived and died at Bedford, Mich.; he March 7, 1868, she Jan. 12, 1871, and were buried at Oak Hill cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Jeremiah and Clara Keeler Loder. 314

309 i. GEORGE KEELER LODER, b. Cross River, N. Y., April 30, 1831, and died at Lysander, N. Y., April 20, 1842.

310 ii. RHODA ANN LODER, b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1833, m. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 10, 1855, James Edward Conklin, farmer, of Rochester, N. Y. They settled at Bedford, Mich., where they were living Jan., 1874.

311 iii. BETSEY LODER, b. South Salem, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807, bap. there June 10, 1811, and died unmarried Jan. 23, 1859, at Lysander, N. Y.

312 iv. POLLY LODER, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 5, 1809, bap. June 10, 1811, m. at Cato, N. Y., George S. Gilbert. They settled at Lysander, N. Y., where she died March 19, 1869.

Children of George S. and Polly Keeler Gilbert. 312

313 i. ROSELLE GILBERT was living Battle Creek, Mich., 1874.

314 ii. ANNIE GILBERT, m. —— Andrus and lived Ceresco, Mich., 1874.

315 iii. GEORGE L. GILBERT, lived Clintonville, Ills., 1874.

316 iv. SARAH L. GILBERT, m. ——— Baird, lived Lysander, 1874.

317 v. HERBERT GILBERT, lived at Lysander, N. Y., Dec., 1874.

318 (v) LAURA KEELER (dau. of Jesse and Sally Bouton Keeler), b. South Salem, N. Y., April 17, 1811, bap. there June 16, 1811, m. Cato, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1841, Andrew Watson Baird, son of Andrew and Sarah Case Baird, of Charleston, N. Y., where he was born April 6, 1806. They settled at Lysander, N. Y., 1874.

Children of Andrew W. and Laura Keeler Baird, of Lysander, N. Y. 318

319 i. SARAH ANN BAIRD, b. Lysander, Nov., 1843, and was living there with her parents in 1874.

320 ii. ANDREW WATSON BAIRD, JR., b. Lysander, Jan. 13, 1846, M. E. minister, m. at Volney, N. Y., April 23, 1872, Eva Eliza Peckham, b. Volney, Sept. 22, 1851 ; he graduated at Boston Theological Seminary 1872 ; April, 1874, he was ordained and was living 1874.

321 iii. JOSEPH TAPSCOTT BAIRD, b. Lysander, Feb. 10, 1848, and was living there Dec. 1874, unmarried.

322 iv. JESSE KEELER BAIRD, b. Lysander, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854, unmarried.

323 vi. RHODA KEELER (dau. of Jesse and Sally Bouton Keeler), b. South Salem, N. Y., March 26, 1814, and died at South Salem, April 25, 1833.

324 (vi.) STEPHEN FANCHER (son of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1806, m. Catharine Jane Lockwood, at New Caanan, Oct. 2, 1831, dau. of Elias and Luertia Whitney Lockwood, of New Caanan, where she was born Oct. 20, 1808 ; they settled in South Salem, N. Y., and May, 1838, moved to Cato (now Meridian), Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He was elected sheriff of

Cayuga Co. in 1850 and died at Auburn, N. Y., Nov., 1850, according to his gravestone in the Meridian Cemetery; his widow was living at Meridian. See Whitney Genealogy, page 422.

325 (vii.) MATILDA FANCHER (dau. of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. South Salem, N. Y., 1809, unmarried and died 1831, aged 22 years.

326 (viii) SAMUEL FANCHER (son of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. South Salem, N. Y., ———, 1811, m. South Salem, Jan. 7, 1833, Clarissa Hoyt, dau. of Harvey and Ellen Hoyt, of South Salem; farmer; and settled in Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died 1885.

Children of Samuel and Clarissa Hoyt Fancher, of Meridian, Cayuga County, N. Y. 326

327 i. LAURA FANCHER, b.

328 ii. POLLY FANCHER, b. ——— m. Addison Evarts and settled at Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children of Addison and Polly Fancher Everts. 327

329 i. EDWARD EVARTS, b.

330 ii. CLARA EVARTS, b. ———

331 (ix.) CHARLES FANCHER (son of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. South Salem, May 29, 1813, a carpenter, and m. Emma Thatcher, of Pound Ridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1843, settled in South Salem; m. second, Feb. 27, 1861, Ellen Hoyt, of South Salem, where they settled and were still living, Dec., 1885.

Children of Charles and Emma Thatcher Fancher. 331

332 i. EDWARD FANCHER, b. South Salem, Dec. 28, 1843, died June 5, 1860.

333 ii. FRANCIS FANCHER, b. South Salem, Feb. 18, 1846, cattle raiser, m. May 17, 1884, widow Susan Morrison, of Colorado, where they were living 1885.

334 iii. HARRIET FANCHER, b. South Salem, June 21, 1847; cattle raiser; m. Greeley, Wyoming Territory, 1873, Milton Herrick, of Greeley, Wy., where they settled and were living, 1885; further history unknown.

335 iv. ELLEN C. FANCHER, b. South Salem, Dec. 19, 1861, unmarried, and lives in South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1885.

336 v. CLARA FANCHER, b. South Salem, Dec. 3, 1866, unmarried, lives in South Salem, N. Y., 1885.

337 (x.) JOHN M. FANCHER (son of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher), b. South Salem, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1821;

mason; m. South Salem, Dec. 13, 1854, Charlotte Bouton, dau. of John and Huldah G. Keeler Bouton, of South Salem, where she was born Feb. 28, 1824; they settled in South Salem, where he died March 30, 1864. They had no children.

(iv.) ANDRESS BOUTON (son of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., July 30, 1781; farmer and shoemaker; m. South Salem, Sept. 28, 1806, Lois Conklin, dau. of James and Sarah Conklin, of South Salem, where she was born; they settled in South Salem, where he died April 27, 1859.

Children of Andress and Lois Conklin Bouton, of So. Salem, N. Y. 301

338 i. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. South Salem, April 5, 1808; farmer; died unmarried, August 3, 1875.

339 ii. ALMIRA BOUTON, b. May 16, 1810, lived unmarried and died June 28, 1845.

340 iii. AMANDA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1818, m. South Salem, Oct. 9, 1844, and settled in South Salem, on a farm, m. Jacob Webster, of South Salem, son of Malby and Nancy Fancher Webster; their only son, Joseph A. Webster, still owning said farm, Dec., 1885; she died there Jan. 1, 1872. See history of Joseph, before.

341 (v.) ANNA BOUTON (dau. Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., 1785, m. South Salem, Feb. 12, 1806, Timothy Jones, of Ridgefield, who was a justice of the peace there Dec. 24, 1851, where he performed marriage ceremony for Joseph P. Dayton and Samantha Keeler. See *Whitney Genealogy*, page 366.

Children of Esq. Timothy and Anna Bouton Jones, of Ridgefield. 341

342 i. CAROLINE JONES, b. Ridgefield, Conn., about 1808, died unmarried.

343 ii. HARRIET JONES, b. Ridgefield, Conn., about 1810, m. (date unknown) Warren Lockwood, and settled at Ridgefield.

Child of Warren and Harriet Jones Lockwood. 343

344 i. HARRIET ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD.

345 (iii.) MARY ANN JONES (dau. of Timothy and Anna Bouton Jones), b. Ridgefield, Conn., m. P. H. Miller, and settled in Redding, Conn.

Children of P. H. and Mary Ann Jones Miller.

346 i. ELBERT MILLER, b. Redding, Conn., Methodist minister, m. ———, settled in Iowa.
347 ii. JANE MILLER.
348 iii. JAMES MILLER.
349 (iv.) TIMOTHY JONES, JR. (son of Timothy and Anna Bouton Jones), b. ——, m. ——, Minerva Nash, of Bedford, N. Y., who died ———, he m. second ——, of Danbury, where they resided 1884, and was engaged as an insurance agent.

Child of Timothy and Minerva Nash Jones, of Danbury.

350 i. ANNA JONES.
(vi.) SAMUEL BOUTON (son of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., March 21, 1787, m. Oct. 9, 1810, Nancy Husted, b. Jan. 12, 1786, and settled at Stamford, Conn., she d. Oct. 13, 1855, he died Aug. 3, 1875.

Children of Samuel and Nancy Husted Bouton, of Stamford, Conn. 303

351 i. SEYMOUR BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1811; shoemaker; m. Sept. 12, 1833, Rhue Ferris, and settled in Stamford, where he died April, 1885.

Children of Seymour H. (Son of Samuel and Nancy Husted Bouton) and Rhue T. Ferris Bouton, of Stamford, Conn.

352 i. SAMUEL M. BOUTON; sash and door maker; b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1834, m. Isabella A. Buttery, residing there 1888.
353 ii. JOHN ANDRESS BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1837, d. Aug., 1861.
354 iii. AMELIA C. BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1841, d. Oct., 1841.
355 iv. CORNELIA E. BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1843, m. Stephen Waterbury.
356 v. SEYMOUR H. BOUTON, JR., b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1848.

RECAPITULATION.

The above Samuel M. Bouton volunteered to serve in the War of the Rebellion and was mustered in the 28th Conn. Aug., 1862, and was at the Siege of Port Hudson at the expiration of the year for which the regiment served.

Children of Samuel M. and Isabella Buttery, of Stamford, Conn., 23 Franklin street. 352

357 i. JENNIE A. BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., April 12, 1867.

358 ii. GRACE DARLING BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1868, and d. with scarlet fever Jan. 12, 1871.

359 iii. NELLIE LOUISE BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., March 16, 1870, and d. with scarlet fever Jan. 2, 1871.

360 iv. CLARENCE DARLING BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872, living with parents.

361 v. HERBERT JOHN BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., May 31, 1875, living with parents.

362 vi. CARRIE LILLIAN BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877, d. Dec. 12, 1879.

363 vii. SAMUEL EDWARD BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1878.

364 viii. LOUIS CLAYTON BOUTON, b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1882.

The above children were all residing with their parents at 23 Franklin st., Stamford, spring of 1888.

365 (ii.) ABBY M. BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, Jan. 17, 1813, m. Thomas Irving, Feb. 24, 1847, merchant, of Stamford, she d. March 11, 1872.

Children of Thomas and Abby Bouton Irving, of Pound Ri ge. 365

366 i. MARY IRVING, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1848, unmarried and living at Stamford.

367 ii. SAMUEL IRVING, b. Stamford, Conn., March 22, 1850 ; printer, New York.

368 iii. EMMA IRVING, b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1859, m. George E. Purdy, of Stamford, Sept. 20, 1870; carpenter; they settled in New Caanan, where they lived 1885.

Children of George E. and Emma Irving Purdy, g. c. Thomas and Abby Bouton Irving.

369 i. CARRIE M. PURDY, b. New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 10, 1873.

370 ii. LILLIAN E. PURDY, b. New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 1, 1876.

371 iii. GEORGE E. PURDY, JR., b. New Canaan, Conn., May 12, 1880.

372 iv. ELLA E. PURDY, b. New Canaan, Conn , Feb. 19, 1884, and died July 31, 1885, at New Canaan.

(vi.) JOHN BOUTON (son of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton, grandson John and Mary Petit Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Nov 6, 1790; farmer; m. Jan. 6, 1813, Huldah G. Keeler, dau. Jeremiah Keeler, settled in South Salem, where for fifty-three years he was a member of the Presbyterian church and for thirty-nine years an elder in the same ; he was

a man of remarkable stability of character and life. He remarked to the writer that he had voted for every president of the United States since the year 1811, and that he had that day voted for James G. Blaine as his choice, which was the last election he was permitted to attend. He died at South Salem March 5, 1885. They had seven children, viz.: Mary, Ann, Chauncey, Sperry, Charlotte, Elizabeth and Andress.

Children of John and Huldah G. Keeler Bouton, of South Salem. 304

373 i. MARY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 2, 1814, m. South Salem, Oct. 2, 1834, Edward M. Lane, of Boutonville, N. Y.; hatter and merchant; settled at Peekskill, N. Y.

Children of Edward M. and Mary Bouton Lane.

374 JOHN HENRY LANE, b. Boutonville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1835, m. Nellie Reed.

375 ii. SUBRANIA A. LANE, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837; milliner; unmarried, lived New York city and died South Salem, Sept. 24, 1885.

376 iii. MARY ELIZABETH LANE, b. Peekskill, N. Y., May 1, 1840, m. Dr. F. T. Searle, physician; was living at Troy, N. Y., 1885.

377 iv. EDWARD M. LANE, JR., b. Peekskill, N. Y., March 28, 1844; painter; unmarried, lives at Middletown, N. Y.

378 v. EMMA D. LANE, b. Peekskill, N. Y., 1847; milliner; living at Middletown, N. Y., 1885.

379 vi. CHAUNCEY B. LANE, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1849, m. 1877, Cornelia Sherwood, of South Salem, dentist, and lived at South Salem, 1885; no children.

380 vii. HULDAH LANE, b. Peekskill, N. Y., about 1852, m. 1876, Luther Coleman, settled at New York city, where she died childless, 1881.

381 viii. ALICE C. LANE, b. Yorktown, 1854, and died unmarried.

382 ix. SADIE B. LANE, b. Yorktown, about 1859, and died unmarried Sept. 1, 1884.

383 (ii.) ANN BOUTON (dau. of John and Huldah G. Keeler Bouton), born South Salem, N. Y., April 4, 1816, m. South Salem, March 30, 1841, J. Augustus Hull, and settled at South Salem, where they were living 1885.

Ch. of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull, of South Salem, N. Y. 383

384 i. ANDRESS B. HULL, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 30, 1842, m. Lida Banks, of Newburgh, Nov. 11, 1869, and settled at Chicago, Ill., where he was paymaster of the C. & N. W. R. R.

Children of Andress B. and Lida Banks Hull, of Chicago, Ill.

385 i. ZILPHA HULL, b. Chicago Ill., June 15, 1872.
386 ii. ANNIE R. HULL, b. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1875. died Feb., 1881.
387 iii WINIFRED HULL, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1880.
388 (ii). GEORGE EVERETT HULL (son of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull) b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843; farmer; m. South Salem, N. Y., May 16, 1888, Martha J. Benedict, and settled on his farm in South Salem, N. Y.
389 (iii.) EMMON A. HULL (son of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull), bookkeeper, b. South Salem, N. Y., July 4, 1845, m. South East N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876, Ida Gilbert, dau. of Joseph Gilbert, of South East, where she was born, settled at Chicago, Ill., where she died 1881.

Children of Emmon A. and Ida Gilbert Hull, of Chicago, Ill.

390 i. LUCY E. HULL, b. Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., July 8, 1878.
391 (iv.) CHARLOTTE E. HULL (dau. of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., June 23, 1847.
392 (v.) J. DEWITT HULL (son of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1850; he had just completed a 4 years' course at college and d. May 4, 1875.
393 (vi.) FREDERICK S. HULL (son of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1854; having poor health he went to San Antonio, Texas, with the hope of benefitting his health, where he d. May 7, 1881.
394 vii. EVALENA HULL (dau. of J. Augustus and Ann Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., June 5. 1863.
395 (iii.) CHAUNCEY BOUTON (son of John and Hulda G. Keeler Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1817; shoemaker and farmer; m. South Salem, Sept. 16, 1845, Mary M. Lawrence, dau. of Norman and Hannah Lawrence, of South Salem, where she was born. They settled at Boutonville, N. Y., where he died July 16, 1869.

Children of Chauncey and Mary M. Lawrence Bouton. 395

396 i. EDWARD L. BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., July 31, 1847, clerk at Reed, Bates & Cooley, New York city, m. at Elizabeth, N. J., June 14, 1877, Marietta Woodruff (dau. of David and Joanna Woodruff), members of the Third Presbyterian church of Elizbeth. They settled at Elizabeth, where they were still living Dec., 1885.

Children of Edward L. and Mariette Woodruff Bouton.

397 i. JESSIE E. BOUTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., September 10, 1879.

398 ii MARGERY BOUTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., April 21, 1882, died Elizabeth, August 6, 1882.

399 iii. EDITH C. BOUTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 23, 1883.

400 (ii.) HULDAH G. BOUTON (dau. of Chauncey and Mary L. Bouton), b. Boutonville, N. Y., March 14, 1849, m. Elizabeth, N. J , Sept. 13, 1876, Benj. M. Ogden, son of Benj. Ogden, of Elizabeth, where they are members of the Third Presbyterian church.

401 (iii.) GERTRUDE L. BOUTON (dau. of Chauncey and Mary L. Bouton), b. Boutonville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852, unmarried, lived at Elizabeth, N. J., 1885.

402 (iv.) ADRIAN F. BOUTON (son of Chauncey and Mary Lawrence Bouton), b. Boutonville, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1854, m. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 29, 1881, Fanny Ogden, dau. of Job and Hetty Ogden ; merchant ; they settled at Elizabeth, N. J., where they were living and members of the Third Presbyterian church, Dec., 1885.

Children of Adrian F. and Fanny Ogden Bouton, of Elizabeth, N. J.

403 i. EDITH C. BOUTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 23, 1883.

404 (iv.) SPERRY BOUTON (son of John and Huldah G. Keeler Bouton), of South Salem, N. Y., b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1819, m. Pound Ridge, Sept. 18, 1844, Rhoda Mead, dau. of Andrew and Anna Mead, and settled in South Salem ; farmer; they moved to North Salem, where he died May 21, 1856.

Children of Sperry and Rhoda Mead Bouton, of Pound Ridge. 404

405 i. ADOLPHUS BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., May 14, 1847, m. North Salem, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1875, Elizabeth Wescott, dau. of Ananias and Maria Wescott, of North Salem, they moved to Van Wocrt, Ohio, where he was engaged in the hardware business 1886.

Ch. of Adolpnus and Elizabeth Westcott Bouton, of Van Woert, O. 405

406 i. LENA BOUTON, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., June, 1876.
407 ii. ADOLPHUS W. BOUTON, b. Sing Sing, June, 1878.
408 iii. RALPH BOUTON, b. Van Woert, Ohio, Oct., 1880.
409 iv. John S. Bouton, b. Van Woert, Ohio, 1883.
410 (ii.) ALMIRA BOUTON (dau. of Sperry and Rhoda Mead Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., July 3, 1843, m. William Moor, Sept., 1864, son of Adam and Polly, of South Salem, they settled at Cross River, where they were living autumn of 1885.

Children of William and Almira Bouton Moor, of Cross River, N. Y. 410

411 i. ANNIE MOORE, b. South Salem, N. Y., Jan., 1865.
412 ii. LOTTIE MOORE, b. South Salem, N. Y., about 1876.
413 iii. JOHN B. MOORE, b. Cross River, N. Y., Dec., 1878.
414 (iii) JOHN BOUTON (son of Sperry and Rhoda Mead Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1849, m. Amanda Brown, dau. of Washington Brown, of Purdy Station, in 1873, settled on a farm in North Salem, N. Y., where they lived 1885. They had no children.
415 (iv.) REUBEN F. BOUTON (son of Sperry and Rhoda Mead Bouton), b. Boutonville, N. Y., April 2, 1851, m. Fordham, N. Y., April 7, 1878, Elizabeth Whitten, dau. William and Mary Whitten; telegraph operator; they settled at Fordham, where they were living autumn of 1885.

Children of Reuben and Elizabeth Whitten Bouton, of Fordham, N. Y.

416 i. ARTHUR GARFIELD BOUTON, b. Fordham, N. Y., 1880.
417 ii. EDNA E. BOUTON, } twins, b. Fordham, Oct.,
418 iii. HERBERT W. BOUTON, } 1882.
419 (v.) EMILY BOUTON (dau. of John and Huldah Keeler Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., April 19, 1821, unmarried, was living at South Salem, N. Y., autumn of 1885.
420 (vi.) CHARLOTTE BOUTON (dau. of John and Huldah Keeler Bouton) b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1824, m. South Salem, Dec. 13, 1854, John M. Fancher, who died March 30, 1864. (See record of Jared and Polly Bouton Fancher.) She m. second Nov., 1877, at South Salem, JACOB WEBSTER, a former husband of Amanda Bouton, dau. of Andress and Lois Conklin Bouton, who died Jan., 1872. (See Family Record of Andress and Lois Bouton.) They were living at South Salem in the autumn of 1885.

421 (vii.) ELIZABETH BOUTON (dau. of John and Huldah Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., April 23, 1828, and died in infancy at Pound Ridge, Nov. 26, 1828.

422 (viii.) ANDRESS BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., June 13, 1833, he died in early childhood Aug. 17, 1837.

423 viii. SPERRY BOUTON, son of Stephen and Mercy Andress Bouton, b. 1792, m. Polly Holmes, and settled on a farm at Lysander, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died childless in 1857.

The following history was compiled and contributed by Mrs. Julia E. Bouton Hyatt, of Cortland, N. Y.:

The Children of Nathaniel (and Mary) (son of John and Sarah Greggory Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.), were: 34

(*Whitney Genealogy* says he was constituent member of Congregational church of New Canaan, 1733.)

424 i. HANNNH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Nov. 24, 1721, m. Timothy Delavan, Feb. 23, 1737.

425 ii. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Feb. 28, 1723, m. Josiah Weed, April 15, 1742.

426 iii. NATHANIEL BOUTON, 2d, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Sept. 6, 1726, m. Lydia Penoyer, b. April 15, 1724, m. April 15, 1755.

427 iv. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, April 11, 1730, m. Abigail ———, about 1754, settled Long Island.

428 v. JEHIEL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Feb. 17, 1732, m. New Canaan, Ct., July 4, 1754, Anne Finch.

429 vi. MARY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Nov. 11, 1734, m. New Canaan, Samuel Scribner, died Nov. 1, 1828.

430 vii. JOHN BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, July 23, 1737. Probably died unmarried and before 1775, as no mention of him was in his father's will of that date.

431. viii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, town of Stamford, Oct. 24, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1767, Mary Mead, of Greenwich, Ct., dau. Peter Mead. Was a captain in the Revolution; was wounded, from which he never recovered.

432. ix. REBECCA BOUTON, b. ——, 1742. Probably died unmarried and before 1775; there was no mention of her in her father's will.

RECAPITULATION.

1. HANNAH BOUTON, b. North Stamford, Ct., Nov. 24, 1721, m. Norwalk, Ct., by the Rev. Eells, of Canaan, to Timothy Delevan, Feb. 23, 1737, where they resided.

Children of Timothy and Hannah Bouton (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton) Delevan, of Canaan, Ct. 424

433 i. TIMOTHY DELEVAN, Jr., b. Canaan, Ct., May 27, 1738.
434 ii. ABRAHAM DELEVAN, b. Canaan, Ct., Sept. 8, 1739.
435 iii. MATTHEW DELEVAN, b. Canaan, Ct., Dec. 20, 1740.
436 iv. JOHN DELEVAN, b. Canaan, Ct., Jan. 30, 1744.
837 v. NATHANIEL DELEVAN, b. Canaan, Ct., Sept. 14, 1746.
438 vi. SAMUEL DELEVAN, b. Canaan, Ct., March 23, 1752.
439 vii. DANIEL DELEVAN, bap. Canaan, Ct., June 24, 1757.
440 viii. STEPHEN DELEVAN, bap. Canaan, Ct., June 29, 1760.
441 ix. CORNELIUS DELEVAN, bap. August 31, 1766.

2. ABIGAIL BOUTON (dau. Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1723, m. April 15, 1742, Josiah Weed, of Stamford, where they settled.

Children of Josiah and Abigail Bouton Weed, of Stamford, Ct. 425

442 i. MARGARET WEED, bap. March 16, 1743.
443 ii. EUNICE WEED, bap. Feb. 5, 1744.
444 iii. JAMES WEED, bap. June 20, 1745.
445 iv. ABIGAIL WEED, bap. Dec. 14, 1746.
446 v. JOSIAH WEED, JR., bap. June 11, 1748.
447 vi. HANNAH WEED, bap. May 9, 1750.
448 vii. HANNAH WEED, bap. Aug. 11, 1751.
449 viii. SARAH WEED, bap. April 10, 1753.
450 ix. JOSIAH WEED, JR., bap. March 3, 1754.
451 x. LEVI WEED, bap. Feb. 22, 1756.
452 xi. MARY WEED, bap. Dec. 25, 1757.
453 xii. JONATHAN WEED, bap. March 12, 1760.
454 xiii. SARAH WEED, bap. Jan. 17, 1762, m. Oct. 25, 1774, Samuel Benedict, son of Isaac.
455 xiv. DORCAS WEED, bap. Oct. 23, 1763.
456 xv. DANIEL WEED, bap. Oct. 13, 1765, m. May 17, 1792, Hannah Raymond; second, Nov. 12, 1793, Martha Benedict, b. April 6, 1766.
457 xvi. ABIGAIL WEED, bap. Dec. 4, 1768.

3. NATHANIEL BOUTON, 2d (son Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Ct., Sept. 6, 1726, m. Stamford, Ct., April 15, 1755, Lydia Penoyer, of Stamford, Ct.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia Penoyer Bouton, of Stamford. 426

458 i. NATHANIEL BOUTON, bap. Sept. 7, 1756.
459 ii. JAMES BOUTON, bap. Dec. 4, 1757.

These two brothers went to the Revolutionary War and contracted diseases of which they died.

460 iii. LYDIA BOUTON, bap. May, 1761, m. Nov. 24, 1778, Stephen Kellogg.
461 iv. MARY BOUTON, bap. Oct. 2, 1763, m. April 13, 1786, James Dauchy.

Children of Nathaniel, probably by his second wife, Rachel Kellogg, of Norwalk. 426

462 v. ENOS BOUTON, b. Conn., Feb. 27, 1770, m. Feb. 19, 1795, Prudence Hayes.
463 vi. NATHANIEL BOUTON, 3d, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., 1778, m. March 22, 1801, Rachel Stevens ; second, Lydia Stevens.
464 vii. JAMES BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., ——— m. ——— Abby Baker.
465 viii. ELIASAPH BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., ———; m. ——— Polly Slauson.
466 ix. A daughter, name unknown, m. Samuel Young. Had six children, only one of whom ever married ; further history unknown.
467 x. ELIZA BOUTON, b. Pound Rigde, N. Y., ———, m. ———, Elnathan Weed.
468 xi. RACHEL BOUTON, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., ———, m. ———, Simeon Luce.

4. SAMUEL BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Ct., April 11, 1730, m. Abigail and settled on Long Island.

Furnished by John J. and Jean Smart Bouton, of 392 Ocean Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

An old record found in the possession of Mr. John J. Bouton, of J. C., has the following entries upon it, subscribed as below :

Samuel Bouton, with my own pen and hand,
Pound Ridge, Feb. 15, 1783.

Children of Samuel and Abigail Bouton, of Pound Ridge. 427

469 i. BENNAJAH BOUTON, born Oct. 31, 1760, m. Ruth, she b. Jan. 25, 1761 ; they were probably married at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and settled at Huntington, L. I., about 1790 ; he died about 1838, and she 1841, probably in Brooklyn, where many of that branch lived.

470 ii. SARAH BOUTON, b. April 7, 1763.
471 iii. CLOE BOUTON, b. April 1, 1766 ; never married, lived with her brother Samuel.
472 iv. SAMUEL BOUTON, JR., b. March 2, 1768, m. Marilda, moved to Brooklyn and died.
473 v. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. July 15, 1770; it is supposed she died in childhood.
474 vi. MARY BOUTON, b Dec. 7, 1772.
475 vii. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. July 18, 1779 ; she lived with her brother Samuel.

Children of Bennajah and Ruth Mead Bouton, Huntington or West Neck, L. I. 469

476 i. RICHARD M. BOUTON, b. March 25, 1788, m. Rebecca Smith.
477 ii. AMOS BOUTON, b. Sept. 17, 1790, m. ———, settled Otisville, N. Y.
478 iii. SAMUEL M. BOUTON, b. Jan. 13, 1793, m. Colt, of Brooklyn ; he d. March 29, 1862 ; no children.
479 iv. SOPHIA BOUTON, b. May 4, 1796, settled at West Neck ; not married, d. Feb. 14, 1862.
480 v. MARIA BOUTON, b. July 15, 1798, m. Lewis Brush. She died June, 1869 ; lived West Neck, L. I.
481 vi. JAMES BOUTON, b. March 8, 1800 ; not married, settled West Neck, L. I., d. ——— 1857.
482 vii. MATTHEW BOUTON, b. June 31, 1802, died in infancy about 1807.
483 viii. BENNAJAH BOUTON, JR., b. Sept. 24, 1804, not m., d. Jan. 23, 1839.

Ch. of Richard and Rebecca Smith Bouton, of Brooklyn, L. I. 476

484 i. JOHN JACKSON BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1809, m. Jean Smart, b. in Scotland ; 392 Ocean Ave., Jersey City.

Ch. of John J. and Jean Smart Bouton, of Jersey City, N. J.

485 i. ZACHARIAH SMITH BOUTON, b. Feb. 23, 1854, m. Minnie King, res. Cole street, Jersey City, N. J. ; he d. Jan. 8, 1888.
486 ii. GEORGE THOMPSON BOUTON, surrogate's clerk, b. Jersey City, Nov. 24, 1856, m. Mary Van Horn.
487 iii. ELIZABETH JERALAMON BOUTON, b. June 7, 1863, m. March 16, 1882, Robert Duncanson, res. 384 Ocean Ave., Jersey City.

Children of Zachariah S. and Minnie King Bouton, of Cole St., Jersey City. 485

488 i. JOHN JACKSON BOUTON, b. ———.
489 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. ———.

Ch. of George T. and Mary Van Horn Bouton, of Jersey City, N. J. 486

490 i. GEORGE HAROLD BOUTON, b. Jersey City, May 18, 1877.

491 ii. RICHARD MEAD BOUTON, b. Jersey City, May, 1886.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Jaralomon Bouton Duncanson, of Jersey City. 487

492 i. JEAN BOUTON DUNCANSON, b. Jersey City, May 17, 1883.

493 ii. JOHN BOUTON DUNCANSON, b. ———, died by a fall in infancy.

494 iii. ROBERT JAMES DUNCANSON, b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 7, 1887, d. Dec. 16, 1887.

Children of Amos and Son of Bennijah and Ruth Weed Bouton, who settled in Otisville, N. Y. 477

495 i. ELIZA BOUTON, b. about 1820, and m. Jackson, res. Huntington.

496 ii. AMOS AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. about 1825.

Children of Samuel the Son of Samuel, Jr , and Marilda Bouton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 472

497 i. HENRY BOUTON, b. ———, and m. ———, lived Brooklyn.

498 ii. AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. ———, not m.

499 iii. EBENEZER BOUTON, b. ———, lived West Neck, L. I.

500 iv. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. ———, lived West Neck, L. I.

501 v. JOHN BOUTON, b. ———, lived Philadelphia, Pa.

502 vi. HANNAH BOUTON, b. ———, m. ——— Hays.

(v) JEHIEL BOUTON (the 4th generation from John Bouton, Sr., the emigrant from France), was the son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton, b. New Canaan, Feb. 17, 1731 or 2. He married July 4, 1754, Anne Finch, and settled in New Canaan, from whence they moved to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War ; his father's will, dated 1775 at New Canaan, town of Stamford, Conn., names him among his sons in the following order : Nathaniel, Samuel, Jehiel and Daniel, and his wife Mary and his daughter Hannah, wife of Timothy Delevan; Abegail, widow of Josiah Weed and Mary wife of Samuel Scribner.

Children of Jehiel and Anne Finch Bouton, of New Canaan and Dryden, N. Y. 428

503 i. JEHIEL BOUTON, JR., b. New Canaan, Ct., 1755, m. ———, settled in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

504 ii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., April 10, 1757, m. Moses Stevens, settled Tompkins Co., N. Y.

505 iii. JOHN BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Aug. 19, 1759, m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Roberts, settled Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. Nassau, N. Y.
506 iv. SETH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Dec. 29, 1761, m. —— Roberts, sister of the above, they settled Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.
507 v. NATHAN BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Oct. 16, 1763, m. ———.
508 vi. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 5, 1767, ——— settled in Bridgeport, Ct.

Ch. of Jehiel and —— Bouton, of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. 503

509 i. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. probably at Nassau, N. Y., m. Polly Jarvis, settled Charlotte, Vt., and died there.
510 ii. SETH BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., m. ———.
511 iii. WALTER BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y.
512 iv. JEHIEL BOUGHTON, 3d, b. Nassau, N. Y.
513 v. HANNAH BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. John Smith.
514 vi. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. David Kingman.
515 vii. ANN BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Luther Brown.

Ch. of Stephen and Polly Jarvis Boughton, of Charlotte, Vt. 509

516 i. ANN BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. —— Noble, a lawyer, res. Chicago, Ill.
517 ii. JARVIS BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. —— Breckenridge, res. Burlington, Vt.

Ch. of Moses and Hannah Bouton Stevens, dau. Jehiel and Anne Finch Bouton, of Pound Ridge, N. Y. 504

518 i. POLLY STEVENS, b. Stamford about 1780, d. Dryden, 1874.
519 ii. SETH STEVENS, b. Pound Ridge; settled near Harford, N. Y.
520 iii. JEHIEL STEVENS, b. Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1782, m. Lucy Russell.
521 iv. DANIEL STEVENS, b. Fishkill, N. Y., about 1784, m. Mary Wright, settled Genoa, N. Y.
522 v. MOSES STEVENS, b. Stamford, Ct., about 1786, m. Lois Rumner, settled Michigan.
523 vi. NATHAN STEVENS, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., m. Oct. 10, 1813, Agnes Somerville, lived near Utica, N. Y.
524 vii. ANN STEVENS, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., m. Gabriel Rumner and lived in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. there 1866.
525 viii. HANNAH STEVENS, b. Pound Ridge, 1795.

Ch. of John (son of Jehiel and Annie Finch Bouton) and Elizabeth (Betsey) Roberts Boughton, of Nassau, N. Y. 505

526 i. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. probably Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1786, m. Anna Sherman, Nassau, d. there 1874, she d. 1874.

527 ii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. probably about 1788, m. William Brockway, Waterford, and d. 1874 ; she died ———, 1874.

528 iii. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, b. probably about 1791, m. Amanda Safford, Nassau, d. Newark about 1821.

529 iv. ANN BOUGHTON, b. probably about 1793, m. Dr. Wm. Shaw, West Troy, d. about 1840.

530 v. JEHIEL BOUGHTON, b. probably Rensselaer Co., April 4, 1794, m. Eunice Waterbury, Troy, d. April 26, 1881.

531 vi. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. probably about 1799, m. Hoyt Mariner, she d. Nassau, N. Y., 1848.

532 vii. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. probably about 1801, never m., died aged about 17.

533 viii. PHEBE BOUGHTON, b. probably about 1803, m. Shubal Kelly, she died Brooklyn, June 15, 1875.

534 ix. CHAUNCEY BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1805, m. Ida Jane Smith, Waterford, N. Y., living 1889.

Children of John and Anna Sherman Bouton, of Nassau, N. Y. 526

535 i. JANE BOUTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1813, m. Ariel Boughton, Berne, N. Y., and d. 1868.

536 ii. GEORGE BOUTON, farmer and hotel keeper, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1814, m. Lydia Crosby ; see below.

537 iii. LAURA BOUTON, milliner, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1826, not m., res. Nassau, N. Y.

538 iv. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1830, unmarried and died about 1848.

539 v. HENRY R. BOUTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1836, m. Anna Fonda, who d. 1859, m. second Elizabeth Kenny, had no children.

540 vi. ANNA BOUTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1838, died aged 17 years.

Children of Ariel (son of Shubarl, Jr. and Hannah Bouton) and Jane Bouton (dau. of John and Anna Sherman Bouton, of Nassau, N. Y.) Boughton, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. 535

541 i. ELLEN BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., about 1839, not m., d. about 1861.

542 ii. CARRIE BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., April 30, 1852, m. Arthur Teall 1874, she died 1884, he m. second wife Anna Bouton 1885.

Children of Arthur and Carrie Bouton Teall, of Brooklyn.

543 i. FRANCIS ARTHUR TEALL, b. Brooklyn, June 15, 1875.
544 ii. ALMA TEALL, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 1878 and died in infancy.

Children of George and Lydia Crosby Bouton, probably of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., res. P. O. Quaker St., Albany Co., N. Y. 536

545 i. ADELINE BOUTON, b. about 1842, m. John Wilbur, Duanesburgh, N. Y.

Children of John and Adeline Bouton Wilbur, of Duanesburgh. 545

546 i. GEORGE WILBUR, b. about 1864, P. O. Quaker st., Schenectady, N. Y.
547 ii. IRA WILBUR, b. about 1866, m. Elizabeth Zeh, res. P. O. Quaker st., Schenectady, N. Y.
548 iii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. about 1868, res. with parents.

Children of Henry R. (son of John and Anna Sherman Bouton) and Anna Fonda Bouton his first wife. 539

549 i. ABRAM F. BOUTON, b. Watervliet 1853, m., res. Cohoes, N. Y.
550 ii. ANNA BOUTON, b. Nov. 26, 1857, m. Rhienbeck, N. Y., June 9, 1885, Arthur Teall, as his second wife.

Ch. of William and Sally Boughton (dau. of John and Betsey Roberts Boughton) Brockway, of Nassau, N. Y. 527

551 i. GEORGE BROCKWAY, b. Nassau or Waterford about 1812. He went to Panama with Walker's expedition and died about 1874.
552 ii. WILLIAM BROCKWAY, JR., b. Nassau or Waterford, m. Eva Hayner, he died 1865.
553 iii. CORNELIA BROCKWAY, b. about 1818, m. John G. Burnap, prop. Morgan house, Waterford, N. Y.
554 iv. JOHN BROCKWAY, b. about 1824, at Waterford, N. Y., and died in childhood.

Children of William J. and Eva Hayner Brockway. 552

555 i. ADA BROCKWAY, b. W., ———, m. ——— Richards.
556 ii. CLARA BROCKWAY.
557 iii. GEORGE BROCKWAY, ———, at Gilsey house, N. Y.

Ch. of John G. and Cornelia Brockway Burnap, of Morgan House, Waterford, N. Y. 553

558 i. ANNA BURNAP, b. Waterford, N. Y., m. J. B. Enos, Waterford, and res. there 1887.
559 ii. IDA BURNAP, b. Waterford, N. Y., m. Edward Bullard, res. Schuylerville, N. Y.

560 iii. CORA BURNAP, b. Waterford, N. Y., not m. ———, res. Waterford.
561 iv. EVA BURNAP, b. Waterford, N. Y., m. George Dunlap, of Troy, res. Ford street, West Troy, 1887.

Child of George and Eva Burnap Dunlap, of West Troy, N. Y.

562 i. GEORGE DUNLAP, JR., b. West Troy.

3. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, son of John and Elizabeth Roberts Boughton, of Nassau, Rens. Co., N. Y., b Schodack, Rens. Co., 1791 ; went to Nassau, where he enlisted in the war of 1812, returned to Troy, N. Y., where he married, first, Amanda Safford, second Pamelia Hayner, b. Washington Co., N. Y., 1807, he d. Newark, N. J., Jan., 15, 1851.

Children of Samuel and his first wife Amanda Safford Boughton. 528

562[a]. i. ELIHU BOUTON, b. about 1815, m. Hannah Herbert, settled Newark, N. J., d. about 1845, no children.
562[b]. ii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. about 1817, m. Darius Redfield, of Troy, she d. Albany about 1855.
562[c]. iii. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. about 1819.
562[d]. iv. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, b. about 1821, m. Catharine Herbert, and d. at Newark, N. J. about 1846.

Children of Darius and Sarah Boughton Redfield, settled in Albany. 562b

562[e]. i. JAMES REDFIELD, b. ———.
562[f]. ii. WILLIAM REDFIELD, b. ———.
562[g]. iii. EDWARD REDFIELD, b. ———.

Child of Samuel, Jr., and Catherine Herbert Boughton, of Newark, N. J.

562[h] i. ADAH BOUGHTON, b. Newark, N. J., m. George Gage, res. Albany, N. Y.

Child of Samuel and his second wife Pamelia Haynes Boughton, m. Cohoes, June 2, 1839, of Troy, N. Y. 528

562[i] v. WM. HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842, m. at West Troy, April 30, 1874, Adaline W. Knower, res. Troy, 148 River st.

Children of William H. and Adaline W. Knower Boughton, of Troy, N. Y.

562[j] i. MAUD BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1875.
562[k] ii. EDITH BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., April 30, 1885.

Ch. of Dr. William and Ann Boughton Shaw, of West Troy, N Y. 527

563 i. ORCELIA SHAW, b. ——, m. F. A. Teal, she d. July 29, 1887.
564 ii. WILLIAM SHAW, Jr., b. ——, res. Conklinville, N. Y.
565 iii. FRANCIS SHAW.

Children of F A. and Orcelia Shaw Teal. 563

566 i. AUGUSTA M. TEAL, m. Rev. A. H. Stock, res. Preston Hollow, N. Y.
567 ii. HORACE TEAL.
568 iii. ARTHUR TEAL.
569 iv. EDWARD H. TEAL, b. 1854, m. Agnes Mollineux, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son of John and Elizabeth (Betsey) Roberts Bouton. 530

v. JEHIEL BOUTON, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., about 1796, m. Eunice Waterbury, January 22, 1822, settled at Half Moon, N. Y.; he was a carpenter by trade, but for 27 years of his life was blind and died April 26, 1883.

Children of Jehiel and Eunice Waterbury Boughton, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. 530

570 i. DANIEL BOUGHTON; carpenter; b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1824, m. Sept. 10, 1846, Mary E. Talmadge.
571 ii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1826, not married, res Troy, 1887.
572 iii. CHAUNCEY K. BOUGHTON; printer; b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839, m. West Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1869, Emily J. James.
573 iv. GEORGE EDMOND BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1845, m. West Troy, N. Y., July 17, 1884, Mary Wench.

Children of Daniel and Mary E. Talmadge Boughton, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. 570

574 i. RUSSELL C. BOUGHTON, printer, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847, m. Jennie E. Carpenter, res. Troy, 1887.
575 ii CHARLES TALMADGE BOUGHTON, book-keeper, Troy, Oct. 24, 1851, m. Troy, N. Y., Alma S. Johnson, res. Troy, 1887.
576 iii. ELNORA M. BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Oct. 3, 1855, m. Troy, Aug. 10, 1881, Willis A. Huntley, res. Troy, 1887.

Ch. of Charles T. (son of Daniel and Mary Talmadge Boughton, of Troy) and Alma F. Sohnson Boughton, of Troy, N. Y. 575

577 i. GRACE ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1878.
578 ii. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept., 1880.
579 iii. EDNA FREDERICA BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan., 1883.

Children of Chauncey K. and Emily J James Boughton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 572

580 i. ALFRED CLARK BOUGHTON, b. West Troy, April 28, 1870, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887.

581 ii. FRANCES TEAL BOUGHTON, b. West Troy, Feb. 24, 1873, and died in infancy.

582 iii. LULU EDITH BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1879, living with parents at 93 Putnam st., Brooklyn, 1887.

Child of Shubael and Phebe Bouton Kelly, of Nassau, N. Y. 533

583 i. CHAUNCEY B. KELLY, b. about 1828, and died in childhood.

534

9. DR. CHAUNCEY BOUGHTON, the 6th generation from John Bouton, Sr., from France, son of John and Elizabeth Roberts Boughton, was born at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1805. He studied medicine and surgery at the State University Western Dist. of New York, and at Philadelphia, and at New York city. He practiced in hospitals and in eye and ear infirmaries. Eventually finding his health failing, after 25 years' practice at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., he retired to agricultural pursuits and various public services. Having inherited a taste for military affairs from his father, he was chosen to the command of a military regiment of Waterford, N. Y. He was also president of the Saratoga County Bank, and president of the Board of Education, and for three years a representative in the Legislature of the State of New York. He was the youngest of his parents' children and the only one living of them all at the date of this writing, autumn of 1886. He married first, Oct. 4, 1828, Ida J. Smith, dau. of Cornell Smith formerly of Virgennes, Vt., where she was born Nov. 14, 1808, they settled at Half Moon, N. Y., from whence they moved to Waterford, N. Y., where she died Oct. 3, 1876. He married second at Saratoga Springs, Oct. 4, 1877, Laura L. Smith, dau. of Isaac L. Smith, of Saratoga Springs, where she was born April 17, 1853, and they settled at his residence in Waterford, Saratoga, Co., N. Y., where they were living June, 1889.

Children of Dr. Chauncey and Ida J. Smith Boughton, of Waterford, N. Y. 534

584 i. ESTHER MARGARET BOUGHTON, b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 21, 1829. She was educated at Troy, N. Y. and at Poultney, Vt. She m. Dec. 4, 1845, Dr. Henry L. Landon, M.D., son of Jeremiah Landon, of Palatine Bridge, N. Y., where he was born July 28, 1823; they settled at Cohoes, N. Y., where he established a practice, taking a high position in his profession and among his townsmen, who elected him president of the village of Cohoes, which position he filled at the

Very truly

C. Broughton

time of his death, which occurred at Cohoes, March 11, 1859. She m. second David Brewster, of Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865, where they settled and where he also died July 27, 1883. She continued to live at Waterford, N Y., June, 1887.

Ch. of Dr. Henry L. and Esther M. Boughton Landon, of Cohoes, N. Y.

585 i. MELVILL LORD LANDON, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1848, and died Jan. 14, 1860.

586 ii. MARGARET ESTHER BOUGHTON (dau. of Chauncey and Ida J. Smith Boughton), b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 25, 1833. She was educated at Jonesville, N. Y., m. Half Moon, Feb. 24, 1864, Asahel P. Hawley, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Hawley, of Half Moon, where he was born Jan. 1, 1836. They settled on the old homestead at Half Moon, where they resided 1887.

Children of Asahel P. and Margaret E. Boughton Hawley, of Half Moon, N. Y. 586

587 i. CHAUNCEY B. HAWLEY, b. Half Moon, N. Y., July 16, 1866.

588 ii. CORNELL S. HAWLEY, b. Half Moon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1868.

589 iii. HARRY L. HAWLEY, b. Half Moon, N. Y., April 12, 1871.

590 (iii) SMITH C. BOUGHTON (son of Dr. Chauncey and Ida J. Smith Boughton), b. Half Moon, N. Y., May 3, 1839, m. Sarah M. Vandenburgh, he died July 31, 1881.

Children of Smith C. and Sarah M. Vandenburgh Boughton, of Waterford, N. Y. 590

590 i. H. LANDON BOUGHTON, b. Half Moon, May, 1861, and d. Cohoes, Oct. 16, 1864.

591 ii. ARTHUR BARKER BOUTON, b. Half Moon, June 25, 1863, and d. Cohoes, Oct. 24, 1864.

592 iii. SARAH MATILDA BOUGHTON, b. Waterford, Nov. 28, 1869, res. Waterford, 1887.

593 iv. IDA ESTHER BOUGHTON, b. Waterford, Mar. 26, 1872, d. Jan. 15, 1873.

594 (iv.) SETH BOUGHTON (son of Jehiel and Anna Finch Boughton), b. Dryden, N. Y., m. Roberts, sister of John's wife, and settled at Cortland, N. Y.

Ch. of Seth and —— Roberts Boughton, of Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.

595 i. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.

596 ii. SETH BOUGHTON, JR.

597 iii. WALTER BOUGHTON.

598 iv. JEHIEL BOUGHTON, 3d.
599 v. HANNAH BOUGHTON, m. John Smith.
600 vi. BETSEY BOUGHTON, m. David Kingman.
601 vii. ANN BOUGHTON, m. Luther Brown.

NOTE.—The above family was furnished by relatives as that of Seth Boughton. Others say Jehiel was their father. The compiler, not knowing which is right, gives both versions. (See No. 509.)

602 vi. MARY BOUTON (dau. Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Nov. 11, 1734; she is the Mary Bouton who m. Samuel Scribner and mentioned in her father's will, dated 1775, as Mary Scribner.

603 vii. JOHN BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Conn., July 23, 1737, probably died young and unmarried, as his father made no mention of him in his will, which was dated Dec. 19, 1775.

604 viii. DANIEL BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1740 (so says *Whitney Genealogy*, vol. i., page 236), m. Dec. 31, 1767, Mary, dau. Peter Mead, of Greenwich, Conn.; she d. New Canaan, June, 1801. He was a soldier in the Revolution and wounded at Coscob by a shot from a British vessel, he was a deacon from 10th June, 1797, till his death at New Canaan, Conn., Feb 12, 1821, m. second, Widow Hannah Hoyt, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1802, she d. June, 1823.

605 ix. REBECCA BOUTON (dau. Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Conn., 1742, in like manner with her brother John it is probably that Rebecca died unmarried and before the making of her father's will (which a copy shows no mention of her). Will dated Dec. 19, 1775.

606 iii. LYDIA BOUTON (dau. Nathaniel and Lydia Penoyer Bouton), b. May, 1741, and m. Nov. 24, 1778, Stephen Kellogg.

Children of Stephen and Lydia Bouton Kellogg. 606

607 i. JOSIAH KELLOGG, b. May 20, 1780.
608 ii. LYDIA KELLOGG, b. Nov. 19, 1782.
609 iii. ANDREW KELLOGG, b. Sept. 29, 1784.
610 iv. ESEK KELLOGG, b. Nov. 21, 1786.
611 v. MARIA KELLOGG, b. Oct. 21, 1788.
612 vi. NATHAN KELLOGG, b. Dec. 26, 1790.
613 vii. JEMIMA KELLOGG, b. March 21, 1793.
614 viii. ELIZABETH KELLOGG, b. Feb. 19, 1795.
615 ix. STEPHEN KELLOGG, JR., b. April 27, 1797.

461

616 iv. MARY BOUTON (dau. Nathaniel and Lydia Penoyer

Bouton), bap. Oct. 2, 1763 and is supposed to be the Mary Bouton who married April 13, 1786, James Dauchy.

617 v. ENOS BOUTON (son of Nathaniel, and as is supposed, his second wife, Lydia Penoyer Bouton). He was born in Conn., Feb. 27, 1770, and m. Feb. 19, 1795 to Prudence Hayes, also of Conn. In 1799 they moved to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. ; he d. Virgil, May 20, 1850, at an advanced age.

Ch. of Enos and Prudence Hayes Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 462

618 i. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. probably Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 10, 1795, and m. first Almira Harris. Almira d. Summerhill, Sept. 20, 1849. Married second Electa Spaulding. He died in Groton, Dec. 8, 1877.

620 ii. SANFORD BOUTON, b. probably Norwalk, Aug. 9, 1797, m. first Hannah Price, b. 1796, and settled in Virgil, where Hannah d. 1841. He m. second Eliza Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1804, and she d. May 7, 1871 ; he d. Virgil, N. Y., July 7, 1874.

Children of Sanford and Hannah Price Bouton.

621 i. CHARLES H. BOUTON, b. Nov. 10, 1817, d. Feb. 4, 1839.

622 ii. ENOS BOUTON, b. March 25, 1819, d. June 29, 1836.

623 iii. OLIVER BOUTON, b. March 17, 1821, d. July 14, 1843. All these died of consumption.

624 ELIZA JANE BOUTON, b. Aug. 13, 1826, d. May 27, 1841.

625 (iii.) HIRAM BOUTON, b. Virgil, July 26, 1799 ; he was an eminent lawyer ; m. first Diadema Saxton, she died June 10, 1828 ; second Eliza Johnson, and third Eliza Graham ; res. Dryden ; he d. March 21, 1879.

627 iv. CLARISSA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1801, m. Enoch Branch, she d. Sept. 7, 1838.

628 v. POLLY BOUTON, b. Virgil, Sept. 6, 1803, m. Michael Ehle, she d. July 9, 1862.

629 vi. JOHN BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805, m. first Sophia Andrews, she d. May 21, 1837 ; second Polly Raymond, she d. March 15, 1842, aged 35 ; third Mary Stevens, she d. April 24, 1877, aged 64 ; fourth Mrs. Matilda Maynard He d. Virgil, Oct. 16, 1885.

630 vii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805, m. David Scofield and died April 5, 1874, in Virgil.

631 viii. SALLY ANN BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., July 12, 1808, m. Jonathan Rice, and settled in Spencer, N. Y. ; she d. Virgil, Feb. 7, 1879.

632 ix. NELLIE BETSEY BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1811, m. Virgil, Nov. 26, 1830, John P. Price, b. Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1805, res. Virgil, 1887.

633 x. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1812, m. first Charlotte Thomas, she d. Aug. 28, 1856; second Ann Hill. He was a Methodist minister. He died at McLean, Tompkins Co., Oct. 31, 1859.

634 xi. MARIA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., May 25, 1815, m. Madison B. Maynard, d. 1860. They had one son, Wellington Maynard, res. Virgil.

635 xii. NANCY G. BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., April 6, 1817, m. William Powers, Groton, N. Y.

636 They had one son, Henry P. Powers, b. June 3, 1857, and m. Mary A. Curtis.

637 xiii. LUCY JANE BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., July 14, 1819, m. Virgil, June 8, 1849, Wilbur Stevens, b. June 8, 1818, res. Cortland, N. Y, 1887. They had three daughters, two died in childhood.

638 i. MARY AMELIA STEVENS, b. about 1855, m. Dudley G. Corwin, and d. Aug. 26, 1887.

NOTE.—MARY A. STEVENS CORWIN, died Aug. 26, 1885, leaving a daughter, Emma May Powers, who, when about one and a half years old, took first premium at a fair in Ithaca, as the most beautiful child of her age at that exhibition, the prize being a stove appraised at $40.

639 i. EMMA MAY CORWIN, m. —— Powers.

Ch. of John P. and Nellie B. Bouton (dau. of Enos and Prudence Hayes Bouton) Price, of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. 632

640 i. PHIDELIA HANNAH PRICE, b. Feb. 22, 1833, m. Merritt Johnson, d. 1857, leaving one son, Edwin V. Price, who was adopted by his grandparents, Price.

641 ii. SANFORD B. PRICE, b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Ann Eliza Ryan.

642 iii. CLARISSA B. PRICE, b. July 22, 1839, m. Jerome B. Rounds.

643 iv. RUDOLPH PRICE, b. Feb. 21, 1843, m. Eliza Congdon, res. Virgil, 1887.

644 v. ALICE PRICE, b. about 1847, m. John Miller, res. in Virgil, 1887.

645 vi. JENNIE PRICE, b. 1850, m. W. H. Renny, res. Binghamton, N. Y.

645[a] EDWIN V. PRICE, son of Phidelia, adopted by grandparents.

Children of Dudley G. and Mary A. Stevens (dau. of Wilbur and Lucy Jane Bouton Stevens), Corwin. 639

646 i. WILBUR S. CORWIN, b. July 26, 1876.

647 ii. JENNIE L. CORWIN, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

648 iii. CHARLES DUDLEY CORWIN, b. July 18, 1884.

649 iv. MERTON P. CORWIN, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

Children of Stephen (son of Enos and Prudence Hays Bouton) and Almira Harris Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y. 618

650 i. JULIA ANN BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y.. August 14, 1816, m. Geneva, N. Y., Nathaniel Knapp, and settled in Genoa; he died 1884; she res. Genoa, 1887.

Children of Nathaniel and Julia A. Bouton Knapp, of Genoa, N. Y. 650

651 i. MARY JANE KNAPP, b. about 1850, m. Sanders Main.
652 ii. DERUA KNAPP, b. about 1853, not m., lives with her mother.
653 iii. HENRY KNAPP, } twins, b. about 1855, not m.
654 iv. HENRIETTA KNAPP, }

655 ii. CLARK B. BOUTON (son of Stephen and Almira Bouton), b. Dec. 11, 1817, m. Derua Mills, of Venice; they moved to Minnesota, where he died about 1872; she res. Lake City, Minn. (Their children :)
655[a] FRANK BOUTON, res. Lake City.
655[b] ELLA F. BOUTON, m. Chas. Cogswell, res. Lake City.
656 iii. JASON DUNHAM BOUTON, born June 22, 1819, m. Venice, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1844, Julia Ann Purdy, born Feb. 3, 1822 (dau. Joseph and Ann Smith Purdy); she res. 1889, Trumansburgh, N. Y.; he died in 1889.

Children of Jason D. and Julia A. Purdy Bouton, of Moravia, N. Y. 656

657 i. EDWIN P. BOUTON, b. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852, m. Dec. 6, 1882, Addie A. King (dau. of Sylvester and Rachel King), of Trumansburgh, N. Y.

Children of Edwin P. and Addie A. King Bouton, of Trumansburgh. 657

658 i. HARRY M. BOUTON, b. Trumansburgh, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1883.
659 ii. ARTHUR E. BOUTON, b. Trumansburgh, Jan. 15, 1886.
660 (iii.) MORTIMER D. BOUTON (son of Jason D. and Julia A. Bouton), b. June 20, 1854; musician; not m., res. Brooklyn.
661 (iv.) LYMAN HAYES BOUTON, b. Virgil, Jan. 9, 1821, m. Dec. 2, 1846, Minerva Byram, b. July 7, 1827, and settled in Virgil, N. Y., where he d. 1879.

Children of Lyman H. and Minerva Byram Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y. 661

662 i. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Oct. 27, 1848, m. July 22, 1874, Mary E. Labrake, res. Virgil, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Mary E. Labrake Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y. 662

663 i. LYMAN E. BOUTON, b. May 19, 1875.
664 ii. GEORGE H. BOUTON, b. June 25, 1877.

665 iii. EARL BOUTON, b. June 24, 1880.

666 ii. MARY ELIZABETH BOUTON (daughter of Lyman and Minerva Byram Bouton), b. Virgil, March 20, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1880. Extract from her obituary :

"Died in Virgil, June 18, 1880, Mary E. Bouton, at the age of twenty-eight years, two months and twenty-eight days. Never within the recollection of the writer have the demands of death been more reluctantly assented to by the entire community than in this case."

667 JOHN WILLETT BOUTON (son of Stephen and Almira Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1822, m. at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1849, Sarah M. Henry (dau. of Levi and Aureli Bowker Henry), b. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They settled at Locke, N. Y. He d. Auburn, N. Y., 1876. She removed to Fort Collins, Colorado, where she was living 1889.

Children of John W. and Sarah Henry Bouton, of Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

668 i. JAY HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Moravia, Cayuga county, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1849, m. Fort Collins, Colorado, July 8, 1876, Celestie Nixon, b. Baraboo, Wisconsin, July 5, 1859. They settled at Fort Collins, Col., where they were living 1889.

Children of Hon. Jay H. and Celestie Nixon Boughton, of Fort Collins, Colorado.

668[a] i. AURELI SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Fort Collins, Colorado, June 8, 1877.

668[b] ii. CLARK LEVI BOUGHTON, b. Fort Collins, May 10, 1879.

668[c] iii. JAY HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Fort Collins, December 31, 1883.

NOTE.—Hon. Jay H. Boughton, being an ardent advocate of prohibition, was nominated by the Prohibition party, in 1888, for the office of attorney-general of Colorado.

Personal note by one familiar with all the details:

"Jay H. Boughton was born at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1849, and received his primary and classical education at the public school and academy there, and at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He studied law in the office of Wm. W. Hare, Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and Bouton & Chaplain, Cortland, N. Y., where he finished his legal studies, and was admitted to the bar June 8, 1870, at the general term of the Supreme Court at Binghamton, N. Y. Practiced law two years in Cortland, and then removed to Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Col., where he has resided till present writing, about fifteen years, during which time he has held offices of responsibility and trust, embracing county attorney, county judge six years, president of the board of education for ten years, and alderman and member of city council six years,

JAY H. BOUGHTON.

in all of which he may be said to have been honorably and financially successful."

The following article, clipped from the Fort Collins "Courier," tells of the estimate in which Hon. Jay H. Boughton is held by his townsmen:

"That the people of Fort Collins, Col., appreciate Judge Boughton's zealous efforts in behalf of the schools, was happily demonstrated at the school election held on Monday last, when he received all the votes cast for president of the school board. It was a handsome compliment to a competent and most worthy official. There are few men, comparatively speaking, who possess all the requirements of a first-class school officer. Judge Boughton has repeatedly demonstrated that he is one of that few, a fact that the people recognize and fully appreciate. Though disinclined for personal reasons to serve another term, he gracefully yielded to the urgent and earnest solicitation of friends and patrons of the school and consented to the use of his name for re-election."

668[d] ii. Personal Notes of CLARK BOUGHTON (son of John W. and Sarah Henry Boughton), b. Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., July 29, 1851. He received a public school and academic education at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., after which he learned printing and was for several years foreman of the *Cortland County Democrat.* His health being poor, in 1871 he went west and remained nearly a year at Omaha, Neb., where he worked at his trade and studied law, and on account of continued ill health was compelled in 1872 to leave Omaha, and went to Colorado. He soon after settled at Fort Collins, where, seeing a prospect of rapid devel pment, he established *The Fort Collins Standard*, a weekly newspaper, in which he met with great success. Being himself a luminous writer, he was popularly recognized among the brilliant writers of his profession. He was elected superintendent of public schools, which office he held until he died. He raised the standing of the public schools of the county to a degree they had never before attained, and inaugurated the system of teachers' institutes, the first in the state. Afflicted with asthma and rheumatism from childhood, his impaired health, broke down under the pressure of his intense application and effort, and he died at Fort Collins, Colorado, Oct. 25, 1874, having, by almost superhuman effort, resisted the inevitable culmination of his diseases for years; by which it was felt that one of the brightest lights of Colorado had gone out at his death.

669 vi. PRUDENCE HAYS BOUTON (dau. Stephen and Almira Harris Bouton), b. Virgil, July 2, 1824, m. Oliver Ashton; settled Locke, N. Y.

Children of Oliver and Prudence H. Bouton Ashton, of Locke, N. Y.

670 i. JEROME ASHTON, b. Locke, N. Y., about 1844.

671 ii. JULIA ANN ASHTON, b. Locke, N. Y., about 1846; died ———.

672 vii. ISAAC BOUTON (son of Stephen and Almira Harris Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., May 13, 1826, lawyer, m. Mary Leghorn, and moved to Iowa; served in the war and returned to Locke, where he resided 1887.

673 viii. ELIZABETH KEECH BOUTON, b. Virgil, May 8, 1829, and d. May 23, 1832.

674 ix. HANNAH BOUTON, b. June 16, 1831, m. July 4, 1853, Wilbur B. Knapp, of Genoa, N. Y.; settled Cortland village, where they resided 1887.

Child of Wilbur B. and Hannah Bouton Knapp, of Cortland, N. Y. 674

675 i. ANNA MAY KNAPP, b. July 29, 1855, res. with parents. She graduated at the State Normal School of Cortland, and is a successful teacher.

676 x. MARIA BOUTON (dau. Stephen and Almira Harris Bouton), b. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1835, m. Calvin Scofield, and settled at Groton, where she died March 10, 1859; he is also dead.

RECAPITULATION.

iii. HIRAM BOUTON (son of Enos and Prudence Bouton), b. probably Virgil, July 26, 1799, m. first, Diadima Saxton; second, Eliza Johnson; third, Eliza Graham; settled Dryden; d. March 25, 1879.

Children of Hiram Bouton and first, Diadima Saxton; second, Eliza Johnson; third, Eliza Graham, of Tompkins Co. 625

678 i. JANE BOUTON, b. probably, Dryden, N. Y., m. Mr. Beach; res. Ithaca 1888.

679 ii. C. DEWITT BOUTON; lawyer; b. probably Dryden, m. Alice Grant; res. Ithaca.

680 iii. IRVING BOUTON, b. probably, Dryden.

681 iv. SARAH BOUTON, b. probably, Dryden.

Children of Enoch and Clarissa Bouton (dau. of Enos and Prudence Hays Bouton), Branch. 627

683 i. SANFORD BRANCH.

684 ii. POLLY B. BRANCH.

685 iii. PRUDENCE BRANCH.

686 iv. EDGAR BRANCH.

687 v. FANNY BRANCH.

Children of Michael and Polly Bouton (dau. of Enos and Prudence Hays Bouton), Ehle. 628

689 i. HIRAM EHLE, he d. ——.

690 ii. PRESTON EHLE.

691 iii. SOPHIA EHLE.

692 iv. FAYETTE EHLE.

RECAPITULATION.

vi. JOHN BOUTON (son of Enos and Prudence Hays Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805, m. first, Sophia Andrews; second, Polly Raymond; third, Mary Stevens; fourth, Matilda Maynard; lived in Virgil, where he died October 16, 1885.

Children of John and Sophia Andrews Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y. 629

694 i. NELSON BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Tylee, res. Marathon, N. Y.

695 ii. POLLY BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. Horace Hart, res. Ithaca, N. Y., 1888.
696 iii. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. Delia Sager, res. Marathon, N. Y.
697 iv. SOPHIA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. Adelbert Jennison, res. Lisle, N. Y.

RECAPITULATION.

vii. HANNAH BOUTON (daughter of Enos and Prudence Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805, m. David Scofield, settled at Virgil, where she d. April 5, 1874.

Children of David and Hannah Bouton Scofield, of Virgil, N. Y. 630

699 i. MARY ANN SCOFIELD, b. Virgil, ———, d. Virgil.
700 ii. ——— SCOFIELD, b. Virgil, ———.

Children of Jonathan and Sally Ann Bouton Rice, of Virgil, N. Y. 631

702 i. GEORGE RICE, b. Virgil, N. Y.
703 ii. AUGUSTUS RICE, b. Virgil, N. Y.
704 iii. PRUDENCE RICE, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. Louis Culver, res. Harford, N. Y., 1887.
705 iv. ENOS RICE, b. Virgil, N. Y.

Children of George and first Charlotte Thomas, second Ann Hill Bouton of McLean, Tomp. Co. N. Y. 633

714 i. CHARLES BOUTON.
715 ii. CLINTON BOUTON.
716 ADELAIDE BOUTON.

(xi.) MARIA BOUTON (dau. Enos and Prudence Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., May 25, 1815, m. Madison B. Maynard, she died Virgil, N. Y., July 15, 1860.

Children of Madison B. and Maria Bouton Maynard, of Virgil, N. Y. 634

718 i. JOHN MARVIN MAYNARD, b. Virgil, was a member of the N. Y. S. Vols., died of disease contracted while at war.
719 ii. WELLINGTON MAYNARD, b. Virgil.
720 iii. ELIZA MAYNARD, b. Virgil.
721 iv. ADELBERT MAYNARD, b. Virgil.
722 v. LOUISA MAYNARD, b. Virgil.
723 vi. GEORGE MAYNARD, b. Virgil.

(xii.) NANCY G. BOUTON (dau. Enos and Prudence Bouton) b. Virgil, April 6, 1817, m. William Powers, settled in Groton, N. Y., and res. there 1886.

Children of William and Nancy G. Bouton Powers, of Groton. 635

725 i. HENRY POWERS, b. Groton, N. Y.

726 ii. WILLIAM POWERS, b. Groton, N. Y.

(xiii.) LUCY JANE BOUTON (dau. of Enos and Prudence Bouton), b. Virgil, July 14, 1819, m. Wilbur Stevens, of Cortland, and resided there 1886, she is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children of Wilbur and Lucy Jane Bouton Stevens, of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y. 638

728 i. MARY A. STEVENS, b. Freetown, N. Y., m. Dudley G. Corwin, res. Cortland, N. Y.

729 ii. ELLEN STEVENS, b. Cortland, N. Y., and died ——.

730 iii. HATTIE STEVENS, b. Cortland, N. Y., and died ——.

463

6. NATHANIEL BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Rachael Kellogg Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., 1778, m. New Canaan, Conn., May 22, 1801, Rachael Stevens, who died, and he m. second her sister Lydia, 1801, they moved to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. He was the reputed projector of the Erie Railway, and assisted by his elder son (Nathan Bouton), was the author of the first article ever published in relation to its construction. He was a Congregationalist and an ardent Abolitionist, and among the first to espouse the cause of temperance. He died at Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847, an honor to his name and kindred.

Children of Nathaniel (third son of Nathaniel and Rachael Kellogg), and Rachael Stevens Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y. 463

735 i. NATHAN BOUTON, b. Virgil, July 27, 1802, m. first Polly Gee, second Emma Robinson, third Emma Hubbard, of Homer, N. Y.

736 ii. JAMES BOUTON, b. Virgil, about 1803, unmarried, died aged about 17.

737 iii. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Virgil, Feb. 26, 1805, m. Anna Hubbel, settled Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., died Olean, N. Y., Oct. 1885.

Twins.

738 iv. WM. BOUTON, b. Virgil, Feb. 26, 1805, m. Feb. 26, 1826, Lucretia Sherman, settled Homer, Mich.

739 v. RACHAEL BOUTON, b. Virgil, about 1807, m. James Blakeslee, she d. Dayton, Ohio, May 1869.

740 vi. DAVID BOUTON, b. Virgil, Nov. 27, 1808, m. Dryden, 1836, M. Buliette Hoglin, d. Penn, Mich., July, 1870.

741 vii. MILLY BOUTON, b. Virgil, April 13. 1810, m. Joseph P. Benedict, Aug. 8, 1831, d. St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 1883.

742 viii. NATHANIEL 4TH BOUTON, b. Virgil, May 28, 1813, m. Julia Eliza Longworth, he d. Feb. 2, 1886.

743 ix. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Virgil, Mar. 23, 1817, m. Oct. 28, 1838 Clarissa Ackley, lives Cortland, 1886.

744 JAMES BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Rachael Kellogg Bouton), b. in Pound Ridge, Conn., m. Abby Baker; he was a Congregationalist; d. Virgil, in advanced age.

Children of James and Abby Baker Bouton, of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. 464

745 i. HARRIET BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. —— Harman.

746 ii. MARY ANN BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., m. —— Cantine, Groton, N. Y.

747 iii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y.

748 iv. KELLOGG BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y.

749 v. PHEBE BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y.

465

8. ELIASAPH BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Rachael Kellogg Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., m. Stamford, Ct., Polly Slauson, and settled in Virgil 1801, and moved to Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died 1836, and she died there Sept., 1865.

Children of Eliasaph (son of Nathaniel and Rachael Kellogg Bouton, he d. Hinsdale, N. Y., 1836, she d. Hinsdale, N. Y., Sept., 1865), and Polly Slauson Bouton, of Virgil, and also Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

465

750 i. MARY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 6, 1806, supposed d. at Portville, N. Y.

751 ii. JARED BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., June 26, 1807, m. Mary Frantz, June 28, 1829, settled Charlotte, Mich., he d. 1866.

752 iii. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Geneva, N. Y., May 23, 1809, m. first Charity Kent, second Lucinda Kent, third Minerva Lyman, moved to Dunlap, Iowa, he died Oct. 29, 1880.

753 iv. JOHN BOUTON, b. Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1810, m. Susan Hastings, settled Hinsdale, died Olean, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1870, no children.

754 v. ISRAEL BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., May 30, 1812, m. Mariam Ames, settled Grand Haven, Mich., and died 1886, no children.

755 vi. AARON BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1813, m. Maria Nichols, went to California and d. date unknown, left three daughters.

756 *vii. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1814, m. William Parker, Sept. 1, 1832, settled Alleghany, N. Y., she died Aug. 3, 1882.

*NOTE.—Only the names of the children of William and Betsey Bouton Parker could be obtained, which are as follows: First Mary G. Parker, second Eliasaph Parker, third George Parker, fourth Emily Parker, fifth James Parker. (Eliasaph res. Calamus, Iowa.)

757 viii. ELIASAPH BOUTON, JR., b. Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1816, m. Ann Green, went to Kansas and died date unknown.

758 ix. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., June 12, 1818, m. David P. Godfrey, and died Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1842; left one son, E. D. Godfrey, res. Red Oak, Iowa.

759 x. ANNA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., April 12, 1820, m. John S. Sanderson, res. Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., no children, there 1888.

760 xi SAMUEL NEWELL BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1822, m. Lorinda Collister, went to St. Louis, and d. date unknown, left three children, not known.

761 xii. ENOCH BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1826, m. Mary Beattie, he died in the army about 1864, his family and descendants unknown.

762 xiii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., July 27, 1829, m. Olive Dryer, went to California, res. Fresno City.

467

(x.) ELIZA BOUTON (dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel Kellogg Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., m. ———, Elnathan Weed.

Children of Elnathan and Eliza Bouton Weed. 467

762[a] i. STEPHEN WEED. History not obtained.

762[b] ii. SAMUEL WEED. History not obtained.

763 (xi.) RACHEL BOUTON (dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel Kellogg Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., m. ———, Simeon Luce.

(i.) NATHAN BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Rachel Stevens Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., July 27, 1802, m. first, Polly Gee; second, Mrs. Emma Robinson; third, Emma Hubbard; lived and *died in Virgil, N. Y.*, 1879. He was many years a deacon in the Congregational church. For twelve years he was at the head of the Virgil Literary Institute; he was also at one time a member of assembly in the New York legislature; he was also a farmer and surveyor of recognized ability.

Children of Nathan Bouton (son of Nathaniel and Rachel Stevens Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y.), and his three wives, first Polly Gee, second Emma Robinson, third Emma Hubbel, of Virgil, N. Y. 735

764 i. LOUISA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 20 1825 and d. Virgil, March 11, 1846.

765 ii. JAMES BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1826, m. Agnes Hotchkins, res. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1888.

766 iii. SAMANTHA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828, m. S. V. R. Klink and res. Los Alamo, Cal. No children.

767 iv. ANDREW BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., April 10, 1831, not m., res. Healsburgh, Sonoma Co., Cal. A large nurseryman, 1888.

768 v. ELI BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., April 8, 1733, m. first, Fanny Waldo, settled Sabbetta, Kan. ; second Nancy Graham.

769 vi. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1836. For many years has not been heard from by his relatives. It is believed he joined the Union army and died in the war.

770 vii. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., May 26, 1838, m. Emily Lamont; justice of the peace of Cortland and elder in the Presbyterian church, res. there 1888.

771 viii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1841, d. in infancy, Aug. 5, 1842.

772 ix. EMMA M. BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1843, m. Charles Drew, res. Topeka, Kansas, 1888.

773 x. EDMUND BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., June 12, 1846, m. Julia Sumner, res. Sabbetta, Kansas, 1888.

Children of James and Agnes Hotchkins Bouton, of Troupsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. 765

774 i. ADELAIDE LOUISA BOUTON, b. Woodhull, N. Y., July 11, 1854, m. Eugene C. Brewer, res. Troupsburgh, N. Y., 1888.

775 ii. SARAH ANNA BOUTON, b. Woodhull, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1857.

776 iii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Woodhull, N. Y., June 30, 1859 and d. March 4, 1877, at Troupsburgh, N. Y.

777 iv. FANNY BOUTON, b. Troupsburgh, N. Y., July 14, 1863.

778 v. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Troupsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1864.

The family all live at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 1888

Child of Eugene C. and Adelaide Louise Bouton Brewer, of Troupsburgh, N. Y. 774

779 i. IONE BREWER, b. Troupsburgh, June 19, 1887.

Children of Eli and first Fanny Waldo Bouton, second Nancy J. Graham Bouton, of Sabbetta, Namaha Co., Kan. 768

780 i. ROSA BOUTON, b. ———, Dec. 19, 1860.
781 ii. HENRY WALDO BOUTON, b. Jan. 11, 1863.
782 iii. MAY BOUTON, b. Sabbetta, Kansas, June 5, 1874.

Child of Lewis and Emily Lamont Bouton, of Cortland, N. Y. 770

783 i. ARCHIBALD LEWIS BOUTON, b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1872.

Child of Charles and Emma M. Bouton Drew, of Topeka, Kan. 772

784 i. CHARLES DREW, JR., b. Topeka, Kan.

(iii.) LEWIS BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Rachel Stevens Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1805, m. Anna Hubble and moved to Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. and again about 1885 moved to Olean, N. Y. By industry and frugality he amassed considerable property, of which he gave liberally to the missionary society of the Free Baptist church, to which his wife belonged, and at which he was a regular attendant. He died at Olean, N. Y., October, 1885, aged 80 years.

Children of Lewis and Anna Hubble Bouton, of Virgil, N. Y.

785 i. HIRAM BOUTON, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., and died in early manhood while pursuing his studies at Hillsdale College, Mich.
786 ii. LORETTA BOUTON, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., and died in childhood.

(iv.) WILLIAM BOUTON (twin brother of Lewis, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Stevens and grandson Nathaniel and Rachel Kellogg), born Virgil, Feb 26, 1805, m. Lucretia Sherman and settled at Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich., where he still resided 1886, and is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children of William and Lucretia Sherman Bouton, of Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich. 738

787 i. DIANA LORETTA BOUTON, b. Homer, Mich., July 17, 1828, m. Wm. S. Gregory, res. Homer, Mich.
788 ii. LUCY ANN BOUTON, b. Homer, Mich., Feb. 24, 1831, m. 1858, John Breckenridge, and res. Litchfield, Mich.

789 iii. HENRY SHERMAN BOUTON, b. Homer, Mich., May 19, 1836, m. Cornelia Swarts, he was a soldier in the Union Army, res. now Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Children of John and Lucy Ann Bouton Breckenridge, of Litchfield, Mich. 788

790 i. JAMES HENRY BRECKENRIDGE, b. Litchfield, Mich., June 15, 1861.

791 ii. PHILO FULLER BRECKENRIDGE, b. Litchfield, Mich., July, 1862.

792 iii. ELLA VIOLETE BRECKENRIDGE, b. Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 17, 1865.

Children of Henry Sherman and Cornelia Swarts Bouton, of Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 789

793 i. MINNIE ELIZA BOUTON, b. Homes, Mich., March 12, 1859, m. P. F. Dodds, April 20, 1876.

794 ii. FLORA ALICE BOUTON, b. Homer, Mich., Dec. 11, 1860, res. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

795 iii. EDNA MYRTLE BOUTON, b. Homer, Mich., Dec. 23, 1869, res. at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Children of P. F. and Minnie Eliza Bouton Dodds, of Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 793

796 i. FABIAN BOUTON DODDS, b. Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 18, 1884.

(v.) RACHAEL BOUTON (dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia Stevens Bouton), b. Virgil. She was educated and was for several years a teacher, and m. James Blakeslee, a Presbyterian clergyman of Marathon, and went with him to Jamaica, W. I., as a missionary to the negroes of that island. The climate proving unfavorable to their health they returned and settled at Dayton, O., where she died May 19, 1869.

Children of Dr. James and Rachel Bouton Blakeslee, of Dayton, O.

797 i. JAMES BLAKESLEE, b. ———.

798 ii. SARAH BLAKESLEE, b. New Richmond, O., Jan. 18, 1837, m. Harard D. Chase, New York City, physician, res. New York city.

Children of Harard D. and Sarah Blakeslee Chase, of N. Y. City. 798

798[a] i. ERNEST CHASE, died infancy.

798[b] ii. KATE CHASE, died infancy.

798[c] iii. GRACE L. CHASE, b. June 25, 1865, res. New York city, 1888.

798[d] iii. CHARLES HENRY BLAKESLEE, b. Ellenwood, Barton Co., Kan.

798[e] iv. ADDISON W. BLAKESLEE, Maquaketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.
798[f] v. NATHANIEL BOUTON BLAKESLEE, died in infancy.

(vi.) DAVID BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Lydia Stevens Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1808, m. 1836, Buliette Hoaglin, of Dryden, and moved to Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.; was a member of the Congregational Church, and died July 10, 1870.

Ch. of David and Buliette Hoaglin Bouton, of Penfield, Mich. 740

799 i. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich., Feb. 1837, d. Virgil, 1844.
800 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Dec. 17, 1838; he was educated at Hillsdale College, Mich., m. St. Louis, February, 1867, Mary Conklin, res. 2909 Park ave., St. Louis, 1888.
801 iii. LYDIA BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Aug. 17, 1841, m. Penfield, Aug. 15, 1866, C. C. McDermid, res. Penfield, Mich.; 1886, P. O. Battle Creek, Mich.
802 iv. EMMA BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Dec. 6, 1846, died in childhood, Penfield, Feb. 1850.
803 v. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., August 18, 1848, m. Nov. 2, 1870, Mary M. Parmlee, d. Battle Creek, Mich., July 11, 1883.

Children of William (son of David and Buliette Hoaglin Bouton), and Mary Conklin Bouton, of St. Louis, Mo. 800

804 i. CHARLES BOUTON, b. St. Louis, Mo., April 25, 1869.
805 ii. HERBERT BOUTON, b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1871.
806 iii. GEORGE BOUTON, b. St. Louis, Mo., March 1, 1873.
807 iv. WALTER BOUTON, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1876.
808 v. MARY BOUTON, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1880.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Parmlee Bouton, of Battle Creek. 803

809 i. ALICE BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Oct. 14, 1871, res. Penfield, 1886.
810 ii. EDWARD P. BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Aug. 29, 1877, res. Battle Creek, 1886.
811 iii. ROBERT BOUTON, b. Penfield, Mich., Oct. 14, 1883, res. Battle Creek, 1886.

(vii.) MILLY BOUTON (dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel Stevens Bouton), b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., April 13, 1810, m Aug. 8, 1831, Joseph Perry Benedict, and settled Columbus, Wis.; he died Sept. 26, 1865, at Columbus, Wis.

Ch. of Joseph P. and Milly Bouton Benedict, of Virgil, N. Y. 741

812 i. DIANTHA BENEDICT, b. Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1833, m. James M. Wilkinson, of St. Charles, Mich.

813 ii. ORLANDO BENEDICT, b. Oct. 19, 1837, Tompkins Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 2, 1861, Elvira Butterfield: he died February, 1864.

814 iii. BETSEY JANE BENEDICT, b. Feb. 9, 1845, and died Columbus, Wis., Dec. 15, 1869.

815 iv. NATHANIEL BENEDICT, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 3, 1847, and d. Sept. 4, 1849.

Children of James M. and Dianther Benedict Wilkinson, of Mich.

816 i. NELLIE WILKINSON, b. ———, Mich., living at Fergus, Mich.

817 ii. GEORGE WILKINSON, b. ———, Mich., living at Fergus, Mich.

Child of Orlando and Elvira Butterfield Benedict, of Columbus, Wis.

818 i. ALBERT GUY BENEDICT, b. Columbus, Wis., August 16, 1863, died April 18, 1864.

(viii.) NATHANIEL BOUTON, JR. (4th son of Nathaniel and Lydia Stevens Bouton), b. Virgil, N. Y., May 28, 1813, m. 1834, Julia Eliza Longworth.

From the age of 19 he lived at Marathon, N. Y., until he died, Feb. 2, 1886. He was justice of the peace in the town of Marathon for more than twenty years. Having a superior musical talent he was for over forty years called to lead different church choirs of his village. Like the other members of his father's family, he was ever an earnest advocate of the various moral reforms of the day, and gave liberally of his time and money for their advancement.

Children of Nathaniel and Julia Eliza Longworth Bouton, of Marathon, N. Y.

819 i. JULIA ELIZA BOUTON, b. Marathon, Jan. 28, 1838, m. May 17, 1856, Dr. Farmington O. Hyatt, res. Cortland, N. Y., 1888.

820 ii. CHARLES HENRY BOUTON, b. Marathon, Aug. 22, 1840, m. Harriet Benjamin, res. Marathon.

821 iii. JANE MARIA BOUTON, b. Marathon, July 13, 1842, m. Robert Purvis, res. Harford, N. Y., 1888.

822 iv. AMANDA GERTRUDE BOUTON, b. Marathon, Aug. 9, 1844, m. Orson H. Smith, res. Marathon, no children.

823 v. ELANOR CARLEY BOUTON, b. Marathon, July 25, 1847, m. first Sanford L. Baum, second Donald McKellar, res. Killawog, N. Y.

824 vi. MARY ANN BOUTON, b. Marathon, June 29, 1851, m. Dr. G. H. Smith, res. Cortland, no children.

RECAPITULATION.

1. JULIA ELIZA BOUTON, (dau. of Nathaniel and Julia E. Longworth), b. Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838, m. May 17, 1856, Dr. Farmington O. Hyatt, res. Cortland, N. Y., 1888.

Only Child of Dr. Farmington O. and Julia E. Bouton Hyatt. 819

825 i. LOUISA BOUTON HYATT, b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1874, and died June 20, 1874.

826 ii. CHARLES HENRY BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Julia E. Longworth Bouton), b. Marathon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840, he served three years in the war with the 159th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; m. Harriet Benjamin and settled at Marathon, where they res. 1888.

Child of Charles H. and Harriet Benjamin Bouton, of Marathon, N. Y. 820

827 i. MARY LOUISE BOUTON, b. Solon, N. Y., July 5, 1870, res. Marathon, 1888.

828

(v.) ELEANOR CARLEY BOUTON, b. Marathon, N. Y., July 25, 1847, m. Oct. 1865, Sanford L. Baum. He died Nov. 15, 1871. She m. second, Donald McKellar and resided at Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y. She is a Methodist.

Ch. of Sanford L. and Eleanor C. Bouton, dau. of Nathaniel and Julia E. Longworth Bouton Baum, of Potsdam, N. Y. 823

828 i. ANNA LAURA BAUM, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1871.

Children of Donald and Widow Eleanor C. Bouton Baum McKellar.

829 ii. LOUIS JOHN MCKELLAR, b. Preble, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1878.

830 iii. MARY LILLIAN MCKELLAR, b. Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y., May 3, 1880.

831 iv. HELEN JULIA MCKELLAR, b. Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1881.

832 v. ROBERT BOUTON MCKELLAR, b. Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1885.

833 vi. JESSIE MCKELLAR, b. Killawog, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1887; all res. Killawog, 1888.

748

(ix.) JOSEPH BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Lydia Stevens Bouton) b. Virgil, N. Y., March 23, 1817, m. Clarissa

Ackerly, Oct. 28, 1838, and settled in Virgil, where for many years they were farmers ; they moved to Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., where they resided spring of 1888.

Children of Joseph and Clarissa Ackerly Bouton, of Virgil and Cortland, N. Y. 743

834 i. ELIZA LORETTA BOUTON, b. Virgil, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1841, m. Lyman Jones, res. Cortland, N. Y.

835 ii. CLARA BOUTON, b. Virgil, Mar. 23, 1855, m. Hiram Jamison, res. Cortland.

Child of Hiram and Clara Bouton Jamison, of Cortland, N. Y. 835

836 i. WARD JAMISON, b. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1879.

(viii.) JOSEPH BOUTON son of Jachin Bouton, the third child of Joseph, son of John, Sr., and Mary Stevenson Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn., was born at Norwalk about 1725, and m. Aug. 25, 1748, Susannah Raymond ; he probably died 1778.

NOTE.—*History of Norwalk* says he enlisted in the French war at the age of 19 ; his expedition was probably the one against Louisburg, on Cape Breton Island, which was captured in June, 1745.

Ch. of Joseph and Susannah Raymond Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 82

838 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 16, 1749, m. Sarah Benedict, 1769.

839 ii. SUSANNA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 27, 1751, m. Crissy Coggswell, Pound Ridge.

840 iii. BETTY BOUTON, Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 29, 1753.

841 iv. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., March 3, 1755 ; probably the Joseph who married Joanna Harper, and settled at Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1774.

842 v. REBECCA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., June 3, 1757, m. Moses Raymond, 1778.

843 vi. JOSHUA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 18, 1759, m. Nov. 17, 1784, Margaret McLean.

NOTE.—Joshua was taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and his experiences on a man-of-war led him to choose a life on the sea, and he became captain of a vessel engaged in the West India trade, in which he spent his life.

844 vii. SETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., April 16, 1762, m. first, Sarah Resique, she died about 1820 ; m. second, Aug. 22, 1822, Elizabeth Beers, settled Ridgefield.

845 viii. IRA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 7, 1765.

846 ix. NANCY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., June 16, 1747.
847 x. DEBBE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 27, 1769.
848 xi. AARON BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., April 19, 1772, m. ———, Polly Mallory.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BOUTON, NORWALK, CT.

WILLIAM BOUTON, son of Joseph and Susannah Raymond Bouton, was born Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 16, 1749, he m. at Norwalk, Feb. 15, 1769, Sarah Benedict, dau. John and Elizabeth Benedict, of Norwalk, where she was born June 15, 1752. He died May 30, 1828, at Norwalk, Ct., where she also died Aug. 26, 1844, aged 94 years, and were both buried in Pine Island cemetery, at South Norwalk, Ct.

Ch. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 838

849 i. ISAAC BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept, 19, 1769, and d. in infancy.
850 ii. ISAAC BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Nov. 20, 1771, m. Almira Seymour, Sept., 1794.
851 iii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Mar. 4, 1774, m. March 26, 1795, Hannah Carrington.
852 iv. BETTY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Aug. 12, 1776, m. ———, Benjamin Reed.
853 v. ESTHER BOUTON, b. Norwalk, May 20, 1779, m. Jan. 18, 1797, Nathaniel Benedict.
854 vi. SARAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, June 7, 1781, m. Nehemiah Raymond.
855 vii. CLARA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July 6, 1783, m. Mar., 1804, Isaac Russ, died Michigan.
856 viii. SETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept. 8, 1785, m. Asenath Raymond, 1807; d. in August, 1816.
857 ix. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Oct. 22, 1787, m Sept. 18, 1806, Betty Bixby; he d. 1874.
858 x. SUSANNAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1789, m. June 8, 1808, Samuel G. Warren, and d. Sept. 11, 1852.
859 xi. JOHN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1792, m. May 1813, first, Hannah Betts; second, Betsy Chichester; he d. Oct. 31. 1856.
860 xii. MARY BOUTON. b. Norwalk, Nov. 28, 1793, m. first, Henry Banta; second, Christopher Gwyer; third, Samuel Raymond. She died Mar. 18, 1886, in her 93d year.
861 xiii. ANNA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, June 21, 1796, m. Mar. 4, 1810, Horatio N. Downs; joined church Dec. 15, 1819.
862 xiv. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, June 20, 1799, m. first, Harriet Sherman; m. second, Mary Ann P. Bell;

m. third, Elizabeth Ann Cilley ; he settled at Concord, N. H.; d. June 6, 1878.

RECAPITULATION.

ISAAC BOUTON, son of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton, b. Norwalk, Nov. 20, 1771, m. Sept. 24, 1794, Almira Seymour, and settled in Norwalk, where they died ; he July 21, 1854, she August 23, 1863.

Ch. of Isaac and Almira Seymour Bouton of Norwalk, Conn. 850

863 i. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Feb. 26, 1795, d. unmarried April 21, 1876.

864 ii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Jan. 3, 1801, m. 1822, Polly Nash, of Norwalk ; they went to the city of New York, where they died ; they were buried at Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.

See *Whitney Genealogy.*

Ch. of Charles, son of Isaac and Almira Seymour Bouton, and Polly Nash Bouton, of New York City. 864

He died Jan. 19, 1850, she died Jan. 16, 1865.

865 i. ADELINE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Dec. 23, 1823, m. Alexander Archer ; m. by Dr. Hutton, New York city, Sept. 10, 1845 ; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889, and a deacon of Central Cong. church, Brooklyn.

865[a] ii. AMANDA BOUTON, b. New York city, Jan. 29, 1825. She died in childhood.

866 iii. SYLVESTER BOUTON, born New York city, Nov. 27, 1827, he died in childhood.

867 iv. AMANDA MALVINA BOUTON, b. New York city Mar. 12, 1832, m. Dec. 11, 1850, Garret Brinkerhoff, res. Chicago, Ills.

868 v. GEORGE H. BOUTON, b. New York city, Oct. 12, 1833, m. Mary Helm ; he went to the war, was shut up in Libby prison, subsequent history unknown ; she died.

869 vi. CHARLES E. BOUTON, b. New York city, Jan. 23, 1836, m. at Chicago, Virginia Thomas, of New York city, moved to Omaha, Neb.; res. Napa City, Cal.

870 vii. MARY L. BOUTON, b. New York city, Oct. 15, 1838, and died in childhood.

870[a] viii. MARY E. BOUTON, b. New York city, August 15, 1840, and died in chlidhood.

Ch. of Alexander and Adeline Bouton Archer, of Brooklyn. 865

870[b] i. MARY ELIZABETH ARCHER, b. New York city, m. Charles E. Jennings.

870[c] ii. ALEXANDER HAMPTON ARCHER, b. New York city, 1852, m. Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1886, Lida Moore; their child, Lida May Archer, d. July, 1887; he d. Dec. 17, 1888.

870[d] iii. MINERVA ELLA ARCHER, b. So. Norwalk, Conn., m. Sept. 27, 1882, by Dr. Henry M. Scudder, Alex. Gordon Brinkerhoff, of New York. No children.

870[e] iv. EMILIE LIVINGSTON ARCHER, b. So. Norwalk.

Ch. of Garrit and Amanda Malvina Bouton Brinkerhoff, of Chicago, Cook Co., Ills. 867

870[f] i. CHARLES E. BRINKERHOFF, b. New York city, m. June 1, 1875, at Chicago, Lela J. Robinson, dau. E. D. Robinson, Chicago.

870[g] ii. HATTIE BRINKERHOFF, New York city.

870[h] iii. FRANK BRINKERHOFF, b. New York city, m. Sept. 30, 1885, at Woodstock, Ills., Mary D. Higgins.

870[i] iv. WILLIE BRINKERHOFF, b. Chicago, Ills., ———, res. Chicago, Ills.

Ch. of George H. and Mary Helm (dau. Dr. John Helm, of Harlem, N. Y.) Bouton, of New York City.

Name and record could not be obtained.

He enlisted in a New York regiment, and went to the war, and was shut up in Libby prison · subsequent history unknown.

Child of Charles E. and Virginia Thomas Bouton, of Omaha and Napa City, Cal.

870[j] i. LIZZIE JULITA BOUTON, b. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 8, 1872, res. Napa City, Cal. She died.

Children of Charles E. and Mary Elizabeth Archer Jennings, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 870

870[k] i. JULIA BLANCH JENNINGS, b. Brooklyn, April 8, 1872, and d. in childhood.

870[l] ii. ARCHER B. JENNINGS, b. Brooklyn, July 14, 1873, res. in 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

870[m] iii. CHARLES ELLIS JENNINGS, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1875, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

870[n] iv. EMELIE JENNINGS, b. Brooklyn, May, 1878, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

870[o] v. TRACY JENNINGS, b. Brooklyn, June 1, 1880, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

870[p] vi. LLOYD EARLE JENNINGS, b. So. Norwalk, Conn., May 30, 1883, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

870[q] NATALIE JENNINGS, b. So. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 18, 1884, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
870[r] viii. MARGERY JENNINGS, } Twins.
870[s] ix. HAZEL JENNINGS, } b. Brooklyn, Dec. 30, 1888, res. 212 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
871 (iii.) HENRY BOUTON, (son of Isaac and Almira Seymour Bouton) b. Norwalk, Sept. 19, 1803, d. unmarried April 15, 1855.
872 (iv.) HARRIET BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July 25, 1812, unmarried, lived on the old homestead at Roton hill, So. Norwalk, 1888.
873 (v.) JULIA BOUTON, dau. of Isaac and Almira Bouton, b. Norwalk, Mar. 23, 1815, m. Norwalk, Nov. 26, 1835, Gould Benedict, and settled at So. Norwalk, and she died July 26, 1854.

Ch. of Gould and Julia Bouton Benedict, of So. Norwalk. 873

875 i. HENRY OTIS BENEDICT, b. Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 1, 1836, and m. Elizabeth Knapp ; he d. Oct. 23, 1859 ; no children.

876 (vi.) ESTHER MAY BOUTON, (dau. of Isaac and Almira Bouton) b. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 26, 1818. and m. 1836, Thaddeus B. Guier, of Newark, N. J.

Ch. of Thaddeus B. and Esther Mary Bouton Guier, of Newark.

877 i. ISABELLA GUIER, b. July 16, 1840.
878 ii. THADDEUS GUIER, b. June 9, 1843, m. June 9, 1873, Elizabeth B. Broderick, of New York city ; they settled at So. Norwalk, Ct.

Ch. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth B. Broderick Guier, of Newark.

879 i. WILLIAM B. GUIER.
880 ii. THADDEUS B. GUIER. JR.
881 iii. JOSIE A.. GUIER
882 iv. CHESTER D. GUIER.

DESCENDANNTS OF WILLIAM BOUTON AND HANNAH CARRINGTON.

WILLIAM BOUTON, third son of Wm. and Sarah Benedict Bouton, was born at Norwalk, Conn., March 4, 1774 ; m. March 26, 1795, Hannah Carrington, and moved to Meredith Square, Del. Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 2, 1777, and died at Meredith, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845. He died August 4, 1845.

Children of William and Hannah Carrington Bouton, of Meredith, N. Y. 851

883 i. ANSON BENEDICT BOUTON, b. Winchester, Ct., Nov. 25, 1795 ; died without children Dec. 28, 1878 ; m. Jane Becker, 1843, who died 1884.

884 ii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. July 17, 1797 ; m. Thompson Paine, 1825.

885 iii. IRA BOUTON, b. Watertown, Ct., May 4, 1799 ; m. first, Catharine Maria Stanley ; second, Emma Foote ; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

886 iv. BENNETT Ai BOUTON, b. Watertown, Ct., Aug. 14, 1801, m. first, Martha Ann Young ; second, Sarah Caroline Miller.

887 v. MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. Feb. 14, 1804 ; m. Lyman Arnold Sept. 16, 1822 ; had seven daughters and one son ; died Dec. 28, 1885.

888 vi. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Dec. 13, 1806, m. Mary Young March 10, 1831 . he d. April 30, 1879.

889 vii. ALMA BOUTON, b. Meredith, Dec. 31, 1809, m. John G. Graham.

890 viii. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Meredith, May 22, 1812, m. Dec. 13, 1832, to Caroline Persons, b. Boston.

891 ix. OREN CANFIELD BOUTON, b. Meredeth, Jan. 22, 1815 ; m. Jan. 6, 1841 to Almira Fish ; second, Sarah Waring, Sept. 1, 1846.

892 x. SARAH BOUTON, b. Meredith, Nov. 25, 1816, m. Jan. 7, 1841 to Daniel Murdock ; second, to Stephen Murdock ; six daughters ; she d. Nov. 2, 1885, at Troupsburgh, N. Y.

(ii.) HANNAH BOUTON, dau. of William and Hannah Bouton, b. Watertown, Ct., July 17, 1797, m. Nov. 26, 1825, Thompson Paine and settled at Meredith, N. Y. ; moved to Waupun, Wis., 1851 ; Hannah B. Paine died Waupun, February 1861, Thompson Paine d. Waupun, July, 1862,

Ch. of Thompson and Hannah Bouton Paine. 884

893 i. MARIA LOUISA PAINE, b. Meredith, N. Y., Sept., 1826, m. Byron Tradewell, of Davenport, N. Y. ; moved to Waupun, where they now live.

894 ii. AUGUSTA FREDERICA PAINE, b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. Charles S. Maxson, Nov. 11, 1845 ; settled Waupun, Wis., 1846 ; moved to Cresco, Iowa, 1873.

895 iii. GEORGE CLINTON PAINE, b. Meredith, N. Y., April, 1829, d. Waupun, 1866.

896 iv. MARY ESTHER PAINE, b. Meredith, N. Y., d. 1865.
897 v. FRANCIS E. PAINE, b. Meredith, N. Y., d. 1868.

Ch. of Charles and Augusta Paine Maxson, all born at Waupun. 894

898 i. THEODORE W. MAXSON, b. March 1, 1848, m. Delia Synotte, Nov., 1872, Waupun, Wis. ; has two children, son and daughter.
899 ii. CHARLES E. MAXSON, b. March 22, 1850, m. first, Lizzie Brown ; second, Lou Love, of Harrisburg, Oregon, where they now reside ; two sons.
900 iii. LEILA A. MAXSON, b. Oct. 28, 1852, m. Frank V. Holston, of Milwaukee, March 30, 1871 ; reside at Bayfield, Wis.
901 iv. FRED A. MAXSON, b. March 1, 1855, m. Lizzie Burton, of Oshkosh, Wis., April, 1884.
902 v. IDA E. MAXSON, b. May 11, 1857, m. Florenzo G. Hale, of Decorah, Iowa, May 12, 1874, settled at Decorah, Iowa, moved to Scotland, Da., 1886 ; three sons.
903 vi. JAMES C. MAXSON, b. July 15, 1859, m. Lizzie Emmond, of Cresco, Iowa, October, 1884 ; settled at Minneapolis, Minn.
904 vii. DWIGHT E. MAXSON, b. Nov. 14, 1862 ; living at Ironwood, Mich., 1887.
905 viii. ORRIN L. MAXSON, b. March 25, 1866; living at Bayfield, Wis., 1887.
906 ix. JENNIE E. MAXSON, b. June 14, 1868; living at Bayfield, Wis., 1887.

(iii.) IRA BOUTON, son of William and Hannah Carrington Bouton, b. Watertown, Ct., May 4, 1799, removed with his father to Meredith, N. Y., in 1808 ; from there he removed to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he married Catharine Maria Stanley, who was born Jan 1, 1805, and died Nov. 29, 1844 ; m. second, Emma Foote, who was born 1810, and who died Oct. 7, 1863 ; he died Aug. 30, 1864, at Jefferson, N. Y.

The following commission contains an item of his history:

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME:

KNOW YE, That pursuant to the constitution and laws of our said State, we have appointed and constituted, and by these presents do appoint and constitute IRA BOUTON, Lieutenant in the 104th regiment of infantry of our said State (with rank from August 11, 1828) to hold the said office in

the manner specified in and by our said constitution and laws.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed:

[SEAL.] Witness, NATHANIEL PITCHER, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of our said State, administering the government thereof, General and Commander-in-Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, at our City of Albany, the 6th day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight.

NATHANIEL PITCHER.

Passed the Adjutant-General's office.

N. F. BECK, Adj.-Gen.

Ch. of Ira and Catharine M. Stanley Bouton, of Jefferson, N. Y. 885

907 i. HANNAH MARIA BOUTON, b. Aug. 13, 1821, m. Elijah Danforth.

908 ii. MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. May 20, 1823, and died Aug. 16, 1826, Jefferson, N. Y.

909 iii. SARAH ADALINE BOUTON, b. June 11, 1828, d. Aug. 24, 1829, at Jefferson, N. Y.

910 iv. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827, and died Aug. 30, 1829, at Jefferson, N. Y.

911 v. HARRIET FIDELIA BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., July 14, 1830, m. Geo. Bartlett and settled in Mich.

912 vi. LEWIS CARRINGTON BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1833, and died Sept. 8, 1833, at Jefferson, N. Y.

913 vii. JAMES ALBERT BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834, m. Elvira Bassett; second, Josie S. Arnold, Three Rivers, Mich.

914 viii. CHARLES WILEY BOUTON, b. Jan. 20, 1839, died March 27, 1840, Jefferson, N. Y.

915 ix. WILLARD AUSTIN BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841, d. Feb. 1, 1842, Jefferson, N. Y.

916 x. SAMUEL BOIS BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843, d. Nov. 10, 1843, Jefferson, N. Y.

917 xi. FREDERICK ROWLEY BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1844, d. Dec. 6, 1844.

(i.) HANNAH MARIA BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1821, m. Dec. 2, 1846, Elijah Danforth; settled at Jefferson, N. Y., where she died May 20, 1871.

Ch. of Elijah and Hannah M. Bouton Danforth, of Jefferson, N. Y. 907

918 i. MARY FIDELIA DANFORTH, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1848, d. Dec. 19, 1858.

919 ii. NAHUM ELIJAH DANFORTH, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1849, m. Florence Hendrickson, March 29, 1874, who died Feb. 9, 1886 ; settled at Jefferson.

Child of Nahum E. and Florence Hendrickson Danforth. 919

919[a] HANNAH ALICE DANFORTH, b. Jefferson, N. Y., July 5, 1875 ; resides at Jefferson, 1885.

920 iii. ELLA MARIA DANFORTH, b. October 30, 1852, m. Stephen Albert Curtiss and settled at Schenectady, N. Y., where they resided 1887.

Ch. of Stephen A. and Ella M. Danforth Curtiss. 920

921 FLORENCE DANFORTH CURTISS, res. Schenectady.
922 ADALINE CURTISS, res. Schenectady.
923 iv. HARRIET ADALINE DANFORTH, b. May 6, 1858.

(v.) HARRIET FIDELIA BOUTON, b. Jefferson, July 14, 1830, m. George Bartlett, May 21, 1849 ; settled in Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Ch. of George and Harriet Fidelia Bouton Bartlett, of Flowerfield, Mich. 911

924 EMERGENE BARTLETT, b. Gilboa, N. Y., July 17, 1850, m. Joseph Sager, Jan. 4, 1872.

Child of Joseph and Emergene Bartlett Sager. 924

924[a] CORA DRUSILLA SAGER, b. Dec. 29, 1872.

(vi.) LEWIS CARRINGTON BOUTON, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1833, and died Sept. 8, 1833.

(vii.) JAMES ALBERT BOUTON, son of Ira and Catharine Bouton, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834. At the age of 18 he became interested in the whale fisheries, and sailed from New Bedford, Oct. 1853, on the ship Levi Starbuck, commanded by Capt. Jernigan, of Nantucket, for a voyage of three and a half years. Landing at the Cape Verde Islands, they doubled Cape Horn, touched at Talcahuana, Chili, and the Sandwich Islands, and spent the summer cruising for whales in the Oshkosh Sea. In the fall they returned to the Sandwich Islands, and having obtained a supply of water and fruits, cruised during the winter in the Southern Ocean, stopping for a time at the Marquesas Islands. The second year was a repetition of the first, but returning the third time to the Oshkosh Sea and not meeting with satisfactory success, they made their way through Behring Strait to the Arctic Ocean. Here again they were disappointed; but returning to the Gulf of Ana-

dir, on the Siberian coast, they found plenty of whales, and soon secured a cargo of oil and whalebone. One whale captured here yielded 224 barrels and 19 gallons of oil. Homeward bound they touched at the Sandwich Islands, Society Islands, and Friendly Islands, and arrived at New Bedford in the spring of 1857. In this voyage he experienced all the vicissitudes and suffered all the hardships incident to a seafaring life, and proved himself so competent and hardy a sailor, that several fine positions were offered him. Among narrow escapes from icebergs and starvation and other innumerable accidents, his boat was once dashed in pieces by a whale and he and his companions were compelled to remain on a cake of ice until so benumbed as to be unable to stand. He declined the choice of several flattering positions, and took up his residence at Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., Mich., where he married Elvira Bassett. By her he had one child— **913**

924[a] CORA EMERGENE BOUTON, who was born Oct. 26, 1864, and died at Three Rivers, Dec. 2, 1870. But new experiences awaited him. In a letter dated May 26, 1861, he says: "There is considerable excitement now-a-days about our country's welfare, and I think it is about time something was done." With this spirit he enlisted, Aug. 24, 1861, as Sergeant in Co. G., 11th Michigan Infantry Volunteers. He took part in a large number of battles and heavy skirmishes, serving chiefly along the valleys of the Cumberland and the Tennessee. Among the most important engagements were those at Stone River, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta and Atlanta. At the battle of Stone River he narrowly escaped death, receiving a wound in the head. At the battle of Missionary Ridge he was left in command of his company and the next night made a charge by which he captured 200 prisoners, four guns and two caissons. For six months he retained the command of the company. He refused a commission, however, and at the end of three years returned to his family, having been in the meantime sent on recruiting service for a few months Taking up his residence at Three Rivers, he has been chosen to various public offices. He was marshal in 1878-79, a member of the city council in 1884 and 1886, and in 1887 held the office of supervisor of Lockport township. His first wife having died, he

EUGENE BOUTON.

married for a second wife Mrs. Josie S. Arnold, of Three Rivers, by whom he has one son— **913**

924[b] EUGENE BOUTON, born Dec. 21, 1884, at Three Rivers.

Child of Ira (son of William Bouton) and Emma Foote Bouton, his second wife. 845

924[c] EUGENE BOUTON, A.M., Ph.D , was born at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1850. His primary and intermediate education was received in the public schools of Jefferson, and his preparation for college was obtained chiefly at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., where he secured numerous prizes for proficiency in his several studies. After a course at Yale College, in which he excelled especially in composition and oratory, he was graduated in 1875, being the class poet, and having received during the course, several honors of a similar character. After teaching for two years at the Norwich Academy, Norwich, N. Y., and then for three years at Sherburne, N. Y., as principal of the union school, he was elected Professor of the English Language and Literature in the Albany Academy at Albany, N. Y., which position he retained for three and a half years. In the spring of 1881 he was elected Professor of History and English Literature in the College of Charleston at Charleston, S. C., but decided to remain at Albany. After studying poetry under Prof. H. A. Beers, he received the degree of M.A. from Yale College, in 1881. During the summer of 1881 he traveled in Great Britain and France, for the pupose of obtaining information concerning his favorite studies, and in 1882 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Syracuse University, on an examination in English Literature. On the first of January, 1884, he was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction a member of the Institute Faculty of the State of New York, and served thereon two years, until he was appointed Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, in January, 1886, and shortly afterwards Principal of the State Normal and Training School at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y. During the autumn of 1884, he published, in connection with Prof. James Johonnot, a work on elementary physiology and hygiene, entitled "How We Live ; or the Human Body, and How to take Care of It." D. Appleton & Co., New York. He has also published various papers on educational and other topics, June 29, 1887, he married Elizabeth Rumrill Gladwin.

b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of Albert R. Gladwin, Esq., of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Ch. of Prof. Eugene and Elizabeth R. Gladwin Bouton.

924[d] i. KATHARINE BOUTON, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1889.

(iv.) BENNETT AI BOUTON, M.D., son of Wm. and Hannah Bouton, b. Watertown, Ct., Aug. 14, 1801; when he had reached the age of six years his parents moved to Meredith, Del. Co., N. Y., where he received his elementary education, which was supplemented by a course at the Jefferson Academy, at Jefferson, N. Y.; in 1828 he graduated in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, practiced two years at Meredith, N. Y., and removed in 1830 to Tunkhannock, Pa., where he married Feb. 3, 1839, Martha Ann Young, daughter of Abijah Young, of Drakeville, N. J., who died at Pennsylvania, March, 1848; m. second, at Tunkhannock, Pa., Jan. 22, 1851, Sarah Caroline Miller, of Madison, N. J., and in the autumn of 1868 he moved to 205 Penn avenue, Scranton, where he died Feb. 22, 1876, in his 75th year. The more immediate cause of his death was attributable to exposure in professional life and service. At a meeting of the physicians of Scranton, the following resolutions were adopted, showing the high esteem in which he was held by the physicians of his locality at the time of his decease.

Resolutions:

"It is rare to see an old physician in the county who, for half a century, has administered to the wants of its inhabitants, with a kindness and skill difficult to equal and impossible to surpass, as witnessed in the instance of our departed co-working friend, Dr. Bennett Ai Bouton.

"We deplore his death and deeply sympathize with his family. Well known and even beloved along the valleys of the Susquehanna, Mehoopany and Meshoppen in every house and hamlet where sickness encroaches, for his sterling qualities as a true gentleman and a most estimable physician, and who never heard the call of humanity in vain, as a friend that never could be distrusted, we feel that the profession he so long honored, the community that he so long served, seldom meets with such a loss as is now felt in the death of Dr. Bouton.

"*Resolved*, That we will attend the funeral and accompany the remains to his former home in Tunkhannock in a body.

"*Resolved*, That all physicians in the county be requested to join in the funeral of the deceased."

HORACE LADD,
WILLIAM E. ALLEN,
A. W. BURNS,
H. HOLLISTER,
Committee.

Ch. of Dr. Bennett A. and Martha A. Young Bouton. 886

925 i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 23, 1839, and d. July 29, 1846.

926 ii. GEORGE MORTON BOUTON, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., June 1843, and died at Tunkhannock, Pa., March 16, 1852.

927 iii. EDWIN DAVIS BOUTON, b. Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1845 ; removed to Greeley, Col., August, 1870 ; m. Lake City, Col., Feb. 24, 1881, Madeleine Wendling, who was born in Alsace, France, March 7, 1846. Her parents emigrated to America in her infancy. She was educated for a teacher, and was for ten years assistant principal of one of the large ward schools of Dubuque, Iowa. They resided at Colorado Springs, Col., January, 1887.

Ch. of Edwin D. and Madeleine Wendling Bouton, of Colorado Springs, Colorado. 927

928 CRAIG MILLER BOUTON, b. April 1, 1882.

929 ETHEL BOUTON, b. Grand Junction, Col., Feb. 15, 1886.

930 iv. FREDERICK MILLER BOUTON (son of Dr. Bennett Ai and Sarah C. Miller Bouton), b. March 14, 1854, at Providence, now Scranton, Pa., druggist, m. Alice Minerva Miller, Scranton, Sept. 5, 1876.

(v.) MARY ESTHER BOUTON, (daughter of William and Hannah Carrington Bouton), was born at Watertown, Ct., Feb. 14, 1804, m. at Meredith, N. Y., Lyman Arnold, Sept. 16, 1822 ; seven daughters and one son ; she died Dec. 28, 1885.

(vi.) WILLIAM BOUTON (son of William and Hannah), b. Watertown, Ct., Dec. 13, 1806, m. March 10, 1831, Mary Young ; settled at Ypsilanti, Mich. ; died April 30, 1879.

Ch. of William and Mary Young Bouton. **888**

931 i. MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1833, m. June 7, 1855, George McElcheran.

Ch. of George and Mary E. Bouton McElcheran. **931**

931[a] MINA MCELCHERAN. b. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 5, 1868.
931[b] HATTIE MCELCHERAN, b. Ypsilanti, Mich, Oct. 3, 1863.

932 ii. CLARA J. BOUTON, (dau. of William and Mary Young Bouton), b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1835, m. April 2, 1856, Simon P. Westman ; settled at Canton, Ill., where he died July 5, 1856 ; no children ; she married Erie P. Campbell, Oct. 15, 1872, and lived at Pinkney, Mich., in 1887.

933 iii. SARAH E. BOUTON, (daughter of William and Mary,) b. Geneva, N. Y., March 27, 1837, m. William Dickerson, Nov. 29, 1857.

Ch. of William and Sarah E. Bouton Dickerson.

934 CHARLES DICKERSON, b. May 7, 1858.
935 FRANK J. DICKERSON, b. Jan. 3.
936 GEORGE W. BOUTON, (son of William and Mary Young Bouton), b. July 17, 1840, m. March 11, 1863, Alice Hart.

937 (v.) MINERVA J. BOUTON, dau. William and Mary Young Bouton, b. July 27, 1844 m. Charles F. Newton, May 9, 1867, d. Feb. 3, 1886.

Ch. of Charles F. and Minerva J. Bouton Newton.

938 i. ETTA DEAN NEWTON, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

889

(vii.) ALMA BOUTON, (dau. of William and Hannah Bouton,) b. Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1809, m. John G. Graham, and settled at Meredith, N. Y.; he died Jan. 12, 1875, at Meredith, where his widow continued to live 1886.

Ch. of John G. and Alma Bouton Graham.

939 i. MARY A. GRAHAM, b. May May 5, 1843.
940 ii. WILLIAM J. GRAHAM, b. April 8, 1844, died Jan. 13, 1849.
941 iii. MINERVA E. GRAHAM, b. June 5, 1845, m. Marshall L. S. Jackson, Jan. 8, 1867, and settled at Oneonta, N. Y. Mr. Jackson enlisted in the 144th Regiment of New York State Volunteers, Co. D, in August, 1862, and served for three years. He was a merchant at Oneonta, 1887.

Ch. of Minerva E. Graham and Marshall L. S. Jackson. 941

942 FRED M. H. JACKSON, b. Dec. 18, 1867.
943 ALMA ELOISE JACKSON, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

944 iv. MARIA GRAHAM, b. May 20, 1848, m. Ezra Gates.

Ch. of Ezra and Maria Graham Gates.

945 JESSE M. GATES, b. April 1, 1873.
946 BURTON L. GATES, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
947 LAURA M. GATES, b. June 16, 1877.

948 v. WILLIAM GRAHAM, b. June 25, 1849, married Alice Bowen ; deputy sheriff, residence, Norwich, N. Y.
949 vi. J. MILO GRAHAM, b. Aug. 4, 1852, m. Jennie M. Munson, March 18, 1885 ; associate judge of Delaware Co., N. Y., residence at Meredith, N. Y.

890

(viii.) JOSEPH BOUTON (son William and Hannah), b. Meredith, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1812, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Caroline Persons, of Boston, Mass., where she was born May 17, 1808 ; he died at Meredith, May 1, 1858 ; she died March 7, 1882.

Ch. of Joseph and Caroline Persons Bouton.

950 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Meredith, Sept. 27, 1833 ; resided at Dakota City, Nebraska, in 1887.
951 ii. LYMAN BOUTON, b, Meredith, March 16, 1835 ; m. Dec. 1, 1871, Kate Ramsey, b. at Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848 ; residence Meredith, N. Y.

Ch. of Lyman and Kate Ramsey Bouton.

952 CHARLES L. BOUTON, b. April 22, 1872.
953 WILLIE H. BOUTON, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

954 iii. SARAH BOUTON, b. Meredith, April 13, 1838 (dau. of Joseph and Caroline Bouton).

(ix.) OREN CANFIELD BOUTON, (son of William and Hannah Bouton, b. Meredith, N.Y. Jan. 22, 1815, m. Jan. 6, 1841, Almira Fish, b. April 18, 1818, d. July 21, 1845, m. second, Sept. 1, 1846, Sarah Waring, b. Feb. 26. 1826, and settled at Meredith, where they lived 1886.

Child of Oren C. and Almira Fish Bouton. 891

955 i. ALMIRON OREN BOUTON, b. Meredith, July 20, 1845, m. Nov. 23, 1870, Ella M. Key, who died Dec. 20, 1885 ; m. Jan. 5, 1885, Ida M. Rockafellow ; resided at Meredith, 1887.

Child of Almiron O. and Ella M. Key Bouton. 955

956 ARTHUR KEY BOUTON, b. Meredith, Nov. 9, 1880, res. Meredith, 1887.

Child of Oren C. and Sarah Waring Bouton. 891

957 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Meredith, Jan. 19, 1850, m. August 16, 1871, Margaret Anna Patterson, b. Colchester, Del. Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1852, removed in infancy to Delhi, N. Y., where she was educated in Delaware Academy for a teacher of elocution and music. The latter subject she was teaching at their residence in Meredith, N. Y., in 1887.

Child of William and Margaret A. Patterson Bouton. 957

958 HARRY OREN BOUTON, b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1873.

(x.) SARAH BOUTON, b. Meredith, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1816, m. Daniel Murdock, Jan. 7, 1841; m. second, Stephen H. Murdock, Oct. 17, 1846; settled Brookfield, Pa., she d. Nov. 2, 1885, Troupsburg, N. Y. He now lives at Brookfield, Pa.

Ch. of Stephen and Sarah Bouton Murdock. 892

959 i. LAVANCIA MURDOCK, b. June 9, 1847.
960 ii. GAYLORD H. MURDOCK, b. Nov. 14, 1849.
961 iii. HERMAN BOUTON MURDOCK, b. Jan. 10, 1854.
962 iv. ALDEN D. MURDOCK, b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Etta McLean, June 20, 1880; resided at Austinburg, Pa., in 1887.

Ch. of Alden D. and Etta McLean Murdock. 962

963 ARCHIE H. MURDOCK, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
964 STEPHEN H. MURDOCK, b. Sept. 5, 1883.
965 LAVANCIA MURDOCK, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
966 ALMA AUGUSTA MURDOCK, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. E. B. Longwell; res. Bradford, Steuben Co. N. Y., 1887.

(iv.) BETTY BOUTON (dau. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 12, 1776, m. Jan. 12, 1793, Benjamin Reed, and settled in New York city. He d. 1828. She d. Oct. 19, 1835.

Children of Benjamin and Betty Bouton Reed, of New York city. 852

967 i. WILLBUR REED, b. New York city 1794, m. ——.
968 ii. STEPHEN REED, b. New York city 1795, m. ——.
969 iii. BENJAMIN P. REED, b. New York city July 27, 1807, m. first Juliet Bouton, dau. Joseph Bouton, m. second Eliza Weed.

970 iv. WILLIAM REED, b. ———, m. Louise Felt.
971 v. JAMES M. REED, b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. first Cornelia M. Downs, she d. 1880, second Sophie Searles.

Children of Wilbur and ———. Reed, probably of New York city. 967

972 i. MARIA REED.
973 ii. CATHARINE REED.
974 iii. ELIZA REED.
975 iv. WILLIAM REED.
976 v. EMILY REED.
977 vi. SUSAN REED.
978 vii. JOHN REED and two others, names not known.

Children of Stephen and ———. Reed. 968

979 i. ANN REED.
980 ii. ELIZA REED.
981 iii. FANNY REED.
982 iv. JOHN REED.

(iii.) BENJAMIN P. REED, b. New York city July 27, 1807, Norwalk, Conn., July 18, 1828, m. first Juliette Bouton, dau. Joseph Bouton, and settled at Norwalk, where she d. Jan. 20, 1831, m. second Eliza A. Weed, she also died Dec. 18, 1850. He d. Sept. 2, 1883.

Children of Benjamin P. and Juliette Bouton Reed. 969

983 i. JULIA ANN REED, b. Sept. 17, 1829, m. Jan. 1, 1847, Edmond I. Talmadge, she died Oct., 1876.

Ch. of Edmond I. and Julia Ann Reed Talmadge, of Norwalk, Conn.

984 i. JAMES TALMADGE, b. Norwalk Nov., 1847.
985 ii. ERNEST W. TALMADGE, b. Norwalk 1851.
986 iii. GEORGE TALMADGE, b. Danbury, Conn., about 1856.

Children of Benjamin P. and his second wife Eliza A. Weed, b. June 5, 1806, Reed, of New Canaan, Conn. 969

987 ii. WILLIAM B. REED, b. South Norwalk, m. Catharine Post, of Staten Island.
988 iii. EMELINE C. REED, b. South Norwalk Aug. 30, 1834, m. Ebenezer H. Bouton, b. May 6, 1828, m. Aug. 30, 1858, res. South Norwalk.
989 iv. CORNELIA E. REED, b. South Norwalk, m. Geo. H. Weeks, of Staten Island, she died 1871.
990 v. HARRIET M. REED, b. South Norwalk, m. Nicholas Post, of Staten Island, she died 1875.
991 vi. ISABELLE M. REED, b. March 4, 1847, m. Harry W. Bouton (son Joseph, Jr.); he d. Sept. 15, 1883; m. second, William S. Morris, of Danbury, Nov. 26, 1885.

992 vii. JOHN W. REED, b. ———, m. Sept. 20, 1844, Ann Augusta Gage, he died April, 1874, she m. second, Albert Merrill, res. South Norwalk, Conn.

Children of William B. (son of Benjamin P. and Eliza A. Weed Reed) and Catharine Post Reed, of Staten Island. 987

993 i. IRENE REED, b. Staten Island June, 1860, m. Frank Mayhew.
994 ii. AINSLIE B. REED, b. Staten Island March 7, 1862, m. Lillie Buckman near Norwalk.
995 iii. BENJAMIN P. REED, Jr., b. Staten Island 1865, res. with parents.
996 iv. CATHARINE REED, b. Norwalk Oct., 1868, res. with parents.
997 v. WILLIAM REED, b. Norwalk, Conn., March 13, 1880, res. with parents.

Children of Ebenezer H. Bouton (son of Hiram and Rebecca Bouton) and Emeline C. Reed Bouton, of Norwalk. 988

998 i. EFFIE C. BOUTON, b. Sept. 6, 1860, m. Daniel Hoyt, settled Norwalk, Conn., res. 1887.
999 ii. LUCIEN R. BOUTON, b. March 9, 1863, m. Jessie Taylor, of Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1887.
1,000 iii. HARRIET M. POST, adopted, b. April, 1876.

Children of Nicholas and Harriet M. Reed Post, of Staten Island, where they resided 1888.

1,001 i. WILLIAM E. POST, b. South Norwalk Nov., 1865.
1,002 ii. NICHOLAS B. POST, b. South Norwalk 1868.
1,003 iii. PEARLIE POST, b. South Norwalk 1871.

Child of Harry W. (son of Joseph) and Isabelle M. Reed Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn. 991

1,004 i. GRACIE I. BOUTON, b. Norwalk Sept. 12, 1875, res. Danbury, Conn., 1889.

Children of John W. an Ann A. Gage Reed, of Norwalk, Conn., where they resided 1888. 992

1,005 i. MARY O. REED, b. South Norwalk 1863.
1,006 ii. CHARLES OSCAR REED, b. South Norwalk August, 1867.
1,007 iii. JOHN W. REED, Jr., b. South Norwalk Jan. 1, 1868.
1,008 iv. BYRON LESLIE REED, b. South Norwalk Sept., 1875.

971

(iv.) JAMES M. REED (son of Benjamin and Betty Bouton Reed, of N. Y. city), b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. first Cornelia M. Downs, dau. of Horatio N. and Anna Bouton Downs, Nov., 1844, settled at Norwalk,
1,009 she d. Feb. 7, 1846, leaving one child, James Marion Reed, who d. Nov. 7, aged nine months ; m. second Sophie Searles, of Norwalk, she d. Oct. 25, 1874, age twenty-eight years and four months; he d. Dec. 16, 1880.

Children of James M. and Sophie Searles Reed.

1,010 JAMES M. REED, b. Nov. 12, 1863.
1,011 FREDERICK W. REED, b. Feb. 19, 1866.
1,012 BENJAMIN S. REED, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

(v.) ESTHER BOUTON (dau. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. Norwalk, May 20, 1779, m. Jan. 18, 1797, Nathaniel Benedict, of Norwalk, and settled there ; he d. May 20, 1834, she d. May 22, 1843.

Child of Nathaniel and Esther Bouton Benedict. 853

1,013 SETH WILLISTON BENEDICT, b. Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1803, m. Nov. 7, 1822, Fanny Roe, dau. William Benedict, of Norwalk, b. Dec. 30, 1798 ; she d. Jan. 9, 1854, m. second, Mrs. Anna E. Farnsworth, of Norwalk, June 19, 1856, formerly of Boston, Mass. He learned the printing trade in his native town. In 1822 he purchased the *Norwalk Gazette* and edited it until Jan., 1833. He removed to New York city and became proprietor and publisher of the *New York Evangelist*, till Sept., 1837. Soon after he became the publisher of *The Emancipator*, an anti-slavery organ, in which cause he was very much interested. He projected and published the *New York Independent.* He retired from this Dec., 1853, and continued the printing and publishing business till March, 1854, when his office was destroyed by fire. Afterward he engaged in real estate business. He d. in New York city Nov. 10, 1869, and was buried in his native town.

Children of Seth Williston and Fanny Roe Benedict. 1013

1,014 ANN LOUISA BENEDICT, b. Aug. 17, 1823, m. June 9, 1842, LeGrand Lockwood, of Norwalk : he d. Feb. 24, 1872, she d. March 20, 1882.
1,015 CHARLES WILLISTON BENEDICT, b. Aug. 2, 1825, m. Sept., 1846, Jane McAlpine, of New York city.

1,016 JAMES HOYT BENEDICT, b. Aug. 1, 1830, m. first Mary E. Andrews.
1,017 SARAH FRANCES BENEDICT, b. July 31, 1836, m. July 12, 1860, Rev. Arthur T. Pierson.
1,018 EMMA JANE BENEDICT, b. Nov. 14, 1841.
1,019 GEORGE RUSSELL BENEDICT, b. Nov. 25, 1859, by second m.

(vi.) SARAH BOUTON (dau. of Wm. and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. June 7, 1781, m. first Nehemiah Raymond, of Norwalk (son of Dea. Nathaniel Raymond), b. Jan. 5, 1776. He followed the sea and was lost with the ship at sea about 1808; m. second Seth Seymour, of Norwalk, 1827, he d. May 11, 1849, aged eighty-six; she d. at New Rochelle Feb. 4, 1871, was buried there in the Cotant Family Cemetery.

Children of Nehemiah and Sarah Bouton Raymond. 854

1,020 EMILY RAYMOND, b. Norwalk Aug. 9, 1799; two others died in childhood. Said Emily m. John Hudson, of New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1816, and settled there. He died Jan. 2, 1862, aged 74 y. 1 mo. She died Dec. 21, 1872.

Children of John and Emily Raymond Hudson. 1020

1,021 i. MARGARET F. HUDSON, b. Sept. 19, 1817, m. Wm. S. Bouton, of Norwalk.
1,022 ii. SARAH A. HUDSON, b. June 10, 1819, m. William Gilmore, of New York city.
1,023 iii. JOHN S. HUDSON, b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Nov. 9, 1842.
1,024 iv. JULIA F. HUDSON, b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. George Ferguson, of New Rochelle.
1,025 v. SUSAN L. HUDSON, b. April 8, 1825, m. Stephen S. Mullineux, of New Rochelle.
1,026 vi. ALEXANDER BANKS HUDSON, b. May 9, 1827, m. second Maria Flandreau, of New Rochelle.
1,027 vii. WILBUR F. HUDSON, b. March 17, 1829.
1,028 viii. MARY E. HUDSON, b. May 27, 1831, m. James P. Huntington, of New Rochelle.
1,029 ix. HARVEY H. HUDSON, b. Aug. 24, 1833, m. ——.
1,030 x. WILLIAM S. HUDSON, b. Dec. 11, 1837, d. 1838.
1,031 xi. EMILY J. HUDSON, b. March 3, 1840.

1,032 (vii.) CLARA BOUTON (dau. William and Sarah B. Bouton), b. July 6, 1783, m. March, 1804, Isaac Russ; lived in Norwalk some years, then moved to Macomb county, Michigan, it is believed, the town unknown.

Ch. of Isaac and Clara Bouton Russ.

1,033 EDWIN RUSS, d. Norwalk, Sept. 24, 1806, aged 1 y. 6 mo.
1,034 ISAAC E. RUSS.
1,035 WILLIAM RUSS.
1,036 MARTHA RUSS.
1,037 JOHN RUSS.
1,038 SUSAN RUSS.
1,039 ANN RUSS.
1,040 HARRIET RUSS.
Mrs. Russ died 1818.

(viii.) SETH BOUTON (son of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton) b. Sept. 8, 1785, m. Asenath Raymond, 1807, settled at Norwalk. He enlisted in the army for the war of 1812, and is believed to have died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in U. S. army about 1816.

Ch. of Seth and Asenath Raymond Bouton. 856

1,041 SAMUEL RAYMOND BOUTON, b. 1808, m. 1828, Catharine S. Raymond, of Norwalk, where they lived ; he died Dec. 7, 1831, aged 23.
1,042 MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. 1810) m. 1833, Wm. A. Hoyt (son of Benajah Hoyt), of Norwalk, and moved to Byron, Ill,, about 1857 ; he d. about 1881.

857

(ix.) JOSEPH BOUTON (son of Wm. and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. Norwalk, Oct. 27, 1787, m. Sept. 18, 1806, Betty Bixbee, b. April 15, 1790, dau. Joseph Bixbee, settled at Norwalk ; she died May 4, 1874 ; he died May 15, 1874.

Children of Joseph and Betty Bixbee Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn. 857

1,043 i. JULIETTE BOUTON, b. April 24, 1807, m. at Norwalk July 18, 1828, Benjamin P. Reed, she d. Jan. 20, 1831.

Child of Benjamin P. and Juliette Bouton Reed, of Norwalk, Conn.

1,044 JULIA ANN REED, b. Norwalk about 1829, m. Edmond I. Talmadge.

1,045 ii. FANNY E. BOUTON, b. April 19, 1816, m. Valentine Merrill, Jr., lived in Norwalk, she died May 6, 1860.
1,046 iii. AMANDA BOUTON, b. June 12, 1820, m. 1837, John Dibble, and moved to Salt Lake, Utah Ter.
1,047 iv. JOSEPH BOUTON, JR., b. April 27, 1823, m. March 11, 1846, Mary R. Barto, he d. Jan. 11, 1871.

1,047[a] v. WILLIAM W. BOUTON, b. March 1, 1828, m. first, Mary Price, settled Norwalk, Conn.; m. second, Gertrude Keeler.

1,047[b] vi. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. Dec. 30, 1830, m. first Amelia Sanders, m. second Martha A. Brown, June 28, 1874, res. Norwalk 1888.

Ch. of Joseph Jr. and Mary R. Barto Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,047[c] i. HOMER BOUTON.

1,047[d] ii. HARRY W. BOUTON, m. Isabella M. Reed. He d. Salt Lake, Utah.

1,047[e] iii. LOUISE BOUTON.

1,047[f] iv. FRANCES BOUTON.

1,047[g] v. TILLIE BOUTON.

Ch. of William W. and Mary Price Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 1047a

1,047[h] i. MARY LOUISE BOUTON, b. March 17, 1849, m. George Moore, res. Norwalk.

1,047[i] ii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, b. Sept. 26, 1855, m. Aug. 18, 1875, Harriet E. Mead, res. Norwalk, Ct.

Ch. of George and Mary Louise Bouton Moore, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,047[j] i. FRED MOORE. b. Sept. 26, 1868.

1,047[k] ii. WILLIAM CLINTON MOORE, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

Ch. of William H. and Harriet E. Mead Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct

1,047[l] i. JOSEPH W. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept. 20, 1877.

1,047[m] ii. HOWARD S. BOUTON, b. Feb. 26, 1879.

1,047[n] iii. ALBERT M. BOUTON, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

(x.) SUSANNA BOUTON (dau. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton). b. Dec. 12, 1789, m. at. Norwalk Samuel G. Warren June 8, 1808, she d. Sept. 11, 1852, he d. Oct. 31, 1853, aged 68.

Child of Samuel G. and Susanna Bouton Warren. 858

1,047 ALBERT WARREN (an adopted son and heir), enlisted in Company I, 9th Regt. N. Y. Vols., 1861, d. in New York city, June 5, 1861, aged thirty-two years and eleven months.

(xi.) JOHN BOUTON (son of Wm. and Sarah Benedict Bouton), was b. Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1792. At an early age he manifested a taste for learning, and when about 14 years of age he set himself to obtain an education, attending school for three months during the winter seasons. At age of 16 he had been so successful that he was persuaded to teach and received a

John Bouton

Born Feb. 18, 1792, died Oct. 31, 1856.
Dea. Cong. Church of South Norwalk, Ct.
From Jan. 3, 1836, till his death.

certificate for that purpose. He took up the political questions of that day and debated them with skill and earnestness for one of his age, and was looked up to as a leader, and at this time was known as a writer both of prose and verse. When eighteen he published a small volume of arithmetical problems, in rhyme, and wrote during the rest of his life a great deal, mostly on religious subjects, leaving at his death many manuscripts on various topics. Having inherited a strong religious nature he was converted and joined the first Congregational church in the town Feb. 4, 1816, under the care of Rev. Mr. Swan. In 1822 was elected deacon and served that church until Jan. 3, 1836, when a new church of the same faith and order was organized at what is now the city of South Norwalk, where he held the same office, which he conscientiously filled and honored until his death. He embraced the temperance cause in its infancy, and adhered to it earnestly in its various stages of growth; was pioneer of the anti-slavery cause in the town, and was among the first in the State to agitate that question. To every question of morals he applied his religous principles and rigidly adhered to his convictions of right. He m. May, 1813, Hannah Betts, b. Oct. 31, 1789, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Betts. She was much esteemed in the church to which she belonged. She died after a brief illness May 7, 1832. He m. second Betsey Chichester, of Wilton, Ct., dau. of Dr. Abraham Chichester, March, 1833. She died April 25, 1875, at the age of 77 years and 7 months. She was a devout and excellent woman. Dea. Bouton met his death within the walls of the church where he had administered the office of deacon for more than twenty years. He was at work on its enlargement, and by the falling of the scaffold he was thrown backwards to the floor with great force and died instantly, Oct. 31, 1856.

Children of Deacon John and Hannah Betts Bouton. 859

1,048 i. WILLIAM SMITH BOUTON, b. April 25, 1814, m. Margaret F. Hudson.

1,049 ii. MARY BOUTON, b. July 11, 1816, d. Nov. 20, 1833.

1,050 iii. CLARISSA BOUTON, b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. Nathan Nash.

1,051 iv. JOHN BENEDICT BOUTON, b. May 15, 1821, m. Harriet A. Weed.

1,052 v. ELIZABETH BETTS BOUTON, b. Oct. 9, 1824, m. Augustus S. Lyon.

1,053 vi. SARAH ESTHER BOUTON, b. Dec. 23, 1827, m. first Geo. H. Palmer, m. second Ed. L. Hubbell.

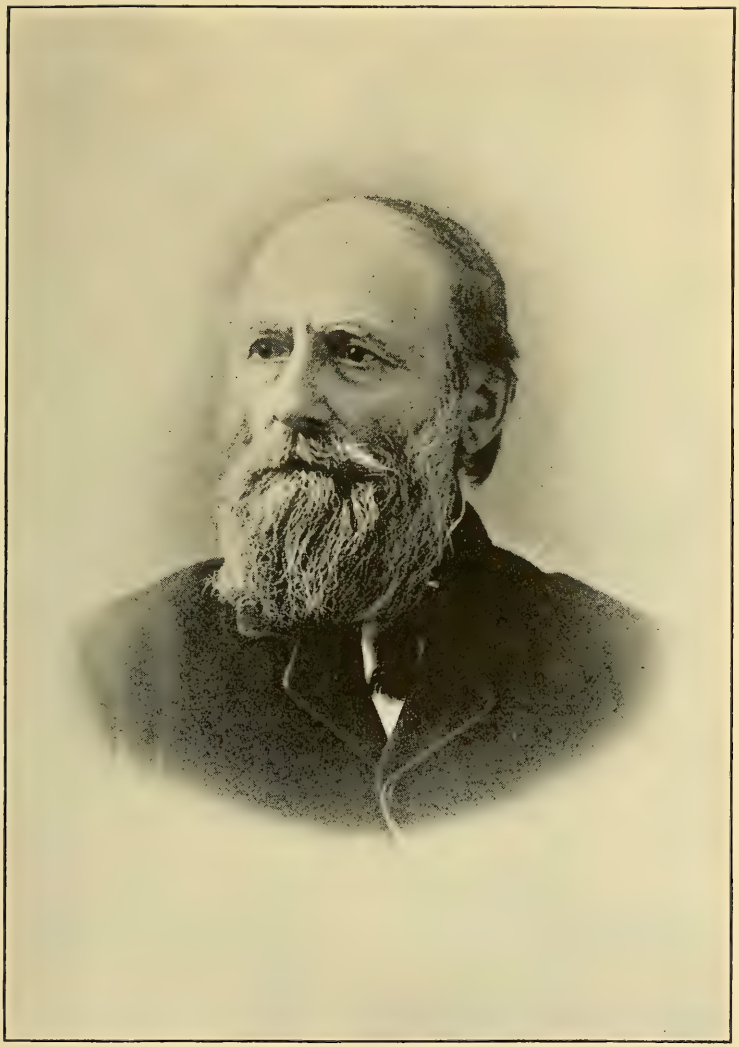
1,054 vii. HANNAH HARRIET BOUTON, b. March 7, 1832, m. Charles M. Lawrence.

RECAPITULATION.

(i) WILLIAM SMITH BOUTON (son of John and Hannah Betts Bouton), b. Norwalk April 25, 1814. In early youth he made himself acquainted with the history of his country and its public affairs. At the age of twenty-three he united with the Congregational church of South Norwalk, to which he still remains attached. He m. at South Norwalk Dec. 4, 1837,

1021

Margaret F. Hudson, of New Rochelle (dau. of John and Emily Hudson), b. Sept. 18, 1817, they settled at Norwalk, Conn. He enlisted as a private in Company G, 28th C. V., August, 1862. In a short time he was promoted to orderly sergeant of the company. June 14, 1863, was given command of the company, led it in the assault on Port Hudson under General Banks. In his native town he was several times elected to public offices. Was selectman for two years, and was for fourteen years consecutively trial justice of the town until disqualified by age. He has held other town offices. Was commissioner of the superior court of Conn., and assisting pension claimants in their claims with the pension department, and member of the Historical Society of Fairfield county, Conn. His wife took a lively interest in the late war and consented to her husband and two sons enlisting. One instance of her spirit deserves to be mentioned here. Word was received that her son John was badly wounded. Immediately she determined to go to him and procured letters recommending her case to officers in the army but was denied, as passing through the lines was prohibited. Several times was she refused transportation, but managed finally to get on board a boat for Fortress Monroe without a pass or permission, and without assistance she pressed her way to the hospital at Hampton and



William S Benton.

Trial Justice of Town of Norwalk, 1868 to 1884.

found the object of her care. Twice she passed her boy without recognizing him, he was in such a wretched condition. By her timely arrival his life was saved and her perseverance rewarded. She died May 21, 1884.

NOTE.—Mr. William S. Bouton has a local reputation as a historian and genealogist. He is the author of several series of published articles, entitled, Cannibal Indians of Norwalk; Sketches of Original White Inhabitants of the Town; Unpublished Traditional facts in its History; One Hundred Years Ago—Reminiscences of the Indian Cities of Naramake and Pampakeshonk; History of Anti Slavery in Fairfield County; and A Record of the Soldiers of Norwalk in the Civil War; together with numerous publications upon various subjects of a political character.

The compiler of the Bouton-Boughton Genealogy gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to W. S. Bouton, Esq., for the principal part of the early accounts it contains.

Children of William S. and Margaret F. Bouton.

1,055 i. EMILY VIRGINIA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept. 20, 1838, m. at Norwalk, Nov., 1874, Edward D. Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., where they settled; res. now, 1887, at Norwalk.

1,056 ii. JULIA MINOR BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Sept. 16, 1840, m. Sept. 16, 1868, Jacob M. Sherwood, of New Rochelle, N. Y., and resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Child of Jacob M. and Julia Minor Bouton Sherwood.

1,056[a] CHARLOTTE B. SHERWOOD, b. July 6, 1869.

1,057 iii. LEROY HUDSON BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July 15, 1842. He enlisted in Co. A, 17th Conn. Vol., and served three years in the war of the rebellion, was honorably discharged, obtained a position in the Continental Bank, New York city, m. May 14, 1868, Urelia Styles, of New York city, and settled in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Ch. of Leroy H. and Urelia Styles Bouton, of New Rochelle, N. Y.

1,058 ALICE EMILY BOUTON, b. Aug. 25, 1869, d. Feb. 7, 1871.

1,059 BANKS HUDSON BOUTON, b. New Rochelle, June 26, 1871.

1,060 LILLIAN E BOUTON, b. Mar. 21, 1873, d. 1875.

1,061 LEROY W. BOUTON, b. New Rochelle, Mar. 21, 1877.

1,062 SADIE E. BOUTON, b. New Rochelle, Feb. 23, 1879.
1,063 WILLIAM STANLEY BOUTON, b. New Rochelle, Feb. 5, 1883.

1,064 iv. JOHN WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Norwalk, April 5, 1845. He enlisted in Co. H., 8th Regt. Conn. Vols., Sept. 30, 1861, under 17 years of age, and reënlisted as a veteran Dec. 24, 1863 ; he was slightly wounded at the attack on Fort Macon, N. C. He was severely wounded near Petersburgh, Va. He had taken his turn for picket duty and immediately volunteered in the place of another and was wounded. Up to the time of his being wounded he was in all the engagements of the regiment. He married Jan. 12, 1870, Harriet Dunscomb, of Danbury, Ct.

Child of John William and Harriet Dunscomb Bouton.

1,065 JOHN DUNSCOMB BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July, 1871 ; they reside at Bridgeport, 1887.

1,066 v. JOSEPHINE FRANCES BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Conn., June 3, 1847, m. June 7, 1871, Charles H. Disbrow.

Children of Charles H. and Josephine Frances Bouton Disbrow.

1,067 JOSEPHINE CATHRINE DISBROW, b. city of South Norwalk June 19, 1873.
1,068 EMILY VIRGINIA DISBROW, b. city of South Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 27, 1874.
1,069 WILLIAM S. BOUTON DISBROW, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884; they reside at New Rochelle.

1,070 vi. LE GRAND L. BOUTON, b. South Norwalk Nov. 27, 1849. He went to Chicago, Ill., m. Frank Marshall, resided there, no children, he died at South Norwalk June 26, 1876.

1049

(ii.) MARY BOUTON (dau. of John and Hannah Bouton), b. Norwalk July 11, 1816, died Nov. 20, 1833.
(iii.) CLARISSA BOUTON (dau. of John and Hannah Bouton), b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. 1836, Nathan Nash, of Norwalk, she d. Feb. 25, 1838.

Child of Nathan and Clarissa Bouton Nash. **1050**

1,072 CLARISSA A. NASH, b. Norwalk Jan. 3, 1838, m. David Reardon, of Greenwich, Conn., June 20, 1862, she died Nov. 20, 1873.

Children of David and Clarissa A. Nash Reardon.

1,073 DAVID AUSTIN REARDON, b. Norwalk April 27, 1866.
1,074 CHARLES GRANT REARDON, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
1,075 CLARENCE NASH REARDON, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

(iv.) JOHN BENEDICT BOUTON (son of John and Hannah Bouton), b. May 15, 1821, m. May 15, 1849, Stratford, Ct., Harriet A. Weed, of New Canaan, Ct., b. Oct. 26, 1821. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in the war of the rebellion, and served three years ; returned to South Norwalk and settled on the old homestead, where his ancestors had lived for more than two hundred years, and was still residing there in the spring of 1889. He has held public office in the town and in the city of South Norwalk ; was elected 1883, for two years, the first President of the Hatmakers' National Association.

Ch. of John B. and Harriet A. Weed Bouton, of So. Norwalk. 1051

1,076 ARCHIBALD BOUTON, b. Norwalk, May 15, 1850, and has resided in Chicago, Ill., since 1868.
1,077 ALGERNON BOUTON, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. Feb. 13, 1854.
1,078 SARAH M. BOUTON, b. Aug. 7, 1856, graduated at Mount Holyoke seminary, class 1877 ; resides at South Norwalk.

(v.) ELIZABETH BETTS BOUTON (dau. of John and Hannah Bouton), b. Norwalk, Oct. 9, 1824, m. Oct. 6, 1851, Augustus S. Lyon, of Greenwich, Ct.

Children of Augustus S. and Elizabeth B. Lyon. 1052

1,079 ALGERNON BOUTON LYON, b. July 14, 1855, m. Sept. 14, 1885, Hannah Caroline Lyon, of Greenwich, Ct.
1,080 CHARLES A. LYON, b. Aug. 10, 1857, d. Jan. 22, 1859.
1,081 WINFIELD S. LYON, b. July 2, 1861, m. Mar. 24, 1886. Elizabeth A. Ponty, of Portchester, N. Y.

(vi.) SARAH ESTHER BOUTON (dau. John and Hannah Bouton), b. Norwalk, Dec. 23, 1827, m. Geo. H. Palmer, of Fairfield, Ct., Sept. 20, 1860; he d. Sept., 1867 ; m. second, Aug. 2, 1874, Edward L. Hubbell, of New Haven, Ct.; he d. 1878.

(vii.) HANNAH HARRIET BOUTON (dau. John and Hannah Betts Bouton), b. Mar. 7, 1832, m. Sept. 12, 1855, Charles M. Lawrence ; res. South Norwalk.

Child of Charles M. and Hannah Harriet Lawrence. 1054

1,083 JOHN BOUTON LAWRENCE, b. Conquest, N. Y., June 13, 1856, graduated at Dartmouth college, class of 1882, and Yale divinity, 1885 ; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Clara C. Dunning, dau. of Rev. Homer N. Dunning, of the city of South Norwalk, Ct., and was pastor of Congregational church at Wyandotte, Kansas, but in 1888 returned to South Norwalk, and res. there 1889.

Children of John Bouton and Clara C .Dunning Lawrence. 1083

1,083[a] i. AMY LOUISE LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
1,083[b] ii. HOMER DUNNING LAWRENCE, b. Norwalk, 1888.

(xii.) MARY BOUTON (dau. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 28, 1793, m. first Henry Banta, of Gloucester, N. J., 1811, settled in N. Y. city where he d. 1818, m. second, 1819, Christopher Gwyer, of N. Y. city, he d. in 1823, m. third Samuel Raymond, of Norwalk, 1826, he d. at the South, date unknown, she d. March 18, 1886, in her ninety-third year.

Children of Henry and Mary Bouton Banta, of New York city. 860

1,084 i. SUSAN BANTA, b. New York city Sept. 9, 1812, m. William Thomas, b. Penn., res. N. Y. city where she d. July, 1841.

Children of William and Susan Banta Thomas.

1,085 JOSEPHINE THOMAS, b. N. Y. city March 7, 1832.
1,086 VIRGINIA THOMAS, b. N. Y. city August 17, 1834, m. Charles E. Bouton, son of Charles and Polly Nash Bouton.
1,088 AUGUSTA THOMAS, b. N. Y. city June 21, 1836.
1,089 WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, b. N. J., died 1862.

1,090 ii. ELIZA BANTA, b. N. Y. city June, 1815, m, Linus Scudder, of N. Y. city, settled there; he died April 2, 1881, she d. Nov. 1, 1881.

Children of Linus and Eliza Bouton Scudder. 1090

1,091 SUSAN M. SCUDDER.
1,092 GEORGE HENRY SCUDDER.
1,093 LINUS MELVILLE SCUDDER.
1,094 EMMA SCUDDER.
1,095 WILLIAM MANSFIELD SCUDDER.
1,096 LIZZIE SCUDDER.
1,097 MINNIE C. SCUDDER.

1,098 iii. JOHN H. BANTA, b. N. Y. city Jan., 1818, m. Mrs. Eliza Hunt, of N. Y. city, they settled there, he went to South America and died there, date of death unknown.

Children of John H. and Eliza Hunt Banta.

1,099 WILLIAM HENRY BANTA, b. N. Y. city.
1,100 CORNELIA BANTA, } b. N. Y. city, they are teachers in
1,101 LEONORA BANTA, } public schools N. Y. city.

Children of Christopher Gwyer, second husband of wid. Mary Bouton Banta. 860

WILLIAM A. GWYER, MARY A. GWYER.

1,102 WILLIAM A. GWYER, b. New York city, March 16, 1820, m. N. Y. city, Nov. 15, 1846, Sarah Ann Hall, of Portland, Conn., b. Oct. 3, 1819, d. Omaha, Oct. 5, 1882. When he was three years old his father died and his mother soon removed to Norwalk, to the home of her father, and his childhood was passed at intervals at both places. When ten years of age his mother placed him in a cotton mill in the town of Norwalk, where he remained until thirteen years of age and then worked on a farm. Subsequently obtained a situation in a printing establishment in New York city, where he was compelled to go through the hard ordeal of "printer's devil," becoming an excellent compositor. The business was not congenial to him, nor was the pay sufficient for his living, when a half brother on his father's side, hearing of his condition, came to his relief, gave him a home, sent him to school until a good education was obtained, then procured for him a situation in a dry goods store, where he remained until twenty-one. A merchant of New York then offered him a stock of goods in partnership, and North Carolina was to be the field for operations, under his management. He sailed for Wilmington in 1843, and settled at Strickland's Depot, on the Wilmington and Weldon railroad, about forty-five miles from W. This venture was a success and at the end of two years his partner sold out to him. He remained there three years longer, then went, 1848, to Wilmington, N. C., and opened business as a wholesale grocer, exporter of cotton and naval stores, which soon became extensive and profitable; so that he retired from business in

1856 and returned to New York. That year he traveled much in the west, and in the autumn arrived at Omaha, Neb., settled there, and remained there till late in the year 1859. At this time he visited Wilmington, and was induced to go into business there again. He was meeting with great success when the civil war broke out and he was obliged to leave there secretly because of his loyalty to the Union, and his property was confiscated by the Confederate government. He then came north by the way of Washington, gave valuable information to the government, received the thanks of Secretary Salmon P. Chase, and returned to New York again without fortune. With friends he then engaged in the petroleum oil speculation. In the spring of 1870 he resettled in Omaha, where he now, 1887, resides.

In 1837 Mr. Gwyer was author of a pamphlet on the cotton manufactories of New England and contended that they were no better than negro slavery. In North Carolina, there being no postoffice nearer than ten miles from the place he had chosen to settle in, he made immediate application to Government for a postoffice, which was soon granted and he was appointed postmaster. He held the office four years, and by his business and enterprise the place rapidly grew to a town. It was named Magnolia, of which he may well be called the founder. In 1858 he was a member of the territorial legislature of Nebraska, the author of numerous statutes, was appointed at a mass meeting of the citizens of Omaha, a committee to memorialize Congress on the subject of a continental railroad to the Pacific ocean. This was so thoroughly done the memorial was sent to every member of Congress and to the governors of all the States. It was commended by public men and the press, as an able memorial, and it did much to influence the legislation which culminated in the construction of the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific railroads. In 1859 he was an alderman of the city of Omaha, in 1873 a member of the Nebraska State Senate, was elected president of that body, *ex officio* lieutenant-governor, and for a time acting governor of the State ; became in 1875 editor of the *Omaha Republican*, the leading republican paper in the State, was, 1876, member of the Constitutional Convention, and as chairman of the committee on engrossed bills,

received the thanks of the convention. In 1880 was vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, member of the Board of Education, and has held other honorable positions.

Children of William A. and Sarah A. Hall Gwyer. 1102

1,103 WILLIAM A. GWYER, JR., b. Magnolia, N. C., Sept. 7, 1847. Graduate of law department Columbia College, Washington, D. C., is in the treasury department at Washington.

1,104 IDOLYN GWYER, b. Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 28, 1854, m. July 2, 1878, Willis M. Yates, of Omaha, b. Maryland, they have five children and reside Omaha.

1,105 GWYNDALINE GWYER, b. Oct. 16, 1858, Omaha.

1,106 SARAH ETTA GWYER, b. Nov. 5, 1861, South Norwalk, Conn.

1,107 ii. MARY A. GWYER (dau. of Christopher and Mary Bouton Banta Gwyer), b. N. Y. city May 9, 1823, m. Dec. 15, 1842, Daniel Townsend, b. N. Y. city Aug. 3, 1817.

Children of Daniel and Mary A. Gwyer Townsend. 1107

1,108 CHARLES R. TOWNSEND, b. N. Y. city Sept. 25, 1843, m. Frances A. Scofield, of Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 13, 1873, no children, res. at Norwalk.

1,109 MARY H. TOWNSEND, b. Norwalk Oct. 6, 1848, m. Samuel G. Mitchell, of Norwalk, April 11, 1871, he d. at Norwalk Jan. 28, 1885, leaving five children.

1,110 EMMA L. TOWNSEND, b. Norwalk, May 15, 1851, m. Charles N. Smith, of Norwalk, Dec. 17, 1872, three children, res. Norwalk.

1,111 ELLA GWYER TOWNSEND, b. Norwalk, April 14, 1857, d. at Norwalk May 24, 1867.

861

(xiii.) ANNA BOUTON (dau. of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton), b. Norwalk June 21, 1796; united with the first Congregational church at Norwalk March 4, 1810; m. Dec. 15, 1819, Horatio N. Downs, he d. Aug. 7, 1830, at the age of thirty-two years. They resided at Norwalk, Conn. She d. August 13, 1887. The following obituary appeared in one of the city papers: "Mrs. Anna Downs, residing on West street, near the place of her birth, died on Saturday morning at the great age of ninety-one years and two months. The funeral took place on

Monday afternoon at the house of Mr. Asahel Dickerman. The Rev. H. N. Dunning, her former pastor, delivered an excellent address founded on Luke ii. 25–41, and gave a very interesting sketch of the life of deceased. He described her as being of Huguenot extraction and having been a faithful member of the Congregational church for seventy-seven years. Her husband was a hat manufacturer sixty years and more ago, on the shore where the steamboat dock is now located. She had been a widow fifty-seven years and was the last of a family of fourteen children."

Children of Horatio N. and Anna Bouton Downs. 861

1,112 i. HARRIET NEWELL DOWNS, b. Jan. 25, 1821, died Jan. 8, 1822.

1,113 ii. CHARLES ALGERNON DOWNS, b. May 21, 1823, m. Helen K. Seymour, of Lanesboro, Mass. He entered Dartmouth college, and graduated at New York university and at Union Theological seminary, New York. Was settled pastor of the Congregational church for twenty-five years at Lebanon, N. H. Was elected by that town to the House of Representatives of the Legislature of New Hampshire. Elected two terms (four years) State superintendent of public schools of the State, and for twelve years past has followed civil engineering and is author of a history of the town of Lebanon, N. H.

Having taken a great interest in collecting mineral specimens he is said to have the finest cabinet in the State of New Hampshire. He, with his sons, have given much attention also to ornithology as well as mineralogy, spending about six months of each year in the Adirondacks, in pursuit of their favorite science.

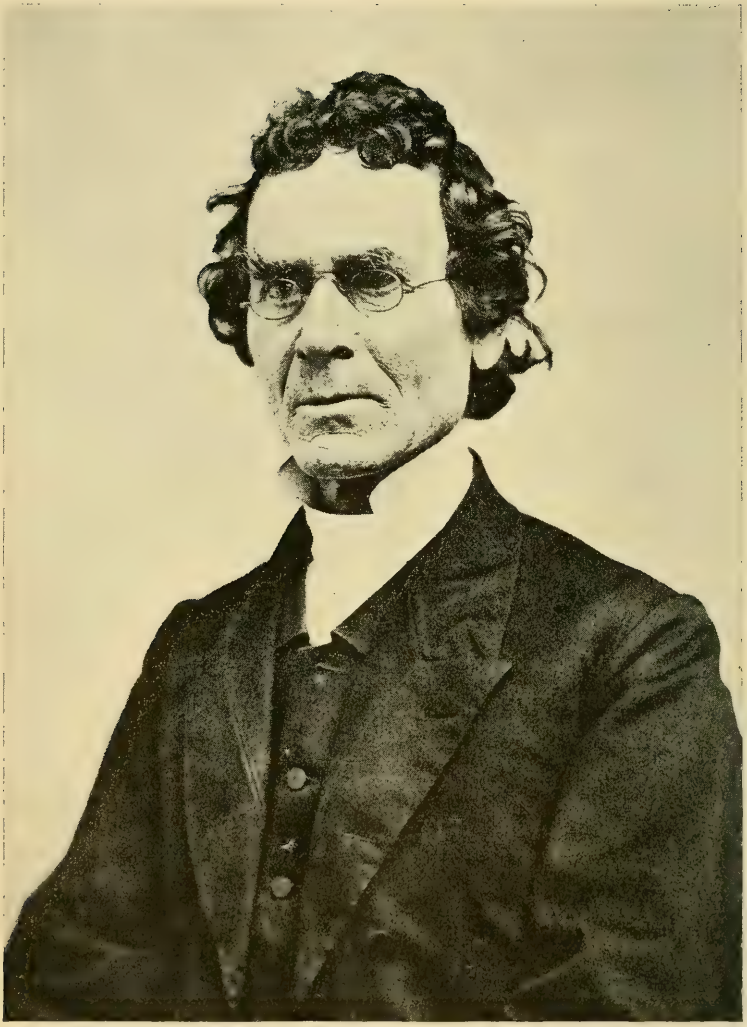
Ch. of Charles A. and Helen K. Seymour Downs, of Lebanon, N. H.

1,114 i. CHARLES ALGERNON DOWNS, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1853.

1,115 ii. ANNA KATRINA DOWNS, b. Sept. 20, 1854, m. Daniel Durkee, 1880, res. Cal.

1,116 iii. EUGENE SEYMOUR DOWNS, b. Feb. 7, 1856, m. Alice May Manchester, 1880, res. Lebanon, N. H.

1,117 iv. ALLEN BURRITT DOWNS, b. July 9, 1862, res. Lebanon, N. H.



NATHANIEL BOUTON, D.D.

CONCORD, N. H.

1,118 iii. HARRIET ANGENORA DOWNS (dau. of Horatio N. and Ann Bouton Downs), b. Jan. 18, 1825, m. Sept. 24, 1848, Asahel Dickerman, of Jewett, N. Y., and settled at Norwalk.

Children of Asahel and Harriet Angenora Downs Dickerman.

1,119 i. NELSON DICKERMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1849. m. Sept. 12, 1878, Emma, dau. of Dea. Stephen G. Ferris, of city of South Norwalk.

Child of Nelson and Emma Dickerman.

1,119[1] GRACIE E. DICKERMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

1,120 ii. HARRIET L. DICKERMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1851, d. June 11, 1856.

1,121 iii. CORNELIA W. DICKERMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1852, m. March 11, 1882, James Porter Bennett, and settled at Boston, where he died Nov., 1882.

1,122 iv. HENRY B. DICKERMAN, b. Mar. 9, 1854, d. April 29, 1861.

1,123 v. ANNA L. DICKERMAN, b. June 3, 1856, graduate of Tilden seminary, N. H.

1,124 vi. FRANK A. DICKERMAN, b. May 11, 1861.

1,125 vii. HARRIET WINONA DICKERMAN, b. May 25, 1866, graduate of Vermont academy.

1,126 iv. CORNELIA MARION DOWNS, (dau. of Horatio N. and Ann Bouton Downs), b. April 15, 1826, m. Jas. M. Reed, of Norwalk, Nov., 1844; she died Feb. 7, 1846, leaving one child.

Child of James M. and Cornelia M. Downs Reed.

——, JAMES MARION REED; he died Nov. 7, 1846, aged nine months.

Children of William (son of Joseph) and Sarah Benedict Bouton. 862

NATHANIEL BOUTON (son of William and Sarah Benedict Bouton), was born at Norwalk, Conn., June 20, 1799. On the authority of an Autobiography published by his son, John Bell Bouton, of the *Journal of Commerce*, New York, it is learned that Nathaniel Bouton, the subject of this record, attended school at Norwalk, and at the age of nine years was so proficient in the rudimentary branches that the teacher frequently sent other scholars to him to be assisted in their studies. As grammar and geography were not at that time taught in the district schools, he studied the rudiments of English grammar, with but little, if any,

more assistance than that obtained from a book called "Murray's Abridgement." Between the ages of thirteen and fourteen he began to think of learning a trade. An advertisement appearing in his father's newspaper, *Republican Farmer*, of Bridgeport, for a boy to learn the printing business, he at once resolved to ask his father to allow him to go and learn that trade, to which he readily consented, and the lad was regularly apprenticed by his father to Stiles Nichols, proprietor of the *Republican Farmer*, for seven years. A strong attachment mutually grew up between employer and employee, and soon not only his hands but his mental capacities were called into exercise in the work of conducting the paper. During the spring of 1815, special religious services were held in Bridgeport, at which, with many others of about his age, he attended, and became deeply impressed with the subject of religion; and on the morning of June 20, 1815, his sixteenth birthday, he resolved to give himself, without reserve, to the service of God; and pursuing that purpose until the first sabbath in December, 1815, he with ninety-eight others, were received into the First Congregational church in Bridgeport, Rev. Elijah Waterman, pastor.

During the year that followed a desire came upon him to preach the gospel, and consequent upon that a college education, and, here again the thought of four years of apprenticeship to be completed, presented to his mind a difficulty, the only solution of which, that seemed practicable was, to purchase his unexpired time of his employer, which was done for $175.00; his father raising the amount by the sale of some land and the help of a friend; thus securing a release and a cancellation of the indentures.

In the month of September, 1816, he left Bridgeport and returned home to study and prepare to enter college, when an invitation came from the Rev. Mr. Bonney, pastor of the Congregational church at New Canaan, to attend the academy there and which (board and tuition) was off red free.

Again an invitation was received and accepted to attend a school at Wilton, taught by Mr. Hawley Olmstead, under whose instruction he was fitted for and entered Yale college in 1818, in a class of eighty-two; and though deprived of advantages that others enjoyed he kept abreast with his competitors in his class, never having received a reprimand or reproof during his college course.

Graduating at Yale in the summer of 1820, he visited and labored in a religious revival work at Hotchkistown, two miles from New Haven, and on the opening of the term at

Andover Theological seminary he was ready to enter upon a theological course, during which, as in college, he never declined any service required of him or lost any time by reason of ill health.

After delivering the valedictory he was met by a committee from Boston, to whom he engaged to commence his ministerial work in a new church in Boston, agreeing to remain for three months. Very soon after he was met by Mr. Fletcher, from Concord, N. H., who presented a call from the Congregational church of Concord, dated Jan. 1, 1825, to become their pastor. On a careful deliberation his mind was at last settled, and on Jan. 29, 1825, he penned his formal acceptance of the call. On or about January 25, 1825, he was on his way by stage to attend the funeral of the wife of Hon. Wm. Bartlett, at Newburyport, when, in conversation on the subject of missions in the west, with Aaron Foster and Hiram Chamberlain, the thought flashed upon his mind of a need of a national missionary society, which was discussed, and was doubtless the germ from which sprung the organization of the American Home Missionary Society, which came into existence in New York, May 12, 1826.

The ordination of Mr. Nathaniel Bouton took place according to appointment, at the court house at Concord, in the presence of a large assemblage of ministers and delegates, on March 22, 1825.

From the ordination until its fifty-third anniversary, Dr. N. Bouton administered his sacred trust at Concord, with a singular equipoise and acceptability, never neglecting the obligations which he owed to the church as its pastor, but by great energy and industry accomplished a vast amount of work on historical and literary topics, which from time to time was rewarded by positions of distinction and honor, the recorded acknowledgments of which will bear the memory of his useful life to many generations.

After a short illness, which was endured with great composure and confident trust, he peacefully departed this life on the 6th day of June, 1878, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

To return to his family history, he was married, first, at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1825, with Harriet Sherman, daughter of John Sherman, of Trenton, N. Y., and great grand-daughter of Roger Sherman of Conn. She died at Concord, May 21st, 1828.

He married second at Chester, N. H., June 8, 1829, Mary Ann P. Bell, eldest daughter of Gov. John Bell, of Chester,

N. H. She lived and died at Concord, N H., Feb. 15, 1839. He married, third, at Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1840, Elizabeth Ann Cilley, eldest daughter of Horatio G. Cilley, of Deerfield, N. H. They continued to live at Concord, New Hampshire, until his death. She died Feb. 6, 1887.

Children of Dr. Nathaniel and Harriet Sherman Bouton. 862

1,128 (i.) ELIZABETH RIPLEY BOUTON, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1826, m. at Concord Dec. 22, 1847, Rev. John C. Webster, of Hopkinton, Mass., and settled at Hopkinton where they resided until the autum of 1865 when they removed to Wheaton, Ill., where he died Aug. 23, 1884; she continued to live there spring of 1887. He received the degree of D.D. from his alma mater, Dartmouth college.

Children of Rev. John C. and Elizabeth R. Bouton Webster, of Hopkinton, Mass.

1,129 i. FRANK SHERMAN WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1850, m. at Grayland Irving Park, Ill., Oct. 20, 1885, to Grace Howland. His business was at 214 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1887, his residence was at Wheaton, Ill., with his mother 1887, no children.

1,130 ii. REBECCA RUSSELL WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1852, and died in Hopkinton Aug. 10, 1853.

1,131 iii. NATHANIEL BOUTON WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1856, unmarried, was employed in the foundry of N. Bouton & Co., Chicago, Ill., in spring of 1887.

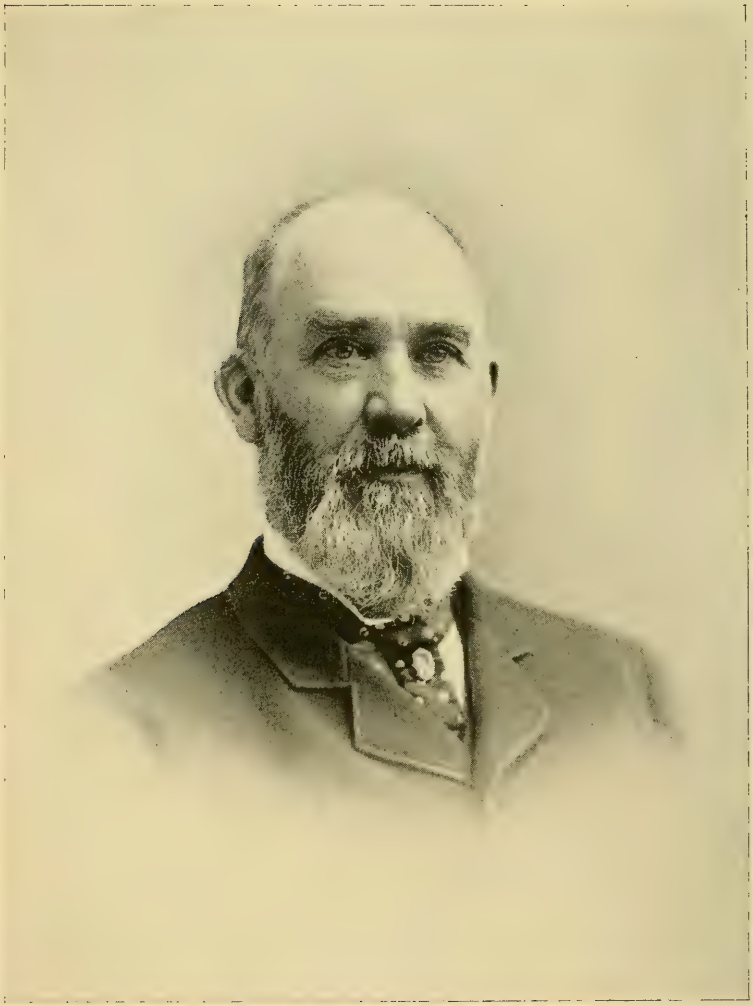
1,132 iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1858, and died at Wheaton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1874.

1,133 v. JOSIAH CLIFFORD WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1861, unmarried. He was engaged in the drug business at Shenandoah, Iowa.

1,134 vi. CHARLES RIPLEY WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., May 12, 1862. He graduated at Dartmouth college in 1883, unmarried, and was practicing law, room 14, Montauk Block, Chicago, Ill., spring of 1887.

1,135 vii. HARRIET SHERMAN WEBSTER, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1863, she died in infancy at Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 1, 1866.

1,136 viii. ELIZABETH DAMEN WEBSTER, b. Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869, and died in infancy at Concord, N. H., July 25, 1871.



Truly Yours
N. J. Bouton

1,137 (ii.) NATHANIEL SHERMAN BOUTON (son of Dr. Nathaniel and Harriet Sherman Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., May 14, 1828. At the age of fourteen years he left home and from that time entirely provided for his own support and education, attended Gilmantown, N. H., academy one fall term and also East Hampton, Mass., one fall term, after which he taught school four winters and served Fairbanks & Co. as traveling agent for four years. In 1852 he originated a firm in Chicago for railroad foundry work. In 1856 he originated the firm of Stone, Boomer & Bouton, Bridge and Car Builders and Railroad Building. In 1857 to 1859 was superintendent of public works of Chicago.

He was appointed quartermaster in 1862 of the 88th Illinois, he resigned at the close of 1863 after the battle of Chattanooga. He was supervisor of Cook county for the years 1864 to 1866. He was engaged in general foundry and machine work from 1858 to 1871 under firm name of N. S. Bouton & Co., when his health failed, and in 1876 and for several years he spent in traveling abroad, during which his brother, C. B. Bouton, assumed the management of the business and the style of the firm was changed to Bouton & Co. In 1881 he, N. S. Bouton, resumed his position in the firm without any change in the business style of the same which was still the same in spring of 1887. In religion he was a Presbyterian and an elder in the church at Chicago.

He was chosen one of the twelve relief committee in the time of the great fire at Chicago, at which time said committee dispensed three-quarters of a million of dollars to the sufferers in Chicago. He joined a Union church (undenominational) in which he holds the office of elder at this writing, 1887, residence Chicago, Ill.

He m. first, Sept. 17, 1856, Emily L. Bissell and settled at Chicago, Ill., where she died Sept. 12, 1857; he m. second Ellen Gould Shumway at Essex, N. J., Oct. 20, 1858.

Children of Nathaniel S. and Emily L. Bissell Bouton, of Chicago, Ill. 1137

1,138 i. CHARLES SHERMAN BOUTON, b. Sept. 2, 1857, died Sept. 22, 1857.

1,139 ii. CHARLES S. BOUTON (second son of Nathaniel S. and Ellen G. Bouton), b. May 6, 1860, d. Aug. 6, 1860.

1,140 (iii.) JOHN BELL BOUTON (son of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary A. P. Bell Bouton, of Concord, N. H.), b. Concord March 15, 1830. He was educated at Dartmouth college, N. H., where he graduated 1849, m. at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873, Eliza Nesmith, and settled in N. Y. city, where he became one of the editors and proprietors of the *New York Journal of Commerce*, which he withdrew from in March, 1889, and went abroad. He is also author of *Round the Block*, an American novel published by D. Appleton & Co., in 1864—5th edition, 1868—and other works. His residence in 1888 was at East Orange, N. J., no children.

1,141 (iv.) HARRIETTE SHERMAN BOUTON (dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832, m. Concord, N. H., June 21, 1855, John W. Noyes, and settled at Chester, N. H., where they were living in 1886.

Ch. of John W. and Harriette S. Bouton Noyes, of Chester, N. H. 1141

1,142 i. MARY BELL NOYES, b. Chester, N. H., July 26, 1858; still resides with her parents in Chester, N. H., unmarried.

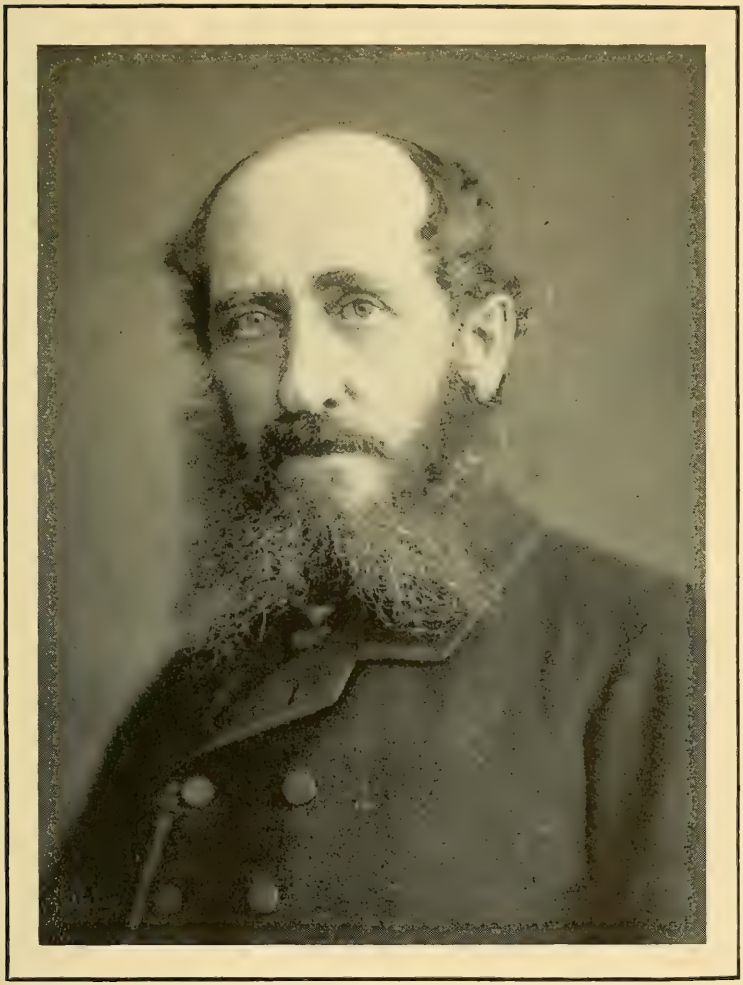
1,143 ii. JOHN WEARE NOYES, b. Chester, N. H., June 17, 1867, died Feb. 3, 1871.

1,144 (v.) MARY ANN PERSIS BOUTON (dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary A. P. Bell Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 15, 1834, she m. at Chester, N. H., June 8, 1859, Gen. Louis Bell, and settled at Chester, she died May 4, 1865. He was killed at the battle of Fort Fisher Jan. 15, 1865, commanding Third Brigade, Second Division, Tenth Army Corps; Colonel of the Fourth New Hampshire Regt., and Brigadier-General by Brevet.

Children of Gen'l Louis and Mary Ann Persis Bouton Bell, of Chester, N. H.

1,145 i. MARIAN BELL, b. Sept. 5, 1860, at Chester, N. H., died Sept., 1881.

1,146 ii. LOUIS BELL, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1864, at Chester, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth college June, 1884, is now studying at Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.



Faithfully yours
Wm Bell Benton.

1,147 (vi.) SAMUEL FLETCHER BOUTON (son of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary A. P. Bell Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., June 23, 1837, educated at Pembroke, N. H., and united with Plymouth Congregational church, Chicago, m. at Concord, N. H., March 17, 1856, first Ann Louise Hall (dau. of Robert Hall, M.D.) of Concord, where she was born 1836, and settled at Chicago where she died Dec., 1856. He married second at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Ann Hoyt (dau. of William H. Hoyt), of Henry, Ill., where she was born Nov., 1840, and settled in Chicago where they were living 1886.

Child of Samuel F. and Ann L. Hall Bouton. 1147

1,148 i. TILTON C. H. BOUTON (son of Samuel F. and Ann L. Hall Bouton), b. Chicago, Nov. 2, 1856, educated at Dartmouth college, N. H., clergyman, m. at Boston, Mass., Anna Whitehouse, of Boston, and settled at Dunbarton, N. H.

Children of Samuel Fletcher and Mary Anna Hoyt Bouton.

1,148 ii. MARY LOUISE BOUTON, b. Chicago, Oct. 13, 1860.

1,149 iii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER BOUTON, b. Chicago, February 4, 1865, graduated at Dartmouth college, June, 1885, M.D., still living at Chicago, where he intends to establish a practice. Unmarried.

1,150 iv. CHARLES SHERMAN BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1870.

1,151 v. EVA BELL BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1874.

1,152 vi. JOHN BELL BOUTON (son of Samuel Bouton), b. Chicago, April 12, 1880.

1,153 vii. ELLENORA BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., January 14, 1883.

1,154 (vii.) CHRISTOPHER BELL BOUTON (son of Dr. N. and Mary A. P. Bell Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 31, 1839, m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1861, Martha A. Cushing, who died Nov. 13, 1864.

Children of Christopher B. and Martha A. Cushing Bouton, of Chicago, Ill. 1154

1,155 i. FLETCHER B. BOUTON, b. Chicago, May 16, 1863 and d. Sept. 17, 1864.

1,156 ii. HARRIET BELL BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1864, unmarried and living with her parents.

He married, second, at Chicago, Nov. 12, 1865, Harriet M. Cushing, who died at Chicago, Sept. 17,

1868; no children. He married, third, at Chicago, Dec. 16, 1869, Ellenore Hoyt, and settled at Chicago, where they resided, 1886.

Children of Chrstopher B. and Ellenore Hoyt Bouton, of Chicago, Ill.

1,157 iii. SHERMAN HOYT BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1870.

1,158 iv. BERTHA BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1874.

1,159 v. MARY PERSIS BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1876.

1,160 vi. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1879, d. August 8, 1879.

1,161 (viii.) SARAH CILLEY BOUTON (dau of Dr. N. and Elizabeth A. Cilley Bouton), b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 13, 1840, m. Nov. 12, 1867, Gen. J. N. Patterson, of Concord, N. H., settled at Concord, where they were living, 1886.

Children of Gen. J. N. and Sarah C. Bouton Patterson, of Concord, N. H. 1161

[All living at home.]

1,162 i. LOUIS MARSTON PATTERSON, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 11, 1869.

1,163 ii. JULIA NELSON PATTERSON, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1872.

1,164 iii. ALLAN BOUTON PATTERSON, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 22, 1875.

1,165 (ix.) MARTHA CILLEY BOUTON, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1843, m. Concord, Jan. 29, 1861, Jacob G. Cilley and settled at Manchester, N. H., where he d. Sept., 1870, she moved Sept., 1878, to Cambridge, Mass., res. there 1888.

Ch. of Jacob G. and Martha C. Bouton Cilley, of Manchester, N. H.

1,166 i. HARRY BOUTON CILLEY, b. Manchester, N. H., May 13, 1872, he is now in business in Buffalo, N. Y., he res. unmarried in Cambridge, Mass.

1,167 ii. FLORENCE CILLEY, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 8, 1864, and died Jan. 28, 1869.

1,168 (x.) JANE LOUISE BOUTON (dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and E. A. Cilley Bouton, of Concord), b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1845, m. at Concord, Oct. 9, 1888, John Smith Fogg, of Boston, Mass., they were living at —— 1888.

1,169 (xi.) WILLIAM HORATIO BOUTON (son of Nathaniel Bouton, D.D.), b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1847, and died there Jan. 14, 1849.

1,170 (xii.) JOSEPH BRADBURY BOUTON, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1848, and died there March 1, 1854.

1,171 (xiii.) ANNIE CILLEY BOUTON, b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1851, and died Sept. 9, 1854.

1,171 i. EBENEZER BOUTON[4], Jakin[3], Joseph[2], John, Sr.[1] (son, as supposed, of Jakin and first wife), b. about 1714, at or near Norwalk ; he m. Abigail ———, and settled New Canaan, where they were members of that church, and by Mr. Silliman, probably the minister of New Canaan church, were recommended to the church of South Salem, where they were among its organizers, and several of their children were afterward baptized, and where they were doubtless born. Ebenezer Bouton and Abigail his wife united with church at South Salem, 1755.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail Bouton, of New Canaan and South Salem.

[For further details see No. 3748.]

1,172 i. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b., supposed, in New Canaan, Ct., about Feb., 1742, m. Theophilus Ruscoe, of South Salem. Abigail had one daughter, Sally, who married ——— Williams, lived Ridgefield, 1814.

1,173 ii. EBENEZER BOUTON, JR., b., supposed, New Canaan, Ct., about March, 1744, m. ———

1,174 iii. TIMOTHY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 1, 1746, m. Ridgefield, 1767, Martha Scott, d. Ridgefield, Oct. 27, 1806.

1,175 iv. JESSE BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct., 1748, m. Rachel Ferris, Pound Ridge, about 1771.

1,176 v. SARAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., May, 1752, m. first, Jerry Resco, of Cross River ; second, Epinetus Bishop.

1,177 vi. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., March, 1755, m. first, ——— Seymour ; second, in New York city, wid. Lockwood.

1,178 vii. ELIJAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., 1756, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Sarah Northrop.

1,179 viii. PATIENCE BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., April, 1757, probably died unmarried.

(ii.) SARAH BOUTON (dau. of Jakin Bouton), b., sup-

posed, Norwalk, about 1721, and was married at Stamford, July 15, 1740, to Joseph Bishop.

Children of Joseph and Sarah Bouton Bishop, of Stamford, Ct.

1,180 i. NATHAN BISHOP, b. Stamford, Ct., July 23, 1741.
1,181 ii. STEPHEN BISHOP, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1743.
1,182 iii. WAITSTILL BISHOP, b. Stamford, Ct., May 5, 1746.
1,183 iv. SARAH BISHOP, b. Stamford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1748.

(iii.) JOSEPH BOUTON (son of Jakin), b. Norwalk, 1726, m. Susannah Raymond, dau. of Joshua Raymond, Aug. 25, 1748. [An old deed of land to John Belden by Joseph Bouton, was found by the compiler, dated Norwalk, Ct., Mar. 14, 1747-8, signed and sealed with his own hand.] They had six sons and five daughters, viz. :

Children of Joseph and Susanna Raymond Bouton. 82

1,184 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. January 16, 1749, m. Sarah Benedict, and died May 30, 1828. She died Aug. 26, 1844.
1,185 ii. SUSANNAH BOUTON, b. Jan. 27, 1751, m. Crissey Coggswell, of Pound Ridge. Their children were
1,185[a] 1. SARAH; 2. POLLY; 3. WILLIAM COGGSWELL. (Sarah m. Isaac Wood.)
1,186 iii. BETTY BOUTON, b. Dec. 29, 1753
1,187 iv. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Mar. 3, 1755. Probably the Joseph who married Joanna Harper, and lived in Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.
1,188 v. REBECCA BOUTON, b. June 3, 1757, m. Dec. 29, 1778, Moses Raymond, of Norwalk.
1,189 vi. JOSHUA BOUTON, born Oct. 18, 1759, m. Nov. 17, 1784, Margaret McLean.
1,190 vii. SETH BOUTON, b. April 16, 1762, m. first, Sarah Ressiquie. She died about 1820. Married, second, Aug. 22, 1822, Elizabeth Beers.
1,191 viii. IRA BOUTON, b. Feb. 7, 1765.
1,192 ix. NANCY BOUTON, b. June 16, 1767.
1,193 x. DEBBE BOUTON, b. August 27, 1769.
1,194 xi. AARON BOUTON, b. April 19, 1772, m. —— Polly Mallory.

(vi.) JOSHUA BOUTON (son of Joseph and Susannah Bouton), b. Norwalk, Oct. 18, 1759, m. Nov. 17, 1784, Margaret McLean, and settled at Norwalk, Ct.

Children of Joshua and Margaret McLean Bouton. 1189

1,195 i. SARAH SEARS BOUTON, b. Aug. 25, 1785.
1,196 ii. CORNELIA BOUTON, b. Mar. 15, 1787.
1,197 iii. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Oct. 23, 1789.
1,198 iv. ALEXANDER BOUTON, b. June 29, 1791.
1,199 v. HARRIET BOUTON, b. Feb. 6, 1793.
1,200 vi. CHARLES BOUTON, b. May 25, 1795.

ESAIAS BOUTON (son of Jakin) b. (according to *Whitney Genealogy*, page 911), Nov. 28, 1730, m. at Norwalk, Ct., May 30, 1753, Phebe Bixby, and settled at Belden's Neck. He and his wife were devoted members of St. Paul's Episcopal church, of Norwalk, where he was a vestryman, and as reported in the historical account delivered by Rev. Mr. Selleck at the centennial of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norwalk, in 1886, he was one of the foremost in his contributions to its support, at one time giving $300, which in those days was a large sum; and often mentioned in its history, as an active and liberal contributor to its needs, especially at the time the meeting-house was burned by King George's invaders, in 1779, when by the prompt and liberal action of a few self-sacrificing members the means were secured and the house rebuilt the following year. After a long and useful life he died at Norwalk, May 27, 1821, aged ninety-one years.

Children of Esaias and Phebe Bixby Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn. 83

1,202 i. PHEBE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Mar. 5, 1754, m. Jan. 17, 1771, Eliakim Waring, settled Troy, N. Y., he d. Troy, May 24, 1838, she d. Troy, Oct. 5, 1827.
1,203 ii. NATHAN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., September 30, 1756, m. Dec. 6, 1782, Abigail Burlock, settled Troy, N. Y.
1,204 iii. LYDIA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 21, 1759.
1,205 iv. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 4, 1760, m. May 26, 1792, Hannah Camp, Norwalk.
1,206 v. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 14, 1762, m. Mar. 1, 1787, Eunice Smith, settled Norwalk.
1,206[a] vi. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., May 16, 1765, m. Jonathan Camp, May 19, 1792, settled Norwalk.
1,206[b] vii. JOSIAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 26, 1768.

(iv.) STEPHEN BOUTON (son of Esaias and Phebe Bixby Bouton), was born Norwalk, Ct., July 4, 1760, m. May 26, 1792, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Camp, of Norwalk, Ct.

Children of Stephen and Hannah Camp Bouton, of Norwalk. 1205

1,207 i. HANNAH C. BOUTON, b. March 8, 1793, m. Frederick Bradley.

1,208 ii. STEPHEN BOUTON, JR., b. March 18, 1797, m. New Haven, May 5, 1823, Harriette Bradley, who was born Dec. 30, 1801.

1,209 iii. JOSIAH BOUTON, b. March 17, 1802, m. Troy, N. Y., March 15, 1827, Emeline Parker, res. Troy ; he died January 9, 1852.

(i.) HANNAH CAMP BOUTON (dau. of Stephen and Hannah Camp Bouton), b. Norwalk, Ct., March 8, 1793, m. at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1812, Frederick Bradley, of Troy, where they settled and she died Jan. 9, 1852.

Children of Frederick and Hannah C. Bouton Bradley, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. 1207

1,210 i. CORNELIA BOUTON BRADLEY, b. Troy, N. Y., March 27, 1814, m. Oct. 9, 1837, John T. Lamport; she d. Troy, Aug. 9, 1840.

1,211 ii. MARY CAROLINE BRADLEY, b. Troy, April 18, 1818, m. Gould Rockwell, Ridgefield, Ct. She d. Ridgefield, March, 1885.

1,212 iii. HARRIET BRADLEY, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1820, m. Joseph Hunneman, Troy, June, 1845. No children lived. Res. Boston, Mass.

1,213 iv. WILLIAM FREDERICK BRADLEY, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1827, not married, died Troy, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845.

1,214 v. CHARLES WALTER BRADLEY, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1830, not m., res. New York city, 1888.

Children of John T. and Cornelia B. Bradley Lamport, of Troy, N. Y. 1210

1,215 i. CORNELIA VEAZIE LAMPORT, b. Troy, N. Y., died Troy, N. Y.

1,216 ii. CORNELIA GERTRUDE LAMPORT, b. Troy, N. Y., d. Troy, N. Y., Aug., 1840.

Children of Joseph H. and Harriet Bradley Hunneman, of New York city. 1212

1,217 i. WILLIAM B. HUNNEMAN, b. New York city, July 7, 1846, res St. Louis, Mo.

1,218 ii. FREDERICK B. HUNNEMAN, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1848, d. Boston, Mass., 1848.

1,219 iii. HEWES HUNNEMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
1,220 iv. FREDERICK N. HUNNEMAN, b. Boston, Feb. 2, 1852, d. Feb. 12, 1856.
1,221 v. GEORGE HEWES HUNNEMAN, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1854.
1,222 vi. JOSEPH BRADLEY HUNNEMAN, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1856.

(ii.) STEPHEN BOUTON, JR. (son of Stephen and Hannah Camp Bouton), went while a lad with his father to Troy, Rens. Co., N. Y., and on arriving at maturity, became the senior member of the firm of S. & J. Bouton, grain dealers and forwarders of that city. He was an active member of the Episcopal church, and by indorsing for the rector in the building of Christ church, he was rendered bankrupt.

He subsequently engaged in the grocery business, which he conducted for a few years, and then moved to New Haven, Ct., where soon after he died (on Feb. 10, 1855). His wife survived him and lived until Oct., 1870. Of their four children only two survive.

Children of Stephen and Harriette Bradley Bouton. 1208

1,223 i. CHARLES FREDERICK BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825, d. Aug. 8, 1825.
1,224 ii. GEORGE B. BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., April 27, 1828, m. 1861, Mary Frances Nash.
1,225 iii. GRACE B. BOUTON, b. July 14, 1835, m. Nov. 2, 1853, William Cook Peck.
1,225[a] iv. HARRIETTE JERUSHA BOUTON, b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 1, 1849.

RECAPITULATION.

GEORGE B. BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., April 27, 1828. At the age of nine years he was placed at the Episcopal boarding school under the rector of the church previously alluded to, through whom his father had been defrauded and ruined and for which the said rector was deposed from the ministry.

George remained three or four years at school, until the failure of his father, when he left and went into the hardware store of his Uncle Bradley, as clerk. At the end of three years of faithful service with his Uncle Bradley he went to New York city, where he obtained a position in the large establishment of E. Corning & Co., where he remained four fears.

George accompanied his father when he moved to New Haven, and began to study medicine under Dr. Charles Hooker, professor of anatomy in Yale college. In January, 1856, he graduated at Yale, and in March of the same year at New York Medical college.

He had, even before graduating, received the appointment of examining physician and deputy coroner, and on graduating immediately entered upon the duties of the office; this position was held for three terms of three years each, except about one year which was spent as surgeon to Gen. Walker's troops in Nicaragua, with headquarters at St. George's and Rivas.

In 1865, Dr. Bouton removed to Westport, Ct., where he has had his residence till the summer of 1888.

In his profession Dr. Bouton takes a high stand, as an evidence of which, the fact is adduced that on one occasion in New York city he invalidated a will involving over two hundred thousand dollars, by his examination of a body and introducing for the first time in legal annals, portions of the body which had been buried nine months, to illustrate testimony in a civil suit. For this Dr. Bouton received a fee of three thousand dollars. For years Dr. Bouton has been medical examiner for several life insurance companies, and is also a member of the Fairfield county and Connecticut medical societies.

In 1861 he married Mary Frances, daughter of Andrew C. Nash, of Westport, where she was born Feb. 26, 1837. Dr. Bouton is both a Freemason and Odd Fellow, in many of whose lodges he has held prominent offices. Both he and his wife are Episcopalians, he having been vestryman in Christ church at Westport for fifteen years. Personally Dr. Bouton is social and is held in high esteem by a large circle of acquaintances and one of Westport's most valued citizens.

iii. GRACE BRADLEY BOUTON (dau. of Stephen and Harriette Bradley Bouton), b. Troy, N. Y., July 14, 1836, m. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1853, William Cook Peck, of New Haven, and settled there and moved to Waterbury, Conn., where she died March 29, 1886.

Children of William C. and Grace B. Bouton (dau. of Stephen and Harriette Bradley Bouton), Peck, of New Haven and Waterbury, Conn. 1225

1,226 i. MARY AMELIA PECK, b. New Haven, May 19, 1854,

m. first George A. Wilson, June 6, 1871, divorced; m. second Roselle W. Blakeman, res. New Haven, 1888.

1,227 ii. WILLIAM HENRY PECK, b. New Haven Oct. 14, 1856, m. Ida Elizabeth Crate, May, 1881, res. New Haven.

1,228 iii. HARRIETTE JERUSHA PECK, b. New Haven Nov. 5, 1859, res. Bristol, Conn.

1,229 iv. PAULINE FRANCES PECK, b. New Haven May 21, 1864, m. Thomas J. Stubbs, May 21, 1881, res. Bristol, Conn.

1,230 v. GRACE LILLIAN PECK, b. Feb. 25, 1866, m. Nov., 1887, Richard Nelson Squires, res. New Haven.

1,231 vi. GEORGE BERIAH B. PECK, b. New Haven Feb. 27, 1868, adopted by Dr. George B. Bouton, res. Westport, Conn.

1,232 vii. FLORENCE ISABELLA PECK, b. New Haven July 13, 1870.

1,233 viii. ELLEN LORENA PECK, b. New Haven Dec. 10, 1871, res. New Haven.

Children of William Henry and Ida Elizabeth Crate Peck, of Waterbury, Conn. 1227

1,234 i. JOSEPH WILLIAM PECK, b. Waterbury, Conn., April 8, 1882.

1,235 ii. STEPHEN BOUTON PECK, b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1883.

1,236 iii. EDWARD CRATE PECK, b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 20, 1885.

1,237 iv. GRACE ANNA PECK, b. Waterbury, Conn., July 28, 1887.

Child of George A. and Mary Amelia Peck Wilson, of New Haven, Conn. 1226

1,238 i. ALBERT ERNEST WILSON, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 10, 1873.

Child of Thomas Jefferson and Pauline F. Peck Stubbs, of Bristol, Conn. 1229

1,239 i. HARRY AUGUSTUS STUBBS, b. Bristol July 7, 1883.

(iii.) JOSIAH BOUTON (son of Stephen and HANNAH Camp Bouton), b. Norwalk, Conn., March 17, 1802, m. Troy, N. Y., March 15, 1827, Emeline Parker and settled in Troy, N. Y., where he died Jan. 9, 1852.

Children of Josiah and Emeline Parker Bouton, of Troy, N. Y. 1209

1,240 i. ARAMINTA BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1829, m. George G. Rockwood Sept. 1, 1853, res. New York city.

1,241 ii. EMELINE AMELIA BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., March 5, 1831, res. New York city.

1,242 iii. CORNELIA LAMPORT BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1838, m. James Whitney Garfield 1857, res. New York city.

1,243 iv. ESAIAS BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1833, and died in infancy at Troy Aug. 13, 1833.

1,244 v. MARIA AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., April 13, 1841, and died in childhood at Troy Sept. 12, 1850.

1,245 vi. MARY ROCKWELL BOUTON, b. Troy, N. Y., July 26, 1847, living single at New York city 1888.

Children of George Gardner and Araminta Bouton Rockwood, of New York city. 1240

1,246 i. MARY ARAMINTA ROCKWOOD, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1854, m. Dec. 14, 1876, J. Augustus Randel, res. New York city.

1,247 ii. GEORGE HENRY ROCKWOOD, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1857, single, res. New York city 1888.

1,248 iii. JOSIAH BOUTON ROCKWOOD, b. New York city Sept. 28, 1859, and died in infancy July 18, 1861.

1,249 iv. EDWARD FOWLER ROCKWOOD, b. New York city May 20, 1862, and died in infancy Feb., 1864.

Children of James W. and Cornelia L. Bouton Garfield, of Troy, N. Y. 1242

1,250 i. LYMAN BOUTON GARFIELD, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1863, res. New York city 1888.

1,251 ii. AMELIA WHITING GARFIELD, b. Troy, N. Y., March 31, 1865, died in infancy July 9, 1865.

Children of J. Augustus and Mary Araminta Rockwood Randel, of New York city. 1246

1,252 i. GEORGE ROCKWOOD RANDEL, b. New York city Sept. 16, 1877.

1,253 ii. JOSEPHINE BOUTON RANDEL, b. New York city Dec. 30, 1878.

1,254 iii. AUGUSTUS COUSE RANDEL, b. New York city Oct. 8, 1881.

1,255 iv. MARY AUGUSTA RANDEL, b. New York city Dec. 20, 1883.

1,256 v. ROBERT HOWLAND RANDEL, b. New York city Jan. 7, 1885.

1,257 vi. WILLIAM MCDONALD RANDEL, b. New York city May 13, 1886.
1,257 vii. ——— RANDEL, b. New York city, April 2, 1888.

Children of Samuel and Eunice Smith Bouton, of Norwalk. 1206

[Son of Esaias and Phebe Bixby Bouton, m. Mar. 1, 1787.]

1,258 i. PHEBE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, March 14, 1788.
1,259 ii. ABBE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July 24, 1790.
1,260 iii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Dec. 4, 1792.
1,261 iv. ESAIAS BOUTON, b. Norwalk, July 18, 1796.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah Bouton Camp, of Norwalk. 1205

[Dau. of Esaias and Phebe Bixby Bouton, m. May 19, 1792.]

1,262 i. SARAH CAMP, b. Norwalk, May 4, 1794.
1,263 ii. MARY CAMP, b. Norwalk, July 31, 1797.
1,264 iii. WILLIAM CAMP, b. Norwalk, June 27, 1799.
1,265 v. JONATHAN CAMP, b. Norwalk, Sept. 15, 1801.
1,266 vi. STEPHEN W. CAMP, b. Norwalk, Feb. 8, 1807.
1,267 vii. MARY E. CAMP, b. Norwalk, April 14, 1808.

CAPT. MOSES BOUTON (son of Jakin Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.), who was great grandson of John and Abigail Marvin Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct., was born at Norwalk, April 21, 1857, a farmer of influence and respect among his townsmen. He married at South Salem, having moved there from Norwalk at an early age; the exact date of his marriage not known, but must have been about 1780 to 1782. He married Mary Todd, of South Salem, where they settled. Before marriage he volunteered in the revolutionary war, 1775, under Gen. Montgomery, and went with him in his expedition against Canada, and was left at St. Johns to guard that place, where he remained until the army returned from Quebec. (*Whitney Genealogy.*) After the war he returned to South Salem and united with the Presbyterian church there, Aug. 10, 1822. Mary, his wife, united with the same church June 3, 1813, and died at South Salem April 6, 1825.

He continued to live at South Salem until July 8, 1847, when he died in a triumphant hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave.

Children of Capt. Moses and Mary Todd Bouton, of South Salem. 88

1,268 i. JARED BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 23, 1783 (weaver and farmer), he m. Sally Keeler, of Ridgefield, Ct., who was b. Ridgefield, June 18, 1782; they settled in South Salem, N. Y., where she died Feb. 16,

1816. He married, second, at Yorktown, N. Y., April 2, 1817, at her mother's house, Martha Fowler, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Whitney Fowler ; they settled in South Salem, where he died August 24, 1858. She died August 20, 1884.

Children of Jared and Sally Keeler Bouton, of South Salem. 1268

1,269 i. LINUS BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1806, and died there June 18, 1811, in infancy.

1,270 ii. SMITH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 11, 1808, a shoemaker, m. North Salem, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1831, Mary Hanford, dau. of Lewis and Deborah Hanford, of North Salem, where she was born Oct. 2, 1805. They settled at South Salem, where he died without leaving any children, Oct. 13, 1833, and was buried in Presbyterian churchyard.

1,271 iii. EDWIN BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1810, united with Presbyterian church, South Salem, Nov. 23, 1827, was a farmer, m. at South Salem, N. Y., March 9, 1836, Celetty Adams, dau. Nathan and Nancy Stebbins Adams, of South Salem, where she was born Feb. 17, 1810 ; they moved to Greenburgh, N. Y., in 1841, where he was ordained an elder in the Presbyterian church, and after about two years they returned to within about two miles of South Salem, on a portion of his father's farm ; but desiring relief from the labor and care of the farm, it was sold in 1883 and they removed to the village, where they were living in 1875—(see *Whitney Genealogy*)—and where they still were living in July, 1888, and where he has been senior elder for eighteen years.

Children of Edwin and Celetty Adams Bouton, of South Salem. 1271

1,272 i. SMITH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., April 9, 1837, and died at South Salem, N. Y., Aug., 1849, and buried in new cemetery.

1,273 ii. MARY CORNELIA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 13, 1838 ; she united with the Presbyterian church, South Salem, 1854 ; she was living unmarried with her parents at South Salem, in 1888.

1,274 iii. SAMUEL HAWLEY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1847, and died at South Salem, Feb. 2, 1864, and buried in the new cemetery at South Salem.

1,275 iv. LINUS BOUTON (son of Jared and Sally Keeler Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813, farmer, m. South Salem, Laura Pardee, b. South Salem, Feb. 11, 1809, dau. of Isaac and Mary Hull Pardee and great

grand-daughter of Jachin Bouton, Sr. Said Laura Pardee's sister Fanny m. Erastus S. Bouton, son of Daniel Bouton, of Ridgefield. They settled at South Salem, where he died Nov. 29, 1853. She, Laura, his widow, then went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Bouton Mead, wife of Linus Mead, of New Haven, Conn.

Children of Linus and Laura Pardee Bouton, of South Salem. 1275

1,276 i. SARAH ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1838, and m. there Jan. 11, 1859, Linus Mead, a foundryman, b. South Salem, Sept. 20, 1835.

1,277 ii. MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. South Salem, Oct. 10, 1841, and died there Sept. 23, 1862.

1,278 iii. LAURA VIRGINIA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., August 21, 1844, m. Bedford, N. Y., October 19, 1864, Richard Nelson Bennett, b. June 7, 1837, at Branchport, N. Y. He enlisted in Co. B, 7th Regt. U. S. Sharpshooters (Col. Berdan's), Aug., 1861; was disabled by sunstroke and discharged Nov., 1862.

Child of Linus and Sarah Elizabeth (Bouton) Mead. 1276

1,279 i. FREDERICK LLEWELLYN MEAD, b. South Salem, N. Y., May 22, 1863, m. Alice Russell, Orange, Conn., Oct. 6, 1886, res. New Haven.

Child of Richard N. and Laura Virginia Mead Bennett, of Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y. 1278

1,280 i. LINUS HARRISON BENNETT, b. Nov. 23, 1876; they moved to Pulteney, on Lake Keuka, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they lived 1888.

Children of Jared and Martha Fowler, second wife of Jared Bouton. 1268

1,281 i. SARAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 6, 1819, m. at South Salem March 9, 1842, Samuel Stebbins Hawley, son of Gould and Betsey Stebbins Hawley of South Salem, where he was born Sept. 26, 1815. He graduated at Theological seminary at Princeton, N. J., was licensed to preach by Presbytery at Bedford, but health failing moved on to a farm near Langley, Va., where he died without children March 7, 1846. She returned to South Salem where she married, second, Joseph Benedict, a farmer, and settled there where they continued to live 1886.

1,282 ii. JOHN FOWLER BOUTON (son of Jared and Martha Fowler Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., April 25,

1823, a farmer, united with Presbyterian church South Salem Sept. 3, 1842, m. South Salem Oct. 2, 1850, Sarah Ann Reynolds, dau. of Silas and Anna Haight Reynolds, of Somers, N. Y., where she was born Feb. 6, 1832. They settled South Salem where she died June 2, 1862, and buried in the Presbyterian church yard. He married second at Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865, Clarissa Trowbridge Keeler, of Bedford, where she was born May 24, 1837, great granddaughter of Capt. Trowbridge, of Bedford, N. Y., res. at South Salem 1887.

Children of John F. and Sarah Ann Reynolds Bouton, of South Salem, N. Y. 1282

1,283 i. ARTHUR WHITNEY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 22, 1853, m. South Salem, Oct. 26, 1876, Mary Ann Ophelia Lyon, b. New York city April 16, 1856, moved to South Salem 1858, dau. Elias Q. and Mary A. Wood Lyon; settled New York city, where he, in connection with his brother, established a trucking and shipping business with their office at 130 Maiden Lane; they resided at 14 Abingdon square 1888.

Children of Arthur Whitney and Mary Ann Ophelia Lyon Bouton.

1,283[a] i. MARY ANNA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1880.

1,283[b] ii. ETHEL BOUTON, b. New York city May 22, 1888.

1,284 ii. ANNA LOUISA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., April 17, 1855, she died in childhood, August 31, 1858, and was buried in the Presbyterian church yard at South Salem.

1,285 iii. CLARA MINERVA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859, unmarried, resides with parents 1888.

1,286 iv. GEORGE LINCOLN BOUTON (son of John F. and Sarah Ann Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., July 14, 1861, united with the Presbyterian church at South Salem, 1877; engaged in trucking and forwarding business with his brother Arthur, at 130 Maiden Lane, New York city, m. Northport, L. I., Nov. 5, 1884, Lillie Cornelia Rogers, b. Northport, L. I., Feb. 2, 1860, and educated for a teacher (dau. of Lemuel B. and Lydia E. Rogers), a lineal descendant of Rev. John Rogers, who was burned at the stake by the Roman Catholics, in Queen Mary's reign. They were living at 14 Abingdon square, New York city, 1888.

Children of John F. and Clarissa Trowbridge Keeler Bouton, of South Salem. 1282

1,287 v. IDA JULIA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 18, 1866.

1,288 vi. WALTER JARED BOUTON, b. South Salem, April 10, 1868, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

1,289 vii. HENRY TROWBRIDGE BOUTON, b. South Salem, Sept. 4, 1869, and d. May 16, 1885.

1,290 viii. FREDERICK FOWLER BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1873.

1,291 ii. ISAAC BOUTON, a weaver and farmer (son of Capt. Moses and Mary Todd Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1787, m. at South Salem, N. Y., November, one week before Thanksgiving day, 1830, Lois Keeler Benedict, widow of Benjamin Benedict, a farmer of Ridgefield. They settled in South Salem, where he died Feb. 15, 1860, and where she still lived in 1886.

Children of Isaac and Lois Keeler Benedict Bouton, of South Salem. 1291

1,292 i. MOSES BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831, unmarried, d. South Salem, N. Y., June 17, 1856, from an injury received from the overturning of a cart some four weeks previous.

1,293 ii. SARAH MINERVA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., May 11, 1834, d. in infancy, Feb. 2, 1837.

1,294 iii. AARON KEELER BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1835, a farmer, m. Sept. 20, 1871, Sarah Louisa Tyler, b. Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1850 (dau of Aaron and Martha Sutton Tyler). He was living at South Salem, N. Y., 1888.

Children of Aaron K. and Sarah L. Tyler Bouton. 1294

1,295 i. AARON STARR BOUTON, b. South Salem, June 25, 1875, and died in infancy Dec. 24, 1876.

1,296 ii. SARAH MINERVA BOUTON, b. South Salem Dec. 1, 1877.

1,297 iii. LOUISA BOUTON, b. South Salem April 26, 1880, died May 3, 1880.

1,298 iv. MARY LOUISA BOUTON, b. South Salem April 27, 1881.

1,299 v. AARON ROY BOUTON, b. South Salem Jan. 2, 1885.

1,300 iv. ISAAC SEELEY BOUTON, JR. (son of Isaac and Lois K. Bouton), b. South Salem Dec. 25, 1836, and died Feb. 17, 1837.

1,301 v. SARAH MINERVA BOUTON, b. at South Salem, N. Y., June 23, 1838, m. South Salem Jan. 22, 1863, Cyrus Waterbury, shoemaker and farmer, son of Merlin Waterbury, of Pound Ridge, where he was born ; they settled at Pound Ridge, N. Y., where she died without children; she was buried at South Salem.

1,302 vi. RUTH ANN BOUTON (dau. of Isaac Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., May 18, 1842, living with her mother at South Salem, unmarried June, 1886.

1,303 iii. HANNAH BOUTON (dau. of Moses and Mary Todd Bouton), b. South Salem, Nov. 17, 1784, m. April 28, 1805, Jacob Hull, b. August 14, 1782, settled in South Salem, and united with the Presbyterian church of South Salem Aug. 25, 1831, and died at that place, she June 30, 1855, and he March 11, 1857.

Children of Jacob and Hannah Bouton Hull, of South Salem, N. Y. 1303

i. ELIZA HULL.
ii. MARIETTA HULL.
iii. ISAAC E. HULL.
iv. JACOB A. HULL.
v. WEBSTER B. HULL.

1,304 i. ELIZA HULL (dau. of Jacob and Hannah Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1805, m. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828 (by the Rev. Mr. Saunders), Edwin Studwell, only child of Joseph and Sally Mead Studwell, of Greenwich, Conn., where he was born Nov. 5, 1803. She died May 29, 1876.

Children of Edwin and Eliza Hull Studwell. 1304

1,305 i. LEANDER MEAD STUDWELL, b. South Salem, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1831, m. Mary Caroline Bulkley (dau. of William and Mary Bartram Bulkley, of Harrison, N. Y.

Children of Leander and Mary C. Bulkley Studwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 1305

1,306 i. FREDERICK BULKLEY STUDWELL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1864.

1,307 ii. ALBERT LEANDER STUDWELL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867, and d. Plainfield, N. J., May 1, 1875.

1,308 ii. DWIGHT STUDWELL (son of Edwin and Eliza Hull Studwell), b. South Salem, N. Y., April 10, 1832, m. Hannah Maria Crocker (dau. of Capt. Charles K. and Julia A. Crocker, of Fairfield, Ct.). Hannah M. Studwell, d. Nov. 12, 1875.

Children of Dwight and Hannah Maria Studwell. 1308

1,309 i. CHARLES CROCKER STUDWELL, b. March 25, 1860.
1,310 ii. DWIGHT STUDWELL, JR., b. Jan. 25, 1862.
1,311 iii. HERBERT STUDWELL, b. April 1, 1867.
1,312 iv. FLORENCE STUDWELL, b. June 28, 1871.

1,313 iii. SMITH BOUTON STUDWELL (son of Edwin and Eliza Hull Studwell), b. at South Salem, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1835.
1,314 iv. EDWIN AUGUSTUS STUDWELL (son of Edwin and Eliza Hull Studwell), b. South Salem, N. Y., July 22, 1837, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1862, Mary Brown Merritt (dau. of John J. and Hannah Brown Merritt), she died Oct. 5, 1873, and he m. second, Dec. 19, 1876, Emeliza Hewlett, dau. of Joseph B. and Eliza S. Kelso Close.

Children of Edwin A. and Mary M. Studwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 1314

1,315 i. MABEL MERRITT STUDWELL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1868.
1,316 ii. EMMARY LUCIA STUDWELL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1871, and died at Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1885.

1,317 ii. MARIETTA HULL (dau. of Jacob and Hannah Bouton Hull), b. August 26, 1807, m. Oct. 7, 1829, George W. Lawrence, b. July 16, 1800, of South Salem and settled there. He died May 12, 1859.

Children of George W. and Marietta Hull Lawrence, of South Salem. 1317

1,318 i. GEORGE W. LAWRENCE, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1831, not married, res. South Salem near Cross River 1887.
1,319 ii. CYNTHIA LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 14, 1836, unmarried, she died Sept. 3, 1856.
1,320 iii. EDSON LAWRENCE, b. May 23, 1840, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1,321 iv. SAMUEL HULL LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 12, 1844, m. Anna Lecount, Oct. 18, 1876 ; she was the daughter of Walter L. and Frances S. Russell Lecount, of New Rochelle where she was born June 5, 1856.

Child of Samuel H. and Anna Lecount Lawrence, of South Salem. 1321

1,322 i. ETHEL LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, N. Y., March 8, 1880.

1,323 iii. ISAAC E. HULL (son of Jacob and Hannah Bouton Hull), b. South Salem, N. Y., May 22, 1812, m. Hanibal, N. Y., August 11, 1840, Eliza Rice, of Hannibal, N. Y., they settled at Hannibal, living there 1886.

Children of Isaac E. and Eliza Rice Hull, of Hannibal, N. Y.

1,324 i. ERWIN COLTON HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1844, m. July 23, 1873, Rosanna Stewart, dau. of James M. and Lodisa Stewart, of South West Oswego, N. Y.

1,325 ii. NATHAN W. HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., July 22, 1850, and died Oct. 2, 1850.

Children of Erwin C. and Rosanna Stewart Hull, of Hannibal, N. Y.

1324

1,326 i. CARRIE ELIZA HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., July 23, 1874.

1,327 ii. ERWIN STEWART HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., April 11, 1877.

1,328 iii. ELBERT ISAAC HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1883.

1,329 iv. ROBERT BOUTON HULL, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885.

iv. JACOB AUGUSTUS HULL (see his record in family of John Bouton) whose daughter Ann he married, of South Salem.

383

1,330 v. WEBSTER BOUTON HULL (son of Jacob and Hannah Bouton Hull) b. South Salem, May 7, 1822. He was a farmer, and an elder in the Presbyterian church. Married, South Salem, Nov. 1, 1853, Hancy Keeler Benedict, and settled in South Salem ; he was ordained elder in the church at South Salem, 1868 ; were living there July, 1888.

Children of Webster B. and Hancy K. Benedict Hull. 1330

(From *Whitney Genealogy.*)

1,331 i. HANNAH LOUISA HULL, b. South Salem, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1856, music teacher and organist of Presbyterian church in South Salem. Unmarried, living at South Salem, 1886.

1,332 ii. WILLIAM CLAYTON HULL, b. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1863 ; unmarried, living there with parents, 1886.

1,332[a] iv. SETH BOUTON (son of Moses and Mary Todd Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1790, m. Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 7, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Stephen Peppard and Susan Bradner Clark, of Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, where she was born Sept. 10, 1813. They settled in Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1830. He was a member of the Presbyterian church in Lysander, when he died, Aug. 25, 1866; she died Feb. 14, 1879.

Child of Seth and Mary Elizabeth Clark Bouton, of Lysander. 1332a

1,333 i. REUBEN CLARK BOUTON, b. Lysander, N. Y., May 10, 1844, m. Lysander, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865, Eleanor A. Wallace, daughter of Ferrand G. and Sarah Jane Wallace, of Owego, N. Y., where she was born July 25, 1845. They settled at Lysander, where they were living June, 1886.

Children of Reuben Clark and Eleanor A. Wallace Bouton, of Lysander, N. Y. 1333

1,334 i. MARY ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Lysander, N. Y., June 23, 1866.

1,335 ii. REUBEN FRANKLIN BOUTON, b. Lysander, N. Y., Oct 6, 1869.

1,336 iii. GRACE ELEANOR BOUTON, b. Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1873.

1,337 iv. STELLA S. BOUTON, b. Lysander, N. Y., June 18, 1875.

JAKIN (or JACHIN) BOUTON (son of Joseph and Mary Bouton, grandson of John Bouton, 1st), b. Norwalk, about 1700. He is said to have married twice and had a large family of children. A part of them retained the primitive method of spelling their name—Bouton—while the others adopted the Boughton orthography. The Norwalk Records have the following, which is copied from the will of Esaias Bouton: "For the consideration of the filial duty I have and do bear my honored father, Jachin Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn., I do freely give and grant to him the northerly half part of the dwelling house he now dwells in on Flax Hill. Dated Oct. 31, 1765.

NOTE.—This is a repeated entry. The original entry of these names will be found at numbers on right-hand margin.

The following have been assigned by the compiler as the

Children of Jakin Bouton and his two wives, of Norwalk, Ct. 37a

1,338 i. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, b. probably, Norwalk, [1171
Ct., about 1720, married Abigail ——— and lived at
New Canaan and South Salem.
1,339 ii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., about [81
1722, m. Stamford, Ct., Joseph Bishop.
1,340 iii. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1726, m. [82
Aug. 25, 1748, Susannah Raymond, settled Norwalk.
1,341 iv. ESAIAS BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 28, [83
1730, m. Phebe Bixby. He d. Norwalk, May 27, 1821.
1,342 v. MARY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1732, m. her [84
cousin, Ezra Bouton, son of Eleazer.
1,343 vi. DEBBE [DEBORAH] BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., [85
m. Mr. Waring.
1,344 vii. PATTY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., m. Capt. [86
David Pardee.
1,345 viii. ESTHER BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct.; never m. [87
lived and died with her brother Moses.
1,346 ix. MOSES BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., April 21, [88
1757, m. about 1780, Mary Todd, settled South Salem,
where he died April 6, 1825.

Children of Ezra (son of Eleazer Bouton), and Mary Bouton (dau. of Jachin) Bouton, probably of South Salem. 84

1,338 i. SETH BOUTON, b. probably Norwalk, about 1750,
m. first, Sarah Ressequie; second, widow Lizzie
Patrick.
1,339 ii. ENOCH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1752, m. first, Debo-
rah Smith; second, Patience Newman.
1,340 iii. EZRA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, m. ———
1,341 iv. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk.
1,342 v. JAKIN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1767, m. first, Elsa
Benedict; second, Anna Jarvis; third, Rhoda
Richards.

SETH BOUTON, first son of Ezra and Mary Bouton, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1750, and grandson of Eleazer and Elizabeth Seymour Bouton, of Norwalk, his mother, Mary, being a daughter of Jachin Bouton, of Norwalk, who was a son of Joseph and Mary Bouton, who was a son of John Bouton, Sr., who emigrated to America in 1635; said Seth Bouton, m. first, Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 15, 1771, Sarah Ressequie; second, wid. Lizzie Gregory Patrick.

Children of Seth and Sarah Ressequie Bouton. 1338

1,343 i. PHEBE BOUTON, b. probably Wilton, Dec. 4, 1771,
m. Mar. 23, 1790, Benjamin Jones.

1,344 ii. SARAH BOUTON, b. Wilton, July 14, 1778.
1,345 iii. SETH BOUTON, JR., b. Wilton, Feb. 20, 1780, m. Phebe Sherwood.

(iii.) SETH BOUTON, JR., b. probably at Wilton, Conn., Feb. 20, 1780, farmer and weaver, m. Ridgefield, Conn , Phebe Sherwood, b. Oct. 3, 1778, and settled in Wilton.

Children of Seth, Jr., and Phebe Sherwood Bouton, of Wilton, Ct. 1345

1,346 i. HIRAM S. BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct., June 2, 1802, m. Oct. 4, 1824, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Ebenezer Smith, and settled at Norwalk as a carpenter.

Children of Hiram S. and Rebecca Smith Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,347 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Ridgefield March 19, 1826, m. Elizabeth E. Dowd, lived Bridgeport, 1887.
1,348 ii. SETH S. BOUTON, 3d, b. Ridgefield Feb. 25, 1827, m. Laura Price Cole ; she died New Haven, Ct.
1,349 iii. EBENEZER BOUTON, a carpenter, b. Ridgefield August 26, 1828, m. Emeline Reed, res. South Norwalk 1887.
1,349[a] iv. SARAH ANN BOUTON, b. Sept. 2, 1830, and died at Ridgefield Dec. 24, 1833.
1,350 v. LUCY ANN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield May 30, 1834, she d. Oct. 21, 1838, at Ridgefield.
1,350[a] vi. SYLVESTER S. BOUTON, b. Nov. 1, 1835, and he died Sept. 3, 1839.
1,351 vii. SYLVESTER S. BOUTON, engineer in Hoyt factory, South Norwalk, Conn., b. Ridgefield Nov. 17, 1839, m. first Dorliski C. Whitman at Jersey City 1861, m. second Ella C. Hemingway June 26, 1872.
1,352 viii. LUCY ANN BOUTON 2d, b. Ridgefield June 24, 1842, m. Abraham Van Winkle, res. Ridgefield.

1,353 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON (son of Seth and Phebe Sherwood Bouton), b. probably Wilton, May 5, 1804, m. about 1828 Polly E. Hoyt, b. Dec., 1809.

Children of William and Polly Emily Hoyt Bouton, of Ridgefield where they lived.

1,354 i. JOHN BOUTON, upholsterer, Main St., Norwalk, b. Ridgefield, about 1830, m. Ridgefield, 1852, Caroline Mead, dau. of Seth and Sally Mead, and settled in Norwalk.

Children of John and Caroline Mead Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,355 i. EDWARD F. BOUTON, b. Norwalk August 13, 1853, a printer, not married.

1,356 ii. RICHARD M. BOUTON, b. Norwalk August 19, 1855, m. Cassie Smith, Nov., 1875.
1,357 iii. CAROLINE ALBERTINE BOUTON, b. Norwalk Dec. 21, 1858, died in infancy July 18, 1860.
1,358 iv. WINFIELD SCOTT BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Oct. 18, 1862, not married, resides in Norwalk 1887.
1,359 v. EMMA L. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Jan. 16, 1865, not married, lived with parents at Norwalk, 1887.

1,360 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, JR. (son of William and Polly E. Hoyt Bouton), b. probably at Ridgefield, about 1832, m. about 1852 at Ridgefield, Rebecca Fitch, and he died about 1872.

Child of William and Rebecca Fitch Bouton, probably of Ridgefield.
1360

1,361 i. IDA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, m. Albert Adams, of Norwalk.

Children of Albert and Ida Bouton Adams, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,362 i. GRACE ADAMS, b. Norwalk 1878.
1,363 ii. SPENCER ADAMS, b. Norwalk 1880.

1,364 iii. MARY BOUTON (dau. of William and Polly E. Hoyt Bouton), b. probably at Ridgefield about 1834, m. Amos Sherwood, a farmer, of Ridgefield, where they resided 1888, they had no children at that time.
1,365 iv. SARAH BOUTON (dau. William and Polly E. Hoyt Bouton), b. probably at Ridgefield about 1836, and m. Jeremiah O. Mead (son of Edson and Samantha Mead), he was a shoe manufacturer of Binghamton where they resided, 1888.

1,366 iii. SETH L. BOUTON (son of Seth and Phebe Sherwood Bouton), b. Wilton, Ct., Sept. 11, 1806, never married.
1,367 iv. SARAH ANN BOUTON (dau. of Seth and Phebe Sherwood Bouton), b. Wilton Oct. 29, 1808, and died aged nine years.
1,368 v. JAMES R. BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct., Oct. 24, 1811, died not married about 1835.
1,369 vi. CHARLES H. BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct., April 27, 1814, m. first, Deborah A. Betts, b. Nov. 22, 1809. She died Nov. 14, 1837. Married, second, Janet Betts, sister of Deborah, July 11, 1847, they settled at Wilton, Ct., where she, Janet Betts Bouton, died Feb. 23, 1887.

Children of Charles H. and Deborah A. Betts Bouton, of Wilton, Ct.

1,370 i. CHRISTOPHER C. BOUTON, b. Wilton about 1836, m. about 1862, Mary E., dau. of William Glover, res. Wilton.

1,371 ii. LYDIA A. BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct., Sept. 25, 1847, not married, res. Norwalk 1887.

1,372 iii. RUFUS J. BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct , May 28, 1850, died in childhood.

Children of Christopher C. and Mary E. Glover Bouton, of Wilton, Ct. 1370

1,373 i. FRANK L. BOUTON. b. Wilton Oct. 12, 1864, was a clerk in Norwalk, Ct., where he lived 1887, not married.

1,374 ii. CARLYLE R. BOUTON, b. Wilton June 30, 1868, not married, res. with parents at Wilton 1887.

Children of William (son of Hiram and Rebecca Smith Bouton), and Elizabeth E. Dowd Bouton, of New Haven, Ct. 1348

1,374[a] i. ANNA FREDERICA BOUTON.

1,374[b] ii. IDA R. BOUTON, b. New Haven, m. Darwin E. Hill, res. 617 Sixth ave., New York city.

1,374[c] iii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. New Haven Sept., 1853, m. New York city, 1871, Edith M. Brower, res. South Norwalk 1888.

Children of Edwin A. and Edith M. Brower Bouton, of South Norwalk.

1,374[d] i. EDWIN A. BOUTON, JR., b. Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 4, 1873, res. with parents.

1,374[e] ii. HARRY C. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., May, 1877, res. with parents.

1,374[f] iii. EDITH M. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 25, 1880, res. with parents.

1,374[g] iv. ALICE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., June, 1882, res. with parents.

1,374[h] v. ELSE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 1, 1885, res. with parents.

1,374[i] vi. EDNA VINITA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., March, 1888, res. with parents.

Children of Seth S. and Laura Price Bouton, of Stamford and New Haven, Conn. 1348

1,374[j] i. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Stamford March 4, 1853, died New Haven August 4, 1855.

1,374[k] ii. ELLA FRANCES BOUTON, b. New Haven, Ct., March 15, 1857, m. Oct. 18, 1875, Elwood H. Smith, res. New Haven 1888.

Children of Elwood H. and Ella F. Bouton Smith, of Oyster Point, New Haven, Ct.

1,374[l] i. DAISY E. SMITH, b. New Haven Feb. 20, 1877, res. New Haven, Ct.
1,374[m] ii. LULA A. SMITH, b. New Haven April 16, 1879, res. New Haven, Ct.
1,374[n] iii. ELMER E. SMITH, b. New Haven Jan. 1, 1883, res. New Haven, Ct.
1,374[o] iv. MAYNARD L. SMITH, b. New Haven Jan. 15, 1885, res. New Haven, Ct.
1,374[p] v. CHARLES E. SMITH, b. New Haven August 11, 1886, died New Haven Feb. 11, 1887.

Children of Ebenezer and Emeline Reed Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 1349

1,374[q] i. CORNELIA G. BOUTON, died in childhood.
1,347[r] ii. EFFIE BOUTON.
1,374[s] LUCIEN R. BOUTON, b. Mar. 9, 1863, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Jessie M. Taylor, res. South Norwalk.

Child of Lucien and Jessie M. Taylor Bouton, of South Norwalk, Ct.

1,374[t] i. MABEL TAYLOR BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., July 2, 1888.

Children of Sylvester S. and his first wife Dorliski C. Whitman Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,374[u] i. ADDIE I. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 1, 1863.
1,374[v] ii. MAUD BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., no date obtained, died childhood.
1,374[w] iii. HARRY W. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., May 16, 1867.

By second wife, m. June 26, 1872, Ella C. Hemingway.

Twins { iv. THOMAS G. BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 15, 1874, died August 9, 1884.
v. ROBERT B. BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 15, 1874, d. Oct. 27, 1884. }
1,374[x] vi. GRACE E. BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 18, 1875.
1,374[y] vii. ALICE M. BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 18, 1876, and died Jan. 29, 1878.

(i.) ENOCH BOUTON (son of Ezra and Mary Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., 1752, m. Deborah Smith, who was b. New Canaan, Ct., 1762; they settled at South Salem, where she died 1800. Married, second, Patience Newman. He d. 1812.

Children of Enoch and Deborah Smith Bouton, of South Salem, N. Y. 1339

1,375 i. DEBORAH SMITH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N Y., 1788, m. Jacob W. Chapman and died. Never had children.

1,376 ii. HARRIET BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y.

1,377 iii. ABIGAIL BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Jesse Montross, res. Tarrytown, N. Y.

1,378 iv. POLLY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., 1797, m. Ebenezer Banks, res. Banksville, Ct., she d. Mar., 1888.

1,379 v. ROBERT PORTER BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., 1800, m. Aug. 9, 1821 ; Betsey Scofield Warren, b. New Canaan, he d. Dec. 14, 1883.

1,380 vi. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., 1803, m. Sarah B. Nickerson ; d. New Canaan ; he died January, 1873.

1,381 vii. LOUISE BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. —— Crane, settled in the west.

Children of Robert Porter and Betsey Scofield Warren Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct., he d. Dec. 14, 1883. 1379

1,382 i. POLLY SMITH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Aug. 7, 1822, m. Oct., 1850, John H. Bonnell, b. June, 1824; P. O. Mianus, Ct.

1,383 ii. LEWIS WARREN BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., May 25, 1827, went to California 1860, last heard from was 1865, in California.

1,384 NOAHDIAH BOWLER BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., July 7, 1834, m. Corinne Isabella Taylor, b. Mar. 12, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1866, res. New Canaan.

1,385 iv. SARAH BELL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, March 14, 1836, not married, res. New Providence, N. J.

1,386 v. WILLIAM ALONZO BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Nov. 7, 1838, d. in childhood, New Caanan, Sept. 30, 1842.

1,387 vi. NATHAN WARREN BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Nov. 9, 1841, d. New Canaan, Nov. 9, 1847.

1,388 vii. ANNA ANGELINA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, July 17, 1846, m. Wm. Greene, Oct. 3, 1869, he d. Oct. 13, 1877; she res. at 298 Bedford ave.

Children of John H. and Polly S. Bouton Bonnell, of Mianus, Ct. 1382

1,389 i. JOHN H. BONNELL, JR., P. O. Mianus, b. Jan. 25, 1852, m. Jan., 1886, Anna McCord, Greenwich, Ct.

1,390 ii. WILLIAM BONNELL, b. Greenwich, Nov. 9, 1856, unmarried, res. Greenwich, Ct.

1,391 iii. ELLA J. BONNELL, b. Greenwich, Ct., Nov. 25, 1859, died in childhood, Oct. 8, 1865.

Children of Noahdiah B. and Corinne I. Taylor Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1384

1,392 i. MARY ELLA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, May 30, 1867, unmarried, res. 120 2d Ave., New York.
1,393 ii. ANNA BELL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, June 17, 1871, and died at New Canaan, Oct. 17, 1885.
1,394 iii. EDWIN FULLERTON BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Aug. 28, 1873, res. New Canaan.
1,395 iv. BESSIE WARREN BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Sept. 10, 1876, res. New Canaan.
1,396 v. FLORENCE AMELIA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Sept. 18, 1878, res. New Canaan.
1,397 vi. ZETTA PEARL BOUTON, b. New Canaan, April 28, 1883.

Children of William and Anna Angelina Bouton Green, of Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1388

1,398 i. CLARENCE EDGAR GREEN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 17, 1870, and d. New Canaan, Nov. 1, 1873.
1,399 ii. EDITH GREEN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1, 1872, and died Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1873.
1,400 iii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1874, and d. Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1875.
1,401 iv. EDNA GREEN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1876, and d. Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1877.

Children of Jesse and Abigail Bouton Montross, of Tarrytown, N. Y. 1377

1,402 i. DEBORAH MONTROSS, b. Tarrytown, 1822, m. William Gates.
1,403 ii. JAMES MONTROSS, b. Tarrytown, 1824.
1,404 iii. ELIJAH MONTROSS, b. Tarrytown, about 1827, he d. Jan. 6, 1873.

Children of Joseph (son of Enoch and Deborah Smith Bouton) and Sarah E. Nickerson Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1380

[They had eight children but only the following are traced:]

1,405 i. EMMA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, m. Ralph Washburn.
1,406 ii. NEWTON E. BOUTON, b. 1840, m. 1876, Sarah E. Van Voorhis ; he d. 1878, she res. 1048 Lafayette ave., Brooklyn, 1888. No children.

1,407 iii. ANN AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. abt. 1843, m. Edward Hoagland. Both are dead. She died ———. He died ———.

Child of Ralph and Emma Bouton Washburn, N. Canaan. 1405

1,408 GEORGE WASHBURN, b. abt. 1853, res. Westport.

(iv) POLLY BOUTON (dau. Enoch and Deborah Smith Bouton), b. South Salem, N. Y., 1797, m. Ebenezer Banks.

Children of Ebenezer and Polly Bouton Banks. 1378

1,409 i. ANN ELIZA BANKS, b. North Castle, N. Y., 1819, m. William Bird, who died in Brooklyn.

1,410 ii. JONATHAN M. BANKS, b. North Castle, N. Y., 1824, m. Frances Briggs, res. Banksville.

1,411 iii. BENJAMIN BANKS, b. North Castle, N. Y., 1831, m. first, Emma Smith ; second, Mary Fitch ; res. Banksville. Mary Fitch d. Jan., 1889.

Children of William and Ann E. Banks Bird, of Chappaqua, N. Y.

1,412 i. MARY BIRD, b. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 16, 1838, m. Samuel Martin, Brooklyn; she d. Pleasantville.

1,413 ii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1841, m. first, Emma Nourse ; second, Emma Hyatt ; res. Chappaqua.

1,414 iii. DEBORAH BIRD, b. North Castle, N. Y., May 31, 1844, m. James Bogan ; she d. Pleasantville.

1,415 iv. WILSON BIRD, b. North Castle, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1849. He died, Tarrytown, Sept. 8, 1852.

1,416 v. ANNIE BIRD, b. Tarrytown, Aug. 10, 1852, unmarried, d. April 17th, 1871.

1,417 EMMA K. BIRD, b. Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 9, 1857 ; she died Tarrytown, Feb. 13, 1859.

1,418 vii. JOHN BIRD, b. Greenwich, Ct., Nov. 1, 1859, m. Ada McCrum ; res. Chappaqua.

Children of Jonathan and Frances Briggs Banks, of Banksville, Ct. 1410

1,419 i. CHARLES A. BANKS, b. Banksville, Ct., 1850, m. Emma Elsback, res. 1188 Gates ave., Brooklyn.

Child of Charles and Emma Elsback Banks, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

i. IDA MELISSA BANKS, b. Banksville, Ct., Nov. 26, 1875 and d. July 30, 1877.

1,420 ii. SARAH ALFRETTA BANKS, b. Banksville, Ct., 1854 ; she d. Middle Patent.

1,421 iii. KEZIAH E. BANKS, b. Middle Patent, 1859, m. J. Albert Barrett, res. Greenwich, 1888.
1,422 iv. WILLIAM S. BANKS, b. Banksville, Ct., 1864, m. Margaretta Jackson, res. White Plains.
1,423 v. BENJAMIN J. BANKS, b. Middle Patent, 1869, not married, res. White Plains.

Children of Benjamin and Emma Smith Banks, of Chicago, Ill. 1411

1,424 i. EMMA S. BANKS, b. Sept. 1, 1860, m. Madison Brower, res. Chicago, Ill.
1,425 ii. RUTH BANKS, b. Jan. 19, 1864, m. Antonio J. Dubocq, son of Antonio J. and Adelaide F. Dubocq, of Barbadoes, W. I.; res. 1188 Gates ave., Brooklyn.

Child of Antonio J. and Ruth Banks Dubocq, of Brooklyn.

i. BENJAMIN LEO DUBOCQ, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct., 1886.

Children of William J. and his first wife, Emma Nourse Bird, of Chappaqua, N. Y. 1413

1,426 i FRANK BIRD, b. Pleasantville, N. Y., May 28, 1873.
1,427 ii. EDWARD BIRD, b. Pleasantville, N. Y.
1,428 iii. BLANCH BIRD, b. Pleasantville, N. Y.
1,429 iv. OLIVE BIRD, b. Pleasantville, N. Y.
1,430 v. DAISY BIRD, b. Pleasantville, N. Y.
1,431 vi. LUCILLA BIRD, b. Pleasantville. N. Y.

Children of John and Ada McCrum Bird, of Chappaqua, N. Y. 1418

1,432 i. CLARENCE BIRD, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., July 13, 1879.
1,433 ii. JOHN C. BIRD, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 4, 1883.
1,434 iii. FREDERICK BIRD, b. ———, Feb. 7, 188–.

Children of Ezra, Jr. (son of Ezra and Mary Bouton Bouton) and ——— Bouton, of South Salem. 1340

1,435 i. LEWIS BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., July 31, 1793, m. Dec. 10, 1822, Abigail Hull, b. July 8, 1792. She d. 1862, he d. June 14, 1873.
1,436 ii. ENOCH BOUTON, b. South Salem, Dec. 4, 1804, m. Ursula Read, Dec. 6, 1830 ; he died June 9, 1888.

NOTE.—The following obituary notice appeared in a local paper of June 9, 1888 :

"Enoch Bouton, an old and life-long resident of South Salem, died on Saturday night, the 9th inst., at the age of eighty-three years. Mr. Bouton was one of those genial, open-hearted men whom it is always a pleasure to know.

Kind and obliging, ever ready to lend a helping hand when occasion required, attending strictly to his own business, without unduly interesting himself in the affairs of others, a stranger to dishonesty, and loyal as a citizen, although never prominent as a public man, nevertheless, he was in his day and generation among the foremost of the common people. He possessed in an eminent degree the qualities and the virtues, which go to make the true man, and which are evermore recognized and acknowledged, whether they appear in the character of the humblest individual, or the most distinguished citizen.

The respect and esteem in which he was held were shown in the large attendance at his funeral, which took place at the South Salem Presbyterian Church on Tuesday afternoon."

1,437 iii. SARAH BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. ——— Hoyt.

1,438 iv. MARY BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Anson Benedict.

1,439 v. ELSA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Enos St. John.

Children of Lewis and Abigail Hull Bouton, of South Salem, N. Y. 1435

1,439[a] i. MARY BOUTON, b. May 13, 1825, married Stephen McCall ; no children, res. South Salem, 1887.

1,439[b] ii. ERASTUS E. BOUTON, b. April 17, 1827, m. Josephine Snyder, no children ; he died Buffalo, N. Y., 1883.

1,439[c] iii. ABNER BOUTON, b. Dec. 27, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1835.

Child of Enoch and Ursula Read Bouton, South Salem, N. Y. 1436

1,439[d] CLARINDA BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., m. Cyrus Lawrence, Aug. 24, 1852, and settled in South Salem, where they were living, 1888.

Children of Cyrus and Clarinda Bouton Lawrence, of South Salem.

1,439[e] i. WILBUR C. LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, June 11, 1853 ; res. Van Wert, Ohio.

1,439[f] ii. CORNELIA FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, Aug. 8, 1855, res. South Salem, 1887.

1,439[g] iii. MARTHA LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, May 23, 1858, m. James R. Tucker, res. West Hartford, Ct., 1888.

1,439[h] iv. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. South Salem, July 6, 1868, res. South Salem, 1888.

JAKIN BOUTON (son of Ezra, son of Eleazer[1]), and Mary Bouton (dau. of Jakin[1] first Bouton), was b. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 26, 1767, m. first, E'sa Benedict, dau. Stephen Benedict, aged 17 years; she died at New Canaan, June 4, 1788. He m. second, Anna Jarvis, b. 1772, she died New Canaan, Ct., Nov., 1798. He m. third, Rhoda Richards, b. 1775, settled at New Canaan, Ct., he died 1843, she died Mar. 6, 1850.

Children of Jakin and Anna Jarvis Bouton, New Canaan, Ct. 1342

1,440 i. WATERS BOUTON, b. May 20, 1794, m. Esther Raymond, and d. New Canaan, Nov. 10, 1860.

1,441 ii. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Oct. 1, 1796, m. Catharine Bundy ; he d. New Canaan, Jan. 10, 1877.

Children of Jakin and Rhoda Richards Bouton, New Canaan, Ct. 1342

1,442 iii. ANNA BOUTON, b. July 7, 1800, m. Nehemiah Stevens.

1,443 iv. RUTH BOUTON, b. Sept. 28, 1801, m. Feb. 20, 1820, Timothy E. Raymond.

1,444 v. HARVEY BOUTON, b. Feb. 13, 1803, m. Oct. 18, 1826, Emily Hanford.

1,445 vi. HANNAH BOUTON, b. July 24, 1805, m. Jesse Selleck.

1,446 vii. DELIA BOUTON, b. Dec. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 12, 1826, Royal Benedict.

1,447 viii. JOHN W. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., June 13, 1811, m. Norwalk, Nov. 25, 1829, Betsey Smith.

1,448 ix. HARRIET BOUTON, b. June 26, 1813, m. John Brown, and settled in Ohio.

1,449 x. BETSEY E. BOUTON, b. April 2, 1815, m. Walter Miller.

1,450 xi. HENRY BOUTON, b. April 28, 1817, m. Catharine Sidell, d. New York ; no children.

(i.) WATERS BOUTON (son of Jakin and Anna Jarvis Bouton), b. May 20, 1794, m. Esther Raymond, b. New Canaan, 1795, settled New Canaan, where he died Nov. 10, 1860 ; she was living New Canaan, 1888.

Children of Waters and Esther Raymond Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1440

1,451 i. ANN ELIZA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, m. Feb. 25, 1846, Orrin A. Doty ; she d. March, 1866 ; he lives, New Canaan, with widow Esther Bouton.

1,452 ii. LUCRETIA BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., where she still lives with her mother, unmarried, Jan., 1889

(ii.) SAMUEL BOUTON (son of Jakin and Anna Jarvis Bouton), was born Oct. 1, 1796 ; m. Catharine Bundy and d. Jan. 10, 1877.

Child of Samuel and Catherine Bundy Bouton.

1,453 i. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. ———, m. —— Finch, he d. and she married, second, —— ——— ; live Trumbull, Ct., 1886.

(iii.) ANNA BOUTON (dau. of Jakin and Rhoda Richards Bouton) b. July 7, 1800, m. Nehemiah Stevens, settled in New Canaan, where they both died ; she d. 1845.

Children of Nehemiah and Anna Bouton Stevens, of New Canaan, Ct.

1,454 RUFUS STEVENS, b. New Canaan, Ct., where he resided, 1877.

1,455 HARVEY STEVENS, b. New Canaan, Ct., res. South Norwalk, Ct., 1887.

(iv.) RUTH BOUTON (daughter of Jakin and Rhoda Richards Bouton), b. New Canaan, Sept. 28, 1801, m. Feb. 20, 1820, Timothy E. Raymond, and settled in New Canaan, where he d. ———. His widow was still living there, 1889.

Children of Timothy E. and Ruth Bouton Raymond, of New Canaan.

1,456 i. AMELIA RAYMOND, b. ———, Nov. 21, 1821, m. Nov. 14, 1847, Geo. Lockwood, settled New Canaan, where he d.; she res. there, 1887.

1,457 ii. SAMUEL RAYMOND, b. New Canaan, Ct., March 6, 1823, m. Rosamond Schoolcraft.

1,458 iii. SARAH RAYMOND, b. April 13, 1826, died in childhood, Sept. 5, 1829.

1,459 iv. NELSON RAYMOND, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at ———, m. Stamford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1856, G. D. Scofield and settled in Stamford, where they lived, 1886.

1,460 v. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. New Canaan, Feb. 26, 1832, m. Stamford, Ct., May 2, 1860, Margaret Pritchard, res. New Canaan, 1887.

1,461 vi. ISAAC THOMAS RAYMOND, b. New Canaan, Jan. 19, 1836, res. New Canaan, Ct., 1887, m. Harriet Mills.

(v.) HARVEY BOUTON (son of Jakin and Rhoda Richards Bouton), b. New Canaan, Ct., m. Oct. 18, 1826, Emily Hanford. They moved to Paineville, O., and died ; he died Marion, O., 1881.

Children of Harvey and Emily Hanford Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1444

1,462 i. MARY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, lived but four months, buried New Canaan cemetery.

1,463 ii. MARY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, May 23, 1830, and d. New Canaan, June 12, 1846.

1,464 iii. LOUIZA M. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Sept. 2, 1835, m. New Canaan, April 4, 1859, Amos H. Kling, banker, and moved to Marion, O., where they lived, 1887.

Children of Amos H. and Louiza M. Bouton Kling, of Marion, Ohio. 1464

1,465 i. FLORENCE MABBET KLING, b. Marion, O., Aug. 15, 1860, m. Henry DeWolf, from whom she procured a divorce.

Child of Henry and Florence M. Kling DeWolf, of Marion, Ohio.

1,466 i. MARSHALL EUGENE DEWOLF, b. Prospect, O., Sept. 22, 1880, res. Marion, O.

1,467 ii. CLIFFORD BOUTON KLING, b. Marion, O., Oct. 13, 1861, m. Susan B. Wallace, res. Marion, O.

Child of Clifford B. and Susan B. Wallace Kling.

1,468 i. HAZEL KLING, b. Marion, Ohio, June 12, 1886, res. Marion, O.

1,469 iii. VETALLIS HANFORD KLING, b. Marion, O., Nov. 7, 1866, res. Marion, O.

(vi.) HANNAH BOUTON (dau. of Jakin and Rhoda), b. New Canaan, July 24, 1805, m. New Canaan, Ct., Nov. 25, 1824, Jesse Selleck, of Pound Ridge, N. Y., where he was born June 17, 1804; they settled Norwalk, Ct, where he died ———, she d. July, 1883.

Children of Jesse and Hannah Bouton Selleck, of Norwalk, Ct. 1445

1,470 i. ANDREW SELLECK, bookstore keeper, b. New Canaan, Ct., April 22, 1825; m. Fairfield, Ct., April 22, 1850; first, Mary Harrington, of Wilton, Ct.; second, Susan T. Harrington, sister of former; they settled at Norwalk, where Mary died Feb. 6, 1860. He was elected justice of the peace of Norwalk about 1869, and has been re-elected from time to time, and has served as trial justice in Norwalk for about twenty years, an office which he still occupied at date of this writing, 1888.

Children of Andrew and Mary Harrington Selleck, of Norwalk, Ct.

1,471 i. WILLIAM SELLECK, b. Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 17, 1850, d. Sept. 25, 1874.
1,472 ii. LILIUS M. SELLECK, b. Norwalk, Ct. Living at Norwalk, 1887.
1,473 iii. EUGENE SELLECK, b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 13, 1855, d. Norwalk, Sept. 30, 1858.
1,474 iv. FANNY SELLECK, b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 29, 1858, d. Norwalk, Aug. 28, 1860.

1,475 ii. C. FRED. SELLECK (son of Jesse and Hannah Bouton Selleck) b. Norwalk, Sept. 1, 1844, m. Norwalk, Aug. 14, 1861, Ann Eliza Flinn, and settled at Norwalk, where he d. Aug. 26, 1874.

(vii.) DELIA BOUTON (dau. Jakin and Rhoda Richards Bouton), b. Dec. 12, 1806, m. New Canaan, Nov. 12, 1826, Royal Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 1807; res. Painesville, O.

Children of Royal and Delia Bouton Benedict. 1446

[Page 40 *Benedict Genealogy.*]

1,475 FRANCIS MARION BENEDICT, b. Sept. 8, 1827.
1,476 HENRY CLAY BENEDICT, b. June 25, 1837.
1,477 WILBUR FISK BENEDICT, b. Jan. 18, 1840.
1,478 HARRIET A. BENEDICT, b. Nov. 16, 1843.

(viii.) JOHN W. BOUTON (son of Jakin and Rhoda Bouton), b. New Canaan, June 15, 1810, m. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 25, 1829, Betsey Smith, settled in Cranberry Plains, near Norwalk, where they resided 1887.

(ix.) HARRIET BOUTON (dau. of Jakin and Rhoda Bouton), b. New Canaan, June 26, 1813, m. John Brown, settled in Ohio and died.

(x.) BETSEY E. BOUTON (dau. of Jakin and Rhoda Bouton), b. New Canaan, April 2, 1815, m. Walter Miller.

(xi.) HENRY BOUTON (son of Jakin and Rhoda Bouton) b. New Canaan, April 23, 1817, m. Catharine Sidell, settled in New York city; he died.

Children of John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct. 1447

1,479 i. ELIPHALET H. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., March 2, 1832, m. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1853, Emily Dykeman, and settled in Norwalk, Ct., where she died June 24, 1885.

Children of Eliphalet and Emily Dykeman Bouton, of Danbury, Ct.

1,480 i. ANNETTE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 24, 1854.
1,481 ii. ELIZA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 21, 1857, m. William A. Scofield, Oct. 24, 1882; res. Norwalk, 1887.
1,482 iii. WILLIS L. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 29, 1865, m. Julia Sheridan, Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 28, 1886.

1,483 ii. OLIVE F. BOUTON (dau. of John W. and Betsey Bouton), b Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 18, 1834, m. Raymond Johnson, of Pound Ridge, Nov. 1, 1853, and settled at West Norwalk, Ct., where they resided Jan., 1889.

Children of Raymond and Olive F. Bouton Johnson, West Norwalk, Ct.

1,484 i. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. West Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 6, 1859.
1,485 ii. JULIA F. JOHNSON, b. West Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 11, 1864, m. George M. Smith, June 11, 1884, res. West Norwalk.

Child of George M. and Julia F. Johnson Smith.

1,486 i. ALBERT R. SMITH, b. West Norwalk, Ct., March 4, 1885.

1,487 iii. JOHN WESLEY BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836, m. Danbury, Ct., April, 1858, Frances Purdy, of Danbury, Ct., where they settled and still resided, Jan., 1887. He was a carpenter and builder in Danbury, where he took many large contracts.

Children of John W. and Frances Purdy Bouton, of Danbury.

1,488 i. EMMA DORA BOUTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 11, 1859, m. Wm. H. Bradley, b. 1854, m. Danbury, Oct. 19, 1879; resides Danbury, Ct., 1887.

Children of William H. and Emma D. Bouton Bradley, of Danbury.

1,489 i. MYRTIE BRADLEY, b. Danbury, Ct., 1880.
1,490 ii. ALBERT BRADLEY, b. Danbury, Ct., 1881.
1,491 iii. SADIE F. BRADLEY, b. Danbury, Ct., 1884.

1,492 ii. EDGAR H. BOUTON (son of John Wesley and Frances Purdy Bouton), b. Danbury, Ct., Jan. 10, 1870.
1,493 iii. MINNIE L. BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., July 10, 1874.
1,494 iv. ERNEST BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 8, 1879.
1,495 v. ORVILL BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 17, 1882.

1,496 iv. CHARLES S. BOUTON (son of John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton) b. Norwalk, Ct., April 6, 1838, m. Pound Ridge, Aug. 1860, Harriet Noyes, and settled at Norwalk.

Child of Charles S. and Harriet Noyes Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn.

1,497 i. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1862.

1,498 v. LEGRAND BOUTON (son of John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton), b. Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 19, 1841, m. Pound Ridge, 1844, Annie Dykeman and settled at Newark, N. J. ; res. Newark, N. J., 1887.

Children of Legrand and Annie Dykeman Bouton, of Newark, N. J.

1,499 i. JULIA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1866.
1,500 ii. NELLIE BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1877.
1,501 iii. FREDERICK BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1883.

1,502 vi. POLLY E. BOUTON (dau. of John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton), b. Norwalk, Ct., April 20, 1844, m. Norwalk, Ct., Theodore Hendrix, Aug. 13, 1862, settled at Weston, Ct., where they were living, 1887.

Children of Theodore and Polly Bouton Hendrix, of Weston.

1,503 i. LEONORA HENDRIX, b. Weston, Ct., Sept. 21, 1863.
1,504 ii. GEORGIANNA HENDRIX, b. Weston, Ct., July, 1870.
1,505 iii. LENA HENDRIX, b. Feb., 1872.

1,506 vii. FREDERICK BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 25, 1847, m. Norwalk, 1867, Sophia Wyckoff and settled at Norwalk.

Children of Frederick (son of John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton) and Sophia Wyckoff Bouton, of Norwalk.

1,507 i. DAYTON H. BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1868.
1,508 ii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1871.
1,509 iii. JOHN BOUTON, b. Norwalk, 1875.

1,510 viii. ANNIE BOUTON (dau. John W. and Betsey Smith Bouton), b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 6, 1851, m. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 7, 1868, George F. Hull, settled Housatonic, Mass. No children.
1,511 ix. DELIA BOUTON (dau. of John W. and Betsey Bouton), b. Norwalk, Nov. 5, 1854, m. New York city, 1877, Alpheus Guion and settled in New York city, where he d. Aug. 16, 1882. She married, second, in New York city, Harry Zephyr, res. New York city.

Children of John and Debbe Warren (dau. of Debbe Bouton, who was a daughter of Jachin Bouton, 1st) Raymond. 1511a

1,512 i. SARAH RAYMOND, b. June 3, 1778.
1,513 ii. EDMUND RAYMOND, b. Sept. 11, 1780.
1,514 iii. DEBORAH RAYMOND, b. Aug. 17, 1782.
1,515 iv. JOHN RAYMOND, b. Feb. 5, 1785.
1,516 v. ELIZABETH RAYMOND, b. June 1, 1787.
1,517 vi. ALFRED BOUTON, } twins, b. May 26, 1794, both
1,518 vii. HARVEY BOUTON, } died and were buried in one grave.
1,519 viii. ESTHER RAYMOND, b. March 5, 1795, m. Waters Bouton (son of Jachin and Anna Jarvis), who died New Canaan.
1,520 ix. ALFRED RAYMOND, b. June 23, 1797.
1,521 x. LUCRETIA RAYMOND, b. August 23, 1800.

The following interesting account was furnished by Mr. Samuel Bouton, grandson of the subject of the narrative, who has the original manuscript in his possession at Winston, Daviess county, Mo.:

My grandfather Daniel, son of Nathaniel Bouton, was born 1740 and died 1819. He was elected a deacon of the Congregational church at New Canaan, Conn., June 10, 1797, which office he held until his death.

He took an active part in the war of the Revolution and was the captain of a body of citizen soldiers called minute men, similar to our home guard during the war of the rebellion. They were called minute men from the fact that they were expected to shoulder their muskets and march at once, at the firing of a musket as an alarm that the British were approaching. They were composed of men not subject to military duty to the government, but forming themselves into a military organization for the protection of the community against the raids of the tories then rendezvousing on Long Island.

In the month of May, 1781, a party of British troops came over from Long Island and landed at a place called Campo Point (now Coscobb) and marched into the country plundering inhabitants and burning the towns of Norwalk, Fairfield and Danbury.

Capt. Daniel Bouton called out his men to oppose the advance of the British troops who had landed at a place some distance from the place where the town of Norwalk now stands, called Campo Point, and was so near that a shot fired from the British vessel over the heads of their troops fell like rain upon the force under Captain Daniel

Bouton. A grape shot (a ball weighing a quarter of a pound) struck Capt. Bouton on his shoulder and penetrated about six inches. The wound made him a cripple for life, for which he drew a pension from the government as long as he lived. The said ball was for many years in the possession of the old captain's son Aaron, who some years ago gave it to Andrus P. Bouton, who at that time lived at Oxford, N. Y.

Captain Daniel Bouton sent a memorial to the Connecticut legislature, of which the following was copied:

Upon the memorial of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of Stamford, showing to this assembly that on the 30th day of May, last, a party of the enemy from Long Island landed at Campo and marched into the country plundering the inhabitants of their goods and cattle, and that on the intelligence thereof he immediately mustered his company and marched to Campo to oppose and repel the enemy. When in an engagement with the enemy he received a wound in the left shoulder by a large grape shot from the enemy, and that by said wound he lay several weeks dangerously ill, which was attended with considerable expense in nurses, doctors, etc. That he has lost the use of his arm by said wound and been rendered unable to labor for the support of himself and family, praying for relief, etc. Whereupon,

Resolved, By this assembly, that the said Capt. Daniel Bouton receive out of the treasury of this State the sum of sixty-five pounds lawful money, in consideration of his lost time and expenses already occasioned by said wound, and that the committee of pay table draw on the treasury for payment of the same out of the two shilling and six penny tax record passed on the above. The above was granted.

JEHIEL STRONG.

Jan. 7, 1782.

	£		s.		d.
Doctor's bill	4	,,	15	,,	0
For rum	4	,,	11	,,	0
" wine	0	,,	9	,,	0
" nursing	6	,,	16	,,	0
	16	,,	11	,,	0
" Lost time	48	,,	9	,,	0
	65	,,	0	,,	0

(viii.) DANIEL BOUTON (son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton), b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1767, Mary Mead, dau. Peter Mead, of

Greenwich, Conn. *Whitney Genealogy* says he was a soldier in the Revolution and was wounded at Coscob by a shot from a British vessel. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational church at New Canaan June 10, 1797, in which office he continued until his death, which took place at New Canaan Feb. 12, 1821. His father, Nathaniel Bouton, settled at New Canaan where he was a constituent member of the Congregational church of that place.

Children of Dea. Daniel and Mary Mead Bouton, of Stamford, Ct. 431

1,522 i. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 18, 1768, d. unmarried Oct. 21, 1780.

1,523 ii. POLLY BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 3, 1770, d. New Canaan, Ct., March 25, 1785.

1,524 iii. DORCAS BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., June 20, 1773, m. June 20, 1792, Benjamin St. John; he died June 4, 1855, aged eighty-eight years, she died Dec. 4, 1862.

1,525 iv. DANIEL BOUTON, JR., M. D., b. March 16, 1779, m. Hannah Mills, Dec., 1799; he died 1812.

1,526 v JARED BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1781, m. Polly Webb, b. June 3, 1782, moved to Tompkins county, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 28, 1856; he d. Katonah, N. Y., 1858.

1,527 vi. AARON BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Aug. 10, 1783, m. Oct. 7, 1807, Anna Keeler; she d. June 30, 1801, he d. New Canaan 1843.

1,528 vii. PETER MEAD BOUTON, M. D., b. Stamford, Ct., Sept. 15, 1787, m. ———. Petit, moved to Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas Bouton (dau. of Daniel and Mary Mead Bouton) St. John, of Stamford, Ct. 1524

1,529 i BENJAMIN M. ST. JOHN, b. Stamford Nov. 7, 1794.

1,530 ii. ABRAHAM WEED ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford March 22, 1799, m. Deborah Waterbury Oct. 24, 1820.

1,531 iii. HANNAH BOUTON ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford Feb. 1, 1811, m. ——. Toquet. they had a son Benjamin; she d. April 12, 1852.

1,532 iv. MARY NAOMI ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford Sept. 4, 1803, res. Westport, Ct.; she d. August 10, 1872.

1,533 v. CATHARINE SMITH ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford June 10, 1806, m. ——. Phelps, of New Haven, Conn.

1,534 vi. MATTHIAS W. ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford Jan. 29, 1809.

1,535 vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ST. JOHN, bap. Stamford March 11, 1811.

Child of Dr. Daniel and Hannah Mills Bouton, of Stamford, Ct. 1525

1,536 i. CATHARINE SMITH BOUTON, bap. Aug. 24, 1805, d. in infancy.

(v.) JARED BOUTON (son of Dea. Daniel and Mary Mead Bouton), b. New Canaan, Ct., Feb. 11, 1781, m. Polly Webb, b. June 3, 1782, and moved to Tompkins county, N. Y., subsequently returned to Westchester county; he died Katonah, N. Y., 1858, she died Nov. 28, 1856.

Children of Jared and Polly Webb Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1526

1,537 i. NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. New Canaan Aug. 4, 1803, m. Elizabeth A. St. John April 14, 1829, and settled in Stamford, where he d. Nov. 29, 1874.

1,538 ii. DANIEL WEBB BOUTON, b. New York Feb. 26, 1805, m. New Canaan Aug. 27, 1827, Almina St. John, and settled first at Darien, Ct., and moved to New Canaan, and subsequently to Sandusky, where he d. Oct. 6, 1860.

1,539 iii. ALEXANDER MALICHI BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., March 13, 1807, m. Dec., 1834, Mary St. John, of Binghamton, N. Y., where she was b. Jan. 29, 1815, settled New Canaan; she d. New Canaan 1857, he died Stamford 1882.

1,540 iv. RALPH LEONARD BOUTON, b. Tompkins county, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1810; physician; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Annie Jane Gibson and settled in Canaan, Miss., where he resided 1888.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) NATHANIEL A. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Aug. 4, 1803, was a grandson of Dea. Daniel and Mary Mead Bouton, who were among the first settlers of New Canaan; in the town of Stamford, Ct., he m. April 14, 1829, Elizabeth Ann St. John, and settled at Springdale, town of Stamford, where he d. Nov. 29, 1874, and his widow still lived there (on the farm left her by her husband at his death) Jan. 1, 1888.

Children of Nathaniel A. and Elizabeth A. St. John Bouton, of Springdale, Conn. 1537

1,541 i. JAMES BOUTON, b. Darien, Ct., Jan. 21, 1830, d. April 6, 1834.

1,542 ii. JOHN E. BOUTON, b. Darien, Ct., June 6, 1835, joined Company A 28th Regt. C. V., and d. Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 29, 1863.

1,543 iii. JAMES L. BOUTON, farmer, b. Darien, Ct., Feb. 24, 1844, occupied the farm left by his father at Springdale, Ct., 1888.

NOTE.—Elizabeth Ann St. John, wife of Nathaniel Bouton, was dau. of Burchard and Mary St. John, and granddaughter of Benoni and Elizabeth St. John, of Wilton, Ct.

(ii.) DANIEL WEBB BOUTON, b. New York, Feb. 26, 1805, m. New Canaan, Ct., August 27, 1827, Almina St. John, b. New Canaan May, 1803, settled Sandusky, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 6, 1850; his widow moved to Toledo, Ohio, where she res. 1887.

Children of Daniel Webb and Almina St. John Bouton, of Darien and New Canaan, Conn. 1538

1,544 i. AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. Darien, Ct., July 23, 1828, d. unmarried Albany, N. Y., April 4, 1856.

1,545 ii. ELIZABETH A. BOUTON, b. Darien, Ct., Oct. 29, 1832, m. Oct. 28, 1868, at Sandusky, Ohio, Herman S. Halsted, settled at Toledo where she d. April 23, 1873.

1,546 iii. EMILY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Nov. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1835.

1,547 iv. EMILY S. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Feb. 15, 1837 ; educated for a teacher and graduated at sixteen in the Sandusky High school, and took the highest position awarded to any lady as teacher in high school at Toledo, O., and Chicago, Ill., but resigned them to engage on journalistic work on the Toledo *Blade*, which position she had held for many years and still held in 1887. She also wrote works on health and beauty for women which were published, and one on etiquette which was nearly ready for publication at the time of this writing, beside pamphlets, all of which won for her an enviable reputation as a writer of books as well as for the newspaper press. Her residence was at Toledo, Ohio, 1887, where her mother made her home with her.

To the Editor:

The following of a well-known lady writer appeared in the Toledo *Sunday Journal* of Jan. 23, 1887. Should you

find it of sufficient interest to reprint, may I request that you send me a marked copy of issue containing same

Yours truly,

C. C. PACKARD, Editor,

Toledo, Ohio. *Sunday Journal.*

Up one, two, three, four flights of stairs, or, up a dismal elevator designed for freight, and that insistent on its avocation that you mentally apologize for intruding, and then desist from any apology for fear you will tip off into unknown space; either way brings you to the top of the new Blade building and lands you nearly at the room labeled "Household Editor." Entering, you meet the object of this sketch, Miss Emily S. Bouton, editor of the "Household," the "Saturday Salad" and the "Home Talk" columns of the *Daily Blade;* author of "Social Etiquette," "Health and Beauty," and other works more or less directly relating to women. She is not only an adept in this class of writing, which has been chiefly instrumental in establishing her fame, but is also an expert in all classes of newspaper work; she can not only write a heavy editorial but can put it in type properly, and read and correct the proof. You meet as you enter, a lady who greets you with a pleasant smile, and in a particularly charming voice—a voice pitched in just that key that one unconsciously feels is as perfect in the sick room as in the ordinary work of life—bids you welcome. Miss Bouton is—well, perhaps thirty, you know a man can't safely guess on a woman's age, and I may not be right, but never mind, if you looked into those kindly eyes you would not be interested in the age question, but the rather be charmed with the lady. Miss B. drifted from school teaching into journalism some years ago, and now maintains, with the efforts of her pen, a pleasant home presided over by her aged mother, who, a very mother in Israel, is an inspiration to her gifted daughter.

With wavy brown hair, of medium height and weight, of graceful figure and easy manner, Miss Bouton shows by her kindly face, high, broad forehead and intellectual countenace, the woman of culture, thought and power. She has a reputation extending over the entire country, and her writings are quoted and read from Maine to Arizona.

1,548 v. MARY A. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., May 2, 1839, m. Sandusky, Ohio, May 20, 1856, W. V.

Latham and settled and resided at Sandusky 1887.

1,549 vi. JULIA C. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., May 14, 1841, m. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1878, Apollos Comstock, and settled at Toledo where they res. 1887.

1,550 vii. CHARLES E. BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., May 23, 1843, m. Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1871, Evan Vinton, and settled at Sandusky, O., where they res. 1887.

(iii.) ALEXANDER MALICHI BOUTON, b. prob. New Canaan, Mar. 13, 1807, m. Dec., 1834, Mary St. John (sister of Elizabeth Ann, wife of his brother, Nathaniel Bouton), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1815, settled New Canaan where she d. about Mar. 27, 1857, after which he went to Stamford where he d. about 1882; both buried at New Canaan.

Children of Alexander M. and Mary St. John Bouton, of New Canaan, Conn. 1539

1,551 i. VASCO BOUTON, b. Stamford, Sept., 1835; he went west early in life, m. and when last heard from by his relatives in Miss., he had one son and a dau.

1,551[a] Emma, who married a Mr. Petite and lived Empire City, Oregon.

1,552 ii. RANVILLE BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1838, received a good education and settled at Sharon, Conn., a merchant and unmarried was residing there Jan. 1, 1888.

(iv.) RALPH LEONARD BOUTON, son of Jared and Polly Webb Bouton, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1810; educated as a physician and went to Jackson Co., Ark., where he m. Feb. 9, 1843, Annie Jane Gibson, and settled in Canaan, Miss. as a practicing physician, where he was still living in 1887.

Children of Dr. Ralph L. and Annie J. Gibson Bouton, of Jackson, Ark., and Tippah Co., Miss. 1540

1,553 i. ELIZABETH JANE BOUTON, b. Jackson Co., Ark., May 22, 1845, m. Maj. G. W. Garrett, settled Pocahontas, Tenn.

1,554 ii. NATHANIEL WEBB BOUTON, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Apr. 9, 1847, m. Ann Eliza Cox, settled Ashland, Miss.

1,555 iii. WILLIAM PAISLEY BOUTON, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Nov. 26, 1848, m. Mildred T. Vaughan, settled Canaan, Miss.

1,556 iv. LEONARD GIBSON BOUTON, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Dec. 7, 1851, m. Alice Weeks at Water Valley, Oct., 1881, res. Canaan, Miss..

1,557 v. JAMES A. BOUTON, b. Tippah Co., Miss., May 20, 1855, d. Aug. 18, 1856.

Children of Maj. G. W. Garrett and his wife Elizabeth J. Bouton Garrett. 1553

1,558 i. MINNIE GARRETT, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Mar. 28, 1868.

1,559 ii. OTTIE GARRETT, b. Benton Co., Miss., Oct. 25, 1871.

1,560 iii. HALLIE GARRETT, b. Pocahontas, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1874.

1,561 iv. GEORGIA GARRETT, b. Pocahontas, Tenn., July 4, 1875.

1,562 v. LOYD GARRETT, b. Pocahontas, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1877.

SUMMARY OF THE LIFE OF MAJ. G. W. GARRETT OF POCAHONTAS, TENN.

Maj. G. W. Garrett was born in Union District, S. C., Mar. 5, 1840; he joined the Baptist church in Miss. at the age of sixteen and in May, 1861, volunteered in the Confederate service. He went out as a drummer; though only twenty-one years of age he was soon elected major and his superior officer being absent most of the time for the following two and a half years the command of his regiment fell upon him. For his gallantry and success in several engagements he was appointed by Prest. Davis colonel of the 23d Miss. (his colonel having resigned); he was wounded three times and captured at Ft. Donaldson, Feb. 16, 1862, but was soon exchanged. He was again captured at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864, and sent to Johnson's Island, where he (almost starved) remained until July, 1865, when he was liberated, being reduced to almost a skeleton. He married Jan. 9, 1866, at Canaan, Miss., Elizabeth J. Bouton (dau. of Dr. Ralph L. and Annie J. Gibson Bouton of Jackson, Ark.), and settled in Tippah Co., Miss., and moved to Benton Co., and subsequently to Pocahontas, Tenn., where they resided in 1887 with their family.

(ii.) NATHANIEL WEBB BOUTON, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Apr. 9, 1847; he was educated at the University of Louisiana at New Orleans, and graduated with the degree of M.D., Mar. 16, 1868; married

at Ashland, Miss., Dec. 16, 1869, Annie E. Cox, and settled at Ashland where they resided Jan. 1, 1888.

Children of Dr. Nathaniel W. and Annie E. Cox Bouton, of Ashland, Miss.

1,563 i. WALTER LEONARD BOUTON, b. Ashland, Oct. 16, 1870, d. Mar. 16, 1871.
1,564 ii. EMMA FRANCES BOUTON, b. Ashland, Dec. 13, 1871.
1,565 iii. CHARLES ALLEN BOUTON, b. Ashland, Oct. 9, 1873.
1,566 iv. ANNIE LILA BOUTON, b. Ashland, Feb. 4, 1876.
1,567 v. MARTHA ELLA BOUTON, b. Ashland, Mar. 9, 1878.
1,568 vi. RALPH LEONARD BOUTON, b. Ashland, Oct. 22, 1882.
1,569 vii. ELIZABETH COX BOUTON, b. Ashland, Sept. 23, 1886.

(iii.) WILLIAM PAISLEY BOUTON, son of Ralph L. and A. J. Gibson Bouton, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Nov. 26, 1848, received his education and graduated in medicine at university at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 1, 1870, m. Ashland, Dec., 1884, Mildred Thomas Vaughan, and settled at Canaan, Miss., where they resided Jan. 1, 1888.

Children of William P. and Mildred T. Vaughan Bouton, of Canaan, Miss. **1555**

1,570 i. ETHEL VAUGHAN BOUTON, b. Canaan, Benton Co., Miss., Mar. 21, 1886.
1,571 ii. GEORGE RALPH BOUTON, b. Canaan, Benton Co., Miss., Sept. 27, 1887.

(iv.) LEONARD GIBSON BOUTON, b. Tippah, Miss., Dec. 7, 1851, received a primary educational course at Canaan, Miss., and an academic course at Woodland academy and a college course at Bethel college and Cumberland university. In 1877 graduated from Bethel college with the degree of A. B. and the following year filled the chair of mathematics in Bethel college, and in 1879 and 1880 attended medical school at the University of Louisville, and in 1880 and 1881 at Vanderbilt university where he graduated M. D. The following year received a second time the degree of M. D. from Nashville university and entered upon the practice of medicine at once at Canaan, Miss. Married Oct., 1881, Alice B. Weeks, of Water Valley, Kentucky, and settled at Canaan, Benton county, Miss.

Child of Dr. Leonard G. and Alice B. Weeks Bouton, of Canaan, Miss.

1,572 i. EARLE W. BOUTON, b. Canaan, Miss., Feb. 18, 1886.

Children of Aaron (son of Dea. Daniel and Mary Mead Bouton) and Anna Keeler Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct. 1527

1,573 i. POLLY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., 1810, m. Dec. 24, 1838, Miner Lounsbury, and d. Port Chester, Oct. 30, 1850; he d. Oct. 15, 1846. They had but one child and that d. in infancy.

1,574 ii. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. New Canaan Sept. 3, 1817, m. Pound Ridge, N.Y., 1842, Rebecca A. Keeler; living 1888 at Winston, Daviess county, Mo., where he moved in 1875; a farmer and an elder of the Presbyterian church of that place.

Children of Samuel and Rebecca A. Keeler Bouton, of Winston, Mo. 1574

1,575 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., 1843, m. Sarah Jane Stevens, of New Canaan, and settled in Cameron, Clinton county, Mo., where they res. 1888.

1,576 ii. CHARLES HENRY BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., 1845, m. Jan. 22, 1878, Ellen Maria Hines, no children.

1,577 iii. RUTH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., 1847, and d. New Canaan Oct. 10, 1860.

Children of William and Sarah Jane Stevens Bouton, of Osborn, Clinton county, Mo.

1,578 i. FANNY R. BOUTON, b. Osborn, Mo., 1874.

1,579 ii. GRACE BOUTON, b. Osborn, Mo., 1885.

1,579[a] RICHARD S. BOUTON who lived and died at Westport, Conn., was not known to the writer. *Whitney's Genealogy* mentions him only as having married Sally Keeler, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Hull) Keeler, of Ridgefield, Conn., who was b. Ridgefield, Conn., about 1799; he b. about 1800, said to have lived in early life at Cherry Valley; he died at Westport about 1875, she, 1877.

Children of Richard S. and Sally Keeler Bouton, of Westport, Conn.

1,579[b] i. SYLVESTER BOUTON (sailor), was knocked overboard and drowned in New York harbor.

1,579[c] ii. HANNAH MARIA BOUTON, unknown, said to have lived in Greenpoint at one time.

1,579[d] JAMES BOUTON, a soldier in the war, 1861, and d. in the service, at Washington, D. C.

1,579e NAPOLEON BOUGHTON, b. Westport, Ct., Sept. 16, 1832, m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 16, 1867, Delia Atwood, and settled in New Haven, Conn., on his return from sea (as related by himself). At the age of sixteen he left home and went to sea in a whaling ship and continued going whaling for four voyages; coming from the South Pacific he arrived at port of New York at the commencement of the rebellion ; he then entered the naval service in the steamer State of Georgia, Commander Armstrong. In Oct., 1862, he was commissioned acting ensign of Neptune in the West Indies squadron and served through to the end of the war. On returning home went to New Haven where he married Delia Atwood and settled there in the trucking business which became remunerative and in which he was still engaged in 1889, residing in his own handsome dwelling No. 235 Lombard St., New Haven, Conn.

NOTE.—Although Napoleon's parents retained the primitive mode of spelling their name he adopted the gh in his.

1,580 DANIEL BOUTON of whom this account is compiled, in the absence of positive evidence of his identity, contemporary history and connections has led the writer to believe that said Daniel Bouton was the son of John and Mary Pettit, and born South Salem June 20, 1743, was brought up as a farmer and went early in life to a place a few miles west of Pound Ridge where he took up land and settled, which in time came to be called Boutonville. He married Sarah and lived and died at Boutonville, Westchester county, N. Y., in the year 1820 or thereabout. His descendants say he was a zealous patriot in the war of the Revolution and was familiarly known for many years as Dea. Daniel Bouton, who had an old chest in his house which was brought from the old country by the emigrant John Bouton.

The order of the surrogate of Westchester county, N. Y., dated June 2, 1821, for the sale of the real estate of Daniel Bouton, deceased, by his son Enoch Bouton, administrator, being in the hands of the writer, so far describes said Daniel Bouton that he, the writer, feels justified in assuming that the said Daniel Bouton and Daniel the son of John as above are identical.

The Children and Descendants of Daniel and Sarah Bouton, of Boutonville, N. Y. 1580

1,581 i. ENOCH BOUTON, b. prob. South Salem or Boutonville about 1770, m. Elizabeth Stebbins, South Salem.

1,582 ii. CLARA BOUTON, b. prob. South Salem or Boutonville about 1772, m. Jabez Mix Gilbert, Ridgefield.

RECAPITULATION.

Dea. Daniel and Sarah Bouton lived at Boutonville, Westchester county, N. Y., where he died.

(i.) ENOCH BOUTON (son of Dea. Daniel and Sarah Bouton, of Boutonville, Westchester county, N. Y.), was born about 1770, exact date not known; an old will of his father was examined by the writer in which said Enoch was appointed and acted in the settlement of his father's estate who died, it appears, insolvent.

Children of Enoch and Elizabeth Stebbins Bouton, of Boutonville, Westchester county, N. Y. 1581

1,582[a] i. EUNICE BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., about 1796, m. Lewis Ambler, Katonah.

1,583 ii. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1801, m. Feb. 20, 1820, Warren Hoyt, b. July 7, 1800, Pound Ridge; she d. Apr. 22, 1870, he d. July, 1879.

1,584 iii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m. Lydia Ann Newman; he went to Cal. 1849; d. about 1880.

1,585 iv. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m. first, Jane Hunt, second, Elizabeth Woodruff, third, Louisa Hanna, settled Newark, N. J.; died South Salem.

1,586 v. SALLY BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m. Rev. Jarvis Stebbins, Methodist minister, settled Stepney, Ct.; she d. 1855.

1,587 vi. CLARA BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m. David Newman, settled Bedford, N. Y.; he d. Nov., 1888, she d. 1874.

1,588 vii. GILBERT BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m., about 1840, Hannah Conklin, settled Katonah, N. Y.

1,589 viii. JOHN BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1818, m. June 29, 1842, Abigail McDuffe, res. 207 Hall St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Lewis and Eunice Bouton Ambler, of Katonah.

1,590 i. SAMUEL AMBLER.

1,591 ii. THOMAS AMBLER, m. Mary Ann Timson.
1,592 iii. NANCY WICKWARE AMBLER.
1,593 iv. ENOCH AMBLER.
1,594 v. ELIZABETH AMBLER, m. David Reed.

Children of Warren and Elizabeth Bouton Hoyt, of Ridgefield. 1583

1,595 i. NANCY J. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 8, 1820, m. May 31, 1840, John W. Miller, res. Monson, Mass.; she d. Ridgefield, July 31, 1842.

1,596 ii. DANIEL BOUTON HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Mar. 16, 1822, m. first, Apr. 14, 1843, Amanda Brown, res. Birmingham, Ct., she d. ——; second, Lucy Smith, she d. Mar., 1889.

1,597 iii. THOMAS MEAD HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Apr. 17, 1824, m. Oct. 16, 1845, Henriette Edwards, res. Decorah, Ia.

1,598 iv. BETSEY HOYT, b. Ridgefield Ct., Apr. 3, 1826, m. Jan. 25, 1844, Charles Jarvis, res. Estherville, Emmett county, Ia.

1,599 v. AARON E. HOYT, hatter, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Apr. 21, 1829; unmarried, went to California and died there, but brought to Connecticut for burial 1854.

1,600 vi. DAVID N. HOYT, carpenter, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1831, m. Sept. 27, 1854, Maria Shotwell, res. Decorah, Ia.

1,601 vii. HENRY A. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Apr. 9, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Kate Lessey, res. 63d St. below Race St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

Twins 1,602 viii. ELIAS G. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 13, 1835, m. Martha Lessey, res. Ridgefield.
Twins 1,603 ix. LEWIS S. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 13, 1835, m. May E. Palmer, res. Boston, Mass.

1,604 x. WARREN T. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 14, 1838, m. Leonora Loder; she d. Hanover, York county, Pa.

1,605 xi. JOHN W HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 24, 1841, died unmarried at Washington, Md.

1,606 xii. JANE E. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Apr. 2, 1843, m. Albin Campbell, res. Hillsdale, Mich.

1,607 xiii. PETER F. HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 24, 1846, not married, died in childhood.

Children of Daniel Bouton Hoyt and his first wife Amanda Brown of Birmingham, Conn. 1596

1,607[a] i. NANCY HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., May 14, 1845, m. William B. Coulter, res. Waterbury, Ct.

1,607[b] ii. FRIEND W. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., Aug. 21, 1847, m. Mary E. Jones, res. Huntington, Ct.
1,607[c] iii. MARY EMMA HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., June 11, 1849, m. George L. Barnard, res. Derby, Ct.
1,607[d] iv. CHARLES L. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., July 14, 1851, m. Sarah M. Garlich, res. Derby, Ct.

Children of Daniel Bouton Hoyt and his second wife Lucy Smith, of Birmingham, Conn.

1,607[e] v. EDWIN B. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., May 7, 1860, m. May Collinson, res. Leadville, Col.
1,607[f] vi. CLIFTON E. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., July 21, 1865, m. Carrie F. Hoyt, res. Derby, Ct.
1,607[g] vii. LAMONT W. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., Feb. 13, 1868, not married, res. Derby, Ct.
1,607[h] viii. BERTHA M. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., Oct. 30, 1870, not married, res. Derby, Ct.
1,607[i] ix. BENJAMIN H. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., July 28, 1876, not married, res. Derby, Ct.
1,607[j] x. EVERETT N. HOYT, b. Birmingham, Ct., Jan. 8, 1879, not married, res. Derby, Ct.
Two children, George and Amanda, died in early childhood.

Child of Thomas M. and Henrietta Edmunds Hoyt, of Decorah, Ia. 1597

1,607[k] i. ALICE J. HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., June, 1848, m. Dec. 6, 1880, Eugene W. Hoyt, son of David N. Hoyt.

Children of Charles and Betsey Hoyt Jarvis, of Decorah and Estherville, Ia. 1598

1,607[l] i. CHARLES WILLIS JARVIS, publisher, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 29, 1845, m. July 14, 1866, Adelia H. Wilbur, res. Estherville, Ia.
1,607[m] ii. FRANCIS MELVILLE JARVIS, b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 11, 1849.
1,607[n] iii. JENNIE JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., April 28, 1868.

Children of Charles Willis and Adelia H. Wilbur Jarvis, of Estherville, Ia. 1607[l]

1,607[o] i. ANNA B. JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., June 15, 1867.
1,607[p] ii. JOSEPHINE L. JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., Nov. 4, 1871.
1,607[q] iii. LUCRETIA E. JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., April 5, 1874.
1,607[r] iv. CHARLES W. JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., April 22, 1881.
1,607[s] v. BRUCE W. JARVIS, b. Estherville, Ia., Dec. 28, 1885.

Children of David N. and Maria Shotwell, of Decorah, Ia. 1600

1,607[t] i. WILBUR F. HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 12, 1856, and d. Decorah, Ia., 1876.

1,607[t] ii. EUGENE W. HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., Aug. 24, 1857, m. Alice J. Hoyt, Dec. 6, 1880; no children.

Twins 1,607[u] iii. WALTER HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., May 23, 1859, m. Fanny E. Jones, Feb. 4, 1886.

Twins 1,607[v] iv. WARREN HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., May 23, 1859, m. Ellen M. Wells, June 6, 1889.

1,607[w] v. EFFIE M. HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., May 20, 1860, m. Harmon J. Klemme.

1,607[x] vi. ERNEST A. HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., July 22, 1862, m. Emma C. Martin.

1,607[y] vii. FREDERICK HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., Aug. 8, 1864.

Twins 1,607[z] viii. AGNES HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., January 7, 1868.

Twins 1,607[&] ix. ALICE HOYT, b. Decorah, Ia., January 7, 1868.

Children of Henry A. and Kate Lessey Hoyt, of 53d st., below Race st., W. Philadelphia, Pa. 1601

1,607[aa] i. CHARLES HOYT.

1,607[bb] ii. FRANK HOYT.

1,607[cc] iii. RALPH HOYT.

Children of Elias G. and Martha Lessey Hoyt, of Ridgefield, Ct. 1602

1,607[d] i. R. L. HOYT, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

1,607[e] ii. CLARA A. HOYT, b. Oct. 28, 1858, and d. Dec. 7, 1858.

1,607[f] iii. EVA E. HOYT, b. July 25, 1860, and d. Sept. 30, 1860.

1,607[g] iv. CHAUNCEY E. HOYT, b. June 1, 1862, and d. March 6, 1870.

1,607[g] v. CARRIE F. HOYT, b. March 1, 1864.

1,607[g] vi. ADDIE C. HOYT, b. April 3, 1868, and d. March 1, 1870.

1,607[g] vii. GRACIE HOYT.

Children of Lewis S. and May Palmer Hoyt, of Boston, Mass. 1603

1,607[h] i. ARMENIA HOYT.

1,607[i] ii. ALICE HOYT.

1,607[j] iii. MELVILLE HOYT.

Children of Warren Theodore and Leonora Loder, of Hanover, York county, Pa. 1604

1,607[k] i. DEBBIE HOYT.

1,607[l] ii. ANNIE HOYT.

1,607[m] iii. NELLIE HOYT.

Children of Albin P. and Jennie E. Hoyt Campbell, of Hillsdale, Mich. 1606

1,607[nn] i. LOTTIE CAMPBELL, b. Ridgefield, Ct., March 17, 1866; d. August 7, 1866.

1,607[nn] ii. LIZZIE CAMPBELL, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 13, 1870; d. Ridgefield July 21, 1871.

1607[nn] iii. BESSIE CAMPBELL, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1872.

1,607[oo] iv. HARRY CAMPBELL, b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 28, 1874.

1,607[pp] v. KATE CAMPBELL, b. Hillsdale, Mich., March 4, 1876.

1,607[qq] vii. FRED CAMPBELL, b. Hillsdale, Mich., May 5, 1880.

Children of Walter E. (son of David N. and Maria Shotwell Hoyt, of Decorah, Ia.) and Fannie C. Jones Hoyt. 1607[u]

1,608 i. ARCHIE W. HOYT, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

1,608[a] ii. ARTHUR R. HOYT, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

Children of Harmon J. and Effie M. Hoyt (dau. of David N. and Maria Shotwell Hoyt) Klemme, of Decorah, Ia. 1607[w]

1,608[b] i. JESSIE KLEMME, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

1,608[c] ii. RAY HOYT KLEMME, b. Jan. 6, 1884.

Child of Ernest A. (son of David N. and Maria Shotwell Hoyt) and Emma C. Martin Hoyt. 1607[x]

1,608[d] i. FLORENCE HOYT.

Children of Daniel and Lydia Ann Newman Bouton, of San Francisco, Cal. 1584

1,608[e] i. FRANCIS G. BOUTON, b. Bedford, N. Y., 1830, m. Harriet Pierson, res. San Francisco, Cal.

1,609 ii. JANE BOUTON, b. Bedford, N. Y., 1838, not married, d. Oakland, Cal., 1858.

1,610 iii. CORNELIA ANN BOUTON, b. Bedford, N. Y., m. Isaac L. Bostwick, 1862, res. San Francisco, Cal.; he d. 1870.

Child of Lewis and first wife Jane Hunt Bouton. 1585

1,611 i. HALSEY BOUTON, b. Newark 1828, m. in Chili, S. A., and d. San Francisco, Cal., 1874.

Children of Lewis and second wife Elizabeth Woodruff Bouton. 1585

1,612 ii. THOMAS BOUTON, b. Newark 1834.

1,613 iii. MARY ANN BOUTON, b. 1838, m. Benjamin Hanna, res. Ridgefield 1887.

Children of Lewis and third wife Louisa Hanna Bouton. 1585

1,614 iv. JOHN BOUTON, b. 1841; he died in youth, 1858.
1,615 v. MARGARET BOUTON, b. 1845, m. and settled out west.

Children of David and Clara Bouton Newman, of Bedford, N. Y.

1,615[a] i. LEWIS B. NEWMAN, b. about 1828, died unmarried aged 21 years.
1,615[b] ii. ARMENIA NEWMAN, m. first Alvin Greene, he died 1882, second Seth Hoyt, a miller at Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y.
1,615[b] iii. WILLIAM NEWMAN, m. name unknown, resides Bedford, N. Y.
1,615[c] iv. LOUISE NEWMAN, m. Charles Abbott, farmer, at Boutonville, no children.
1,615[d] v. JOSEPHINE NEWMAN, m. Daniel Maxon, shoe manufacturer (firm Fisher & Co.), New York city.
1,615[e] vi. DAVID B. NEWMAN, m. Matilda Platt and settled Jersey City, N. J.
1,615[f] vii. EMMA NEWMAN, m. first Wilbur Todd, of Golden's Bridge, Westchester county, N. Y.; second Seth Hoyt, a miller at Bedford, N. Y.

Children of Alvin and Armenia Newman Greene, of Katonah, N. Y.

1,615[g] i. EVELYN GREENE, res. Katonah, N. Y.
1,615[h] ii. OLIVER WENDALL GREENE, res. Katonah, N. Y.

Child of William and —— Newman, of Bedford Station, N. Y.

1,615[i] i. LEWIS NEWMAN, res. Bedford Station, N. Y.

Children of Daniel and Josephine Newman Maxson, of N. Y. city.

1,615[j] i. EDITH MAXSON, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1,615[k] ii. HAROLD MAXSON, res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
1,615[l] iii. ETHEL G. MAXSON, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of David B. and Matilda Platt Newman, living Jersey City, N. J.

1,615[m] i. CLARENCE NEWMAN, res. Jersey City, N. J.
1,615[n] ii. OLIVE LOUISE NEWMAN, res. Jersey City, N. J.

Children of Wilbur and Emma Newman Todd, of Golden's Bridge.

1,615[o] i. SARAH TODD, res. Golden's Bridge, N. Y.
1,615[p] ii. CLARA TODD, res. Golden's Bridge, N. Y.
1,615[q] iii. ALICE TODD, res. Golden's Bridge, N. Y.
1,615[r] iv. JOSEPH TODD, res. Golden's Bridge, N. Y.
1,615[s] v. ARMENIA TODD, res. Golden's Bridge, N. Y.

Child of Gilbert and Hannah Conklin Bouton, of Katonah. 1588

Three children, John, Sarah and Georgianna, all died in childhood.

1,616 i. ANNA M. BOUTON, b. about 1842, m. Julius Goldsmith, res. Lexington ave., Brooklyn.

Children of Julius and Anna M. Bouton Goldsmith, res. Lexington ave., Brooklyn. 1616

1,616[a] i. MAUD GOLDSMITH, b. Brooklyn 1879.
1,616[b] ii. JULIUS GOLDSMITH, b. Brooklyn 1880.
1,616[c] iii. BEATRICE GOLDSMITH, b. Brooklyn 1882.

Children of John and Abigail McDuffee Bouton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1,617 i. EDWIN BOUTON, b. Bedford May 5, 1843, m. Elizabeth Cassidy Dec. 23, 1874, res. West Hoboken, N. J., 1887.
1,618 ii. CHARLES FISHER BOUTON, b. New York city Feb. 24, 1845, m. Margaret Cassidy Dec. 23, 1869, res. West Hoboken, N. J., 1887 (at First National Bank).
1,619 iii. IRVING HALL BOUTON, b. New York city June 13, 1856, m. Ida May Jenkins April 20, 1887.
1,620 iv. LILLIE MARGARET BOUTON, b. Nov. 2, 1862, died in infancy New York city Aug. 12, 1863.
1,621 v. GEORGE MEAD BOUTON, b. Dec. 5, 1864, not m.; lives 207 Hall st., with parents, 1887.
1,622 GRACIE EVANGELINE BOUTON, b. Nov. 15, 1869, not m.; lives 207 Hall st., with parents, 1887.

Children of Edwin and Elizabeth Cassidy Bouton, of Hoboken, N. J. 1617.

1,623 i. JOHN EDWIN BOUTON, b. West Hoboken, N. J., Aug., 1878.
1,624 ii. CHARLES ALONZO BOUTON, b. ———.

Child of Charles F. and Margaret Cassidy Bouton, of Hoboken, N. J 1618

1,625 i. WILLIAM CONKLIN BOUTON, b. New York city, Oct. 11, 1870.

Children of Francis G. (son of Daniel and Lydia Ann Newman Bouton) and Harriet Pierson Bouton, of San Francisco, Cal. 1608

1,626 i. WILSON BOUTON, b. San Francisco, 1858.
1,627 ii. FREDERICK BOUTON, b. San Francisco, 1863.

Children of Isaac and Cornelia A. Bouton Bostwick, of San Francisco, Cal. 1610

1,628 i. FRANK B. BOSTWICK, b. Oakland, Cal., April 22, 1863, m. in Georgia, Maggie L. Blackstone, res. Cal.
1629 ii. ISAAC DAVID BOSTWICK, b. N. Hartwick, Dutchess co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870, res. San Francisco, Cal.

(ii.) CLARA BOUTON (dau. of Daniel and Sarah Bouton), b. probably Boutonville, 1772, m. Jabez Mix Gilbert, of Ridgefield, where they lived and died.

Children of J. Mix and Clara Bouton Gilbert. 1582

Names of J. Mix and Clara Bouton Gilbert's children could not be obtained; the wives of Rev. W. F. Gilbert of Pleasant Valley, Ct., and of Rev. R. H. Loomis of the same conference were grand children of J. Mix and Clara Bouton Gilbert.

JOSEPH BOUGHTON, son, as it is supposed, of Joseph and Susannah Raymond Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct., and probably the same who the Danbury records say sold his land there and went into New York State soon after the revolutionary war. His descendants say he married Joanna Harper and settled in Chester, Orange co., N. Y., where he died 1832.

Children of Joseph and Joanna Harper Boughton, of Chester, Orange county, N. Y. 1187

1,630 i. DANIEL BOUGHTON, blacksmith, b. Chester, N. Y., about 1775, m. Phebe Coleman 1797, and settled Tioga, co., N. Y.

1,631 ii. JOSEPH BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y., 1780, m. Sarah Belcher, of Chester, N. Y.; she d. 1868, he d. 1869.

1,632 iii. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y., m. Jonathan Miller, of Elmira, N. Y.

1,633 iv. THOMAS BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y.; history not known.

1,634 v. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y.; history not known.

1,635 vi. JOHN BOUGHTON, carpenter, b. Chester, N. Y., m. Harriet Rysduyck of New York city.

1,636 vii. AMIRA BOUGHTON. b. Chester, N. Y., m. Henry Barr; they lived at Jordan, N. Y.; further unknown.

1,637 viii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y.; further history unknown.

Children of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton, of Tioga co., N. Y. 1630

1,638 i. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y., 1798, m. Jedediah Messenger, Macomb county, Mich.

1,639 ii. RICHARD BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y., 1800, m. Esther Burton, 1832, d. Michigan 1884.

1,640 iii. SUSAN BOUGHTON, b. Chester, N. Y., 1803, m. Benjamin Welsh, 1827, d. Wayne county, Mich.

1,641 iv. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, b. Tioga co., N. Y., m. Sarah Ann Gould, 1850; she d. Macomb co., Mich.

1,642 v. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Tioga co., N. Y., 1808, not m.; d. 1825, aged 17 years.

1,643 vi. DARIUS BOUGHTON, b. Tioga co., N. Y., 1810, m. Catharine Conger, 1835; she d. 1886, at Hopewell, Ontario county, N. Y.

1,644 vii. MORRIS BOUGHTON, b. Tioga co., N. Y., 1812, m. Lucretia Culver, 1843, settled Rochester, N. Y.

1,645 viii. RUTH BOUGHTON, b. Tioga co., N. Y., m. William Hayes, 1836, settled Dallas, Mich.; she died Nov. 13, 1888.

Children of Joseph and Sarah Belcher Boughton, of Bradford, Pa. **1631**

1,646 i. JAMES GARRISON BOUGHTON, b. Chester, Orange co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1801, m. first Betsey Simons, res. Springfield, Pa.; second Amanda S. Grigger; he died Springfield 1868.

1,647 ii. JOANNA BOUGHTON, b. Chester, Orange co., N. Y., March 16, 1803, m. Peter Briggs; both died Michigan.

1,648 iii. PHEBE BOUGHTON, b. Bradford co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1805, m. Everdon Fuller; both died Springfield, Pa.

1,649 iv. DORINDA BOUGHTON, b. Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1808, m. Hiram Harkness, res. Springfield, Pa.

1,650 v. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. Bradford co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1810, m. June 1, 1833, Maria Bailey, res. Gilletts, Pa., 1889.

1,651 vi. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Bradford co., Pa., July 12, 1813, and died Lawrenceville, Pa., aged twenty-one years.

1,652 vii. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. Bradford co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1816, m. John Odell, res. Darien, Wis., she d. ——.

1,653 viii. EUNICE BOUGHTON, b. April 15, 1819, m. Samuel Bailey, res. Castle Rock, Wis., 1889.

1,654 ix. MERCY BOUGHTON, b. April 26, 1823, m. James Hall, res. Charleston, Tioga co., Pa., 1889.

1,655 x. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 19, 1825, not married.

1,656 xi. AMIRA BOUGHTON, b. April 22, 1827, m. David Bentley, he died ——, she died with cancer August 16, 1888.

Child of Everdon and Phebe Boughton Fuller, of Springfield, Pa. **1648**

1,656[a] i. ADDISON FULLER, b. Springfield, Pa., where he resided 1889.

Children of Hiram and Dorinda Boughton Harkness, he d. Oct. 23, 1866, of South Creek, Pa. 1649

1,656[b] i. SILAS HARKNESS, b. Springfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1827, and died South Creek, Pa., Jan. 24, 1844.

1,656[c] ii. NANCY HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa , Dec. 2, 1829, m. George Lewis Jan. 16, 1849.

1,656[d] iii. PHEBE HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford, co., Pa., April 11, 1832, m. Charles Lewis Jan. 1, 1849.

1,656[e] iv. STACY HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1834.

1,656[f] v. ROZILLA HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1837, m. Addison Tanner May 2, 1857; she died Southport, N. Y., June 14, 1886.

1,656[g] vi. EUNICE C. HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1840, m. Alvin L. Berry Nov. 11, 1868, res. Berrytown, Pa.

1,656[h] vii. MORTIMER HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., May 1, 1843, m. Phebe Dean Mar. 27, 1872.

1,656[i] viii. EZRA E. HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1847, m. Matilda Rolfe Oct. 29, 1871, res. Athens, Pa.

1,656[j] ix. FRANCES E. HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., July 30, 1855, died in infancy June 13, 1856.

Children of Alvin L. and Eunice C. Harkness Berry, of Berrytown, Pa. 1656[g]

1,656[k] i. GRACE E. BERRY, b. Springfield, Pa., Dec. 9, 1869.

1,656[l] ii. MATTIE L. BERRY, b. Springfield, Pa., Dec. 6, 1873.

Children of Mortimer and Phebe Dean Harkness, of South Creek, Pa. 1656[h]

1,656[m] i. MINNIE HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., Jan. 23, 1873.

1,656[n] ii. RALPH HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., Sept. 14, 1874.

1,656[o] iii. CLAUDE D. HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., Sept. 21, 1877.

1,656[p] iv. ARTHUR HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., May 30, 1880.

1,656[q] v. PLATT HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., Jan. 28, 1882.

1,656[r] vi. EMMA HARKNESS, b. South Creek, Pa., July 20, 1884.

Children of Ezra E. and H. Matilda Rolfe Harkness, of Southport, Chemung county, N. Y. 1656[i]

1,656[s] i. LAURA M. HARKNESS, b. Southport, N. Y.

1,656[t] ii. H. ROY HARKNESS, b. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 19, 1882.

Child of John and Betsey Boughton (dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Belcher Boughton) Odell, of Darien, Wis. 1652

1,656[u] i. EUGENE ODELL, b. Darien, Walworth co., Wis., res. there 1889.

Children of Jonathan and Betsey Boughton (dau. of Joseph and Johanna Harper Boughton) Miller, of Elmira, N. Y. 1632

1,656[v] i. JAMES MILLER, b. Elmira, N. Y.
1,656[w] ii. ADAM MILLER, b. Elmira, N. Y.
1,656[x] iii. POLLY ANN MILLER.

Children of John and Harriet Rysduyck Boughton, of New York city. 1635

1,656[y] i. NELSON BOUGHTON, b. New York city.
1,656[z] ii. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. New York city.

Children of James Garrison and Betsey Simons Boughton, of Springfield, Pa. 1646

1,657 i. EPHRAIM FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. Springfield, Pa., June 8, 1827, m. Mary J. Betterman, res. Emporia, Kan.; he died Nov., 1884.

1,658 ii. NATHANIEL BOUGHTON, b. Springfield, Pa., June, 1829, m. Sarah Kelley, she res. with her son at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., he lived Springfield, Pa., 1888.

1,659 iii. MATILDA BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, m. George Beals, res. Canton, Pa.

1,660 iv. JOSEPH BOUGHTON, b. Columbia Feb. 29, 1831, m. Matilda Hall, res. Springfield, Pa.

1,661 v. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Columbia Sept., 1833, m. first Nov. 6, 1862, Violetta King, she died August 2, 1863; second widow Susan Patterson, April 17, 1868, res. South Creek, Pa.

1,662 vi. CHARLES BOUGHTON, b. date unknown, and died aged about six years.

1,662[a] vii. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, enlisted in Company F, 77th Pa., and went to the war; b. South Creek, Pa., April 5, 1836, m. Mary J. Griggee, settled South Creek, Pa.

1,662[b] viii. HIRAM BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., March 14, 1842, m. Sept. 12, 1859, Rosa McKay, res. Canton, Pa.

1,662[c] ix. RHODA ANN BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., m. Abel Fuller, res. South Creek, Pa.

Children of Ephraim Frederick and Mary J. Betterman Boughton, of Emporia, Kan. 1657

1,662[d] i. JAMES BOUGHTON.
1,662[e] ii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON.
1,662[f] iii. EDWARD BOUGHTON.
1,662[g] iv. EPHRAIM BOUGHTON.
1,662[h] v. LYDIA ANN BOUGHTON.
1,662[i] vi. MARY BOUGHTON.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Kelly Boughton, of Springfield, Pa. He went to the war 1863. 1658

1,662[j] i. CHARLES H. BOUGHTON, b. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 30, 1854, m. June 13, 1879, Ellen Lewis, res. Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
1,662[k] ii. NELLIE BOUGHTON, b. Springfield, Pa , July 26, 1857, and died Dec. 29, 1878.

Children of Joseph and Matilda Hall Boughton, of Berrytown, Pa. 1660

1,662[l] i. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. April 5, 1857, m. March 26, 1882, Allen De Ved, res. Big Pond, Pa.
1,662[m] ii. MINERVA BOUGHTON, b. March 6, 1859, m. Peter Jenkins, res. Big Pond, Pa.

Children of Allen and Betsey Boughton De Ved, of Big Pond, Pa. 1662[l]

1,662[l]* i. WARREN DE VED, b. Jan. 5, 1883, Big Pond, Pa.
1,662[l]* ii. CARRIE DE VED, b. Feb. 25, 1886, Big Pond, Pa.
1,662[l]* iii. BURR DE VED, b. Oct. 11, 1887, Big Pond, Pa.

Children of Peter and Minerva Boughton Jenkins, of Big Pond, Pa. 1662[m]

1,662[m]* i. WILBUR JENKINS, b. June 21, 1880.
1,662[m]* ii. BENJAMIN JENKINS, b. March 29, 1883.

Children of James and first wife Violetta King Boughton, and second wife widow Susan Patterson Boughton, of Perrysville, Pa. 1661

1,662[n] i. SIDNEY BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 20, 1869.
1,662[o] ii. RANTSOM T. BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
1,662[p] iii. SHERMAN T. BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 20, 1872.
1,662[q] iv. ELEANOR BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
1,662[r] v. HETTY BOUGHTON, b. May. 17, 1881.
1,662[s] vi. FRANK BOUGHTON, b. June 17, 1883.

Children of William H. and Mary J. Giggee Boughton, of Perrysville, Pa. 1662[a]

1,662[t] i. MARTHA MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 20, 1869.
1,662[u] ii. ERVINE FRANKLIN BOUGHTON, b. June 26, 1873.

1,662[v] iii. HARRY MILLARD BOUGHTON, b. July 5, 1875.
1,662[w] iv. AMANDA BOUGHTON, b. March 12, 1878.

Children of George and Matilda Boughton Beals, of Canton, Bradford county, Pa. 1659

1,663 i. MARY JANE BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Mar. 3, 1850, never married; she died May 3, 1871.
1,663[a] ii. GEORGE T. BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Dec. 6, 1852, never married; he died Oct. 14, 1881.
1,663[b] iii. ALICE A. BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Jan. 14, 1855, and died July 17, 1858.
1,663[c] iv. DELBERT A. BEALS, b Canton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1856, m. Sept. 11, 1878, Emma Mitstifer, Williamsport, Pa.
1,663[d] v. EMERY BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., July 15, 1858, m. Mar. 18, 1879, Mary Lidka, Williamsport, Pa.
1,663[e] vi. ALVIN BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., April 28, 1860, not married.
1,663[f] vii. HIRAM BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Jan. 16, 1862, m. Laura Brion.
1,663[g] viii. HANNAH BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Nov. 20, 1863, m. Feb. 8, 1885, Delos Griffin.
1,663[h] ix. JESSIE BEALS, b. Canton, Pa., Feb. 22, 1866, m. William Ninninger.

Children of Abel and Rhoda Ann Boughton Fuller, of South Creek, Bradford county, Pa. 1662[c]

1,663[i] i. EMERY REED FULLER, b. Jan. 20, 1861, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[j] ii. SAMUEL G. FULLER, b. August 16, 1862, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[k] iii. CORNELIUS L. FULLER, b. Jan. 28, 1864, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[l] iv. LIZZIE I. FULLER, b. March 7, 1866, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[m] v. VIOLETT FULLER, b. Jan. 29, 1868, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[n] vi. GUY A. FULLER, b. Jan. 26, 1870, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[o] vii. JAIR A. FULLER, b. May 12, 1872, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[p] viii. JOHN R. FULLER, b. Feb. 28, 1874, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[q] ix. LYDIA A. FULLER, b. Feb. 8, 1876, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.
1,663[r] x. ELVIRA FULLER, b. Mar. 29, 1881, and died Sept. 17, 1882, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.

1,663[s] xi. MYRTIE FULLER, b. March 28, 1883, South Creek, Bradford co., Pa.

Children of Hiram and Rosa McKay Boughton, of Canton, Bradford county, Pa. 1662[b]

1,663[t] i. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. July 1, 1860.
1,663[u] ii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 6, 1862, and died Sept. 6, 1863.
1,663[v] iii. MINNIE M. BOUGHTON, b. April 1, 1864, and died June 24, 1888.
1,663[w] iv. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 29, 1866, m. Oct. 24, 1887, James Ryan, res. Canton, Pa.
1,663[x] v. SILAS D. BOUGHTON, b. May 6, 1868, res. Canton, Pa.
1,663[y] vi. AMIRA BOUGHTON, b. July 2, 1869, res. Canton, Pa.
1,663[z] vii. NANCY BOUGHTON, b. May 20, 1871, m. March 14, 1887, Phineas Derry, res. Canton, Pa.
1,664 viii. THOMAS BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 6, 1873, res. Canton, Pa.
1,664[a] ix. MYRTIE BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 26, 1874, res. Canton, Pa.
1,664[b] x. ANDREW BOUGHTON, b. May 15, 1879, res. Canton, Pa.
1,664[c] xi. HARDEE BELLE BOUGHTON, b. July 10, 1881, res. Canton, Pa.

Children of Delbert (son of George and Matilda Boughton Beals) and Emma Mitstifer Beals. 1663[c]

1,664[d] i. ERNEST BEALS, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
1,664[e] ii. HATTIE BEALS, b. June 21, 1882.
1,664[f] iii. JENNIE BEALS, b. June 13, 1884.

Children of Emery (son of George and Matilda Boughton Beals) and Mary Lidka Beals, of Williamsport, Pa. 1663[d]

1,664[g] i. FLORA BEALS, b. Dec. 5, 1882.
1,664[h] ii. EMERY BEALS, b. Dec. 30, 1883.
1,664[i] iii. HOWARD BEALS, b. March, 1886.

Children of Hiram (son of George and Matilda Boughton Beals) and Laura Brion Beals. 1663

1,664[j] i. OLLA BEALS, b. June 28, 1882.
1,664[k] ii. EDITH BEALS, b. Oct., 1883.
1,664[l] iii. MABEL BEALS, b. Sept., 1885.
1,664[m] iv. AMMON BEALS, b. June 16, 1887.

Children of William and Jessie Beals (dau. of George and Matilda Boughton Beals) Ninninger. 1663h

1,664n i. ELDAH NINNINGER, b. July 17, 1885.
1,664o ii. CHARLES NINNINGER, b. July 16, 1887.

Children of Delos and Hannah Beals (dau. of George and Matilda Boughton Beals) Griffin, of Leroy. 1663g

1,664p i. ALBERT GRIFFIN, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
1,664q ii. JESSIE GRIFFIN, b. April 16, 1887.

Children of Daniel (son of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Belcher Boughton) and Maria Bailey Boughton, of Columbia, Pa. 1650

1,664r i. ETHLINDA BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1834, m. March 1, 1853, Caleb Coe, res. Langdon, Lycoming county, Pa.
1,664s ii. ADELAIDE BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., July 13, 1835, and died Columbia Dec. 5, 1835.
1,665 iii. LYMAN C. BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1837, m. Cornelia Adams, res. Gilletts, Pa., 1888.
1,666 iv. LEWIS BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1838, m. Catharine A. Messler, res. 339 South Broadway, Elmira, N. Y., 1888.
1,667 v. ALMINA BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., April 23, 1840, m. Andrew Longwell; and died Wells, Pa., Dec. 24, 1879.
1,668 vi. MILES BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., April 23, 1842, m. Jane E. Baker, res. Hastings, Mich., 1888.
1,669 vii. HORACE BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., March 27, 1844, m. Eliza P. Dense, res. Southport, N. Y., 1888.
1,670 viii. ALMA E. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., June 9, 1846, m. Alonzo Brown, res. Gilletts, Bradford county, Pa.
1,671 ix. ALICE M. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., April 20, 1848, m. Dalson Longwell, res. Gilletts, Bradford county, Pa.
1,672 x. MARION A. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., Sept. 5, 1851, m. Archer Ayres, Hastings, Barry county, Mich.
1,673 xi. D. ALBERT BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., June 9, 1856, m. Nov. 12, 1874, Sarah Beardsley, res. Gilletts, Pa., 1888.

Children of Caleb and Ethlinda Boughton Coe, of Langdon, Lycoming county, Pa. 1664r

1,673a i. SARAH MELISSA COE, b. South Creek, Pa., July 27, 1856, and died at South Creek Feb. 17, 1862.

1,673[b] ii. LYMAN COE, b. South Creek, Pa., July 21, 1858, and died Dec. 28, 1866.
1,673[c] iii. SCOTT COE, b. South Creek, Pa., May 13, 1861, m. Sarah Merrill, and settled at Arnot, Pa.
1,673[d] iv. LYMAN E. COE, b. South Creek, Pa., Feb. 5, 1863; he, too, died in childhood, Dec. 6, 1864.
1,673[e] Twins 1,673[f] { v. JUDSON COE, b. South Creek, Pa., July 29, 1865. vi. JUDD COE, b. South Creek, Pa., July 29, 1865.
1,673[g] vii. EDDIE COE, b. South Creek, Pa., June 12, 1869, he died South Creek Sept. 8, 1870.
1,673[h] viii. BENJAMIN COE, b. South Creek, Pa., July 8, 1872.
1,673[i] ix. MONTGOMERY COE, b. South Creek, Pa., Mar. 31, 1874.
1,673[j] x. EDDIE COE, b. Ralston, Pa., Mar. 7, 1876, and died at Ralston Nov. 14, 1882, aged about six years.

Child of Scott and Sarah Merrill Coe, of Arnot, Tioga county, Pa. 1673[c]

1,673[k] i. CALEB COE, b. Arnot, Pa.

Children of Lyman (son of Daniel and Maria Bailey Boughton) and Cornelia Adams Boughton, of Gilletts and South Creek, Pa. 1665

1,674 i. NINA A. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., Jan. 20, 1872, res. South Creek, 1888.
1,675 ii. GRACE H. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, August 22, 1878, res. South Creek, 1888.
1,676 iii. ARTHUR L BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Feb. 1, 1881, res. South Creek, 1888.
1,677 iv. ERNEST A. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, June 20, 1885, res. South Creek, 1888.
1,678 v. ETHEL BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Feb. 6, 1888, res. South Creek, 1888.

Children of Miles (son of Daniel H. and Maria Bailey Boughton) and Jane E. Baker Boughton, of Columbia, Pa. and Hastings, Mich. 1668

1,679 i. MINNIE M. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., Sept. 2, 1867.
1,680 ii. ALICE L. BOUGHTON, b. Wells, Pa., Nov. 11, 1869.
1,681 iii. WILLIS E. BOUGHTON, b. Columbia, Pa., August 8, 1872.
1,682 iv. LILLIAN M. BOUGHTON, b. Springfield, Pa., June 6, 1874.
1,683 v. MAUDE E. BOUGHTON, b. South Creek, Pa., Aug. 14, 1876.

Child of Horace B. (son of Daniel and Maria Bailey Boughton), and Eliza P. Dense Boughton, of Southport, N. Y. 1669

1,684 i. AMIRA BOUGHTON, b. Southport, N. Y., November 24, 1879.

Child of D. Albert (son of Daniel and Maria Bailey Boughton) and Sarah Beardsley Boughton, of Gillett, Pa. 1673

1,685 i. OLIVE M. BOUGHTON, b. Gillett, Pa., April 20, 1880.

Adopted child of Lewis (son of Daniel and Maria Bailey Boughton) and widow Catharine A. Messler Boughton, of Elmira, N. Y.

1,686 i. MINNIE E. BOUGHTON, b. about 1866; a teacher; res. with parents, 339 South Broadway, Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Andrew and Almira Boughton Longwell, of Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., res. Sunderlandville, Pa., 1889. 1667

1,687 i. EVELINE LONGWELL, b. South Creek, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1860 and d. Aug. 11, 1863.
1,687[a] ii. GEORGE LONGWELL, b. South Creek, June 4, 1862.
1,687[b] iii. LESTER LONGWELL, b. South Creek, June 2, 1864, d. Columbia, Pa., May 7, 1884.
1,687[c] iv. EUGENE LONGWELL, b. South Creek, May 21, 1866.
1,687[d] v. SARAH J. LONGWELL, b. Snedikers, Bradford co., Pa., Jan., 1868.
1,687[e] vi. KATE LONGWELL, b. Snedikers, Bradford co., Pa., May 2, 1877.

Children of Alonzo and Alma E. Boughton Brown, of Gilletts, Bradford county, Pa. 1670

1,687[f] i. IDA ELIZA BROWN, b. Ralston, Lycoming county, Pa., Mar. 20, 1872.
1,687[g] ii. LENA R. BROWN, b. Wells, Bradford co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1877.
1,687[h] iii. ETHA E. BROWN, b. Ralston, Lycoming co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1880.
1,687[i] iv. LEROY A. BROWN, b. Ralston, Lycoming co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1884.

Children of Dalson and Alice M. Boughton Longwell, of Gilletts, Bradford county, Pa. 1671

1,687[j] i. HARRIET LONGWELL, b. South Creek, Pa., August 20, 1865, m. Isaac Craig, res. Gilletts, Pa., 1889.
1,687[k] ii. ANGELINE LONGWELL, b. South Creek, Pa., Sept. 25, 1869.
1,687[l] iii. ANNIE LONGWELL, b. South Creek, Pa., Mar. 24, 1878, she died Feb. 13, 1881.

Child of Isaac and Harriet Longwell Craig, of Gilletts, Bradford county, Pa. 1687j

1,687[m] i. DALSON CRAIG, b. Gilletts, Pa., Mar. 12, 1889.

Children of Archer and Marian A. Boughton Ayres, of Hastings, Barry county, Mich. 1672

1,687[n] i. MARIA M. AYRES, b. Wells, Pa., June 20, 1869.
1,687[o] ii. SARAH H. AYRES, b. Wells, Pa., Sept. 23, 1871.
1,687[p] iii. GEORGE W. AYRES, b. Wells, Pa., May 20, 1876, and d. June 4, 1876.
1,687[q] iv. IVA A. AYRES, b. Wells, Pa., Sept. 23, 1877, and d. Sept. 10, 1879.
1,687[r] v. CHARLES E. AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., June 19, 1880, died Jan. 18, 1881, in Michigan.
1,687[s] vi. LEWIS B. AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., Jan. 7, 1884.
1,687[t] vii. FRANK A. AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., Jan. 6, 1886.
Twins 1,687[u] viii. WILLIAM AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., April 11, 1888, and d. April 11, 1888.
Twins 1,687[v] ix. WILLIS AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., April 11, 1888, and d. April 27, 1888.
1,687[w] x. HARRY A. AYRES, b. Hastings, Mich., March 15, 1889, d. April 4, 1889.

Children of Charles H. and Ellen Lewis Boughton, of Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; she d. Suspension Bridge, Sept. 24, 1887. 1686

1,688 i. OTTO R. BOUGHTON, b. Elmira, N. Y., March 23, 1880.
1,689 ii. LENA M. BOUGHTON, b. Elmira, Dec. 20, 1881.
1,690 iii. LEO E. BOUGHTON, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1886.

Children of Jedediah and Eliza (dau. of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton) m. 1828, Messenger, of Macomb Co., Mich. 1638

1,696 i. IVAH MESSENGER, d. in the Union army of the United States.
1,697 ii. OGILVIE MESSENGER, d. ———.
1,698 iii. JANE MESSENGER.
1,699 iv. PHEBE MESSENGER.
1,700 v. ADALINE MESSENGER, d. ———.
1,701 vi. VIOLETTA MESSENGER.

This family moved to Barry county, Michigan, where the parents died.

NOTE.—ii. RICHARD (son of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton), b. Chester, N. Y., 1800, led a company of riflemen in the Toledo war of 1835.

Children of Richard and Esther Burton Boughton, ——, Mich. 1639.

1,702 i. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON, d. Sacramento, Cal.
1,703 ii. ESTHER ANN BOUGHTON, d. in childhood.
1,704 iii. PHEBE BOUGHTON, m. Mr. Tyler; d. and left a son,
1,704[a] George Tyler.

Children of Benjamin and Susan Boughton (dau. Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton) Welch, of Michigan Center, Jackson, Mich. 1640

1,705 i. MATILDA WELCH.
1,706 ii. HARRIET WELCH.
1,707 iii. PHEBE WELCH.
1,708 iv. WILLIAM H. WELCH.
1,709 v. LOUISA WELCH.
1,710 vi. ERMINA WELCH.

The parents died at Michigan Centre, Jackson co., Mich., where the family were living at last account.

Children of Samuel (son of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton) and Sarah Ann Gould Boughton (now deceased), Macomb Co., Mich. 1641

1,711 i. SARAH ANN BOUGHTON.
1,712 ii. JOSIAH BOUGHTON.
1,713 iii. DANIEL BOUGHTON, d. in the Union army.
1,714 iv. PORTER BOUGHTON.

Children of Darius (son of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton) and Catharine Conger Boughton, of Hopewell, Ontario co., N. Y. 1643

1,715 i. JOHN C. BOUGHTON, b. Novi, Oakland co., Mich., 1836, m. Ellen Brooks.
1,716 ii. EUGENE BOUGHTON, teacher, b. 1837; was steward of St. Charles hotel, New Orleans ; was with General Banks' expedition up the Red River, m. Annie Crabbon, and settled on a farm in Hill Co., Texas, last heard from by letter, 1876, then going to Missouri.
1,717 iii. JAMES AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON, b. 1841, m. Mary Wallace, of Waterford, Brant co., Canada, Ont., settled Travers City.
1,718 iv. DARIUS F. BOUGHTON, b. 1843, graduated Michigan University, m. Oct. 6, 1875, Helen C. McDill, res. Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) JOHN C. BOUGHTON, b. Novi, Oakland co., Mich., 1836, served in 2d Regt., Michigan Vols., was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel, returned and m. at Travers City, Mich., 1866, Ellen Brooks, res. West Bay City, Mich.

Children of John C. and Mary Ellen Brooks Boughton, of Travers City, Mich.; and West Bay City. 1715

1,719 i. DARIUS B. BOUGHTON, b. Travers City, Mich., Mar. 14, 1867.
1,720 ii. BESSIE BOUGHTON, b. Travers City, Mich., July 13, 1869, d. Bay City, Mich., 1883.
1,721 iii. HELEN AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Travers City, Mich., Oct. 2, 1871.

Children of James Augustus and Mary Walker Boughton, of Canada and Travers City, Mich., 1887. 1717

1,722 i. RALPH BOUGHTON, b. 1878, Novi, Mich.
1,723 ii. ROLLAND BOUGHTON, b. 1879, Novi, Mich.
1,724 iii. CARL BOUGHTON, b. 1881, Novi, Mich., res. Travers City, Mich., 1887.

(iv.) DARIUS F. BOUGHTON (son of Darius and Catharine Conger Boughton), b. ——— 1843, res. 321 West Madison St., Chicago, Ill., graduated at Michigan University as a physician, 1870, went to Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane, 1872, was promoted to superintendent 1876, and served in that capacity until his resignation, 1881 ; m. 1875, Helen C. McDill, dau. of Hon. F. H. McDill, of town of same name, Portage county, Wis.

Children of Dr. Darius F. and Helen C. McDill Boughton, of Chicago, Ill.; res. 321 West Madison street, 1887. 1718

1,725 i. GRACE HELEN BOUGHTON, b. Madison, Wis., 1876.
1,726 ii. EDITH BOUGHTON, b. Madison, Wis., May 6, 1878.
1,727 iii. THOMAS HARRIS BOUGHTON, b. McDill, Portage county, Wis., 1881.

(vii.) MORRIS BOUGHTON (son of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton, b. Tioga county, N. Y., 1812, m. Lucretia Culver, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children of Morris and Lucretia Culver Boughton, of Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. 1644

1,728 i. GEORGE EDWIN BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 29, 1844, res. Riley, Clinton county, Mich.
1,729 ii. CELIA ELLEN BOUTON, b. Feb. 14, 1846, m. F. W. Dunlop, res. Manistee, Mich.
1,730 iii. FRANCES M. BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 17, 1849, m. J. Brown, res. Muskegan, Mich.
1,731 iv. CORTLAND H. BOUGHTON, b. April 14, 1850, m. ——— Ingersoll, res. Clinton, Mich.

1,732 v. ALMIRA J. BOUGHTON, b. March 21, 1851, m. Chas. Garlock, res. Clinton, Mich.
1,733 vi. PAUL EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 13, 1852, res. Riley, Mich.
1,734 vii. HARRIET M. BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 20, 1855, res. Alma, Gratiot co., Mich.
1,734[a] viii. FRED MORRIS BOUGHTON, b. July 15, 1863; telegraph operator; res. Winfield, Kan.

Children of William and Ruth Boughton (dau. of Daniel and Phebe Coleman Boughton) Hays, of Dallas, Clinton Co., Mich. 1645

1,735 i. PHEBE HAYS, m. ——— Conklin.
1,736 ii. MARION HAYS.
1,737 iii. MORRIS HAYS.

1,737 JONATHAN BOUGHTON, b. about 1710, supposed Fairfield Co., Conn., m. Abigail Nichols about 1750, and settled Simsbury, Conn.

Authentic history of this family was not found among the records where many others were obtained, but a granddaughter by the name of Mary Boughton, dau. of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson Boughton, is responsible for the following tradition :

Said Jonathan Boughton was the captain of a merchant vessel and sailed to an Italian port, during the prevalence of an epidemic; he was importuned by a frantic mother to take her infant away from the plague smitten city, whereupon he took the child to his own home in Cape Cod, where she was reared to womanhood and he then married her, and they settled at Simsbury, Conn. He died about 1785; date and place of her death not found.

Children of Jonathan and Abigail Nichols Boughton, of Simsbury, Ct. **1738**

1,739 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1751, m. Dolly Holcomb.

1,740 ii. EZRA BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1756, enlisted in the war, taken prisoner by the British and starved to death.

1,741 iii. AMY BOUGHTON, b. about 1758, m. first ——. Partridge; second ——. Delevan, and said to have settled in Boston, Mass.

1,742 iv. ELEANOR BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, 1759, m. William Hayes, of Nassau, N. Y.

1,743 v. AZER BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, 1761, m. Boston, 1782, Elizabeth Nickerson.

1,744 vi. LYDIA BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, 1762, m. Joseph Young, settled Nassau.

1,745 vii. SIMEON BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, 1764, m. Polly Curtis, settled Hillsdale, N. Y.

1,746 viii. ELIJAH BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, 1766, m. Polly Hull, settled Nassau, N. Y.

1,747 ix. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, 1768, m. Polly Knapp, they had no children.

1,748 x. JEREMIAH (JEROL) BOUGHTON, b. Simsbury, June 3, 1775, m. June 14, 1800, Polly Leavenworth.

(i.) WILLIAM BOUGHTON (son of Jonathan and Abigail), b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1751, m. Dolly Holcomb, settled Simsbury, Ct., where he died 1838.

Children of William and Dolly Holcomb Boughton, of Stephentown, N. Y. **1739**

1,749 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, JR., b. Stephentown, N. Y., m. Almaca Boughton, dau. of Simeon Boughton.
1,750 ii. POLLY BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown, m. Abijah Reed.
1,751 iii. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown.
1,752 iv. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown, m. Elizabeth Jones.
1,753 v. AMOS BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown.
1,754 vi. LUCY BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown, m. Silas Greenman.

Children of William and Eleanor Boughton Hayes, of Nassau, Rens. Co., N. Y. **1742**

1,754[a] i. WILLIAM HAYES, b. probably, Nassau, N. Y., 1783, m. Rebecca Kittle, d. East Nassau, 1869.
1,754[b] ii. HENRY HAYES, b. Nassau, 1792, m. Eunice Bailey, d. East Nassau.
1,754[c] iii. HARVEY B. HAYES, b. Nassau, 1797, m. Polly Ames; further unknown.
1,754[d] iv. NANCY HAYES, b. Nassau, 1779, m. Abner Bull, d. Stephentown, N. Y.
1,754[e] v. BETSEY HAYES, b. Nassau, 1777, m. Uriah Dauchy, d. Rochester, N. Y.
1,754[f] vi. CLARA HAYES, b. Nassau, 1785, m. Maynard Brown, d. Watertown, N. Y., since 1876.
1,754[g] vii. POLLY HAYES, b. Nassau, 1781, m. P. Miller, d. Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y., 1870.
1,754[h] viii. ABIGAIL HAYES, b. Nassau, 1787, m. Peter Prime, Upper Jay, N. Y., d. 1875.
1,754[i] ix. ELLENOR HAYES, b. Nassau, 1795, m. Elisha Greenfield; supposed died at Watertown, N. Y.

1743

(v.) AZER BOUGHTON (fourth child, son of Jonathan and Abigail Nichols Boughton, of Simsbury, Conn.), was born at Simsbury, 1761, m. Elizabeth Nickerson. In youth he enlisted in the army of the Revolution as a musician, where he served six and a half years and returned and settled in Washington county, N. Y., where he died at Cambridge, N. Y., 1848, aged 87 years.

Children of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson Boughton, of Nassau, N. Y. 1743

1,755 i. HANNAH BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, 1785, m. Obadiah Culver. No children. Died at Cambridge, 1848.

1,756 ii. AMY BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, Feb. 1, 1790, m. Moses Culver, Cambridge, d. June 16, 1873.

1,757 iii. RHODA BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, 179–, m. Timothy Eddy, Fort Edward, N. Y. He died, Fort Edward, 1855; she died about 1860.

1,758 iv. MARY (POLLY) BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, 1796, m. Orin Eddy, d. Elizabeth, N. J., about 1883.

1,759 v. SETH N. BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, 1798, m. first, Margaret Jane Fort; second, Mary Jane Smith; he died March, 1877, at Milledgeville, Ga.

1,760 vi. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, Dec. 25, 1800, m. Wm. J. Skelly, of Syracuse; she died Nov. 5, 1876.

1,761 vii DIANTHA M. BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown, Feb. 28, 1808, m. Arlington, Vt., Jan. 20, 1830, Chauncey Ryder; living Elizabeth, N. J., 1886.

1,762 viii. SMITH AZER BOUGHTON, b. Stephentown, 1810, m. Mary E. Bailey, 1840; he died November, 1888; she living at Alps, N. Y., 1889.

Children of Moses and Amy Boughton Culver, of Cambridge, N. Y. 1756

1,763 i. ANDREW CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 10, 1811, m. Oct. 12, 1837, Sarah Ketcham; died July 17, 1880.

1,764 ii. MARIA CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1813, m. June 26, 1834, James Donahue, she d. Mar. 25, 1880, left no children.

1,765 iii. NATHAN CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., April 15, 1815, m. May, 1843, Amanda Skelly, Syracuse, N. Y.

1,766 iv. RHODA CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., April 14, 1817, m. June, 1837, David Doig, d. Washington, Ia., 1876.

1,767 v. ELIZA CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1819, m. Sept. 8, 1847, John Rusk, New York city, d. May 17, 1850.

1,768 vi. OSCAR CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1821, m. Aug. 25, 1846, Eliza Draper; d. Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1860.

1,769 vii. AZER CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1824, m. Aug. 31, 1852, Mary Mott, Lyons, N. Y.

1,770 viii. MARY ANN CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan.

29, 1826, m. Nov., 1850, Alex Hornbeck, lives Sharon, W. T.

1,771 ix. HARRIET JANE CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1831, m. Feb. 26, 1860, Ebenezer Smith, no children.

1,772 x. SETH B. CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1833, unmarried.

Children of Andrew and Sarah Ketcham Culver, of Pittstown, N. Y. 1703

1,773 i. SARAH CASE CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., 1838, res. Pittstown, N. Y.

1,774 ii. MOSES CULVER, b. Cambridge, N. Y.

1,775 iii. LUCY EDWARDS CULVER, b. ——, m. ——, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Children of Nathan (son of Moses and Amy Boughton Culver), and Amanda Skelly Culver, of Syracuse, N. Y. 1765

1,776 i. AMY E. CULVER, b. Spofford, N. Y., March 26, 1843, d. March 4, 1847.

1,777 ii. HELEN ELIZABETH CULVER, b. Scott, N. Y., March 27, 1851, d. March 3, 1853.

1,778 iii. EVA A. CULVER, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct, 21, 1853.

1,779 iv. OSCAR WILLIAM CULVER, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863.

Children of David and Rhoda Culver Doig, of Washington, Ia. 1766

1,780 i. MOSES DOIG.

1,781 ii. SARAH DOIG.

1,782 iii. ELIZA DOIG.

1,783 iv. HETTA DOIG.

1,784 v. ELLA DOIG.

1,785 vi. MARION DOIG.

1,786 vii. EMMA DOIG.

Child of John and Eliza Culver Rusk, of Pittstown, N. Y. 1767

1,787 i. AMY RUSK, b. ———, living at Cambridge, N. Y.

Children of Oscar and Eliza Draper Culver, Mexico, N. Y. 1768

1,788 i. ALICE CULVER.

1,789 ii. OLENA PHILIP CULVER, d. Bennington, Mich., Oct., 1860.

Children of Azer and Mary Mott Culver, of Marquette, Mich. 1769

1,790 i. ENSIGN CULVER, b. Marquette, Mich., July 14, 1853.

1,791 ii. FANNIE C. GIFFORD CULVER, b. Marquette, Mich., March 25, 1856, Lyons, N. Y.

1,792 iii. JOHN P. CULVER, b. Marquette, Mich., Sept. 26, 1865.

Children of Alexander and Mary Ann Culver Hornbeck, Sharon, N. Y. 1770

1,793 i. AZER HORNBECK, b. Sharon, N. Y.
1,794 ii. IRENE HORNBECK, b. Sharon, N. Y.
1,795 iii. OSCAR HORNBECK, b. Sharon, N. Y.
1,796 iv. MINNA HORNBECK, b. Sharon, N. Y.

(iii.) RHODA BOUGHTON (dau. of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson), b. ———; m. ———. Timothy Eddy, and settled at Fort Edward, N. Y., where she died about 1853. He died Fort Edward, 1855.

Children of Timothy and Rhoda Boughton Eddy, of Fort Edward, N. Y. 1757

1,797 i. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON EDDY, b. Fort Edward, N.Y., m. Fort Edward, 1850, James Dickey Norton, and settled at ———. She died ———

Children of James D. and Elizabeth Eddy Norton, of Fort Edward, N. Y. 1797

1,798 i. WASHINGTON EDDY NORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1852, and died April 3, 1852.
1,799 ii. JAMES EDDY NORTON, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., 1856. With a mind quick and perceptive, and an energy of disposition, he graduated with honor at Cornell University in ———, 18—, and became the proprietor of the *Genesee Valley Post* (a prohibition paper), published at Belmont, N. Y.

He now, May, 1886, is connected with the N. Y. *Commercial Advertiser*, as telegraphic editor. He m. ——— at Belmont, N. Y., Cripe McNett, dau. of Col. A. J. McNett, of Belmont; they settled at 437 West 57th street. New York city, where they were living in May, 1886.

1,800 iii. S. MARY NORTON, b. at ——— 1858. With a natural taste for the beautiful, she gave her time to the cultivation of her talent, and in 1885 entered the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts as a student, where in 1886 she was pursuing the study of her chosen occupation. Unmarried. Address (care of J. E. Norton), 437 West 57th street, New York city.

1,801 ii. TIMOTHY EDDY, JR. (son of Timothy and Rhoda Boughton Eddy), born at ———, m. ———, Mary E. Underwood, ———, 1869; settled at Belmont, N. Y.

Children of Timothy, Jr., and Mary E. Underwood Eddy, of Belmont, N. Y.

1,802 i. PAULINE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Belmont, N. Y., 1874, living with parents at ———.

1,803 ii. BOUGHTON UNDERWOOD EDDY, b. ———, 1877, living with parents at ———.

(vii.) DIANTHA MARIA BOUGHTON (dau. of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson Boughton), b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1808, m. Arlington, Vt., Jan. 20, 1829, Chauncey Ryder, of Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y.; lived Albany, N. Y., where he died March 12, 1850. She was living with her son, ex-mayor S. B. Ryder, of Elizabeth, N. J., 1887.

Children of Chauncey and Diantha M. Boughton Ryder, of Arlington, Vt. 1761

1,804 i. SETH BOUGHTON RYDER, b. Arlington, Vt., Oct. 17, 1830, m. Albany, N. Y., April 13, 1854, Maria Griffin and settled at Elizabeth, N. J.

HIS WAR RECORD.

After raising two companies, not having military experience, he refused to take command. On Sept. 29, 1861, he was mustered into the U. S. service as second lieutenant of Co. D, Fifth N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, and promoted to first lieutenant June 11, 1862, chosen captain of same Jan. 30, 1863, brevet major May 4, 1866.

His regiment was up the Shenandoah Valley, under Gen. Banks, until Gen. Pope took command, then under him and with the Army of the Potomac. Until the end of the war, under Gens. Kilpatrick and Sheridan.

He was captured by a band of confederates, who were lying in wait to pick up horses and revolvers, July 23, 1863, near Orleans, Va., while returning from delivering despatches from Gen. Kilpatrick to the officers commanding the forces at Snickers Gap, Va. One man with him was also captured. They were released with some forty others, who had been picked up by ones and twos, after keeping them three days in the Blue Ridge mountains.

He was next captured Oct. 10, 1863, while trying to prevent Stewart's cavalry (the advance of Gen. Lee's army) from crossing the river near Madison Court House, was taken to Libby Prison and remained there until May 7, 1864 ; was then sent to Danville, Va., thence to Macon, Ga., thence to Charleston, S. C. The confederates then

put their prisoners under the fire of the union guns on Marvin's Island, after which they were taken to Camp Sorghum, two miles back of Columbia, S. C. (Saluda Mills), thence to insane asylum yard in Columbia, to Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough, N. C., and to the union lines, ten miles from Wilmington, where they were exchanged, March 1, 1865. Mr. Ryder was mustered out of the service May 15, 1865, and returned to Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 1, following. He was elected sheriff of Union county, November, 1872, for a term of three years, chosen freeholder from 1875 to 1876, again elected sheriff in 1878 and served till 1881; he was elected mayor 1882.

In 1885 he was awarded a medal by the American Institute for fire proof composition for walls and ceilings, which he was engaged in manufacturing at his factory in Elizabeth, N. J., where he also resided at the date of this record, 1887.

Child of Seth B. and Maria Griffin Ryder, of Elizabeth, N. J. 1804

1,805 i. CHAUNCEY A. RYDER, b. July 27, 1855.

1,806 ii. JOHN ABSALOM RYDER (son of Chauncey and Diantha Boughton Ryder), b. Arlington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1833, m. Philadelphia, Pa., December 1, 1856, Emma Leach, and died Philadelphia, Pa., 1873. They settled in Philadelphia where his widow still resides, 2528 N. Broad st.; he was a wholesale dry goods merchant, was partner of the firm of Sparhawk, Slack & Axe.

Children of John A. and Emma Leach Ryder, of Philadelphia, Pa. 1806

1,807 i. MARGARET DIANTHA RYDER, b. Nov. 15, 1858, died Dec. 9, 1858.

1,808 ii. MARY EMMA RYDER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1862, m. Mar. 11, 1885, William Charles McPherson.

1,809 iii. AMY RYDER, b. Philadelphia May 5, 1862, not m., lives with her mother.

1,810 iv. ELIZABETH RYDER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1864, m. Aug. 25, 1884, George W. Williams.

1,811 v. JOHN ABSALOM RYDER, JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 5, 1867, d. May 15, 1873.

Child of George W. and Elizabeth Ryder Williams, of Philadelphia, Pa. 1810

1,812 i. ELIZABETH RYDER WILLIAMS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1885.

Smith A. Bingham M.D.

(v.) SETH N. BOUGHTON (son of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson Boughton, of Nassau, N. Y.), b. Nassau, N. Y., 1801. He studied law at Granville, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in Albany, and in 1824 settled at Milledgeville, Georgia, where he edited the State paper, and during the Southern rebellion affiliated with Gov. Brown of secession notoriety, though professing himself anti-secession. He married about 1831, Margaret J. Fort, who soon after died; he then m. Mary Jane Smith at Albany, Ga., where he lived for a time; he d. at Milledgeville, Ga., March, 1877.

Child of Seth N. and Mary Jane Smith Boughton, of Albany, Ga. 1759

1,813 i. WILLIAM P. BOUGHTON, b. Milledgeville, Ga., 1844, d. July 21, 1861, aged seventeen years.

DR. SMITH AZER BOUGHTON,

THE PHILANTHROPIST AND LIBERATOR.

SMITH AZER BOUGHTON (son of Azer and Elizabeth Nickerson Boughton, who was the son of Jonathan and Abigail Nichols Boughton). Azer was of Simsbury, Connecticut.

Smith Azer Boughton was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., ———. 1810. When six months old his parents moved to Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., where he was brought up as a farmer until the age of fifteen years. He was then sent to the academy at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and after two years went to the university at Middlebury, Vt., where, in 1831, he graduated with the degree of M. D. The following spring he formed a copartnership with Dr. John R. Steel, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He visited New York city during the cholera epidemic to witness the treatment of that alarming disease, after which he settled at Glens Falls, N. Y., for about two years and then removed to Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

In the fall of 1837 the rebellion broke out in Canada. Intelligence was received that the Canadians were severely oppressed by the home government and the elective franchise denied to the people. The sympathies of the people of the northern interior of the State were excited, and, true to the Boughton proclivity, he joined a band of men of the State and went to the assistance of the oppressed Canadians. Some reinforcements joined the allies from the United States, aggregating about 1,500 men, but the Canadians being poorly officered and undisciplined, it was apparent on

the first engagement that all depended upon the efficiency of the United States volunteers, who were finally compelled to retire to Navy Island. There Gen. Scott captured the whole force and sent them home, where Dr. Boughton arrived, in poor health and without money.

Following his return came the intelligence of the severe illness of his mother and soon after news of her death. In 1839 he removed from Delhi to Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession and in 1840 married Mary E. Bailey of that place.

As an introduction to the eventful life which followed, it may be remarked that in 1614 the Dutch West India Company made tempting offers to settlers from Amsterdam and other cities of Holland to settle on lands chartered to them, with feudal privileges, in the exercise of which, in time, the settlers on those lands became nothing more than feudal serfs, the landlords holding all judicial and legislative power.

A rich jeweler of Dorp, a city in Holland, by the name of Killian Van Rensselaer and Jeremias, his son, purchased of the company six miles square, including Schodack, Poestenkill, Greenbush, and the grounds upon which the city of Troy and village of Lansingburgh have since been built. This was on the east side of the Hudson river, and also on the west side, six miles, exclusive of the city of Albany. That was all they possessed lawfully; but by becoming members of the colonial legislature, and by paying quit rents to the government their doubtful titles were recognized as good; and instead of six miles each side of the Hudson, they extended their claim to forty-eight miles in length and twenty-four in breadth, which extended four miles into Berkshire county, Mass.; but of this they were not allowed to collect the rents, for whenever they attempted it the inhabitants drove them out.

At the close of the revolutionary war the returned soldiers, who had been paid off in continental money, which was nearly worthless, were offered by Stephen Van Rensselaer the privilege to settle on his manor, with a contract to take a farm and have the use of it seven years without rent, with the understanding that at the end of said seven years they should have leases in perpetuity by paying a nominal winter-wheat rent, with no other restriction or incumbrance.

But how great was their surprise to find in the leases many clauses of exactions and obligations, limiting the privilege of using and disposing of their improvements. Remonstrances were useless, the poverty of the tenants

rendering them unable to cope with the power of their wealthy landlords, and the exactions were yielded to as a necessity. On the death of Stephen Van Rensselaer, in 1839, his heirs, who had been to Germany, returned ; and, supposing themselves possessed of an income equal to a German principality, demanded all the arrearages paid up, including the extortion in the leases. At this the tenants, struck with consternation, assembled to consider their grievances and appointed a committee to wait upon their landlord, Stephen Van Rensselaer, Jr., who claimed as his the western portion of the manor. He, however, haughtily told them they need expect no indulgences from him, as he should exact all the conditions of the leases. It was at this period that Dr. Boughton returned from Delhi to live in Alps, Rensselaer county, N. Y., and found that about 10,000 inhabitants of these leased lands, grieved with the intolerance of their landlords, were holding meetings to consider what measures to adopt for redress of their grievances. Dr. Boughton advised that the legislature be petitioned for protection against the unconstitutional exactions of the landlords, under the leases. Large associations were formed, embracing some eight counties.

In the autumn of 1843 he, Dr. Boughton, was chosen as an agent to attend the legislature and present a petition from the two counties of Albany and Rensselaer and exercise all his influence to have laws enacted for the relief of these oppressed citizens, but it seemed that the whole aristocracy of the State had been enlisted on the side of the wealthy landlords, and the lobby was thronged with their lawyers employed to prevent any action, if possible, by the legislature in the interest of the petitioners. Eminent counsel were employed to furnish legal opinions for the guidance of the committee to whom the petition had been referred. Able opinions in favor of the cause of the tenants were furnished by Gov. Briggs, of Massachusetts, Hon. Daniel Webster (who remarked that if he had time he could tear the manors into shoe strings), and Ambrose L. Jordan, of New York city. It was demanded of the landlords they should show their title, but the presentation proved that discrepancies of dates existed which rendered their claims unfounded in law or equity. Their next move was to get the matter transferred to the judiciary committee which was composed of a selection of members, among whom were three of the landlords' lawyers who brought in a report favoring the claim of the landlords under the terms of the leases. Before further action

could be taken the legislature adjourned, and the jubilant landlords issued a notice to the tenants to immediately come in and settle all claims or they would be ejected. It was then that the tenantry resolved upon similar measures adopted by the people of Boston when the tea was thrown overboard. Large forces of men completely disguised as Indians, were organized to prevent the forcible execution of the threats of the landlords; this course was only to be pursued until legal action could be had. This measure became popular with the people of these counties, embracing a population of about 150,000 inhabitants. At the next session of the legislature efforts were renewed to procure an amicable adjustment of the controversy which had grown to such dimensions it was feared by the government that a formidable insurrection would be the result. At this juncture the landlords instituted a secret detective system to obtain some information upon which a charge could be made against Dr. Boughton as a leader of the opposition to the enforcement of the arbitrary exactions of the landlords. In the month of December, 1844, Dr. Boughton was invited to attend a meeting for completing the organization of the town of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. The meeting was large, and after an address by Dr. Boughton and the organization by a committee, the meeting adjourned and the assemblage dispersed. A few disguised persons were leaving the room when unfortunately a pistol was discharged, taking effect in the breast of a lad standing at the foot of the stairs, killing him instantly. It was supposed at the time the shooting was accidental, but it was afterward believed that it was done by a disguised traitor and intended for Dr. Boughton who lingered after the departure of the assemblage to transact some further business. At this time the sheriff and district attorney arrived with a posse and demanded the surrender of Dr. Boughton on a charge of having destroyed official papers which he had taken from the sheriff. This not being true the demand was refused, whereupon a melee ensued, in which the doctor fought his way to a building where he, with drawn pistol, resisted the whole force, who were warned that as they had no warrant for his arrest they were acting contrary to law. The sheriff and district attorney both promised if he would submit to arrest they would simply take him before a magistrate where he could be bailed, and that he should in no event be confined. Arriving at Hudson he was placed under guard and a deputation sent to Albany to invoke the protection of Gov.

Wright against the interposition of the doctor's friends who were in large numbers in the city and demanding his release. The people demanded that the pledge of the sheriff and district attorney, with regard to his release, be redeemed and offered bail to any amount that should be required, but without avail, and early in the morning 500 troops arrived, sent by Gov. Wright from Albany, with six pieces of artillery loaded with grape with which all the approaches to the jail were guarded, and all communication denied to the doctor, and he was placed in close confinement without the privilege of counsel. At length friends prevailed and obtained counsel, and a writ of habeas corpus was procured from a Supreme Court commissioner, but through the influence of the aristocracy its service was arrested by Gov. Wright, who removed the judge and appointed a tool of his own.

On a motion of his counsel, Ambrose L. Jordan, the cause was adjourned until the March term, pending which counsel Jordan was notified, that as the doctor was unlawfully imprisoned, if he would consent, a force of three or four thousand men were ready to march to his rescue, and would release him in spite of the State troops ; but considering that bloodshed must result from such a course, he declined the offer, and the trial came on. Three weeks were consumed in the trial of the case, the jury being all but one for acquittal, and he a miller for the Livingstons. The jury was discharged, court adjourned, and the doctor was left in irons in an unhealthy cell. This aroused the indignation of the people, and a large deputation waited on the governor and demanded his release on bail, which, if denied, would be followed by a resort to force. He was then removed to the common jail, where the accommodations were better. A complete arrangement was made for his escape, secretly, but he, regarding such a course as a tacit acknowledgment of guilt, declined to avail himself of it, determined to proceed according to law. So pronounced had public opinion become, the governor ordered bail to be received, and he was released until the next term of the court, some four months. During this period an attempt by the sheriff to sell some cattle in Delaware county, to satisfy a judgment for rent, caused a conflict between the deputy sheriffs and the disguised men, resulting in two deputies being shot. This caused a great sensation and a general insurrection was feared. The governor claimed that Dr. Boughton, being the leader of this revolt, should be made an example of at this juncture. As the

trial was coming on such eminent counsel as William H. Seward, Joshua Spencer and many others offered their services without fee. Hon. Wm. H. Seward, on his way to court had his leg fractured by the upsetting of the stage, and thus the doctor was deprived of his services. There being no judge in that vicinity willing to try the case, Judge Edmonds of New York city was procured. The indictment was for highway robbery and stopping the sheriff and his posse by an armed force and taking certain official papers from him and burning them in his presence. The testimony of the prosecution was contradictory, and the counsel for the defense had no doubt of success, not knowing that large sums of money had been employed and the decision decided upon before the trial. The charge of the judge was partial and severe, and the jury returned a verdict of guilty. The sentence imposed was State prison for life at hard labor. This was in October, 1845.

The sheriff told Dr. Boughton's wife that he would not be removed to the State prison for several days, as the excitement was intense and fears were entertained that he would be forcibly taken from the sheriff ; but that same night he was hurried on board a steamboat, guarded by sixty soldiers, and taken to his destination. There a large assembly awaited his arrival and again offered to set him at liberty in spite of the soldiers sent to guard him from escape ; but unwilling to cause bloodshed he yielded to the demands of the officers of the law.

The power conferred by the State constitution upon the governor, to remove judges in case they did not obey his bidding, the people now saw required to be limited, as the governor had so manifestly identified himself with the landlord aristocracy, and exercised that power against the rights of a large proportion of the people of the State.

On arriving at the State prison Dr. Boughton was put in charge of the hospital of the prison, which allowed him many advantages not enjoyed by other prisoners, and an address was prepared by him and sent to the people, advising them to consolidate as a political party, irrespective of other party affiliations, and vote for a change of the constitution and for a candidate for governor who should prove faithful to their cause. This was done, and as a result 47,000 votes were cast by the friends of the oppressed tenants, and John Young, Esq., was elected the governor of the State of New York, with the assurance that the sixteen prisoners under the sentences of the judges controlled by the late

governor, in the interest of the feudal landlords, were to be released.

Within one month of Gov. Young taking his seat he sent special messages to the prisons, and the said prisoners were triumphantly conveyed through the country to their homes amid great rejoicings and ovations on the way.

This was in February, 1847. Arriving at his home the doctor settled down to his practice to retrieve his exhausted fortune and enjoy his well earned tranquility, realizing most fully the old maxium, "that the man who attempts to revolutionize and overthrow the evils of a government, must not expect to reap any personal advantages, but find all his reward in the consciousness that his efforts and sacrifices have resulted to the advantage of others." And in this case some 10,000 of these oppressed tenantry had by the enactments of law been released from the entailed exactions in their leases, and they were allowed to purchase and hold their estates in fee simple.

After the lapse of forty years of return to civil life, the respected Dr. A. S. Boughton, and the companion of his youth and the faithful sharer of his trying vicissitudes and sufferings, still live, January, 1887, at Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where his home has been since 1839.

Child of Smith Azer and Mary E. Bailey Boughton, of Alps, Rensselaer county, N. Y. 1762

1,814 i. ARTEMUS B. BOUGHTON, b. Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843, m. Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1862, Lorilla J. Reno, b. Lodi, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 18, 1841, dau. of Peter and Susan Reno, of Lodi, N. Y.; they settled in Schenectady, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacturing of ladies' novelties, and were living in Schenectady, 1887.

Children of Artemus B. and Lorilla J. Reno Boughton, of Schenectady, N. Y.

1,815 i. WILLIS B. BOUGHTON, b. Alps, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1863, d. July 2, 1865.

1,816 ii. WILLIS F. BOUGHTON, b. Alps, N. Y., March 8, 1865.

1,817 iii. ABIGAIL E. BOUGHTON, b. Alps, N. Y., August 17, 1867.

1,818 iv. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON, b. Alps, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1870.

1,819 v. MAMIE E. BOUGHTON, b. April, 9, 1873.

1,820 vi. CHARLES D. BOUGHTON, b. Schnectady, N. Y., June 19, 1883.

Children of Joseph and Lydia (dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Nichols Boughton) Boughton Young, of Nassau, N. Y. 1744

1,821 POLLY YOUNG, b. ———, m. Robert Weir, of Cambridge, N. Y.

1,822 SALLY YOUNG, b. ———, m. Nathan Monroe, of Fort Edward, N. Y. No children.

Children of Robert and Polly Young Wier, of Cambridge, N. Y.

1,823 i. EDWIN WIER, b. ———, d. ———.

1,824 ii. WESLEY WIER, b. ———, d. ———.

1,825 iii. JUDSON WIER, b. ———, lived in Cambridge, 1880.

1,826 iv. FLETCHER WIER, b. ———, lived Cambridge, 1880.

(vi.) SIMEON BOUGHTON (son of Jonathan and Abigail Boughton), b. Simsbury, Conn., 1764, m. Polly Curtis and settled in Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.

Children of Simeon and Polly Curtis Boughton, of Hillsdale, N. Y. 1745

1,826 i. CURTIS S. BOUGHTON, b. Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1793, m. Mary Bagley, b. Sept. 23, 1796, of Hillsdale, N. Y., where they settled, and afterward moved to New York city.

Children of Curtis and Mary (Polly) Bagley Boughton, of Hillsdale, N. Y.

1,827 i. ELIZA A. BOUGHTON, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., June 30, 1821, m. first, April 19, 1846, William Messenger; second, John T. Pratt; died.

1,828 ii. MARY C. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Nov. 12, 1823; unmarried, d. New York city, 1839.

1,829 iii. STEPHEN E. BOUGHTON, b, New York city, Jan. 25, 1826, m. New York city, May 30, 1849, Mary Foot; res. Elizabeth, N. J., 1888.

1,830 iv. JULIA A. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Feb. 4, 1830, died in infancy at Hillsdale, N. Y., March 24, 1831.

1,831 v. FANNY C. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Oct. 5, 1837, m. Elizabeth, N. J., May 22, 1862, Oliver R. Ogden, res. Elizabeth, N. J., 1888. No children

Child of William and Eliza A. Boughton Messenger, of New York city.

1,832 i. WILLIAM H. MESSENGER, b. New York city, June 27, 1841, m. Louise ———.

Child of William H. and Louise ——— Messenger, ——— Ill.

1,833 i. LOUISE B. MESSENGER, b. ———.

Child of John T. and Eliza A. Boughton (widow of William Messenger) Pratt, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1,834 ii. FRANCES K. PRATT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1847, m. Stanley G. Mason.

Child of Stanley G. and Frances K. Pratt Mason, of Elizabeth, N. J.

1,835 i. FLORENCE STANLEY MASON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., September 30, 1875, lives with her mother at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of Stephen E. and Mary Foot Boughton, of New York city and Elizabeth, N. J. 1829

1,836 i. JAMES CURTIS BOUGHTON, b. New York city, May 1, 1850, d. unmarried, Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 4, 1879.
1,837 ii. EDWARD P. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, September 19, 1852, d. Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried, May 26, 1876.
1,838 iii. MARY FLORENCE BOUGHTON, b. New York city, July 16, 1858, d. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 10, 1860.
1,839 iv. CHARLES H. BOUGHTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., June 25, 1860. "Electrician." Married, Elizabeth, N. J., March 28, 1882, Pauline L. Smith.

(ii.) ALMACA BOUGHTON (dau. of Simeon and Polly Curtis Boughton, of Hillsdale, N. Y.), b. ———, m. William Boughton, Jr. (son of William and Dolly Holcomb), of Stephentown, N. Y.

Children of William and Almaca Boughton Boughton, of Stephentown, N. Y. 1749

1,840 i. EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Alvira Turner; died Jan. 5, 1885.
1,841 ii. ARMINTE BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Peter Kipp, New Lebanon; lives Stephentown.
1,842 iii. CARRIE BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Joel Wells, lives Hoag's Corners.

Children of Elijah and Polly Hall Boughton, of Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y. 1746

1,842[a] i. SIMEON BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[b] ii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[c] iii. PERMELIA BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[d] iv. SQUIRE BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[e] v. SUSAN BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[f] vi. ELLEN BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[g] vii. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.
1,842[h] viii. LUCINDA BOUGHTON, b. probably Nassau, N. Y.

(ix.) JEREMIAH (JEROL) BOUGHTON (son of Jonathan and Abigail Boughton), b. Simsbury, Ct., June 3, 1775, m. Polly Leavenworth, b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 16, 1781, settled Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y., where he died Nov. 24, 1865.

Children of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton, of Nassau, N. Y.
1748

1,843 i. HARRIET AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1801, m. Isaac Woodward.

1,844 ii. HIRAM BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1803, m. Lydia Leavenworth ; died Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1875.

1,845 iii. LUCENA BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806, m. Elias Richmond, East New Labanon.

1,846 iv. LAURA BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1808, m. William Sanford; she d. Mar. 7, 1842.

1,847 v. CORNELIUS BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1810, m. first Mary Sanford, second Catharine L. Wyant, settled Blossburgh, Pa.; he died March, 1884.

1,848 vi. MARY M. BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1812, m. Major L. Woodward, no children; she died Sept. 8, 1880.

1,849 vii. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1814, m. Ann Greenman, Stephentown, N. Y.

1,850 viii. LESTER BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., July 9, 1815, unmarried, he d. near Syracuse, N. Y., was killed on Erie canal by an accident Oct. 29, 1840.

1,851 ix. GRACIE BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818, m. Feb. 11, 1840, Henry Hasson, Nassau, he d. June 6, 1876, she d. Sept. 23, 1886.

1,852 x. ENOS BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1819, m. first Anna Greenman, second Ruth Gole (one son,
1,852[a] Herbert Boughton); he d. Oct. 28, 1861.

1,853 xi. JARED BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., April 17, 1822, m. Matilda Huntington, live at Reedsburgh, Sauk county, Wis.

1,854 xii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y., August 29, 1826, m. Cyrus Tooley, living Nekoma, Henry county, Ill., 1886.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) HARRIET BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton), b. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1801, m. Isaac Woodward, and settled at Nassau, N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Harriet Boughton Woodward, of Nassau, N. Y. 1843

1,855 i. CURTIS L. WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1824.
1,856 ii. JAMES WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb., 1826.
1,857 iii. MARY WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., April, 1830.
1,858 iv. LEWIS N. WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct., 1836.
1,859 v. LEVI WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct., 1838.
1,860 vi. STEPHEN E. WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Oct., 1839.
1,861 vii. NELSON WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb., 1840.
1,862 viii. HIRAM B. WOODWARD, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb., 1842.

(ii.) HIRAM BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1803, m. Lydia Leavenworth, and settled at New Lebanon; he d. Aug. 29, 1875.

Children of Hiram and Lydia Leavenworth Boughton, of Clifton Park, N. Y. 1844

1,863 i. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Nassau, N. Y.
1,864 ii. JOHN BOUGHTON.
1,865 iii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. ———.

(iii.) LUCENA BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806, m. Windsor Co., Vt., Elias Richmond, and settled at New Lebanon, and res. there 1886.

Children of Elias and Lucena Boughton (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton) Richmond, of New Lebanon, N. Y. 1845

1,866 i. JEREMIAH B. RICHMOND, b. Lebanon Valley.
1,867 ii. SIMEON H. RICHMOND, b. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1833, m. Oct. 13, 1858, Adaline Crego Hicks, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1840.
1,868 iii. LESTER RICHMOND, b. ———; was shot and killed accidentally near Syracuse, N. Y.
1,869 iv. CORNELIUS RICHMOND.
1,870 v. OPHELIA A. RICHMOND.
1,871 vi. MARY L. RICHMOND.
1,872 vii. ANN ELIZA RICHMOND.
1,873 viii. FRANCIS RICHMOND.

(iv.) LAURA BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1808, m. William Sanford; she d. Sept. 8, 1880.

Children of William and Laura Boughton Sanford, Nassau, N. Y. 1846.

1,874 i. AURELIA SANFORD.
1,875 ii. HARRIET SANFORD.
1,876 iii. LUCENA SANFORD.
1,877 iv. ORLANDO SANFORD.
1,878 v. EPHRAIM SANFORD.

(v.) CORNELIUS BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Polly Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1810, m. first, Mary Sanford, second, Catharine Wyant, and settled in Bloomsburgh, Pa., where he died, 1884.

Children of Cornelius and Mary and Catharine Boughton, of Bloomsburgh, Pa. 1847

1,879 i. HENRY BOUGHTON.
1,880 ii. JEREMIAH BOUGHTON.
1,881 iii. EUPHRASIA BOUGHTON.

1849

(vii.) STEPHEN BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Polly Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., March 22, 1814, m. Ann Greenman and settled at Stephentown, N. Y.

(ix.) GRACIE BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Leavenworth Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818, m. Nassau, Feb. 11, 1840, Henry Hasson, settled Garfield, N. Y. He died June 6, 1876 ; she died Sept. 23, 1886, at Garfield, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Gracie Boughton Hasson, of Garfield, N. Y. 1851

1,882 i. WILLIAM H. HASSON, b. Garfield, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841, m. Lodi, Wis., Nov. 21, 1863, Dorcas A. Ells, and settled at Newton, Kansas, where they lived 1886.

1,883 ii. JAMES E. HASSON, b. Garfield, N. Y., July 2, 1845, m. Stephentown, Oct. 2, 1877, Celestia M. Harris, and settled Garfield, N. Y., where they lived 1886.

1,884 iii. JARED B. HASSON, b. Nassau, Jan. 26, 1847, m. Hancock, N. Y., August 16, 1868, Sarah M. Gardner, settled at Garfield, where they lived 1886.

1,885 iv. EUGENE HASSON, b. Stephentown, Nov. 5, 1849, m. Stephentown, March, 1882, Jennie Cross, settled at Garfield and lived there 1886. No children.

1,886 v. AUGUSTA J. HASSON, b. Stephentown, Jan. 21, 1856, m. Stephentown, March, 1878, Eugene L. Greenman ; settled at East Schodack, N. Y., and lived there 1886.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) WILLIAM H. HASSON, b. Garfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841, m. Lodi, Wis., Nov. 21, 1863, Dorcas A. Ells, and settled Lodi, Wis., and moved to Newton, Kan., where they lived 1886.

Children of William H. and Dorcas A. Ells Hasson, of Lodi, Wis. 1882

1,887 i. WALTER HASSON, b. Lodi, Wis., about 1864, res. Newton, Kan., 1887.
1,888 ii. HENRY HASSON, b. Lodi, Wis., about 1866, res. Newton, Kan.
1,889 iii. ARTHUR HASSON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1870, res. Newton, Kan.
1,890 iv. ADDIE HASSON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., April 20, 1872, res. Newton, Kan.
1,891 v. BERTIE HASSON, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1874, res. Newton, Kan.
1,892 vi. HATTIE HASSON, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1876, res. Newton, Kan.
1,893 vii. ELLA HASSON, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1878, res. Newton, Kan.
1,894 viii. JOSEPHINE HASSON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1882, res. Newton, Kan.

(ii.) JAMES E. HASSON, b. Nassau, N. Y., July 2, 1845, m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, Celestia M. Harris, settled at Garfield, N. Y., and lived there 1886.

Child of James E. and Celestia M. Harris Hasson, of Stephentown, N. Y. 1883

1,895 i. LAURA M. HASSON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 3, 1881.

(iii.) JARED B. HASSON, b. Nassau, N. Y., July 26, 1847, m. Hancock, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868, Sarah M. Gardner ; settled at Garfield, and moved to Stephentown, where they lived 1886.

Children of Jared B. and Sarah M. Gardner Hasson, of Garfield, N. Y. 1884

1,896 i. FRANK HASSON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1870, res. Garfield, N. Y.
1,897 ii. ALVIN HASSON, b. Stephentown, Dec. 20, 1871, res. Garfield.
1,898 iii. LUCIUS HASSON, b. Hancock, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874, res. Hancock, Mass.

1,899 iv. GRACIE A. HASSON, b. Stephentown, Jan. 21, 1877, res. Stephentown.
1,900 v. BOUGHTON J. HASSON, b. Stephentown, Mar. 14, 1881, res. Stephentown.
1,901 vi. HORACE G. HASSON, b. Stephentown, Feb. 6, 1883, res. Stephentown.
1,902 vii. CLARENCE O. HASSON, b. Stephentown, Feb. 21, 1886, res. Stephentown.

Child of Eugene L. and Augusta J. Hasson Greenman, of Stephentown, N. Y. 1886

1,903 i. CORA GREENMAN, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 16, 1880.

(x.) ENOS BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Polly Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1819, m. first Ann Greenman, second Ruth Gole; he died Oct. 28, 1861.

Child of Enos and Ruth Gole Boughton. 1852

1,904 i. HERBERT BOUGHTON.

(xi.) JARED BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Polly Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., April 17, 1822, m. Matilda Huntington, and settled at Reedsburgh, Sauk Co., Wis., where they lived; he m. second in Massachusetts, Oct. 20, 1860, Susan Pease, res. Reedsburgh, Wis., where he died June 17, 1886.

Children of Jared and Matilda Huntington Boughton, of Reedsburgh, Wis. 1853

1,905 i. AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. New York, 1856, m. Ironton, May 13, 1881, James Bishop, lived Ironton, Sauk county, Wis., 1887.
1,906 ii. NETTIE BOUGHTON, b. Ironton, Wis., Feb. 13, 1858, m. June 30, 1876, Edward Sparks, res. La Valley, 1886.
1,907 iii. LESTER BOUGHTON, b. Ironton, Wis., Mar. 13, 1860, m. April 8, 1882, Ida Safford, lives Reedsburgh, Wis., 1887.

(xii.) SARAH BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Polly Boughton), b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1826, m. Cyrus Tooley, and settled at Nekoma, Ill., where they were living, 1886.

Children of Cyrus and Sarah Boughton Tooley, of Nekoma, Henry county, Ill. 1854

1,908 i. WELLS TOOLEY.
1,909 ii. LUCY TOOLEY.

(v.) NOAH BOUTON, the sixth child of John and Mary Pettit Bouton, of South Salem, N. Y., was b. South Salem, Nov. 17, 1743. Like so many others of his name he was an ardent friend of his country, and entered the army for its defense and was promoted to captain. He m. North Salem, Deborah Hoyt, and subsequently settled in South East, N. Y., where he died 1812.

Children of Captain Noah and Deborah Hoyt Bouton, of South East, N. Y. 193

1,910 i. NOAH BOUTON, JR., b. South East about 1778, m. Maria Baldwin, and died South East, N. Y.
1,911 ii. JARED BOUTON, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1780, m. Mar. 17, 1799, Abigail Marvin; d. Mar. 1821.
1,912 iii. RHODA BOUTON, b. Salem, N. Y., about 1783, m. —— Crosby, lived Phelps, N. Y.
1,913 iv. PRUE BOUTON, b. Salem, N. Y., 1785, m. —— Sears, lived Neversink, N. Y.

(i.) NOAH BOUGHTON, JR., b. South East, N. Y., 1778, m. Maria Baldwin, and settled South East, where he died.

Children of Noah, Jr., and Maria Baldwin Boughton, of South East, N. Y. 1910

1,914 i. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y., went to St. Louis.
1,915 ii. EDGAR BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y.
1,916 iii. CECELIA BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y.
1,917 iv. JANE A. BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y.
1,918 v. AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y., went south and not heard from afterwards.

1911

(ii.) JARED BOUTON (son of Noah and Deborah Hoyt Bouton), b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1780, m. Mar. 17, 1799, Abigail Marvin, and settled at South East, where he died Mar., 1821. Their children were: i. Odle, ii. Egbert, iii. Hart, iv. John P., v. William, vi. Daniel, vii. Jared, viii. Charles, ix. Enoch, x. Mary, xi. Rachel.

1,919 i. ODLE BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1800, m. South East, Feb., 1825, Nancy Hubbs, and were living at Stratford, Conn., 1886. Their children were: i. Abigail Boughton, ii. Phebe F. Boughton, iii. Laura E. Boughton, iv. Martha N. Boughton, v. Maria Boughton, vi. William H. Boughton.

Children of Odle and Nancy Hubbs Boughton, of South East, N. Y. 1919

1,920 i. ABIGAIL J. BOUGHTON, b. South East, Nov. 19, 1825, m. Bridgeport, Ct., July 25, 1847, James Preston, and settled at Bridgeport, where he lived 1886; she died March 30, 1865.

Children of James and Abigail Boughton Preston, of Bridgeport, Ct. 1920

1,921 i. SHERWOOD O. PRESTON, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Dec. 30, 1848, m. Robert S. Stowe, April 11, 1874.

1,922 ii. WILLIAM H. PRESTON, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Feb. 12, 1852, m. New Haven, July 2, 1882, Ida Kate Marvin.

1,923 iii. CHARLES H. PRESTON, b. Bridgeport, Ct., June 22, 1856, unmarried, lived New Haven, Ct., 1887.

1,924 iv. MARY E. PRESTON, b. Bridgeport, Ct., March 15, 1858, m. John E. Lancaster, July 8, 1887, lives Newtown, Ct.

1,925 v. LILLIE J. PRESTON, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 30, 1854, unmarried, res. Stratford, Ct.

1,926 ii. PHEBE F. BOUGHTON, b. South East, Feb. 1, 1828, m. Rye, N. Y., May 23, 1853, George Roberts, and settled at Stratford, Ct., where they lived 1886.

Children of George and Phebe F. Boughton Roberts, of Bridgeport, Ct. 1926

1,927 i MARGARET ROBERTS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., March 15, 1854, and d. Bridgeport, July 15, 1864.

1,928 ii. MARY F. ROBERTS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., June 17, 1855, m. June 11, 1874, Noyes E. Edwards, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,929 iii. ANNIE A. ROBERTS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Dec. 6, 1856, m. August 1, 1883, Elmer E. Gessner, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,930 iv. HATTIE E. ROBERTS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 12, 1858, not married, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,931 iii. LAURA E. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Ct., May 12, 1830, m. ——.

1,932 iv. MARTHA N. BOUGHTON, b. Weston, Ct., Jan. 23, 1832, m. Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1853, Wilson H. French, settled at Stratford, Ct., where they lived 1886.

Children of Wilson H. and Martha N. Boughton French, of Stratford, Ct. 1932

1,933 i. ANNIE S. FRENCH, b. Fairfield, Ct., Oct. 12, 1854, d. East Bridgeport, Oct. 2, 1855.

1,934 ii. WILSON E. FRENCH, b. Stratford, Ct., April 18, 1857, d. Stratford, July 26, 1869.

1,935 iii. ELIZABETH J. FRENCH, b. Stratford, Ct., Dec. 8, 1861, m. June 11, 1885, Frank R. Sammis, res. Stratford, 1887.

1,936 iv. ROBERT B. FRENCH, b. Stratford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1870, not married ; res. Stratford, 1887.

1,937 v. MARIA BOUGHTON (dau. of Odle and Nancy Hubbs Boughton), b. Weston, Ct., June 25, 1834, d. Weston, Sept. 10, 1834.

1,938 vi. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON (son of Odle and Nancy Hubbs Boughton), b. Wilton, Ct., Sept. 10, 1836, m. Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 8, 1865, Julia Hurd, and settled New Haven, Ct., where they lived 1886.

Children of William H. and Julia Hurd Boughton, of New Haven, Ct. 1919

1,939 i. EDITH M. BOUGHTON, b. Bridgeport, Feb. 7, 1869, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,940 ii. NELSON M. BOUGHTON, b. New Haven, Ct., March, 1873, d. New Haven, April, 1873.

1,941 iii. CHARLES I. BOUGHTON, b. New Haven, Feb. 11, 1878, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,942 iv. MAUDE E. BOUGHTON, b. New Haven, Dec. 17, 1882, res. New Haven, 1887.

1,943 ii. EGBERT BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail Marvin Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., July 17, 1801, m. May 25, 1824, Mary Marvin ; they settled at Haverstraw, N. Y., where she died Feb. 27, 1842. He died m. second, ———, and d. April 5, 1858.

Children of Egbert and Mary Marvin Boughton, of Haverstraw, N. Y. 1943

1,944 i. JARED MARVIN BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825, m. March 27, 1845, Sarah M. Barnum.

1,945 ii. HART BOUGHTON, b. South East, N. Y., March 26, 1827, m. Virginia City, Nev., Sept. 22, 1874, Sadie F. Furman, and settled in San Francisco, Cal.

1,946 iii. ELIRA BOUGHTON, b. South East, Feb. 5, 1829, m. Montclair, N. J., Oct. 29, 1849, Henry Hargreaves.

1,947 iv. ELIZA JANE BOUGHTON, b. South East, m. James Barnes ; she died November, 1852.

1,948 v. RACHEL E. BOUGHTON, b. South East, 1837, m. Eli Ackerman, Low Point.

(i.) JARED MARVIN BOUGHTON (son of Egbert and Polly Marvin Bouton, of South East) b. August 25, 1825, m. South East, March 27, 1845, Sarah M. Barnum, of Danbury, where she was b. July 12, 1829. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y., and subsequently lived in Georgetown, Danbury and Norwalk, Ct., where he d. June 20, 1875 ; after his death she moved to Danbury, and was living there at No. 21 Montgomery street, June, 1888.

Children of J. Marvin and Sarah M. Barnum Bouton. 1944

1,949 i. EDGAR H. BOUTON, b. Croton Falls, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1847, m. Charlotte S. Hempsted, dau. of Alfred Hempsted, of New London, where she was born Oct. 19, 1847. They settled at Norwalk, and subsequently moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided June, 1886. No children.

1,950 ii. ELYRA A. BOUTON (dau. of J. Marvin and Sarah Barnum Bouton, of Brewster's Station), b. South East, N. Y., April 11, 1849, m. Milford, Ct., Nov. 14, 1866, Shirland H. Hitchcock, son of Harris and Mary Peck Hitchcock, of Milford, and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they were living at 480 Beach street, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1887.

Children of Shirland H. and Elyra A. Bouton Hitchcock, of Cincinnati, Ohio. 1950

1,951 i. BERTHA MARIA HITCHCOCK, b. Milford, Ct., Jan. 19, 1868.

1,952 ii. ANNIE BOUTON HITCHCOCK, b. Milford, Ct., Aug. 10, 1869, m. Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1885, William T. Perkins, and settled at Cincinnati, Ohio ; res. there 1887.

1,954 iii. EDGAR MARVIN HITCHCOCK, b. Milford, Ct., Oct. 5, 1871 ; res. Cincinnati, O., 1887.

1,955 iii. AUGUSTUS MYRON BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct. (in the house where Gen. Wooster died), June 19, 1854. His taste was for a life on the ocean, where he has made several voyages to the East Indies. He returned in the spring of 1887, and was living in New York city in summer of 1887.

1,956 iv. FRANK GRISWOLD BOUTON, b. Georgetown, Ct., June 6, 1857, m. at Norwalk, Ct., August 25, 1880, Julia A. Raymond, daughter of Roswell and Harriet Raymond, of Westport, Ct., where she was born July 2, 1861. They settled at Norwalk, Ct., and moved to Danbury, and were living there at No. 21 Montgomery street, June, 1887.

Children of Frank G. and Julia A. Raymond Bouton, of Danbury, Ct.

1,957 i. CLARENCE MARVIN BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., July 2, 1882.

1,958 ii. MARVIN RAYMOND BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Nov. 15, 1886.

1,959 v. HENRY LOVEJOY BOUTON, b. Georgetown, Ct., March 1, 1859, m. Ridgefield, Ct., 1883, Annie Laura Stuart, dau. of Henry Stuart, of Ridgefield, where she was born, 1861; they settled in Ridgefield and were still living there in August, 1887.

Child of Henry L. (son of Marvin and Sarah Bouton), and Annie L. Stuart Bouton, of Ridgefield.

1,960 i. MINNIE BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 19, 1885.

(ii.) HART BOUTON (son of Egbert and Mary Marvin Bouton), b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., March 26, 1827. He received a common school education, and in early manhood sought and obtained a situation in the large clothing store of Brooks Brothers & Co., then on Catharine street, subsequently removed to Broadway, New York city. On hearing of the great gold discoveries in California, he at once became interested, and leaving home ties, friends and fine business prospects, he embarked on board the Pacific, one of the first vessels leaving New York for the gold regions, in the summer of 1849. On the way around Cape Horn, they stopped at Rio de Janeiro, where, on complaint of the passengers, an investigation was had and, by advice of the United States Minister at that port, another commander was put in charge of the Pacific, which safely entered the Golden Gate, Cali-

fornia, August 5, 1849. On landing he at once went to the mines on Feather river, the result of which not proving altogether satisfactory, he returned to San Francisco, and embarked in the stationery business on Clay street. In March, 1850, he removed to Sacramento, where he established the Pioneer Laundry, where for about ten years he continued in that and some other business interests. Not satisfied with such a business life he resolved to again try the mines, and did so; encountering great deprivations and hardships. He then went to Virginia City, Nev., and was very successful in the laundry business.

Returning to Oakland, Cal., in 1875, he remained there until 1880, when he returned to San Francisco, where he assumed the superintendence of the La Grange laundry, one of the largest on the Pacific coast, a position for which his long experience eminently qualified him.

He married at Virginia City, Nev., Sept. 22, 1874, Sadie F. Furman, who was born at Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1852, and they reside 210½ Thirteenth street, San Francisco, Cal., 1887.

Children of Hart and Sadie F. Furman Bouton, of San Francisco, Cal. 1945

1,961 i. WILLIAM E. BOUTON, b. Oakland, Cal., August 3, 1875.

1,962 ii. CHARLES M. BOUTON, b. Oakland, Cal., March 11, 1878.

1,963 iii. M. LOUISE BOUTON, b. Oakland, Cal., June 20, 1880.

(iii.) ELIRA BOUGHTON (dau. of Egbert and Mary Marvin Boughton), b. New Milford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1829, m. Montclair, N. J., Oct. 29, 1849, Henry Hargreaves, and settled at Wappinger's Falls, where he died.

Children of Henry and Elira Boughton Hargreaves, of Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. 1947

1,964 i. HART BOUGHTON HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., July 29, 1850, m. Ida Wade.

1,965 ii. MARY ISABELL HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, Oct. 24, 1852, m. Luther Cosgrove, d. Dec. 11, 1884.

1,966 iii. HENRY HARGREAVES, JR., b. Wappinger's Falls, Nov. 6, 1854.

Mrs. Henry Hargreaves.

1,967 iv. FRANK LESLIE HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, Sept. 22, 1856, m. Wappinger's Falls, Sept. 25, 1877, Anna Secor.
1,968 v. CHARLES EGBERT HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, July 5, 1858.
1,969 vi. MARVIN HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, Feb. 28, 1860.
1,970 vii. CHARLES LOUIS LEROY HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, Sept. 10, 1863.
1,971 viii. BERTHA ELIRA HARGREAVES, b. Wappinger's Falls, Sept. 21, 1865, not m., res. Wappinger's Falls.
1,972 ix. FREDERICK WELLS HARGREAVES, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 13, 1867.
1,973 x. CORA LILLIS HARGREAVES, b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 2, 1870.

Children of Hart and Ida Wade Hargreaves, of Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y. 1964

1,974 i. HENRY HARGREAVES, b. Stapleton, Staten Island, Jan. 30, 1873.
1,975 ii. FREDERICK HARGREAVES, b. Stapleton, April 25, 1875.
1,976 iii. IDA MAY HARGREAVES, b. Stapleton, Dec. 20, 1882.
1,977 iv. BLANCH ISABEL HARGREAVES, b. Stapleton, July 15, 1885.

Children of Frank Leslie and Anna Secor Hargreaves, of Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. 1967

1,978 i. FREDERICK MARVIN HARGREAVES, b. May 10, 1878.
1,979 ii. FRANK HARGREAVES, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

(iv.) ELIZA JANE BOUGHTON (dau. Egbert and Mary Marvin Boughton) b. South East, N. Y., m. James Barnes and d. Nov., 1852.

(v.) RACHEL E. BOUGHTON, b. South East, 1837, m. Eli Ackerman, res. Low Point, 1888.

Children of Eli and Rachel E. Boughton Ackerman, of Haverstraw, N. Y. 1948

1,980 i. SARAH ACKERMAN, b. Haverstraw, N. Y., about 1864, m.
1,981 ii. WILLIAM EDGAR ACKERMAN, b. Haverstraw, about 1864, m.
1,982 iii. ALICE ACKERMAN, b. Haverstraw, about 1866, m.
1,983 iv. MARY JANE ACKERMAN, b. Haverstraw, about 1871, and d. at Haverstraw in infancy.

Children of Egbert and his second wife —— Boughton. 1943

1,984 vi. MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. about 1844, m. Luther Cosgrove.

Children of Luther and Mary E. Boughton Cosgrove, of Haverstraw, N. Y.

1,985 i. MYRON COSGROVE, b. ——, died in childhood.
1,986 ii. EDITH COSGROVE, b. ——, died in childhood.

1,987 vii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. about 1842, m. ——.

1,988 iii. HART BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., June, 1804, m. Connecticut, about 1827, Nancy Maria Miller, b. 1803, and settled at Litchfield, Conn., and moved to Minnesota. He was killed at Milwaukee by a railroad accident in 1874; his widow was living at Ortonville, Minn., in 1886.

Child of Hart and Nancy Maria Miller Boughton, of Litchfield, Conn. 1988

1,989 i. CHARLES ODLE BOUGHTON, b. Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 17, 1829, m. Mill Creek, Pa., March 19, 1854, Sarah Keeler, b. Mill Creek, Pa., Feb. 11, 1835; they settled at Prescott, Wis., were living Prescott, 1886. Their children were: i. Alice, ii. Martha, iii. Louis, iv. Cornelia, v. Minnie, vi. Frank Boughton.

Children of Charles Odle and Sarah Keeler Boughton, of Prescott, Wis. 1989

1,990 i. ALICE BOUGHTON, b. Prescott, Wis., April 7, 1855, m. May 21, 1874, George R. Hope, and settled at St. Paul, Minn.; res. 85 East 4th street, St. Paul, 1886, they had no children.
1,991 ii. MARTHA BOUGHTON, b. Prescott, Wis., Nov. 28, 1857, m. Feb. 22, 1875, William Henry Harrison Clements, and settled Prescott, where they were living 1886.

Children of William Henry Harrison and Martha Boughton Clements. 1991

1,992 i. BLANCHE CLEMENTS, b. Prescott, Wis., Sept. 20, 1876.
1,993 ii. CHARLES BOUGHTON CLEMENTS, b. Prescott, Wis., Oct. 12, 1877.
1,994 iii. HARRY CLEMENTS, b. Prescott, Wis., March 19, 1883.

1,995 iii. LOUIS BOUGHTON (son of Charles O. and Sarah Keeler Boughton), b. Prescott, Wis., March 5, 1860, was still unmarried and res Prescott, 1887.

1,996 iv. CORNELIA BOUGHTON, b. Prescott, Wis., Jan. 29, 1863, died Jan. 23, 1883.

1,997 v. MINA BOUGHTON (dau. of Charles O. and Sarah Keeler Boughton), b. April 15, 1867, m. Sept. 21, 1885, Frank A. Scott, settled at No. 85 East 4th street, St. Paul, Minn.

Child of Frank A. and Mina Boughton Scott, of St. Paul, Minn.

1,998 i. JOHN GORDON SCOTT, b. St. Paul, Minn., July 5, 1886.

1,999 vi. FRANK BOUGHTON (son of Charles O. and Sarah Keeler Boughton), b. Jan. 19, 1870.

1,998 ii. CLARK BOUGHTON (son of Hart and Maria Miller Boughton) b. Litchfield, Ct., April 13, 1831, m. 1856, Anna Hanson, and settled at Clifton, Pierce Co., Wis. He was engaged in milling in Minnesota, and moved to Spokane Falls, Washington Territory, where, with his son Joseph, he built a flouring mill, in which they were engaged in manufacturing flour, 1887. Joseph was also proprietor of the Keystone House, at Spokane Falls, 1887, where he then resided.

Children of Clark and Anna Hanson Boughton, of Clifton, Wis. 1998

1,999 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Clifton, Wis., June 14, 1857, m. St. Paul, Minn., May, 1882, Mary Crooks, b. St. Paul, May, 1863. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., 419 Third street, east, where they res. 1887.

Child of William and Mary Crooks Boughton, of Minneapolis, Minn.

2,000 i. CLARK W. BOUGHTON, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 22, 1884.

2,001 ii. JENNIE BOUGHTON (dau. of Clark and Anna Hanson Boughton), b. Clifton, Wis., res. Spokane, W. T., 1887.

2,002 iii. AMOS BOUGHTON, b. May 18, 1859, m. ———, settled Eau Clair, Wis.; he moved to Spokane Falls, where he res. 1887.

2,003 iv. JOSEPH BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 23, 1861. At an early age went to California, where he remained some time, then returned, and with his father established a flour milling business at Spokane Falls, Washington Territory, where he also established the Keystone House.

2,004 v. MARION BOUGHTON (dau. of Clark and Anna Hanson Boughton), b. 1865, m. Mr. Esterbrook, 1887, res. Castleton, Dak.

2,005 iii. CORNELIA BOUGHTON (dau. Hart and Nancy Maria Miller Boughton), b. Litchfield, Ct., 1833, m. Dr. Nelson Holcomb, who went to Denver, Col., and died. She m. second, Fergus Merriman, in 1869, and settled at La Moure, Dakota, where they resided summer of 1887.

Children of Dr. Nelson and Cornelia Boughton Holcomb. 2005

2,006 i. ELLA F. HOLCOMB, b. ———, m. Case C. Van Inwegen, res. Hastings, Minn.

2,007 ii. ORLIN C. HOLCOMB, b. 1855, m. ———, settled at La Moure, La Moure county, Dak.

Children of Fergus and Cornelia (widow of Dr. Nelson Holcomb) Merriman. 2005

2,007[a] iii. NETTIE MERRIMAN, b. ———, m. ———.

2,007[b] iv. NANCY J. BOUGHTON (dau. of Hart and Nancy Maria Miller Boughton) b. Etherfield, Ohio, 1835, d. Elyria, O., 1844.

Twins

2,008 v. MARVIN H. BOUGHTON (son of Hart and Nancy M. Miller Boughton), b. May 1, 1841; never married and died 1869.

2,009 vi. WILLIAM BOUGHTON (son of Hart and Nancy M. Miller Boughton), b. Elyria, Ohio, May 1, 1841, m. Sarah Bottomly.

Children of William and Sarah Bottomly Boughton, of Shingle Creek. 2009

2,010 i. MINNIE BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. —— Woodruff, and settled ———.

2,011 ii. LOU ELLA BOUGHTON, b. ———.

2,012 iii. AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. Nov. 17, 1887, A. R. Alleman, settled Jacksonville, Fla.

2,013 iv. STEPHEN G. BOUGHTON, b. ———.

2,014 vii. HENRY BOUGHTON (son of Hart and Nancy M. Miller Boughton), b. Elyria, Ohio, August 25, 1843, m. Aug. 14, 1871, Eliza Farnsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1849, settled Ellendale, Minn., and moved to Ortonville, Minn., 1887.

Children of Henry and Eliza Farnsworth Boughton. 2014

2,015 i. ETTA BOUGHTON, b. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1871.

2,016 ii. ELLA BOUGHTON, b. Minnesota, Oct. 15, 1873.

2,017 iii. ARTHUR BOUGHTON, b. Minnesota, April 24, 1883.

2,018 viii. NETTIE BOUGHTON (dau. of Hart and Nancy M. Miller Boughton), b. Elyria, O., 1845, m. Henry Van Inwegen, of Ortonville, Minn. ; he died ——, she lived 1886.

Children of Henry and Nettie Boughton Van Inwegen.

2,019 i. PEARL VAN INWEGEN, b. ——.
2,020 ii. LOUELLA VAN INWEGEN, b. ——.

2,021 iv. JOHN P. BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail), b. South East, Dec. 24, 1806, m. North Salem, N. Y., Mary Dickens, and settled at Haviland Hollow, where he died Aug. 9, 1884, his widow continued living at Haviland Hollow, 1887.

Children of John P. and Mary Dickens Boughton, of Patterson, N. Y. 2021

2,022 i. ANN MARIA BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., June 6, 1835, m. first, Aug. 24, 1853, Charles Gray, of Patterson, N. Y., he died Patterson, Aug., 1854; m. second May 27, 1856, George Ballard, of Fordham, N. Y. ; res. Patterson, 1887.

Children of George and Ann M. Bouton Ballard, of Fordham, N. Y. 2022

2,023 i. FANNY BALLARD, b. Patterson, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1858, m. John L. Stevens, of Fordham, N. Y.
2,024 ii. FREDERICK BALLARD, b. Patterson, N. Y., Nov., 1863, not married, lived Harlem, 1887.

2,025 ii. WILLIAM HART BOUTON (son of John P. and Mary D. Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., July 8, 1837, m. Sept. 2, 1857, Sarah Crofut, settled at Danbury, Ct., where he died Sept. 29, 1878 ; she res. Danbury, 1887.

Children of William H. and Sarah Crofut Bouton, of Danbury, Conn. 2025

2,026 i. BERDELLA BOUTON, b. Pawling, N. Y., 1861, m. Stanley Richardson, of Danbury, Ct., where they were living, 1886.

Children of Stanley and Berdella Bouton Richardson, of Danbury, Conn. 2026

2,027 i. EDDIE RICHARDSON, b. Danbury, Ct., 1880.
2,028 ii. LILLIE RICHARDSON, b. Danbury, Ct., 1883.
2,029 iii. WILBUR RICHARDSON, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 11, 1887.

2,030 ii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, JR. (son of Wm. H. and Sarah Crofut Boughton), b. Hopewell, N. Y., about 1863, not m., res. Danbury, Ct.

2,031 iii. SADIE BOUTON, b. Hopewell, N. Y , about 1865, m. Edgar Fisher, res. Danbury; she d. May, 1888.

2,032 iv. MARY BOUTON, b. Hopewell, N. Y., April 13, 1867, not m., lived with parents 1887.

2,033 v. JOHN P. BOUTON, b. Middle River, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1871, res. Danbury.

2,034 vi. GERTUDE BOUTON, b. Middle River, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1873, res. Danbury, Ct.

2,035 vii. HARTENA BOUTON, b. Middle River, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1877, d. Feb. 19, 1882.

2,036 iii. MARY JANE BOUTON (dau. of John P. and Mary Dickinson Boughton), b. North Salem, N. Y., July 23, 1829, m. Feb. 17, 1856, at Danbury, Ct., Frederick S. Olmstead; res. Danbury, 1887.

Children of Frederick S. and Mary J. Boughton Olmstead, of Danbury. 2036

2,037 i. FERNANDO C. OLMSTEAD, b. Patterson, N. Y., Mar. 9, 185[illegible], m. Nov. 27, 1883, Ida Irena Lane and settled at Danbury, where they res. 1886.

Child of Fernando C. and Ida I. Lane Olmstead, of Danbury, Ct. 2037

2,037[a] i. PAULINA OLMSTEAD, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 11, 1884.

2,038 ii. MINNIE B. OLMSTEAD (daughter of F. S. and Mary J. Boughton Olmstead), b. New Fairfield, Ct., July 13, 1864, m. August 25, 1885, James D. Holmes, of Janesville, Wis., and lived there 1866. No children.

2,039 iii. WALLACE G. OLMSTEAD, b. New Fairfield, May 27, 1868, unmarried, lived Fordham, N. Y., 1886.

2,040 iv. BERTHA OLMSTEAD, b. Danbury, Ct., March 27, 1872, d. April 12, 1872.

Twins.
2,041 v. FREDERICK S. OLMSTEAD, JR., b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 19, 1875, living Danbury, 1886.
2,042 vi. FRANK A. OLMSTEAD, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 19, 1875, d. August 31, 1875.

2,043 iv. HENRY C. BOUTON (son of John P. and Mary Dickens Boughton), b. Patterson, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1842, m. 1868, Hattie Fletcher, settled at Holyoke, Mass., and lived there 1886.

Children of Henry C. and Hattie Fletcher Bouton. 2043

2,044 i. EUGENE BOUTON, b. Holyoke, Mass.
2,045 ii. LOUIS BOUTON, b. Holyoke, Mass.

2,046 v. JUDITH E. BOUGHTON (dau. of John F. and Mary Dickens Boughton) b. Patterson, N. Y., May 14, 1846, m. 1864, David Baldwin, of Patterson, where they lived autumn of 1886.

Child of David and Judith E. Boughton Baldwin.

2,047 i. ANNIE BALDWIN, b. Patterson, N. Y., Sept., 1877.

2,048 vi. CHARLES PLATT BOUGHTON, b. Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1854, m. May 9, 1882, Alice Ives, of Patterson, and settled in Haviland Hollow, where they were living 1886.

Child of Charles Platt and Alice Ives Boughton, of Patterson, N. Y. 2048

2,049 i. PAUL MARVIN BOUGHTON, b. Patterson, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1884.

1853

2,050 v. WILLIAM BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail Marvin Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., May 1, 1808, and m. first, Jane Gage of South East, and moved to Danbury, Ct., where she died, and he married, second, her sister Janet, and third, Sarah Ganung; m. about 1846; he died June, 1879; his widow res. Montgomery street, Danbury, 1888.

Children of William and Jane Gage Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 2050

2,051 i. WILLIAM A. BOUGHTON, b. July 10, 1842, m. Adelia Cauley. Died Danbury, March 16, 1886.

Child of William A. and Adelia Cauley Boughton. 2051

2,052 i. EDWARD FRANCIS BOUGHTON, b. 1869, lives at Danbury, Ct.

2,053 ii. JENNIE BOUGHTON, b. South East, Dec. 18, 1849, unmarried, resides with her mother, who lived at Danbury, Ct., 1888.

2,054 vi. DANIEL BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., April 20, 1810, d. Lyons, Wayne county, N. Y.

2,055 vii. JARED BOUGHTON, JR. (son of Jared and Abigail Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1812, m. Elyria, O., Maria Darrow, went to the war 1861 or

1862, was wounded; was in the Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home, 1886.

Children of Jared, Jr., and Maria Darrow Boughton, Elyria, O. 2055

2,056 i. HARRIET C. BOUGHTON, b. Elyria, O., Jan. 24, 1841, m. June 2, 1863, John Deighton, b. July 12, 1839.

Children of John and Harriet C. Boughton Deighton. 2056

2,057 i. LUCY H. DEIGHTON, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
2,058 ii. RICHARD H. DEIGHTON, b. June 2, 1869.
2,059 iii. ELIZABETH A. DEIGHTON, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
2,060 iv. EDITH DEIGHTON, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

2,061 ii. CHARLES H. BOUGHTON, b. March 22, 1845, and d. Aug. 12, 1848.

2,062 iii. CHARLES E. BOUGHTON (son of Jared, Jr., and Maria Boughton), b. Feb. 6, 1854, m. Sept. 10, 1882, Julia E. Barber, b. June 1, 1860.

Child of Charles E. and Julia E. Barber Boughton, of North Amherst, Lorain county, Ohio. 2062

2,063 i. GOLDIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

2,064 viii. CHARLES BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail Marvin Boughton), b. South East, N. Y., March 22, 1814, m. Electa Andrews, and settled Elyria, Ohio, where she d. June 9, 1842; he m. second Jerusha Andrews, and settled at Washington, D. C., where they lived 1886.

Children of Charles and Electa Andrews Boughton, of Elyria, O. 2064

2,065 i. CHARLES W. BOUGHTON, b. Elyria, O., Dec. 16, 1838, m. Eaton, O., June 13, 1861, Jemima Richardson, and settled at Eaton. Enlisted in the army; wounded at the battle of Antietam, and died Sept. 23, 1862.

2,066 ii. MARTHA P. BOUGHTON, b. Grafton, O., March 13, 1840, m. William Richards, of Grafton, O., Sept. 15, 1861, and settled at Grafton, where they still lived 1886.

2,067 iii. JOHN B. BOUGHTON, b. Haysville, O., May 29, 1842, and died in infancy.

Children of Charles and Jerusha Andrews Boughton, of Homer, Ohio. 2064

2,068 iv. SOPHEMIA BOUGHTON, b. Homer, O., Aug. 7, 1844, and died Carlisle, O., July 9, 1848.

2,069 v. WILFRED E. BOUGHTON, b. Lagrange, O., Nov. 26, 1853, m. Nov. 12, 1884, Effie Rodier, settled at Washington, D. C., where they were living 1886.

2,070 vii. LENA M. BOUGHTON, b. Grafton, O., Aug. 13, 1860, m. Frederick Benjamin at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1886, and settled at Washington, where they lived 1886.

Children of William and Martha P. Boughton (dau. of Charles and Electa Andrews Boughton) Richardson, of Grafton, O.

2,071 i. NETTIE I. RICHARDSON, b. Grafton, O., August 9, 1862, m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 11, 1879, Neal Young, and settled at Warren, O., res. there 1886.

Child of Neal and Nettie I. Richardson (dau. of Martha P. Boughton Richardson) Young, of Warren, O.

2,072 i. PERRY BOUGHTON YOUNG, b. Warren, O., Dec. 10, 1883.

2,073 ii. WASHINGTON W. RICHARDSON (son of William and Martha P. Boughton Richardson), b. Grafton, Ohio, July 18, 1868, d. August 7, 1869.

2,073 ix. ENOCH BOUGHTON (son of Jared and Abigail), b. Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y., March 27, 1816, m. Jan. 28, 1837, at South East, N. Y., Mary Ann White, b. Sept. 2, 1818, at New Milford, and settled at Norwalk, Ct., where they were living, 1887, and where he died January 6, 1887, and was buried in Pine Island cemetery; his widow still lived in the beautiful home left her by her husband, autumn, 1887.

Children of Enoch and Mary White Boughton, of Wilton, Ct. 2073

2,074 i. EDGAR BOUGHTON, b. Newtown, Ct., June 1, 1842, was never married, invalid, lived with parents at Norwalk, Ct., 1887.

2,075 ii. SUSAN BOUGHTON, b. Wilton, Ct., Jan. 26, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1844.

2,076 iii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Ct., Jan. 22, 1847, m. Lettie Keeler, of Ridgefield, July 3, 1874; was living in Danbury, 1887.

2,077 x. MARY BOUGHTON (dau. Jared and Abigail), b. South East, N. Y., March 21, 1818, m. South East, Nehemiah Vredenburgh, Sept. 23, 1840, settled in Harlem, and were living at 2211 Second ave., N. Y. city, 1886; moved March, 1887, to Stratford, Ct., where she res. 1889.

Children of Nehemiah and Mary Boughton Vredenburgh, of Harlem, N. Y. **2077**

2,078 i. MARY J. VREDENBURGH, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., August 7, 1841 ; lived unmarried at Stratford with her mother, spring of 1889.

2,079 ii. ODLE B. VREDENBURGH, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1842, m. Sept. 24, 1864, Marietta Preston, of Bridgeport, Ct., where they settled and he died, Sept. 26, 1878.

2,080 iii. EDGAR K. VREDENBURGH, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., June 15, 1845, d. there in childhood, Oct. 12, 1848.

2,081 iv. JULIA A. VREDENBURGH (dau. of Nehemiah and Mary Boughton Vredenburgh), b. Sing Sing, N. Y., May 17, 1849, m. Sing Sing, Dec. 1, 1868, Thomas Pardee, and settled at Harlem where he died; she m. second William M. Richards, and lived at Harlem till her death March 30, 1886.

Child of Thomas and Julia A. Vredenburgh Pardee, of Harlem, N. Y.

2,082 i. NELLIE M. PARDEE, b. Wilton, Ct., Aug. 12, 1870, died Stratford, Ct., Mar. 10, 1888.

Children of William M. and widow Julia A. Pardee Richards, of Sing Sing, N. Y.

2,082 ii. WILLIAM E. RICHARDS, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., July 29, 1874; he lived with his grandmother at Stratford, his father's whereabouts unknown.

2,083 iii. JENNIE B. RICHARDS, b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1877, and died Jan. 27, 1880.

2,084 iv. KITTIE M. RICHARDS, b. New York city, Mar. 11, 1886, and died July 21, 1886.

2,085 xi. RACHAEL BOUGHTON (dau. of Jared and Abigail Boughton), b. South Salem, July 17, 1819, m Elyria, O., Martin Keith, 1840, settled Carlisle, O., where she died April 29, 1856.

Children of Martin and Rachael Boughton Keith.

2,086 i. MYRON M. KEITH, b. Elyria, O., 1840, res. Travers City, Mich.

2,087 ii. CALVIN V. KEITH, b. Elyria, O., res. Fairmont, Fillmore county, Neb.

2,088 iii. MARY KEITH, b. Elyria, O.

2,089 iv. ALICE KEITH, b. Elyria, O., m. ——, died about 1877.

2,090 v. LYDIA KEITH, b. Elyria, O., m. —— Sutcliff, of Elyria, Lorain county, O.

2,091 iii. RHODA BOUTON (dau. of Capt. Noah and Deborah Hoyt Bouton), b., probably, Salem about 1783, m. Enoch —— Crosby, and settled Phelps, N. Y.

Children of —— Enoch and Rhoda Bouton Crosby, of Phelps, N. Y.

2,092 i. DEBBE CROSBY, b. about 1801, m. James Sears, Mill Plain, Ct.
2,093 ii. SARAH CROSBY, b. about 1803, m. Lewis Sears, Mill Plain, Ct.
2,094 iii. MARINA CROSBY, b. about 1805 m. —— Hopkins, Mill Plain, Ct.
2,095 iv. ABIGAIL CROSBY, b. about 1807, never married.
2,096 v. JULIA CROSBY, b. about 1809, never married.
2,097 vi. ELIJAH CROSBY, went to Phelps, N. Y.

Children of James and Debbe Crosby Sears, of Mill Plain, Ct. 2092

2,098 i. MARIA SEARS, b., supposed, in Connecticut, m. Frank Northrup.
2,099 ii. LYDIA SEARS, b., supposed, in Connecticut.
2,100 iii. BELDEN SEARS, b., supposed, in Connecticut, m. Jane Northrup, Newark, N. J.

2,101 iv. PRUE BOUTON (dau. of Capt. Noah and Deborah Hoyt Bouton), b. about 1785, m. ? Isaac —— Sears, settled at Neversink.

2,102 FRANCIS BOUGHTON (son of Joseph, who died 1833), b., probably, in Danbury, March 16, 1766, m. Dec. 8, 1784, Esther Stowe, and settled in Durham, N. Y., where he died May 5, 1833.

Children of Francis and Esther Stowe Boughton, of Durham, N. Y.

2,103 i. FRANCIS BOUGHTON, JR., b., supposed, Danbury, July 29, 1785, died young, 1798.
2,104 ii. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 28, 1786, unmarried, res. Ohio, d. Durham, about 1829.
2,105 iii. ELIARD (LYARD) BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Dec. 7, 1787, m. Thalia Merwin, d. about 1874.
2,106 iv. CLARK BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Nov. 5, 1789, m. Julia Hyde, b. Michigan, he d. about 1865.

2,107 v. MARY MARIA (POLLY) BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Jan. 3, 1792, m. Joseph Whitman; she d. 1839; he d. Poughkeepsie, 1870.

NOTE.—Joseph B. Whitman came from England in early life; was a boot and shoe maker; was not a church member. His wife was a Presbyterian.

2,108 vi. LEWIS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, July 23, 1794, m. Cairo, N. Y., Eleanor Winne, res. Durham, d. Dec. 30, 1818; she d. April 10, 1883.
2,109 vii. REBECCA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Dec. 5, 1795, m. Ansel Hoyt, d. 1832.
2,110 viii. ANNA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, July 26, 1797, m. Ira Hubbard, d. 1882.
2,111 ix. FRANCIS BOUGHTON, JR., b. Danbury, March 1, 1798.
2,112 x. THEODOCIA BOUGHTON, b. W. Durham, July 24, 1801, m. W. Durham, July 19, 1824, John St. John; d. Delhi, N. Y., 1852.
2,113 xi. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. W. Durham, June 1, 1803, m. 1852, Chauncey St. John, Prattsville; he d. 1853; she d. 1868.

RECAPITULATION.

(iii.) ELIARD (LYARD) BOUGHTON, b., probably, in Danbury, Ct., Dec. 7, 1787, m., place and date unknown, Ruthalia Merwin, and went west.

Children of Eliard and Ruthalia Merwin Boughton. 2105

2,114 i. FRANCIS BOUGHTON.
2,115 ii. JOSEPH BOUGHTON.
2,116 iii. RUTHALIA BOUGHTON.
2,117 iv. DELIA BOUGHTON.
And two other children, names unknown.

(iv.) CLARK BOUGHTON, b., probably, Danbury, Ct., Nov., 1789, m. Julia Hyde, and they, too, went west.

Children of Clark and Julia Hyde Boughton. 2106

2,118 i. MARY ANN BOUGHTON.
2,119 ii. MARILLA BOUGHTON.
2,120 iii. SALLY BOUGHTON.
And probably more.

(v.) MARY MARIA (POLLY) BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1792, m. West Durham, Joseph Whitman, and settled at Oak Hill, N. Y., whence they moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she died June 7, 1839; he d. 1870.

Children of Joseph and Mary M. (Polly) Boughton Whitman. 2107

2,121 i. FRANCIS B. WHITMAN, shoemaker, b. West Durham, N. Y., b. July, 1818, m. first Dolly Twedell, 1842; second, Louisa Winters, 1854; he d. 1884.

2,122 ii. MARY A. WHITMAN, b. East Durham, N. Y., 1820, m. Oscar Lewis, he d. 1855.

2,123 iii. LUCY WHITMAN, b. Preston Hollow, N. Y., 1822, m. Theodore B. Witsil, painter and grainer, 1841; both died in Philadelphia; she died in 1862; he died in 1863.

2,124 iv. ELIZABETH B. WHITMAN, b. Preston Hollow, Nov. 14, 1823, m. Poughkeepsie, 1845, Enos C. Andrus, of Poughkeepsie; res. Poughkeepsie, 1889.

2,125 v. OLIVIA WHITMAN, b. Livingstonville, N. Y., 1825, m. Cornelius C. Cornish, at Hunter, 1844; res. Shasta, Cal.

2,126 vi. JOSEPH WHITMAN, JR., harness maker, b. Preston Hollow, N. Y., 1827, m. Windham, 1849, Harriet Malory, of Hobart, N. Y.; res. Hobart, 1887.

2,127 vii. JULIA F. WHITMAN, b. Oak Hill, N. Y., 1829, m. Almon Oliver, a carpenter, d. Chestertown, 1882; he d. 1862.

2,128 viii. JOANNA WHITMAN, b. Oak Hill, 1832, m. William Lavery, Poughkepsie, 1855, d. Olmsteadville, N. Y., 1877.

Children of Francis B. (son of Joseph and Mary M. Boughton Whitman), and Dolly Twedell Whitman, of Hunter, N. Y. 2121

2,129 i. ALFRED WHITMAN, b. Hunter, N. Y., 1843.

2,130 ii. LORANT WHITMAN, b. Hunter, N. Y., 1845.

2,131 iii. WILLIAM WHITMAN, b. Walton, N. Y., 1848.

2,132 iv. JOSEPH WHITMAN, b. Walton, N. Y., 1851.

2,133 v. CHARLES WHITMAN, b. Hancock, 1853.

Children of Francis B. and Louisa Winters Whitman, of Prattsville, N. Y. 2121

2,134 vi. FRANCIS WHITMAN, JR., b. Prattsville, 1855.

2,135 vii. LIZZIE WHITMAN, b. Prattsville, 1857.

2,136 viii. ADALINE WHITMAN, b. Prattsville, 1864.

2,137 ix. ROSA WHITMAN, b. Prattsville, 1866.

2,138 x. JENNIE WHITMAN, b. Prattsville, 1867.

Children of Oscar and Mary Ann Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary M. Boughton Whitman) Lewis, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2122

NOTE.—OSCAR LEWIS was a chair painter and gilder; member of the Presbyterian church at New York city. Mrs. Lewis and daughter Mary, members of the Congregational church at Poughkeepsie. He died in New York city, 1885.

2,139 i. EDWARD M. LEWIS, b. Palenville, 1843, m. May 24, 1868, Lizzie Holloway.

2,140 ii. PLUMA A. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 30, 1846, m. 1868, Charles H. Strong.
2,141 iii. MARY E. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, 1849, res. Poughkeepsie, 1887.
2,142 iv. MANDEVILLE F. LEWIS, b. New York city, 1851, res. Poughkeepsie, 1887.

RECAPITULATION.

OSCAR LEWIS m. Mary Ann Whitman (dau. of Joseph Whitman and granddaughter of Francis, Sr., and Mary E. Stowe) Boughton.

Children of Oscar and Mary Ann Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary M. Whitman) Lewis. 2122

(i.) EDWARD M. LEWIS, b. Palenville, N. Y., May 17, 1843, m. May 24, 1868, Lizzie Holloway. He enlisted in the 7th New York Rifles and was discharged Sept. 21, 1864; lived twenty years in San Francisco; is a harness maker and carriage trimmer, and a member of the Congregational church in Poughkeepsie.

Children of Edward M. and Lizzie Holloway Lewis, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2139

2,142[a] i. WARREN E. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, 1869.
2,142[b] ii. IDA M. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, 1877, d. 1884, aged seven years.

(ii.) PLUMA A. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 30, 1846, m. April 27, 1868, Charles H. Strong, foreman of the Hudson River R. R. shops at Albany; is not a church member, but a very good man. His wife, Pluma, is a member of the Presbyterian church at Greenbush, where they reside.

Children of Charles H. and Pluma A. Lewis Strong, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2140

2,142[c] i. MINNIE R. STRONG, b. 1869, died 1869, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2,142[d] ii. CARRIE B. STRONG, b. 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2,142[e] iii. EDNA MAY STRONG, b. 1875, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2,142[f] (iii.) MARY E. LEWIS, b. Poughkeepsie, Jan. 6, 1849, unmarried.

(iv.) MANDEVILLE F. LEWIS, b. ———, 1852, d. in infancy.

Children of Theodore B. and Lucy Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Whitman) Witsil, of Hunter, N. Y. 2123

2,143 i. LORENA WITSIL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1840.
2,144 ii. LEONIDAS WITSIL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1842.
2,145 iii. LUCY WITSIL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1845.
2,146 iv. JOHN K. WITSIL, b. Windham, N. Y., 1846.
2,147 v. HARRIET WITSIL, b. New York city, 1847.
2,148 vi. THEODORE WITSIL, b. Windham, 1848.
2,149 vii. MARY MARIA WITSIL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1848.

Children of Enos C. and Elizabeth Boughton Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary M. Boughton Whitman) Andrus, of Poughkeepsie. 2124

[Members of Congregational church at Poughkeepsie.]

2,150 i. RODERIC KINSEY ANDRUS, b. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 6, 1847, m. 1871, Cincinnati, O., Catharine E. Weber.
2,151 ii. NEWELL PARKER ANDRUS, b. Poughkeepsie, June 16, 1850, m. Paterson, N. J., Dec. 27, 1881, Avica Denton ; res. Paterson, 1886.
2,152 iii. HELEN JOSEPHINE ANDRUS, b. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 11, 1853, graduated at Vassar as teacher of music ; organist of Congregational church at Poughkeepsie, 1886.
2,153 iv. FRANCIS BOUGHTON ANDRUS, b. Poughkeepsie, June 5, 1855 ; lived at Paterson, N. J., 1886.

Children of Roderick and Catharine E. Weber Andrus, of Paterson, N. J. 2150

2,154 i. EDITH STANLEY ANDRUS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1872.
2,155 ii. ELIZABETH HELEN ANDRUS, b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 24, 1873.

Child of Newell P. and Avica Denton Andrus, of Paterson, N. J. 2151

2,156 i. NEWELL DENTON ANDRUS, b. Paterson, N. J., May 3, 1883.

Children of Cornelius C. and E. Olivia Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Whitman) Cornish, of Hunter, N. Y. and Eureka, Cal. 2125

He worked in the mines in Eureka, Cal. ; was a joiner by trade.

2,157 i. MANSFIELD CORNISH, b. 1847.
2,158 ii. PLUMA A. CORNISH, b. 1849.
2,159 iii. CHARLES CORNISH, b. 1851.
2,160 iv. FRANCISCO CORNISH, b. 1854.
2,161 v. ROBERT CORNISH, b. 1863.

Children of Joseph Whitman, Jr. (son of Joseph and Mary Boughton Whitman) and Harriet Malory Whitman, of Hobart, N. Y. 2126

2,162 i. ESTHER H. WHITMAN, b. 1849.
2,163 ii. EMMA WHITMAN, b. 1852.
2,164 iii. MARY E. WHITMAN, b. 1857.
2,165 iv. EDWARD L. WHITMAN, b. 1862.
2,166 v. HARRIET WHITMAN, b. 1865.

Children of Almon Oliver and Julia F. Whitman (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Whitman) Oliver, of Oak Hill, Warren Co., N. Y. 2127

2,167 i. EMILY OLIVER, b. 1853.
2,168 ii. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. 1855.
2,169 iii. CLARA O. OLIVER, b. 1857.
2,170 iv. WILLIAM C. OLIVER, b. 1856.
2,171 v. EUGENE OLIVER, b. 1859.
2,172 vi. ANNIE OLIVER, b. 1862.

Children of William and Joanna Whitman Lavery, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2128

2,173 i. FREDERICK LAVERY, b. 1855.
2,174 ii. JULIA O. LAVERY, b. 1857.
2,175 iii. WILLIAM LAVERY, b. 1868.

Children of Lewis and Eleanor Winne Boughton, of Durham, N. Y. 2108

[He died Durham, N. Y., 1839, she died Cairo, N. Y., April 7, 1883.]

2,176 i. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, Oct. 31, 1819, m. Durham, May 29, 1844, Charlotte Mudge, settled Cornwallsville, N. Y.
2,177 ii. MARIA BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, May 24, 1821, m. Cairo, N. Y., 1846, Cornelius Van Dusen, b. June 28, 1818; she died July 30, 1868.
2,178 iii. JOHN RILEY BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, Sept. 12, 1823, m. Durham, 1847, Adelia Hull; he died May 27, 1862.
2,179 iv. ELSIE ANN BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, Sept. 5, 1825, m. 1846, William Bloomer, moved to Pennsylvania; she died 1853.
2,180 v. HAMILTON BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, April 7, 1827, never m., went to Cairo, died Sept. 1, 1884.
2,181 vi. JONAH M. BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, Aug. 9, 1828, died in infancy 1830.
2,182 vii. MANLIUS BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, July 8, 1830, never m., went to California, died Dec. 11, 1885.

2,183 viii. ZELOTUS F. BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, Jan. 1, 1832, m. Sarah Maria Bristol, lived No. 4 Mount street, Troy, 1886.

2,184 ix. SALOMA BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, died in infancy.

2,185 x. ALBINA BOUGHTON, b. West Durham, September 1, 1835, m. 1856, James Gale, res. Sagamon City, Mich.; she d. ——.

NOTE.—The above children were all Presbyterians.

Children of Ansil and Rebecca Boughton Hoyt, of Hunter, N. Y. 2109

2,186 i. MARY ESTHER HOYT, b. ——, m. ——. Bishop.

2,187 ii. WILLIAM HOYT, b. ——, m. Olivia D. Cornish.

2,188 iii. SANFORD HOYT.

2,189 iv. BOUGHTON HOYT.

2,190 v. OROMAL HOYT.

Children of Ira and Ann Boughton (dau. of Francis and Esther Stowe Boughton), Hubbard. 2110

2,191 i. ABNER HUBBARD.

2,192 ii. MARY HUBBARD.

2,193 iii. LEWIS HUBBARD.

2,194 iv. ANN HUBBARD.

2,195 v. DANA HUBBARD.

Children of James and Charlotte Mudge Boughton. 2176

2,196 i. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 26, 1845, m. Gertrude Cole, Saugerties.

2,197 ii. RICHARD L. BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 16, 1847, died unmarried Oct. 29, 1869.

2,198 iii. CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN BOUGHTON, b. June 1, 1849, m. Aug. 3, 1876, Carrie Mutchmore.

2,199 iv. ELLA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 23, 1854, m. Feb., 1879, Matthias France.

2,200 v. JAMES M. BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 1, 1857, not married.

Child of William and Gertrude Cole Boughton, of Cornellsville, N. Y. 2196

2,201 i. JOSEPH HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Cornellsville, April 26, 1875.

Children of Cornelius V. D. and Carrie Mutchmore Boughton, of Rahway, N. J. 2198

2,202 i. MAMIE ELLA BOUGHTON, b. Rahway, N. J., May 28, 1875.

2,203 ii. ELSIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Rahway, N. J., June 1, 1878.

Child of Matthias and Ella Anna Boughton France, of Cornellsville, N. Y. 2199

2,204 i. LEROY FRANCE, b. Cornellsville, Feb. 1, 1884.

Children of Cornelius and Mariah Boughton Van Deusen, of Cairo, Green county, N. Y. 2177

2,205 i. ELISHA B. VAN DEUSEN, b. Michigan, Jan. 13, 1855, m. first Olivia Foster, second Mary Effie Daniels, res. 68 Sackett street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888.

2,206 ii. JAMES LEANDER VAN DEUSEN, b. Michigan, Nov. 17, 1856, did not m.; died Binghamton, N. Y.

2,207 iii. ELSIE BLACKMAN VAN DEUSEN, b. Michigan, May 2, 1858, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2,208 iv. HENRY MORE VAN DEUSEN, b. Michigan, Dec. 2, 1859, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2,209 v. OLNEY VAN DEUSEN, b. Michigan, Oct. 3, 1863, res. Brooklyn.

Children of John Riley and Adelia Hull Boughton, m. 1847 at Durham, N. Y. 2178

2,210 i. HOWARD L. BOUGHTON, b. Durham, m. Annette Palmer, no children, res. Catskill, N. Y.

2,211 ii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Durham, not married.

2,212 iii. NELLIE BOUGHTON, b. Durham.

2,213 iv. LILLIE BOUGHTON, b. Durham.

2,214 v. MAY BOUGHTON, b. Durham.

2,215 vi. FRANK BOUGHTON, b. Durham.

Child of William and Elsie Ann Boughton Bloomer, m. 1846 at Cairo, N. Y.; she died 1853. 2179

2,216 i. JOHN L. BLOOMER, b. about 1848, moved to Pennsylvania, res. Morristown, N. J., 1888.

Children of Zelotus F. and Sarah Maria Bristol Boughton, of Troy, N. Y.; she died Troy, July 8, 1887. 2183

2,217 i. NELLIE ASENITH BOUGHTON, b. Cotton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1859, and died August 11, 1862.

2,218 ii. DAVID LOUIS BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., July 1, 1863, d. Troy, Nov. 9, 1867.

2,219 iii. LIBBIE MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Troy, July 23, 1865, school teacher; lives at home and keeps house for her father in Troy.

Children of James and Albina Boughton Gale, of Saginaw, Mich. 2185

2,220 i. ALBINA GALE, b. ——, not married, lived Ludington, Mich.; went to New Mexico.

2,221 ii. NELLIE GALE.

The following accounts of Joseph and Francis were principally furnished by Mrs. Lucina J. Bushnel, of Nassau, N. Y.:

FAMILY RECORD OF JOSEPH (POSSIBLY GRANDSON OF JACHIN), AND JENNET GUFFIN BOUGHTON AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

2,222 JOSEPH BOUGHTON, JR., b., probably, Danbury, Ct., March 19, 1768, m. Dec. 25, 1786, Jennet Guffin, who was probably b. Scotland, March 3, 1764.

Disposing of their farm in Danbury, Ct., somewhere about 1794, they moved to Staatsburgh, or Hyde Park, N. Y., where they resided a short time; thence to Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y., in 1795 or 1796; where he purchased land on the Van Rensselaer manor, lying along what was afterward, if not then, the Boston and Albany turnpike, eight miles from Albany. Jennet Guffin Boughton died Jan. 15, 1830, Schodack, and was buried in Nassau (which was at first called Union Village), Rensselaer county, N. Y. Joseph Boughton m. second, April 28, 1830, Sarah Bates, of Carlisle, Schoharie county, N. Y. He died April 7, 1840, in Schodack, and was buried in Nassau. Sarah Bates Boughton died Aug. 24, 1840, in Schodack, and was also buried in Nassau. Joseph Boughton was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in Nassau. At its first meeting he was elected and installed ruling elder in the church, which office he held till near the time of his death; always earnest, active, and conscientious in his religious life, church records show that he was always in his place in all meetings of the church and session. He was genial, kind and sociable in his family and neighborhood. His family was a family of singers, particularly of sacred songs.

Joseph Boughton had one brother, Francis Boughton, who was settled at one time in New Durham, Green county, N. Y.; his wife's name was Esther Stowe. They had ten children: i. James, ii. Edward or Lyle, iii. Clark, iv. Polly, v. Lewis, vi. Rebecca, vii. Ann, viii. Francis, Jr., ix. Theodocia, x. Eliza. These children, some, if not all, settled in Schoharie and Albany counties, N. Y. In 1833 Joseph Boughton visited his brother in Green county, and on his way back stopped to visit a sister at Hyde Park, N. Y., whom he had not seen for twenty years.

She was living with a son-in-law by the name of Smith, who had a daughter who played the organ in the Episcopal church at that time.

Children of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton.

2,223 i. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 19, 1787, m. Carlisle, N. Y., March 10, 1811, Charlotte Locke, and settled on a farm in Carlisle.

2,224 ii. FRANCIS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, July 13, 1790, m. Schodack, N. Y., Amy Hall, and settled on a farm in Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y.

2,225 iii. ANDREW BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, April 12, 1792, m. Schodack, March 12, 1816, Lucena Rogers and settled on a farm in Schodack.

2,226 iv. JOSEPH BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, August 16, 1794, m. Hyde Park, Feb. 28, 1816, first, Mary Burnett; second, Catharine Stever, Rock City, Saratoga county, N. Y.

2,227 v. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Staatsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1796, m. Schodack, Nov. 18, 1819, Joseph Phillips, settled on farm East Nassau, N. Y.

2,228 vi. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1799, m. first, John Ferguson, March 18, 1819; second, Daniel Burgess, Jan. 31, 1825, settled Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y.

2,229 vii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. August 30, 1801, m. Schodack, Archibald Garrison, and settled in Parish, Oswego county, N. Y.

2,230 viii. JANET BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, May 31, 1804, m. Dec. 7, 1824, John Becker, and settled near Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 19, 1787, m. March 10, 1811, Charlotte Locke, b. Dec. 8, 1789, probably of Carlisle, Schoharie county, N. Y., where he had been a teacher a number of years. He purchased and settled on a farm lying in the towns of Carlisle and Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y. Charlotte Locke Boughton died there in 1847 or 1848. After several years James Boughton married for his second wife, April 3, 1863, Mrs. Maria Dow, of Carlisle village, where they lived till his death, Nov. 17, 1879, aged 72 years and 26 days; he was buried there. Maria Dow Boughton lived there in 1887.

Children of James and Charlotte Locke Boughton, of Carlisle, N. Y. 2223

2,231 i. JOSEPH CLARK BOUGHTON, b. Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 1, 1812, m. May 1, 1836, Harriet Agnes Wilkie. They had one child but all are dead.

2,232 ii. HARRIET ANGELICA BOUGHTON, b. Carlisle, Scho. county, Oct. 3, 1816, m. Schoharie county, July 2, 1834, William Bradt, b. Feb. 2, 1812, and settled on her father's farm. She died at Cobleskill, Nov. 8, 1870. He d. Nov. 13, 1875.

Children of William and Harriet Angelica Boughton Bradt.

2,232[a] i. JOSEPH CLARK BRADT, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., March 21, 1867, Frances L. Kenyon, and settled at Schoharie Court House, where they res. 1887.

Children of Joseph Clark and Frances L. Kenyon Bradt.

2,233 i. MAY BRADT.
2,234 ii. FAY M. BRADT.
2,235 iii. RAYMOND BRADT.
2,236 iv. EDNA BRADT.
2,236[a] v. LUCY BRADT.

2,237 ii. EVELINA BRADT, dau. of William and Harriet A. Bradt, b. Cobleskill, Sept. 5, 1844, m. Cobleskill, Dec. 28, 1864, Alexander McMillen. They settled at Cobleskill. Their post-office was Grovenor's Corners, N. Y., in 1888.

Child of Alexander and Evelina Bradt McMillen.

2,238 i. WILLIAM MCMILLEN, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., October 14, 1865.

2,239 iii. GURDON E. BRADT, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., April 3, 1851, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Oneonta, N. Y., Emma D. Burns, and settled for a time on the old homestead in Cobleskill, where she died, leaving one child, Floyd, he took his child and went to Michigan, and subsequently Kansas, where the child died and he married a second time (name and address not known).

2,240 iv. HELEN A. BRADT, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., June 25, 1855, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., May 14, 1881, A. N. Goodell, of Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich., where they lived, 1888. They had no children.

2,241 iii. JANE ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Carlisle, N. Y., Dec.

3, 1813, m. Dec. 7, 1840, Rev. John Pegg, who was born in Coventry, England, in the year 1800. Coming to the United States in his young manhood, he joined the New York M. E. Conference in 1832. In 1833 he was made one of the original members of the Troy Conference of the Methodist church. She died Jan. 24, 1853; he died in 1879.

Children of the Rev. John and Jane Eliza Boughton Pegg, of Carlisle, N. Y. 2247

2,242 i. SAMUEL WORTHINGTON PEGG, b. Pittston, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1843, unmarried, d. Carlisle, N. Y., 1862.

2,243 ii. CORNELIUS MARSHALL PEGG, b. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 28, 1844, m. Brunswick, Rensselaer county, N. Y., Martha Wetherwax, of Brunswick, where she was born Nov. 22, 1838.

The following sketch was contributed by Rev. C. M. Pegg by request of the compiler of this work:

My mother, Jane E. Pegg, was much after the manner of her venerable father, James Boughton, in so far as the matter of her religious life was concerned. She was devotedly pious, and sought dilligently to bring up her four children, Samuel, James, Charlotte and myself in the fear of the Lord. In the absence of father from home mother conducted the devotions of the family and would pray for each of the children by name. She died at the early age of forty-four years, worn out in the self-sacrificing service of her children. James was followed in his desperate sickness by a brother and sister. When these had all rallied, their guardian angel and tender nurse laid down in exhausting sickness to die. The most terrible affliction of my life was the loss of my saintly mother. The years which have elapsed since might have been marked by very different experiences than those which have obtained had she been spared to bless us with her presence and counsels.

After her burial I went to visit a relative in a Mohawk valley town. Not being very well after the severe ordeal through which our home had passed, some one suggested in view of a revival of religion going forward in the place, the best medicine for me would be to go to the meeting and get religion. I went and made a profession of faith in Christ. Thereafter for a time I lived in Hartford, Conn., and in Middleburgh, N. Y. When in the latter place I was greatly impressed with the idea of preaching the gospel. I

used to wander off by myself and on the "Cliff" overhanging the beautiful valley below exercise myself in this direction. At this time my father had as his wife Catherine Hill Pegg, a sister of Nicholas Hill, who was one of the greatest lawyers who conducted cases in the Court of Appeals at Albany. She was a splendid specimen of Christian womanhood and helpful to me in the religious life. At the age of fifteen years I was admitted as a student of the Troy Conference academy in Poultney, Vt. Then I attended the Jonesville academy, N. Y. From thence I entered the Methodist Biblical Institute which was located in Concord, N. H. At the age of seventeen, on a cold March afternoon in a country section, I found my way into the neighborhood of a school house, several miles from the city, where at night I preached as best I could from "My grace is sufficient for thee." There it was I had Daniel burning in the fiery furnace and I might have had him scorching yet, perhaps, if a brother minister had not told me Daniel was not in the furnace. Having spent several years in attendance on school and in preaching I concluded to abandon the work and go to sea. My father learning thereof came for me and induced me to attend the Troy Conference which was to hold its session in Plattsburgh, N. Y. I went, and being received on trial was stationed at what is now called Pawling avenue church, in Troy, where I remained from 1865 to 1866. Being somewhat dissatisfied with the situation at the end of the first year, despite the many kindnesses I had experienced at the hands of my numerous friends, I determined to try the venture for the sea again. I packed my books and boarded the steamboat "Connecticut" for New York. Once there I sought out Pastor Headstrom of the Bethel ship. He discouraged me in my search for a situation. Nevertheless I sought from place to place, yet without success.

I was reappointed to Pawling avenue, where I spent another year. From thence, in 1867, I was sent to Third street M. E. church. My next move was to Hartford, in Washington county, where I stayed from 1868 to 1869. Here the Lord graciously and powerfully visited the people and more than one hundred persons made a profession of the religion of Christ.

After two years in the above place, in which great material and spiritual prosperity visited the church, I was transferred to the Wilmington Conference, and sent in 1870 to Leipsic, Del. My following appointment, from 1871 to 1873, was in Fairmount, Md. Here, during three years, the

work of the Lord went forward with encouraging success. One of the finest churches on the eastern shore, during this time, was dedicated to the worship of God.

From this southern charge I was sent in 1874 to Lewes, Del. This old town commanded a beautiful view of the Delaware bay and the Atlantic ocean. During my last of three years in this village, a wonderful revival of religion broke out, and scores of persons were added to the church. For two years thereafter, from 1877 to 1879, my home was in the city of Wilmington, where I served as pastor of Scott M. E. church. Here we were blessed with a fair measure of prosperity, despite the obstructions which were thrown in our way.

Having completed my term of service there, I joined the New York East Conference, and was placed in 1880 at Kensington, Conn., where we received some displays of the Divine goodness, in the strengthening, in some measure, of the church. Having been stationed at Georgetown and Zion's Hill, in 1881, I remained in this field for three years, when the itinerant wheel brought me, in 1884, to South Norwalk, in the same State. Here a revival, remarkable for its extent and thoroughness, broke out, which greatly changed the whole character of the church, and deeply impressed many people with respect to the interests of the better life. Having served my term of three years, in April, 1887, I moved to New York as the pastor of the old and famous Allen street M. E. church.

This grand old church, by reason of the complete change in the character of the population in the neighborhood, and the thunderation of the elevated railroad, has ceased to be what it was a score of years ago, and can only enjoy a permanently prosperous future by speedily changing its location for a more quiet section of this great city, so full of unrest and sin.

Children of Cornelius M. and Martha Wetherwax Pegg. 2243

2,244 i. JENNIE M. PEGG, b. Postenkill, N. Y., August 25, 1867, res. with parents ; unmarried.

2,245 ii. CHARLES S. PEGG, b. Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1869.

2,246 iii. JAMES WALTER PEGG, b. Fairmount, Md. February 20, 1872.

2,247 iv. EDITH PEGG, b. Lewes, Sussex county, Del., April 29, 1875.

2,248 iii. JAMES CLARK PEGG (son of Rev. John and Jane

Eliza Boughton Pegg), b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1845, m. Malta, Ill., Nov. 9, 1871, Anna Somers, and settled on a farm in Creston, Ill., where they res. 1887.

Children of James C. and Anna Somers Pegg, of Creston, Ogle Co., Ill.

2,249 i. CHARLOTTE PEGG, b. Malta, De Kalb Co., Ill., December 3, 1872.

2,250 ii. JOHN JOSEPH PEGG, b. Malta, March, 1875.

2,251 iv. CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON PEGG (dau. of Rev. John and Jane Eliza Boughton Pegg), b. Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1847, m. Castleton, Rensselaer county, N. Y., Frank P. Harder, of Castleton, where they settled and still resided in 1888, in one of the most inviting homes along the banks of the upper Hudson. His wife is one of the most active and helpful members of the Methodist Episcopal church in that place. Mr. Harder has been elected by the people treasurer of Rensselaer county for three successive terms of three years each, and these repeated marks of their confidence in his ability and integrity is warranted by the shrewd business tact he has displayed in conducting the details of the office.

(ii.) FRANCIS BOUGHTON (son of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., July 13, 1790, m. Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814, Amy Hall, who was born July 5, 1793. They settled on a farm in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1850 they returned to Schodack, purchased and settled on the old homestead, where he died April 12, 1857. Amy Hall Boughton died April 27, 1860. They were buried in Nassau, N. Y. Both were members of the Baptist church.

Children of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton, of Worcester, N. Y. 2224

2,252 i. JOHN CLARK BOUGHTON, a carpenter, b. Dutchess county, N. Y., August 8, 1815, m. Jefferson, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1834, Maria Jane Starkin, of Jefferson, b. Long Island, March 3, 1818; they settled Worcester, N. Y., where they lived many years, then moved to Binghamton; he died Binghamton Nov. 26, 1885, she d. Brooklyn, June 12, 1888.

Children of John C. and Maria J. Starkin Boughton, of Worcester, N. Y.

2,253 i. PHEBE ANN BOUGHTON, b. Worcester, N. Y., m. Sept., 1860, Benjamin Labaron, settled Maine Village, N. Y.

2,254 ii. BENJAMIN WARREN BOUGHTON, b. Worcester, N. Y., May 8, 1840, m. Mary Wheaton, East Maine, N. Y.; res. there 1887.

2,255 iii. ALVIN W. BOUGHTON, b. Worcester, N Y., Aug. 21, 1841, died Worcester, May 30, 1858.

2,256 iv. EPHRAIM H. BOUGHTON, b. Worcester, Dec. 21, 1843, died in childhood, 1846.

2,257 v. ALEXANDER E. BOUGHTON, a farmer, b. Worcester, May 1, 1845, m. 1865, Jane SLOW; post-office Binghamton, N. Y., 1887.

2,258 vi. MARQUIS D. BOUGHTON, engineer, b. Worcester, N. Y., April 1, 1849, m. March, 1881, Sarah Warner, res. 202 Front street, Brooklyn.

2,259 vii. THOMAS J. BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, Broome county, N. Y., August 31, 1851, died Binghamton, 1864.

2,260 viii. WILLIAM WESLEY BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, Jan. 22, 1855, m. Mary Ridenburgh; post-office Binghamton, 1887.

2,261 ix. ANDREW BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, Nov. 18, 1857, m. Maggie Kelly, New York city, 1876.

2,262 x. FRANCIS E. BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, Aug. 17, 1861, m. Fannie Tuttle, 1881.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of Benjamin and Phebe Ann Boughton Labaron, of Maine Village, N. Y. 2253

2,263 i. ALLAN LABARON, b. Maine Village, m. ——, and settled in Pennsylvania.

2,264 ii. MELISSA LABARON, b. Maine Village, married, first John Lynes, second James Simpson, settled Paterson, N. J.

Children of John and Melissa Labaron Lynes.

2,265[a] i. SARAH LYNES.

2,265[b] ii. PHEBE LYNES.

Children of James and Widow Melissa Labaron Lynes Simpson.

2,265[c] iii. ALLAN SIMPSON.

2,265[d] iv. AGNES SIMPSON.

2,265[e] v. HATTIE JANE SIMPSON.

2,266 iii. CHARLES LABARON, died Conklin, Broome county, N. Y., about 1866.

2,267 iv. SARAH LABARON, m. 1868, John Waterhouse, settled Conklin, N. Y.

Child of John and Sarah Labaron Waterhouse.

2,268 i. CHARLES WATERHOUSE, b. Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y.

2,269 v. EDWARD LABARON (a butcher), married and settled Paterson, N. J.

Children of Benjamin W. and Mary Wheaton Boughton, of East Maine, N. Y. 2254

2,270 i. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, N. Y., 1863.
2,271 ii. ELMER BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, N. Y., 1865, not married.
iii. —— BOUGHTON, b. East Maine, N. Y., 1875 ; res. with parents.

Children of Alexander E. and Jane Snow Boughton, Binghamton, N. Y. 2257

2,272 i. MINNIE BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1866, m. —— Miner, settled at Binghamton.

Child of —— and Minnie Boughton Miner, Binghamton.

2,273 i. MABEL MINER, b. about November, 1886.

2,274 ii. JESSIE BOUGHTON (dau. Alex. E. and Jane Boughton), b. Binghamton, N. Y., about 1868, unmarried, res. Binghamton.
2,275 iii. ELLEN BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1870.
2,276 iv. CHARLES BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1872.
2,277 v. GRACE BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1874.
2,278 vi. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1876.
2,279 vii. EMMA BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1880.
2,280 viii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, about 1883.

Children of Marquis D. and Sarah Warner Boughton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2258

2,281 i. MINNIE JANE BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1884.
2,282 ii. FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 4, 1887, d. Oct. 27, 1888.

Children of William W. and Mary Ridenburgh Boughton, of Binghamton, N. Y. 2260

2,283 i. WARD D. BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, N. Y., about 1881.
2,284 WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. about 1884.
2,285 JOHN BRUCE BOUGHTON, b. about August 15, 1886.

Children of Andrew and Maggie Kelly Boughton, of Binghamton, N. Y. 2261

2,286 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1867.
2,287 ii. FRANK BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1880.

Child of Francis E. and Fannie Tuttle Boughton, of Binghamton, N. Y. 2262

2,288 i. LEWIS BOUGHTON, b. Binghamton, N. Y., April 8, 1884.

2,289 ii. JOSEPH COE BOUGHTON (son of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton), b. Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1818, m. Summit, N. Y., Sarah A. Van Patten, b. June 20, 1816, settled in Maryland, Otsego county, N. Y. A carpenter. He died Sept. 6, 1858, in Maryland, N. Y. Sarah A. Van Patten Boughton died April 22, 1874.

Children of Joseph Coe and Sarah A. Van Patten Boughton.

2,290 i. INGRAHAM P. BOUGHTON, b. Summit, N. Y., June 15, 1841, m. Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1872, Mary E. Waterbury, who was born Feb. 13, 1849; settled in North Chatham, N. Y., occupation carriage-maker and blacksmith in general. In 1864 enlisted in the Third N. Y. Cavalry, discharged at the close of the war.

Children of Ingraham P. and Mary E. Waterbury Boughton.

2,291 i. JENNIE S. BOUGHTON, b. March 11, 1876.
2,292 ii. CARRIE L. BOUGHTON, b. July 17, 1877.
2,293 iii. ARTHUR C. BOUGHTON, b. April 22, 1880.

2,294 ii. AMY E. BOUGHTON (dau. Joseph C. and Sarah A. Van Patten Boughton), b. June 14, 1844, Worcester, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1867, Asa Johnson, Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Have several children.
2,295 iii. SARAH L. BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 17, 1846, Milford, N. Y., m. May 5, 1867. Have two children.
2,296 iv. MARY F. BOUGHTON, b. March 2, 1849, Milford, N. Y., m. June 16, 1867, Cornelius Cole, Milford, N. Y. Have one child.
2,297 v. A. JUDSON BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Milford, N. Y., enlisted November, 1875, in the regular army, sent to New Mexico, served five years, was discharged, married and settled in Georgetown, New Mexico.
2,298 vi. WILLIAM ORVILLE BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 14, 1854, Maryland, N. Y., m. Dec., 1881, Rachel Gibson, New Berlin, N. Y., moved to and are settled in Tower City, Dakota.

2,299 iii. JAMES NEWEL BOUGHTON (son of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton), b. June 4, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1843, Louisa B. Hawley. [See note below.]

Children of James Newel and Louisa B. Hawley Boughton.

2,300 i. SELDEN E. BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 20, 1843, enlisted in Co. E., 134th N.Y. S. Vols., August, 1862. Was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and Lookout Mountain. Was with Sherman's army when he left Chattanooga, was wounded in the foot near Keirsaw Mountain, Georgia ; his foot was taken off and he lay in hospital, first at Chattanooga, then in Nashville, Tenn., and afterward in Albany, N. Y., where he died of lung fever Feb. 16, 1865, and was buried in Nassau, N. Y.

2,301 ii. HENRY N. BOUGHTON, b. August 16, 1846, d. Nov. 19, 1866.

2,302 iii. ANDREW M. BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 23, 1849, d. Dec. 9, 1866.

2,303 iv. ELLEN V. BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 7, 1851.

2,304 v. EUNICE S. BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 24, 1853.

2,305 vi. ALBERT BUSHNELL BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 13, 1856. He was named for the missionary who labored in Africa for so many years.

NOTE.—JAMES N. BOUGHTON, enlisted in the war August, 1864, in the 91st N. Y. S. V. Co. B. ; was in several battles. Was near Appomattox when Lee surrendered, and was discharged from the army in June, 1865 ; is still living, it is thought, at Johnstown, N. Y., but have not been able to get anything from him ; believed to be a mason by trade, but he taught a good deal when a younger man.

2,308 iv. ANDREW BOUGHTON (son of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton,) b. in Worcester, N. Y., July 25, 1824, studied, with the ministry in view, but died November 8, 1848.

2,309 v. SARAH JANET BOUGHTON (daughter of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton), b. Sept. 30, 1826, in Worcester, N. Y., removed with her parents to Schodack, Rens. Co., N. Y., in 1850. Was a very successful teacher for several years. In the spring of 1871 she went with Mr. and Mrs. Bushnell, on their return to Gaboon, West Africa, as a missionary teacher. There for two years she labored faithfully and well, ever happy in her work. When her health failed, and she was told there was no hope of her recovery there—

possibly there might be in America, she consented to return, saying, "if I knew I would not recover, I would rather stay here and die; perhaps my death might be the means of good to some of these poor natives." She returned to Nassau, N. Y., where she had a brother living; and though told by physicians that she could not recover her health, she still continued to hope to return to her chosen work, until a short time before her death, which occurred May 17, 1874, eleven months after her arrival in her native land. Her death was caused by a cancer. She is buried in Nassau, Rens. Co., N. Y.

2,310 vi. FRANCIS E. BOUGHTON (son of Francis and Amy Hall Boughton), b. in Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1829, moved with his father to Schodack, m. Oct. 27, 1852, Magdalina Eutsellar, b. Jan. 29, 1827. He was a blacksmith and carriage builder. After a time he removed to Nassau, N. Y., and continued his business there till 1879, when he purchased a section of land near Tower City, Dakota, where, in 1880, he went to reside.

Children of Francis E. and Magdalina Eutsellar Boughton.

2,311 i. WILLARD BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, N. Y., June 8, 1856, m. Dec. 10, 1879, Emma Weeks, of Valatia, N. Y., and settled near his parents.

2,312 ii. EMERY L. BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, Feb. 15, 1858, m. Dec. 22, 1881, Maria De Freest, of Schodack, and settled with or near his parents, where all are living at this time, 1885.

Child of Willard and Emma Weeks Boughton.

2,313 i. LEROY W. BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 23, 1880.

Children of Emery L. and Maria DeF. Boughton.

2,314 i. LAURA MAY BOUGHTON, b. July 25, 1883.

2,315 ii. CLAUDE BOUGHTON, b. June 23, 1885.

2,316 (iii) ANDREW BOUGHTON (son of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., April 12, 1792. His parents removed to Schodack, Rens. Co., N. Y., when he was about four years old. Married in Schodack, March 12, 1816, Lucina Rogers, of Schodack, daughter of Reuben and Lucina Merchant Rogers, of the above named place, where she was born Dec.

16, 1792. He purchased land in Schodack, adjoining the old homestead of his father, and settled on it. On the death of his father, Joseph Boughton, he acquired the old homestead and purchased other lands adjoining. He studied music in his youth, and for years worked on his farm, and winter evenings taught singing in school houses of the surrounding neighborhoods; was chorister in the Presbyterian church, Nassau, many years. United with the church April 19, 1838, elected and ordained elder June, 1844, which office he held till his death. Though blind (caused by paralysis of the optic nerve) for fifteen years, he was seldom absent from church till the last years of his life. February 8, 1875, in his 83d year, he retired to rest, as usual, and in a few minutes, apparently without a motion, was at *rest* in one of those mansions which our Saviour has prepared for those who love him. Lucina Rogers Boughton died March 31, 1864. She had been a suffering invalid many years, and her patience and cheerfulness were a wonder to all who knew her. She was converted under the labors of Asahel Nettleton, and united with the Presbyterian church, Nassau, N. Y., June 25, 1820. In the language of her pastor, in her obituary, "she was one that looked well to the ways of her household, and sought to meet the claims which her Saviour had upon her, as well as those of her own family and friends." Conscientious, active, decided, yet quiet and unostentatious, her influence was very great, not only in her family, but over those with whom she associated.

Children of Andrew and Lucina Rogers Boughton.

2,317 i. JAMES H. BOUGHTON (son of Andrew and Lucina Rogers Boughton) born in Schodack, Rens. Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1817; made a profession of religion and united with the Presbyterian church of which Dr. Beeman was pastor, in Troy, N. Y., about 1839. Studied at Brunswick seminary, near Troy. In 1840 he went to Oberlin college, Ohio, having in view the ministry. Studied two years, and for some reason left and taught several years. Married in Schodack, N. Y., October 4, 1849, Julia A. Holley, born April 17, 1826. Engaged in farming in Schodack. Removed about 1860 to Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., where they still reside, 1886.

Children of James H. and Julia A. Holley Boughton.

2,318 i. ANDREW IRVING BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, August 13, 1850, d. August 29, 1867.

2,319 ii. SARAH ALICE BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, Oct. 31, 1852. A teacher.

2,320 iii. LUCINA MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, Sept. 2, 1854, d. Detroit, October 27, 1877. Buried in Utica, Michigan.

2,321 iv. ABBY PAYNE BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, August 15, 1856.

2,322 v. JAMES EDWIN BOUGHTON, b. June 2, 1860. All still at home.

2,323 ii. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON (son of Andrew and Lucina Rogers Boughton), b. Schodack, Jan. 3, 1819; united with the Presbyterian church, Nassau, N. Y., April 29, 1838; m. Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1843, Eliza B. Howard, b. Winfield, N. Y., July 24, 1822. Settled on a farm in Schodack for a few years, then removed to Oswego, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile and lumber business. Again became a farmer, in Parish, N. Y., but after several years moved to Detroit, Mich., and while living there purchased land in Novesta, Tuscolo county, Mich., where he now resides, 1886.

Children of George W. and Eliza B. Howard Boughton.

2,324 i. MARY L. BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, N. Y, May 29, 1844, m. Parish, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863, James W. Smith, a farmer, afterward studied and graduated in medicine, and was practicing in Morrisville, N. Y., where he died July, 1884. They had three children, but one now living.

Child of James W. and Mary L. Boughton Smith.

2,325 i. FLOYD B. SMITH, b. Morrisville, Jan. 27, 1874.

2,326 ii. EMILY ESTELLE BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, N. Y. March 22, 1846. Has taught several years. Now living in Novesta, Mich., with her father.

2,327 iii. FRANCES E. BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, January 3, 1849, m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1873, Thomas W. Wright, a government surveyor (now professor in Union college, Schenectady, N. Y.).

Children of Thomas W. and Frances E. Boughton Wright.

2,328 i. WILLIAM H. WRIGHT, b. Detroit, Feb. 10, 1875.

2,329 ii. FRANK T. WRIGHT, b. Detroit, Feb. 9, 1878.

Frances E. Boughton Wright d. February 18, 1868, Detroit, Mich.

2,330 iv. GEORGE ANDREW BOUGHTON (son of Geo. W. and Eliza B. Howard Boughton), b. March 29, 1851, in Oswego, N. Y., m. Jan. 15, 1875, in Mount Clemens, Mich., Eliza H. Cook. Are now settled on a farm in Novesta, Tuscolo Co., Mich.

Children of George Andrew and Eliza H. Cook Boughton.

2,331 i. WALTER FRANKLIN BOUGHTON, b. May 29, 1880, in London, Ontario, Canada.

2,332 ii. ALICE ROSE BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1884, Novesta, Mich.

2,333 v. HENRY H. BOUGHTON (son of George and Eliza H. Boughton), b. April 14, 1859, in Parish, died in Parish, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1863.

Eliza B. Howard Boughton d. November 30, 1882, at the home of her daughter in Morrisville, N. Y.

2,334 iii. REUBEN ROGERS BOUGHTON (son of Andrew and Lucina Rogers Boughton), b. in Schodack, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1822. United with Presbyterian church, Nassau, N. Y., April 29, 1838 ; m. Oberlin, Ohio, April 7, 1851, Maria B. Hudson, daughter of Dr. William Hudson, who was killed by "Morgan's raiders" when they passed through Ohio. during the war of the rebellion. She died in Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851 ; buried at Nassau, N. Y. Second marriage at Clifton Park, Saratoga county, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854, Harriet M. Traver, daughter of Hiram and Emeline Birch Traver, who was born in Schodack, Nov. 3, 1835 ; united with Presbyterian church, Nassau, Feb. 23, 1857. Purchased and settled on the homestead farm, where they still remain, 1889.

Children of Reuben and Harriet Traver Boughton.

2,335 i. CHARLES ALBERT BOUGHTON, b. May 10, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1859.

2,336 ii. EMMA F. BOUGHTON, b. Schodack, March 9, 1861, united with Presbyterian church, Nassau, April 19, 1870.

2,337 iii. LUCINA M. BOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1867 ; united with church April 18, 1882 ; unmarried and both live with parents at Nassau.

2,338 iv. LUCINA JENNET BOUGHTON (daughter of Andrew and Lucina Rogers Boughton, b. in Schodack, N. Y., April 8, 1830, m. Sept. 12, 1853, Rev. Albert Bushnell, the devoted African missionary, as his second wife. He was born in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1818. They embarked for Gaboon, West Coast Africa, Dec. 9, 1853, having been detained a while by a severe hemorrhage he had from the lungs. They arrived there Jan. 29, 1854. Much of her work, besides trying to make a happy home for her husband, was in connection with boarding schools, for both boys and girls ; part of the time at Nēngenēnge, a new station some distance up the Gaboon river. In 1857, they returned to their native land for a short rest, Mrs. Bushnell being very much prostrated with repeated attacks of fever.

In June, 1858, they again sailed from New York for Africa, to continue the work so dear to their hearts. Once more, late in 1861, they were compelled to leave, physicians saying that Mrs. Bushnell would never again return. But health was restored, and they returned and labored on till 1869 or 1870, when they again came to this country. It was failing health, alone, that compelled them to make these frequent visits. But during the time spent here, he was actively engaged in publishing portions of the Bible in the language of the people, in attending missionary meetings and conventions, visiting colleges and theological seminaries, etc., always laboring beyond his strength. The Gaboon mission being transferred from the "American Board" to the "Presbyterian," Mr. Bushnell was also transferred ; and in the spring of 1871 they returned to their work, where he labored on, preaching, teaching, translating, visiting the people from town to town ; till, exceedingly wearied and worn, in 1878 he revisited this country with his wife, for the last time. During this stay he was almost constantly under the personal care of his devoted wife, who exercised quietly and unceasingly a watchful care over him. Feeling that his failing health would necessitate his soon laying down his work, his appeals were most pressing upon the young men to enter upon and carry forward the work which hitherto had very much depended upon his energies. Failing to obtain the offer of others to assume the work, he at once resolved to go himself, and give the last of

his life, as he had given the best of it, for the neglected people of Africa. Dr. Bushnell, in company with his wife and Miss Janet B. Cameron, of Auburn, N. Y., afterward Mrs. Arthur W. Marling, who had consecrated her life to the mission work in Africa, set sail from New York Oct. 10, 1879, on board steamship Berlin, for Liverpool, Eng. There, after resting a few days, he reshipped on board steamship Ethiopia, for Madeira, where he had been advised by physicians to tarry a while. After three weeks he took the steamship Ambria for Gaboon, seeming stronger than when he left America. But in a few days his physical condition suddenly became alarming, and from an attack of pneumonia, complicated with valvular disease of the heart, he passed to his rest, on board the steamer, just after it anchored in the harbor of Sierra Leone, Africa, Dec. 2, 1879. His remains were respectfully prepared, and the following day conveyed to a cemetery about two miles from the landing, where they were interred until they could be transferred to their final resting place, where his life-work had been given. Mrs. Bushnell proceeded on her lonely journey, arriving at Gaboon Dec. 27, 1879. The above extract is condensed from a little memorial of his life, prepared by friends in this country. Mrs. Bushnell returned to America, arriving in New York Oct. 20, 1883, since which time until the present, March, 1889, she has made her home at Schodack; post-office, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

(iv.) JOSEPH BOUGHTON, JR. (son of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 19, 1794, m. probably in Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1816, Mary Burnett, b. Aug. 20, 1785; settled on a farm in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., where she died Sept. 13, 1821. He afterward married Catherine Stever, of Rock City, Saratoga county, N. Y. After a number of years, moved to Schodack, N. Y., where she died April 21, 1846.

Children of Joseph, Jr., and Mary Burnett Boughton. 2226

2,339 i. SARAH M. BOUGHTON (dau. of Joseph and Mary Burnett Boughton), b. Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., April 17, 1819, united with Presbyterian church, Nassau, Jan., 1835, m. Schodack, Oct. 28, 1851,

William Jaques, of Nassau, N. Y., b. Dec. 4, 1804, Stattsburgh, N. Y.; he died Nassau, Oct. 26, 1871; Mrs. Jaques lived in Nassau, 1886.

2,340 ii. JOHN F. BOUGHTON (son of Joseph and Mary Burnett Boughton), b. Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., July 6, 1821, united with Presbyterian church, Nassau, Jan., 1835, m. Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., May 31, 1842, Sally Ette Jenkins (dau. of Reuben Jenkins, of Canaan), b. Jan. 10, 1821; John F. Boughton died Oct. 3, 1871, Oberlin, Ohio, and was buried there. Sally Ette Jenkins Boughton m. second Mr. Slosson, of Kalamo, Mich., and resided there 1886.

JOSEPH BOUGHTON, JR., m. third, Sept. 9, 1848, Rock City, Saratoga county, N. Y., Sarah Ann Ashman, b. May 5, 1809; he died Rock City, date unknown. They had one child.

Child of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Ann Ashman Boughton. 2226

2,341 i. JAMES ASHMAN BOUGHTON, b. Rock City, Oct. 5, 1849, m. Nassau, June 6, 1877, Sarah E. Mickle, b. March 20, 1856. They lived, 1886, in North Adams, Mass.; his mother, Sarah Ann Ashman Boughton, lived with them. They had two children.

Children of James Ashman and Sarah E. Mickle Boughton.

2,342 i. MAUD LIZZIE BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 25, 1878.

2,343 ii. CARRIE SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

(v.) MARY BOUGHTON (dau. of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Stattsburgh or Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1796, m. Schodack, Nov. 18, 1819, Joseph Phillips, b. Jan. 27, 1797. They settled on a farm in East Nassau, and lived there till April, 1839, when they moved with their nine children to Carlton, Orleans county, N. Y. After living a short time in Wayne county, again settled on a farm. Were members of the Presbyterian church. Joseph Phillips died May 1, 1871, and Mary Boughton Phillips died June 27, 1876, in Carlton, N. Y.

Children of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips. 2227

2,344 i. JOHN C. PHILLIPS (son of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. East Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1822, m. Carlton, Oct. 12, 1852, Berentha E. Gilman, settled in West Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. A farmer and fruit grower.

Children of John C. and Berentha E. Gilman Phillips.

2,345 i. ELMER A. PHILLIPS, b. West Shelby, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1854, m. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1876, Anna M. Cooper, settled in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. A physician.

2,346 ii. MARY D. PHILLIPS, b. West Shelby, August 2, 1855, m. Dec. 31, 1876, Rev. H. J. Rhodes, of the Christian church. Preaching in 1886 in Manchester, N. H.

2,347 iii. WILBUR A. PHILLIPS, b. West Shelby, April 10, 1859, m. July 28, 1883, Martha Vandelinda, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, where they now live. A cabinet maker.

2,348 iv. OLIN G. PHILLIPS, b. West Shelby, Dec. 12, 1863.

2,349 v. MYRTIE E. PHILLIPS, b. West Shelby, January 15, 1871.

2,350 ii. MARY J. PHILLIPS (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, Sept. 4, 1824, m. Carlton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1841, John W. Bragg, of Carlton, N. Y., where they lived for several years on a farm; then moved to Albion, N. Y., where she died Feb. 14, 1879.

Children of John W. and Mary J. Phillips Bragg.

2,351 i. THEDA V. BRAGG, b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. Albion, Feb., 1869, Lewis Jordan, a farmer and commission merchant. They have one son.

Child of Lewis and Theda V. Bragg Jordan.

2,352 i. WARREN JORDAN, b. June, 1877.

2,353 ii. CELESTIA V. BRAGG, b. Feb. 14, 1848, m. Nov., 1865, Daniel Thurston, a farmer living in Albion. They have one son.

2,354 iii. JOSEPH ALBERT PHILLIPS (son of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825, m. May 18, 1853, Maria Babcock, of Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.; a farmer, now resides, 1886, in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., post-office, Holley. They have one son.

Child of Joseph A. and Maria Babcock Phillips.

2,355 i. FRANK E. PHILLIPS, b. Albion, June 23, 1858, m. Holley, N. Y., June 25, 1882, Hattie Marsh. They have one child.

Child of Frank E. and Hattie Marsh Phillips.

2,356 i. FLORENCE PHILLIPS, b. May 21, 1883.

2,357 iv. PHEBE ESTHER PHILLIPS (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, July 23, 1827, m. Carlton, N. Y., June 26, 1844, Alonzo Porter, a farmer. Have always lived in Orleans county, N. Y.

Children of Alonzo and Phebe Phillips Porter.

2,358 i. JOSEPHINE PORTER, b. Murray, N. Y., July 15, 1845, m. February 23, 1876, Ezra D. Skinner, of Albion, N. Y. Commission merchant. They have one daughter.

Child of Ezra D. and Josephine Porter Skinner.

2,359 i. MARY ETHEL SKINNER, b. ———, 1877.

2,360 ii. GENEVIEVA PORTER, b. Gaines, N. Y., July 25, 1848, m. Murray, Feb. 23, 1876, William N. Dean, Carlton, N. Y., a farmer. They have two children.

Children of William N. and Genevieva Porter Dean.

2,361 i. HARRY P. DEAN, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
2,362 ii. GEORGE A. DEAN, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

2,363 v. LUCINA M. PHILLIPS (dau. of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1829, m. Carlton, N. Y., in 1845 or 1846, Nathaniel Squires, a farmer in Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. After a time they moved to Carlton.

Children of Nathaniel and Lucina M. Phillips Squires.

2,363 i. ANNA M. SQUIRES, b. Shelby, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1847. Educated for a teacher in Brockport, N. Y., and taught several years. Married Carlton, October 10, 1877, Irving W. Crandall, of Oneida, N. Y. Lived in Cleveland, O., until 1882, when they settled on a farm in Carlton. They have two children living.

Children of Irving W. and Anna M. Squires Crandall.

2,364 i. WARREN J. CRANDALL, b. July 8, 1879.
2,365 ii. WILLIAM A. CRANDALL, b. May 13, 1884.

2,366 ii. HATTIE E. SQUIRES, b. Carlton, Nov. 4, 1862. Also a graduate of State Normal school, Brockport, and is a teacher. Lucina M. Phillips Squires has lived a quiet, decided Christian life ; is, with her daughters and son-in-law, members of Methodist church.

2,367 Twins { vi. DANIEL PHILLIPS, b. Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831. Children of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips.
2,368 { vii. HARRIET PHILLIPS, b. Nassau, Sept. 29, 1831.

Daniel Phillips, unmarried, a dentist by profession. Resided in Springfield, O., several years. Very active in Congregational church and Sunday school. About 1872 went to Santiago, Chili, South America, where he still lives, 1886. Harriet Phillips, m. Carlton, Feb. 6, 1877, Mortimer Grear, a farmer.

2,369 viii. JAMES H. PHILLIPS (son of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, March 23, 1834. Died in Carlton, Sept. 7, 1873.

2,370 ix. GEORGE W. PHILLIPS (son of Joseph and Mary Boughton Phillips), b. Nassau, N. Y., July 2, 1836, m. 1869, in Michigan, Frances Potter. They moved and settled in Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kan.

Children of George W. and Frances Potter Phillips.

2,371 i. DANIEL PHILLIPS, b. August, 1871.
2,372 ii. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. December, 1872.
2,372[a] iii. FREDDIE PHILLIPS, b. April, 1877.

2,373 vi. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON (dau. of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1799, m. March 18, 1819, John Ferguson, who died July 16, 1821; m. second, Jan. 31, 1825, Daniel Burgess, b. Jan. 21, 1794. They settled in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., on a farm, where he died April 19, 1837. Married, third, Reuben Jenkins.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth Boughton Burgess.

2,374 i. ELI BURGESS (son of Daniel and Elizabeth Boughton Burgess), b. Galway, N. Y., July 29, 1826, m. Saratoga, 1852, Marietta Childs, and moved to Chicago; were living on a farm near Chicago, 1886.

Children of Eli and Marietta Childs Burgess.

2,375 i. EDWARD BURGESS, b. Saratoga, real estate agent in Chicago, 1886.
2,376 ii. WILLIAM BURGESS, b. Saratoga, farmer near Chicago.
2,377 iii. ARTHUR BURGESS, b. Chicago, Ill., a farmer.
2,378 iv. JOHN BURGESS, b. Chicago, a teacher.

2,379 ii. PAMELIA J. BURGESS, b. Galway, July 27, 1828, m. 1846, James M. Jenkins, of Canaan, N. Y., moved to Red Creek, Wayne county, N. Y. He

became a Methodist minister; died June, 1879, at Red Creek; she died Dec., 1884, where they had lived.

Children of James M. and Pamelia J. Burgess Jenkins.

2,380 i. SARAH ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., 1847, m. ——— Douglass, of Red Creek, N. Y., where they lived, 1886.

2,381 ii. BURGESS JENKINS, b. Red Creek, 1848, a carpenter, and lived at Red Creek, 1886.

2,381[a] iii. JAMES MORRIS JENKINS, b. Red Creek, 1849, a physician, and lived Auburn, N. Y., 1886.

2,382 iii. DANIEL W. BURGESS, b. March 31, 1830, m. first, Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., 1851, Alzina Saxton; she died 1852. His second marriage was in 1853 to Phebe Langworthy, of the same place. She died in June, 1864. His third marriage was in 1865 to Frank L. Turner, of Palmyra, N. Y.

Child of Daniel W. and Alzina Saxton Burgess.

2,383 i. ALZINA BURGESS b. 1852, m. and died 1884.

Children of Daniel W. and Frank L. Turner Burgess.

2,384 ii. WESLEY BURGESS, b. Red Creek, N. Y., 1868, is a sailor.

2,385 iii. AGNES BURGESS, b. Red Creek, 1870.

2,386 iv. MILLIE BURGESS, b. Red Creek, 1874.

2,387 v. R. GURLEY BURGESS, b. Red Creek, 1878.

Daniel Burgess and family live, 1886, in Red Creek, N. Y.

2,388 CATHARINE LUCINA BECKER (dau. of John and Jennet Boughton Becker), b. Parish, N. Y., April 4, 1836, m. 1855, LeRoy Jenkins, of Red Creek, N. Y., b. Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., 1832. They are living on a farm in Red Creek, 1886.

Children of LeRoy and Catharine Lucina Becker Jenkins.

2,389 i. FRANK JENKINS, b. Red Creek, 1857, m. Jan., 1885, Ida Cooper, of Red Creek. Is a merchant in Norwalk, Ohio. They have one son.

Child of Frank and Ida Cooper Jenkins, of Norwalk, O.

2,390 i. CLAUDE JENKINS, b. April 18, 1886.

2,391 ii. ADDIE JENKINS, b. Red Creek, 1860, m. 1883, William Kerr, a farmer at Red Creek.

Child of William and Addie Jenkins Kerr.

2,392 i. OTTIE KERR, b. 1884.

2,393 iii. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. 1863, Parish, N. Y., now living in Nebraska.

2,394 iv. CARRIE JENKINS, b. Red Creek, 1865, and died at the same place, 1867.

2,395 v. CHESTER E. JENKINS, b. 1869, Red Creek, still at home there with his parents, 1886.

Third marriage of Elizabeth Boughton Burgess in 1840, to Reuben Jenkins, of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1787. They moved to Red Creek, Wayne county, N. Y., where he died Jan. 25, 1858, she died Nov. 6, 1859. **2373**

(vii) SARAH BOUGHTON (dau. of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Schodack, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1801, m. Sept. 7, 1820, Archibald Garrison, of Schodack, b. July 16, 1798, a farmer. After living in Schodack a number of years, moved to Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., and later still, to Fort Atkinson, Wis., and Nov. 17, 1885, feeling they were too old and feeble to live longer alone, they moved to Mondamin, Iowa, to live with their youngest son.

Children of Archibald aad Sarah Boughton Garrison. 2229

2,396 i. JOHN C. GARRISON, b. June 1, 1821, m. Aug. 8, 1848, died Feb. 14, 1880, was an engineer.

2,397 ii. JOSEPH B. GARRISON, b. Nov. 10, 1822, m. Jan. 2, 1850, Matilda Oxner, is a farmer, and now, 1886, living in Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y.

2,398 iii. ELIJAH GARRISON, b. Sept. 7, 1826, was a mechanic; died in California, time unknown.

2,399 iv. JAMES GARRISON, b. May 5, 1828, a farmer.

2,400 v. SARAH E. GARRISON, b. Jan. 16, 1834, m. Parish, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1853, John N. Marvin, a farmer; both are dead. They had one son who is now living in Denver, Col.

2,401 vi. MARY J. GARRISON, b. Aug. 9, 1836, m. March 22, 1854, Parish, N. Y., Hezekiah Bingham, a farmer; she died in a few years. Know nothing of her family.

2,402 vii. AARON O. GARRISON, b. Sept. 30, 1837, died Nov. 11, 1859.

2,403 viii. ARCHIBALD W. GARRISON, b. June 25, 1841, m. Nov. 16, 1864, Eleanor Prichard ; a farmer, living in 1886 at Mondamin, Iowa.

(viii.) JENNET BOUGHTON (dau. of Joseph and Jennet Guffin Boughton), b. Schodack, N. Y., May 31, 1804, m. Dec. 7, 1824, John Becker, b. May 26, 1797. They lived near Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., about three years, then moved to Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y., where he built a grist mill and carried on business for a time; then moved to Parish in the same county, where he built another mill, also a saw mill, at the same time being an extensive farmer. About 1850 he went into mercantile business in Colosse, Oswego county, N. Y., and continued in it until his death, which occurred June 19, 1862. Soon after he moved to Oswego county he assisted in building a church in Prattsville, and was an office bearer most of the time till his death. She also died in Parish, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1862.

Children of John and Jennet Boughton Becker. 2230

2,404 i. WILLIAM E. BECKER, b. Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y., 1825, died Dec. 18, 1832.

2,405 ii. JOHN F. BECKER, b. Jan. 14, 1827, m. 1855, Mary O. Miller (dau. of Dea. Gates Miller), settled in Mexico, N. Y., carried on mercantile business till his death, April 14, 1885.

Children of John F. and Mary O. Miller Becker.

2,406 i. FANNIE BECKER, b. 1856.

2,407 ii. EDITH BECKER, b. 1864.

2,408 iii. ARTHUR BECKER, b. 1868.

All are living at home in Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y., with their widowed mother. Parents and children all members of the Presbyterian church in that place.

2,409 iii. MARY J. BECKER, b. May 20, 1828, m. Parish, N. Y., 1850, Merwin Avery. Always lived in Parish or near there, a farmer.

Children of Merwin and Mary J. Becker Avery.

2,410 i. EMMA AVERY, b. 1853, m. Edmund Potter, they now live in Mexico, N. Y., have one child.

Child of Edmund and Emma Avery Potter.

2,411 i. CORA POTTER, b. 1881.

2,412 ii. HATTIE AVERY, b. 1855, not m. in 1885.

2,413 iii. JOHN AVERY, b. 1858, m. Hattie Jones. Have one son.

Child of John and Hattie Jones Avery.

2,413[a] i. EARL AVERY.

2,414 iv. DAVID D. BECKER, b. Parish, N. Y., July 12, 1830, m. Westfield, N. Y., May 29, 1856, Caroline M. Wright. Worked on the farm in his younger years, but being very anxious to study asked his father one morning if it made any difference to him whether he remained at home or went to Mexico academy to school. After a moment's thought the reply was: "It don't make much difference where you are if you only behave yourself." In one hour's time he was on his way with a small bundle under his arm. In due time studied medicine, graduated and practiced several years in Orwell, Oswego county, N. Y., afterward in Parish, same county. Was very successful, but for some reason, after a number of years, gave up practicing, moved to Mexico, N. Y., and engaged in mercantile business with his brother John. Now, 1886, is carrying on business alone.

Children of David D. and Caroline M. Wright Becker.

2,415 i. CORA BECKER, b. Nov. 24, 1859; a bright, beautiful girl, but the Lord had need of her, and took her home, Oct. 29, 1877.

2,416 ii. KITTIE V. BECKER, b. June 3, 1862. Quite an artist and still at home.

2,417 iii. ALBERT E. BECKER, b. 1868, d. 1875.

2,418 v. JAMES A. BECKER (son of John and Jennet Boughton Becker), b. Parish, Sept. 26, 1832, m. Parish, 1862, Mary Foster. She died 1868. He m. second, Sophia Harter. They had one child, which died at the age of eleven years, in 1885. A merchant, residing in Utica, N. Y., 1886.

2,419 vi. HATTIE E. BECKER, b. Nov. 19, 1834, d. Parish, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1854, a very triumphant death.

2,420 vii. CATHARINE L. BECKER, b. April 4, 1836, m. Leroy Jenkins, of Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., b. Canaan, Columbia Co.; now living on a farm in Red Creek, 1886.

Children of LeRoy and Catharine L. Becker Jenkins. 2388

2,421 i. FRANK JENKINS, living at Norwalk, O.
2,422 ii. ADDIE JENKINS, married, living on a farm near Red Creek.
2,423 iii. WILLIAM JENKINS.
2,424 iv. CHESTER JENKINS.
The two last at home.

2,425 viii. WILLIAM BECKER, b. April 8, 1840, m. Miss Osterhout, 1864. A merchant in Davis, Ill. In 1885 moved to David City, Nebraska, and engaged in farming. They have four children, but their names and ages have not been obtained.
2,426 ix. JOSEPH ALBERT BECKER, b. Dec. 15, 1843, m. in 1864 Emma Soule; has sometimes been on a farm, sometimes in a store.

Children of Joseph Albert and Emma Soule Becker.

2,427 i. LILLIE BECKER, b. 1867.
2,428 ii. GRACE BECKER, b. 1869.
Both at home in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

NATHAN BOUGHTON.

The following account of Nathan Boughton's family is furnished by Horace Boughton, of Rochester, a grandson of Nathan Boughton. An account of Nathan is found, also, at No. 2847. Accounts of this branch were furnished by different authors, who did not fully harmonize. The compiler, not being able to decide which was correct, has embraced both, in cases where differences occur.

Child of Nathan Boughton (son of Eleazer) and Dorothy Boughton, of West Stockbridge. 2528

Nathan and Rhoda both died at Grafton, O., about 1820. Dorothy died August 20, 1769.

2,429 i. MARY (or POLLY) BOUGHTON, b. about 1768, m. Ezra Wilmart, settled at Victor, N. Y.

Children of Nathan and his second wife, Rhoda Curtis. 2528

They removed to Ohio.

2,430 ii. HORATIO BOUGHTON, b. 1773, supposed to have died unmarried at Rochester, 1795, aged twenty-two years.

2,431 iii. NATHAN BOUGHTON, JR.; history unknown.

2,431[a] iv. ACHSAH BOUGHTON, b. ——, m. Deodatus Whitwood; their children went to Michigan.

2,431[b] v. GANS BOUGHTON, b. ——, married, had two children and settled at St. Joseph, Mich.

2,431[c] vi. ELECTA BOUGHTON, b. ——, m. —— Turner, had five children and settled in Grafton, O.

2,431[d] vii. RHODA BOUGHTON, b. ——, m. —— Baldwin, had no children.

2,431[e] viii. DOLLY BOUGHTON, b. ——, m. —— Rawson, had no children.

2,431[f] ix. GUY BOUGHTON.

2,431[g] x. FLAVIUS J. BOUGHTON, b. 1794; probably not married, d. Victor, October 21, 1815, aged twenty-one years.

2,431[h] xii. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1782, m. Elizabeth Boynton, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1817 moved by wagon to Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., arriving June 5, and settled on a 100-acre farm. He died Sept. 1, 1829.

Children of Harvey and Elizabeth Boynton Boughton, of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Elizabeth Boynton Boughton died May 9, 1855, aged 69 years.

2,431[i] i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. April 18, 1808, m. Charles Mulford, b. Oct. 15, 1809; she d. Aug. 17, 1887.

2,431[j] ii. HORACE C. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., October 15, 1809, never married, lived on homestead, 1889.

2,431[k] iii. JOHN H. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Nov. 6, 1811, d. in childhood, Mar. 28, 1821.

2,431[l] iv. GEORGE G. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Oct. 24, 1813, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Julia Goodwin; she died March 6, 1881, at Rochester; no children.

2,431[m] v. MINERVA P. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, August 14, 1815, d. Brighton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1847.

2,431[n] vi. RHODA A. BOUGHTON, b. Brighton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1819; lives on homestead, 1889.

2,431[o] vii. CLARISSA H. BOUGHTON, b. Brighton, July 26, 1821, m. Nov. 26, 1839, John Warrant, res. 82 So. ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Child of John and Clarissa H. Boughton Warrant.

2,431[p] i. CORA WARRANT, b. 1848 and d. Jan. 14, 1886, aged thirty-eight years.

2,431[q] viii. JOSEPHINE D. BOUGHTON, b. Brighton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1823, d. June 18, 1845.

2,431[r] ix. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Brighton, Mar. 5, 1826; res. on homestead.

2,431[s] x. EGBERT HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. Brighton, June 5, 1828, m. Sept. 15, 1875, Elizabeth E. Meitzler; he d. May 23, 1888. They reside corner Mt. Hope and Elmwood ave.

Children of Egbert H. and Elizabeth E. Meitzler Boughton, of Rochester, N. Y.

2,431[t] i. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 18, 1876, res. with parents 1889.

2,431[u] ii. CHARLES HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, Mar. 25, 1878, res. with parents 1889.

2,431[v] iii. JULIA AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, April 12, 1881, res. with parents 1889.

Through the kindness of Mr. Anson Titus, of Amesbury, Mass., there was much of the following account of the families of Matthew and Nathan Boughton, the sons of Eleazer Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn., furnished from town records of West Stockbridge, Mass.

COPIED FROM RECORDS.

Nathan Boughton and Rhoda Curtis was joined in lawful wedlock Jan. 3, 1771, by Rev. Stephen West.

NOTE.—The following record was found at Norwalk, Ct.: "We, Eleazer Bouton, of Norwalk and Hezekiah, Seymour and Levi, of Genesee, N. Y., and Matthew and Nathan of Stockbridge, Mass., do remit, release, and forever quit claim to Daniel Weed, all our right, title and interest, in any and all the land formerly the property of our father, Eleazer Bouton, acknowledged by each in their respective towns, viz: Eleazer, Jr., Fairfield, Matthew and Nathan in Berkshire, Hezekiah, Seymour and Levi at Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children of Nathan and Rhoda Curtis Boughton of Stockbridge, Mass. **2528**

2,432 i. HORATIO BOUGHTON, b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 24, 1773.
2,433 ii. RHODA BOUGHTON, b. Stockbridge, June 17, 1775.
2,434 iii. GANS BOUGHTON, b. Stockbridge, May 2, 1777.

2,435 LEVI BOUGHTON (son of Eleazer and Elizabeth Seymour Boughton), of West Stockbridge was married to Polly Ketcham, Oct. 14, 1785, by Rev. Stephen West.

NOTE.—The old records of Stockbridge mention Hezekiah Bouton (so spelled) as school commissioner in 1782, and Seymour Bouton in 1784, the above being but once mentioned, while the names of Matthew and Nathan quite often are found, and at later dates.

2,436 MARY BOUGHTON, a daughter of (2637) ENOS BOUGHTON, has an old family Bible in her possession from which the following records were copied : She says that her grandfather, Matthew Boughton, and his brother Nathan came from Fairfield county, Ct. (town not known), to Stockbridge, Mass., soon after the Revolutionary war. Matthew was the only one of them who remained there. Nathan and another brother, David, left there and went to the interior of New York state, and Nathan subsequently to Bath, O. (See under head of Eleazer.)

The following was copied from Matthew Boughton's family Bible :

2,438 i. MATTHEW BOUGHTON (son of Eleazer and Elizabeth Seymour Boughton), b. Mar. 17, 1735, O. S., m. Jan. 5, 1757, Rachel B. who was born May 16, 1735 ; they died—he Jan. 7, 1803 ; she died May 12, 1824.

Children of Matthew and Rachel B. Boughton, of Danbury, Conn.

2,439 i. DAVID BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Nov. 15, 1757, m. first (name not known); second, Dinah Hanford, b. Oct. 19, 1764 ; settled West Stockbridge. He died Dec. 11, 1834; she died March 14, 1839.
2,440 ii. ABRAM BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Nov. 23, 1760, m. first, Abigail ——. She died Victor, March 19, 1813, aged forty-nine years. Married second, Ruth Bement, who was a widow Brace. He died March 2, 1827.

2,441 iii. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 14, 1762, m. James Spencer. She d. March 24, 1848.
2,442 iv. AZER BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 31, 1764, m. Katharine Rees. He died Dec. 16, 1805.
2,443 v. MATTHEW S. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Feb. 1, 1767, and died in youth at West Stockbridge, 1781.
2,444 vi. ENOS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, March 2, 1770, m. Sefe Brown, Feb. 22, 1798, and died West Stockbridge, Jan. 3, 1854.
2,445 vii. RACHEL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, August 23, 1773, m. —— Webster, and died March 6, 1837.
2,446 viii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Dec. 16, 1780, and died in infancy, probably in West Stockbridge.

RECAPITULATION.

DAVID BOUGHTON (son of Matthew and Rachel B. Boughton), lived in early life in Danbury, Ct. In early manhood espoused the cause of his country, enlisted in the army and served seven years through the Revolutionary war. Married, first (name unknown). She died early and he married second, Dinah Hanford. He died December 11, 1834, she died 1839.

Children of David Boughton and his first wife, probably of Danbury, Ct. 2439

2,447 i. WICKES BOUGHTON, b., probably, Danbury, Ct.; history unknown.
2,448 ii. SALLY BOUGHTON. Similar to last named.

Children of David and Dinah Hanford Boughton. 2439

2,449 iii. MATTHEW SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 8, 1788; lived unmarried and died July 24, 1872.
2,450 iv. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 7, 1790, m. Stephen Sperry; she died in 1872.
2,451 v. STEPHEN HANFORD BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Oct. 16, 1792, m. Anna Rawson, of Victor, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 28, 1873.
2,452 vi. DAVID BOUGHTON, JR., b. West Stockbridge, April 14, 1795, m. Clarissa Langworthy, settled at LeRoy, N. Y.; he d. Feb., 1863.
2,453 vii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, July 8, 1797, m. Polly Lee, they had one child; he d. 1865.
2,454 viii. DINAH BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, May 12, 1799, m. Lyman Boughton, son of Jared Boughton; she d. June 11, 1834 (see No. 2694).

2,455 xi. MARTHA (PATTY) BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Mar. 29, 1801, m. Haskaline Collins; she d. Aug. 16, 1886.

2,456 x. ALBERT G. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, May 6, 1803, never married; he d. Nov. 22, 1873.

2,457 xi. RUTH BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Dec. 31, 1807, never married; he died in Victor, Oct. 3, 1882.

2,458 xii. HELEN S. BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1810, unmarried, was living in Victor, 1889.

Children of Stephen and Anna Rawson Boughton, of Victor, Ontario County, N. Y. 2648

2,459 i. ADALINE BOUGHTON, b. probably, Victor, N. Y., Sept., 1824; unmarried.

2,459[a] HARRIET BOUGHTON, b. probably Victor, N. Y., m. Harvey Chase.

Child of Harvey and Harriet Boughton Chase. 2459[a]

2,459[b] i. IDA CHASE, b. 1852, married James Wolcott; they had three children: Carrie Wolcott, George Wolcott, Charles Wolcott.

Children of David Jr. and Clarissa Langworthy Boughton, of LeRoy, N. Y. 2524

2,459[d] i. ANNE S. BOUGHTON, b. LeRoy, N. Y., June 29, 1825, m. Brookfield, Wis., Sept. 18, 1845, Elbridge G. Webb; he died Nov. 3, 1854; m. second, Orson Peck, of Lompoc, Cal.; he d. Nov. 3, 1854.

2,459[e] ii. JULIA W. BOUGHTON, b. LeRoy, June 29, 1825, unmarried, d. Brookfield, Wis., Nov. 12, 1844.

2,459[f] iii. REGINA BOUGHTON, b. Le Roy, Aug. 18, 1834, m. Merton, Wis., Dec. 25, 1853, James M. Hodges, settled Manitowoc, Wis.

2,459[g] iv. ORRIN BOUGHTON, b. LeRoy, July 28, 1837, m. Manitowoc, Nov., 1869, Fannie Malette; res. Manitowoc, 1889.

2,459[h] v. CLARISSA L. BOUGHTON, b. LeRoy, July 19, 1840, m. Dec. 25, 1856, Peter Johnston, from Scotland.

Children of Elbridge G. and Anne S. Boughton Webb, of Waukesha, Wisconsin. 2459[d]

2,459[i] i. JOHN C. WEBB, b. Genesee, Wis., June 20, 1846, m. June 2, 1874, Mattie M. Wilson. He is a Baptist minister, located at Bloomington, Wis., 1889.

2,459[j] ii. JULIA B. WEBB, b. Milwaukee, May 30, 1848, m. Victor, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867, John Dunkleburg, settled Dansville, N. Y., where she died Sept. 4, 1868.

2,459[k] iii. ERASTUS D. H. WEBB, b. Waukesha, Wis., April 13, 1853 ; unmarried ; principal of school at Lompoc, Cal., 1889.

ORSON and widow ANNE S. BOUGHTON WEBB PECK, were married at Lompoc, Cal., Dec. 13, 1887. No children.

Children of James A. and Regina Boughton Hodges, of Milwaukee and Manitowoc, Wis. 2459[f]

2,459[l] i. HELEN S. HODGES, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 29, 1854, m. William A. Walker, Sept. 7, 1876.

2,459[m] ii. JENNIE S. HODGES, b. Merton, Wis., April 5, 1857, m. at Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 7, 1876, Charles A. Esterbrook.

2,459[n] iii. ARTHUR L. HODGES, b. Manitowoc, Wis., May 27, 1862.

2,459[o] iv. DORA HODGES, b. Manitowoc, Feb., 1864, and d. there Feb., 1869.

2,459[p] v. JAMES A. HODGES, b. Manitowoc, Oct., 1868, unmarried.

2,459[q] vi. HENRY HODGES, b. Manitowoc ; died aged four weeks.

Child of Orrin and Fannie Malette Boughton, of Manitowoc, Wisconsin. 2459[g]

2,459[r] i. CLARA BOUGHTON, b. Manitowoc, Wis., about 1870, unmarried, res. Manitowoc, Wis.

Children of Peter and Clarissa L. Boughton Johnston, of Manitowoc, Wisconsin. 2459[h]

2,459[s] i. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, June 17, 1858.

2,459[t] ii. ALBERT D. JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, July 3, 1860, m. ———, res. New London, Wis., 1889.

2,459[u] iii. ALICE JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, Sept. 5, 1863, not married.

2,459[v] iv. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, Oct. 16, 1865, unmarried ; res. Milwaukee, 1889.

2,459[w] v. PETER JOHNSTON, JR., b. Manitowoc, Dec. 11, 1867, unmarried.

2,459[x] vi. ROBERT JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, June 6, 1870, unmarried.

2,459[y] vii. CLARISSA L. JOHNSTON, b. Manitowoc, Dec. 19, 1872, unmarried.

Children of Haskaline and Martha (Patty) Boughton Collins. 2455

2,459[aa] i. DELOS J. COLLINS, b. May, 1832, not married; d. at the age of 23 years.

2,459[bb] ii. GUY COLLINS, b. May 4, 1834, m. Sarah Humphry (dau. Rufus Humphry), Victor; he was killed by the cars, 1888.

2,459[cc] iii. SEYMOUR B. COLLINS, b. ———, m. Ellen Frost, who died and left son Lewis Collins, who res. in Chicago, Ill.

2,459[dd] iv. ALBERT COLLINS, b. ———, m. Josephine Pugsley, res. Bushnell's Basin, 1889.

Children of Albert and Josephine Pugsley Collins, of Bushnell's Basin, N. Y. 2459[d]

2,459[ee] i. DELOS COLLINS, b. Bushnell's Basin, N. Y.

2,459[ff] ii. BELLE COLLINS, b. Bushnell's Basin, N. Y.

iii. (Name not known.)

Children of George (son of David and Dinah Hanford Boughton) and Polly Lee Boughton. 2453

She came from Austerlitz; she died 1832, leaving one daughter.

2,459[gg] i. CELESTIA BOUGHTON, b. ———, m. H. S. Fitch, Jan., 1853; res. Alford, N. Y.

ABRAM BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 23, 1760, m. May 9, 1784, Abigail, who was b. Aug. 4, 1763, and d. 1813. Married second, Ruth Bement Brace. He d. March 2, 1827. They resided in West Stockbridge, Mass., and moved to Victor, N. Y., beginning of this century, where they died.

Children of Abram and Abigail Boughton of West Stockbridge and of Victor, N. Y. 2440

2,460 i. POLLY BOUGHTON, b. May 26, 1785, m. Asa Root; she d. Feb. 24, 1870.

2,461 ii. DEFOREST BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 24, 1787, m. first, Lila Scudder; she d. July 16, 1843; m. second, Mary A. Boughton, Sept. 15, 1851; settled at Victor. He died May 22, 1866; she died 1883.

2,462 iii. PHEBE BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 16, 1790, m. Silas Thayer, settled in Victor, where she died.

2,463 iv. ALICE BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 13, 1794; never married, and died Lake Geneva, Wis., Jan. 21, 1870.

2,464 v. HARRY BOUGHTON, b. May 28, 1797; m. first, 1848, Amanda Brace; she d. Jan. 10, 1841; m. second,

Mary A. Wert; settled at Victor, N. Y., where he d. 1877; she d. July 9, 1882, aged 62 years.

2,464[a] vi. SILAS BOUGHTON, b. June 5, 1799, m. Mary A. Bement, Sept. 24, 1825; he died November 5, 1843, in Indiana.

2,464[b] vii. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. May 12, 1804, m. Leander Gillett, settled Lake Geneva, Wis., where she died Jan. 17, 1870.

Children of Asa and Polly Boughton Root, of Victor, N. Y.

2,464[c] i. ENOS ROOT, b. probably, in Victor, N. Y., was living in Grass Lake, Mich., 1889.

2,464[d] ii. SALOMA ROOT, b. Victor, was living in Illinois, 1889.

2,464[e] iii. JAMES ROOT, b. Victor, died, at what date is not known.

2,464[f] iv. ERASTUS ROOT, was living in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1889.

2,464[g] v. MARY ROOT, died, date unknown.

2,464[h] vi. ISAAC ROOT, died, date unknown.

Child of Deforest and Lila Scudder Boughton. **2461**

Lila Boughton died July 16, 1843.

2,464[i] i. ABIGAIL E. BOUGHTON, b. 1819, unmarried; d. Sept. 14, 1844, aged 25 years.

NOTE.—Abigail E. Boughton's betrothed had the following lines put on her tombstone:

> May thy sleep be sweet by thy mother's side,
> With thy name engraved above;
> But my bark is on a lonely tide,
> For I miss thy Star of Love.—W. E. W.

Deforest Boughton married, second, at Victor, September 15, 1851, Mary A. Bement Boughton, widow of Silas Boughton, his brother. 2461

Children of Silas and Phebe Boughton Thayer, of Victor, Ontario County, N. Y. **2462**

2,464[j] i. ANGELINE THAYER, b. August 17, 1817, m. and has a large family at Fillmore, Allegany Co., N. Y.

2,464[k] ii. ABRAM THAYER, b. July 29, 1819, m. ———, lives in Victor, N. Y.

2,464[l] iii. ACHSAH THAYER, b. July 10, 1821, m. Mr. Upton.

2,464[m] iv. PHEBE THAYER, d. in childhood aged 11 years.

Children of Harry and first wife Amanda Brace and second wife Mary A. Wert Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2464

2,465 i. HENRY C. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., June 25, 1844, m. Anna Piel, settled Andrews, Huntington Co., Ind, 1887.
2,466 ii. FRIEND D. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 20, 1846; not married.
2,467 iii. ABBIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 14, 1848, m. James Bell; res. Victor.
2,468 iv. FRANK E. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 12, 1851, m. Victor, Nov. 27, 1872, Ida Bement, res. Toledo, O. He d. Sept. 19, 1883.
2,469 v. ABRAM J. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, May 11, 1858, m. Lou Cole; settled Andrews, Ind.
2,470 vi. MARY A. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 10, 1860, m. Jan. 6, 1883, Walter King; settled Batavia, N. Y.

Children of Silas and Mary A. Bement Boughton, of Victor. 2464a

They moved to Indiana.

2,470[a] i. WALLACE BOUGHTON, d. in Victor.
2,470[b] ii. HARRIET BOUGHTON, d. at Union City, Michigan.

Children of Leander and Abigail Boughton Gillett, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. 2464b

2,470[c] i. MARY GILLETT, b. probably about 1826; was living near Lake Geneva, Wis., 1889.
2,470[d] ii. MARTHA GILLETT, b. probably about 1828; was living near Lake Geneva, Wis., 1889.

Children of Henry C. and Anna Piel Boughton, of Andrews, Huntington County, Ind. 2465

2,471 i. BERTHA BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 7, 1880.
2,472 ii. ESTHER B. BOUGHTON, b. June 7, 1886.

Children of Frank E. and Ida Bement Boughton, of Toledo, Ohio. 2468

2,473 i. LENA BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 17, 1873.
2,474 ii. HENRY W. BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
2,475 iii. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 30, 1878.

Children of Azer and Katharine Rees Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass. 2244

2,476 i. AZER BOUGHTON, JR., b. probably, West Stockbridge, Mass.; never married.
2,477 ii. LAURA BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Calvin Brookens.

2,478 iii. RACHEL BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Samuel Arnold.
2,479 iv. KATHARINE BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Alvah Barnes.

Children of Samuel and Rachel Boughton Arnold, of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts. 2478

2,480 i. GEORGE ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge.
2,481 ii. JOHN ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge.
2,482 iii. CHARLES ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge.
2,483 iv. JOSIAH ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge.
2,484 v. EDWARD ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge.
2,485 vi. ASENATH ARNOLD, b. West Stockbridge, m. Nathan Shaw, Jersey Heights.

RECAPITULATION.

ENOS BOUGHTON, son of Matthew, was the only one of Matthew's children who remained at Stockbridge. He was a farmer and born probably at Danbury, Conn., March 2, 1770, m. West Stockbridge, Feb. 22, 1798, Sefe Brown. They settled and lived and died at West Stockbridge, Mass. He died in 1852, she in 1858.

Children of Enos and Sefe Brown Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts. 2444

Sefe Brown was born June 22, 1772, m. Feb. 22, 1798, d. July 15, 1859.

2,486 i. SEFE BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Jan. 8, 1799, m. Jan. 8, 1823, Henry Jackson. He died 1868, she d. May 25, 1871.
2,487 ii. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, June 20, 1800, m. James Lee. She d. May 15, 1843, he d. 1873.
2,488 iii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 7, 1803, m. May 31, 1838, Clinton Webster. He d. 1877, she d. Sept., 1885. No children.
2,489 iv. ENOS BOUGHTON, JR., b. West Stockbridge, Nov. 3, 1804, m. Feb. 17, 1836, Clarissa M. Hitchcock, of Canaan, N, Y.; d. July 27, 1872.
2,490 v. MATTHEW BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Jan. 27, 1807, d. in infancy, April 2, 1807.
2,491 vi. MORGAN L. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Oct. 9, 1808, m. Feb. 18, 1836, E. Maria Rees, West Stockbridge. He died Nov. 1872, she d. Oct. 2, 1879.

2,492 vii. JULIA BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, May 27, 1811, m. June 12, 1836, Marshall Curtis. Died Jan. 12, 1840.

Children of Nathan, Jr., and Mary Boughton. 2431

2,493 i. SELLICK CLINTON BOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1796.
2,494 ii. JULIA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
2,495 iii. JEFFERSON ELBRIDGE BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 22, 1802.
2,496 iv. NATHAN BOUGHTON, JR., b. Feb. 5, 1809.

Children of Harvey and Betsey Boynton Boughton, West Stockbridge, Massachusetts. 2431h

2,497 i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. April 18, 1808.
2,498 ii. HORATIO CURTIS BOUTON, b. Oct. 15, 1809.
2,499 iii. JOHN HENRY BOUTON, b. Nov. 6, 1811.
2,500 iv. GEORGE GRANDISON BOUTON, b. Oct. 13, 1813.
2,501 v. MINERVA PHEBE BOUTON, b. Aug. 14, 1816.

Children of Henry and Sefe Boughton (dau. of Enos and Sefe Boughton) Jackson, of Pennsylvania.

2,502 i. LOUISA JACKSON.
2,503 ii. FRANCIS JACKSON.

Children of James and Caroline Boughton (dau. of Enos and Sefe Boughton) Lee. 2487

2,504 i. JULIA LEE, m. R. H. Ives, Leedsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
2,505 ii. JAMES LEE.
2,506 iii. ABRAM LEE.

Children of Enos J. and Clarissa M. Hitchcock Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass. 2489

2,507 i. GEORGE R. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., May 18, 1840, m. Jan. 4, 1866, Rosetta C. McCarty; settled at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; no children.
2,508 ii. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Oct. 12, 1846, died Sodus, Feb. 24, 1870; unmarried.

Children of Morgan L. and Elizabeth Maria Rees Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass. 2491

She was born February 7, 1818, and died Oct. 20, 1879.

2,509 i. FRANCES M. BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 4, 1837, and died in infancy, Oct., 1837.
2,510 ii. ENOS BOUGHTON, b. March 19, 1839; imbecile; still living at West Stockbridge, 1888.
2,511 iii. SEFE GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 26, 1841; not married.

2,512 iv. MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. August 21, 1845, m. January 1, 1867, George N. Barret; she died Sept. 3, 1875.

2,513 v. CORA PAULINE BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 1, 1858, m. Jan. 20, 1878, Thomas W. Orr, res. W. Stockbridge; he d. Jan. 12, 1879. She was living at West Stockbridge, 1889.

Children of George N. and Mary E. Boughton Barret, of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts. 2251

2,514 i. SEFE GERTRUDE BARRET, b. West Stockbridge, June, 1868.

2,515 ii. SARAH PAULINE BARRET, b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 3, 1873.

Child of Thomas W. and Cora P. Boughton Orr, of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts. 2513

2,516 i. CORA M. ORR, b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 9, 1879; res. with her mother at West Stockbridge, 1889.

Children of Marshall and Julia Boughton Curtis, of Oakland, California. 2492

2,517 i. WINFIELD CURTIS, res. California.

2,518 ii. MURRAY CURTIS, res. California.

RECAPITULATION.

(iv.) ELEAZAR BOUTON (son of John Jr. and Sarah Greggorie Bouton), b. Norwalk, Ct., about 1695, m. Norwalk, about 1721, Elizabeth Seymour (dau. of Thomas and Hannah Marvin Seymour), settled in Norwalk and moved to New Canaan, town of Stamford, Ct. Married, second, Mary Petit Bouton, widow of John Bouton, 3d.

Children of Eleazar and Elizabeth Seymour Bouton, of Norwalk and Stamford, Ct.

2,519 i. EZRA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 18, 1723, m. June 28, 1749, Mary, daughter of Jachin Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

2,520 ii. HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 2, 1725, m. Oct. 12, 1749, Abigail Penoyer; settled West Stockbridge, Mass., where she died and was buried 1789.

2,521 iii. ELEAZAR BOUTON, JR., b. town of Stamford, Ct., Jan. 22, 1728, m. Nov. 10, 1763, Dinah Benedict.

This cannot be correct. Elizabeth, dau of Thos & Hannah Marvin Seymour was b. too early: she would have been about 50 when her first child was born, and 90 when her last one! The John who married Sarah Greggorie was not "John Jr." so called (i.e. no 4) wife of that John is unknown. It was his son — see Inventory, p. 614 — The John (No 35a) said to be the son of John & Sarah on p. 11, and to have mar. Mary Petit, was another John, & probably a son of Matthew (5) on p. 8. — The first four generations as given in this volume are hopelessly intermixed.

2,522 iv. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1730. Further history unknown.

2,523 v. SARAH BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 19, 1733. Further history unknown.

2,524 vi. MATTHEW BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., March 19, 1735, m. Rachel. A family Bible containing his record was found in possession of Mary Boughton, daughter of Enos Boughton of West Stockbridge, in 1888.

2,525 vii. RUTH BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., July 16, 1737, m. September, 1763, Stephen Rusco.

2,526 viii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1739, m. 1764 Nathaniel Gray.

2,527 ix. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., June 28, 1742, m. Jan. 16, 1765, Esther Levake, settled Victor, N. Y.

2,528 x. NATHAN BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., March 4, 1745, m. first, Dorothy, who d. August 20, 1769 ; second, Rhoda Curtis, West Stockbridge ; moved west.

2,529 xi. SIMEON BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., April 11, 1748. Further history not known.

2,530 xii. LEVI BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1750, m. first, Hannah Waterbury; second, Polly Ketcham, Stockbridge, Oct. 14, 1785 ; moved to Victor, N. Y.

Children of Ezra and Mary Bouton Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.

2,531 i. SETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1750, m. first, Sarah Ressiquie, of Ridgefield ; second, widow Lizzie Patrick, of Wilton, Ct.

2,532 ii. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., 1751. History unknown.

2,533 iii. EZRA BOUTON, JR., b. Norwalk, Ct., 1753. History unknown.

HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, SR., AND DESCENDANTS.

(ii.) HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON (son of Eleazar and Elizabeth Seymour Boughton), b. Norwalk, Nov. 2, 1725. A farmer and married at town of Stamford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Theophila Selleck Penoyer, b. Stamford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1730. They settled at West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1790 moved to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Having, in company with others of his relatives, been and examined the locality, they returned and removed their families thither, then a wild, unsettled tract, reached

by the way of Catskill, down the Chenango river, then down the Susquehanna to Tioga Point, in Pennsylvania, thence up the Chemung river to Newtown, now Elmira, thence to the head of Seneca lake and down its west shore to Geneva or Canandaigua; from thence with a team procured in that region, they proceeded to cut a road through to their future home, to which their families were removed. William Walker, agent for Phelps & Co., with Enos Boughton, son of Hezekiah, erected a store-house at Canandaigua, which was the commencement of that town, in 1788. The same autumn Enos Boughton obtained a contract from Walker, for what became the town of Victor, his father, Hezekiah, Sr., purchasing about one-quarter of it. There he lived and improved the land, and his sons and kindred settled about him. An elevated part of the tract was called Boughton hill, which name it still bears at this writing, 1889, from which a piece of land was set off and donated by him for a cemetery, where he was buried. He died 1798, aged 73 years; she died at West Stockbridge, 1789.

To the published Recollections of Melania Boughton Smith (daughter of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton), by her son, E. Delafield Smith, 1870, the compiler acknowledges much assistance in the history of Hezekiah Boughton and his descendants. Also, to Mrs. Laura H. S. Dom, for much aid in procuring authentic dates, and place of death of the Hezekiah branch.

Children of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass. 2520

2,534 i. HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, JR., b. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 29, 1752, m. Huldah Willson; he died Feb., 1793.

2,535 ii. ENOS BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., May 20, 1755, m. Clarissa Jones. He died Oct. 5, 1827; she died April 19, 1851.

2,536 iii. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., July 31, 1757, m. Nicholas Smith, moved to Victor, 1790.

2,537 iv. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 17, 1760, m. Joshua Ketchum; she died March 7, 1790.

2,538 v. SELLECK BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Feb. 5, 1763; he died unmarried, 1787; buried Stockbridge.

2,539 vi. JARED BOUGHTON, b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1766, m. 1787, Columbia Co., Olive Stone, b. Jan. 2, 1770.

Moved to Victor, 1790; colonel in the war of 1812; he died Feb. 10, 1852.

2,540 vii. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Salem, July 6, 1769, m. Clarissa Dewey; killed by Indians at the burning of Buffalo. His remains were interred at Avon, N. Y.

2,541 viii. THEODOSIA BOUGHTON, b. Salem, Jan. 10, 1775. She was endowed with admirable form and features and grace. She m. about 1794, at Victor, N. Y., Daniel Sawyer, a man of great enterprise, who lived for a time in Stockbridge, Mass., and joined the Boughton colony, which settled the town of Victor, Ontario Co., and in which he took an active part. They went with her brothers Enos and Jared, and their families, in 1799, to North Carolina, and engaged largely in the manufacture of lumber for the northern markets, where they delivered it from their own vessels. He died there in 1819, after which his family removed to Washington, Daviess Co., Indiana; from there she went to Vincennes, Ind., where she died 1862.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, JR., b. Stamford, Ct., Dec. 29, 1752 (son of Hezekiah and Abigail). He lived in early life in West Stockbridge, Mass., where he m. Huldah Willson, and settled at West Stockbridge. In June, 1789, he, with Jacob Lobdell, went to Ontario Co., N. Y., taking with them a quantity of cattle for the new settlement. He afterward returned to Stockbridge with his brother Jared, traveling on horseback. In January, 1793, he started with his family for Victor, but died on the way, Feb., 1793, a few miles east of Canandaigua, N. Y. His remains were taken to Victor for burial. (See page 44, Recollections by Melania Smith.) His widow, Huldah Willson Boughton, married, second, Dr. Reuben Hart, by whom she had one child, Caroline Hart. Dr. Hart was born 1767, was a member of assembly and for many years surrogate.

Children of Hezekiah, Jr., and Huldah Willson Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass. 2534

2,542 i. ALTHEA BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., m. Roger Sprague and settled at Avon, Mich.

2,543 ii. HARRY BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Elizabeth Gordon; he d. Mount Morris, N. Y.

2,544 iii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, a Baptist minister, b. West Stockbridge, m. first Philena Sherman ; second, Mrs. S. Monteith ; settled in western New York, where he died.

2,545 iv. CLAUDIUS VICTOR BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, August 15, 1784, m. first, Elizabeth Boardman ; second Clarissa Beecher Hotchkiss ; he d. Nov. 10, 1831.

2,546 v. HULDAH BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Birdseye Brooks, and settled East Bloomfield, N. Y.

2,547 vi. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, m. Henry O. Scoville, and settled at Lockport, N. Y. ; she d. April 9, 1854, aged 66.

2,548 vii. CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, never married, died 1867, probably at Victor, N. Y.

2,549 viii. GEORGE HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, b. West Stockbridge, July 31, 1792, m. Dec. 19, 1827, Eliza Bates, of Hopewell, N. Y. ; he died April 28, 1866.

NOTE.—In February, 1793, Hezekiah Boughton, Jr., died while on the journey from West Stockbridge to Victor, near Canandaigua, and his remains were taken to Victor for burial. Widow Huldah Willson Boughton, married second, Dr. Reuben Hart ; they both died ; she died July 2, 1830 ; they were buried at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Child of Dr. Reuben and widow Huldah Boughton Hart, Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died. 2534

2,549[a] ix. CAROLINE HART, b. Victory, N. Y., m. Charles Underhill ; she died and he married second, Portia Brooks.

Children of Charles Underhill and his first wife, Caroline Hart.

2,549[b] i. ANGELINE UNDERHILL, m. —— Hart ; he died and she moved to San Francisco, Cal.

2,549[c] ii. CLARINA A. UNDERHILL, died aged six years.

2,549[d] iii. EMILY UNDERHILL, m. and moved to San Francisco, Cal.

NOTE.—The children of Charles Underhill and his second wife, Portia Brooks Underhill, went to North Elmira, N. Y. Names of his children by last wife unknown.

Children of Roger and Althea Boughton Sprague of Avon, Mich.

2,550 i. WALTER SPRAGUE, m. Melania Ingersoll.

2,551 ii. FREDERICK SPRAGUE, m. Huldah A. Brooks, his cousin.

2,552 iii. ROGER SPRAGUE, JR.

2,553 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON SPRAGUE.
2,554 v. ASAHEL SPRAGUE.
2,555 vi. THOMAS SPRAGUE.
2,556 vii. ALTHEA SPRAGUE, m. —— Leroy, res. Detroit, Mich.

Children of Harry (son of Hezekiah, Sr.) and Elizabeth Gordon Boughton. 2543

2,557 i. SARAH ANN BOUGHTON, m. Watson Montross; d. ——, Mich.
2,558 ii. HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON; settled in Wisconsin.
2,559 iii. HULDAH BOUGHTON, m. George Curtis; settled in Michigan.
2,560 iv. HENRY BOUGHTON; settled in Wisconsin.

Children of William (son of Hezekiah and Huldah Willson Boughton) and Philena Sherman Boughton, of western N. Y. 2544

2,561 i. MARANA BOUGHTON, m. Mr. Deming; no children.
2,562 ii. ALTHEA BOUGHTON.
2,563 iii. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON.
2,564 iv. JOHN WILLSON BOUGHTON.
2,565 v. SHERMAN BOUGHTON.
2,566 vi. SOPHRONIA BOUGHTON.

(iv.) CLADIUS VICTOR BOUGHTON (son of Hezekiah and Huldah Willson Boughton), b. West Stockbridge, Mass., August 15, 1784, m. Victor, N. Y., May 17, 1802, first, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Boardman, b. Dec. 30, 1782, and settled in Pittsford, N. Y., where she died Nov. 7, 1815; m. second, March 24, 1817, Clarissa Beecher Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 2, 1784, and settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

NOTE.—It is said the town of Victor was named for Claudius Victor Boughton, and that subsequently the state of New York presented him with a sword, for valuable services rendered in the war on the Niagara frontier, 1813. He died at Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1831.

Children of Claudius V. and Elizabeth Boardman Boughton of Pittsford and Canandaigua, N. Y. 2545

2,567 i. SERAPHINE BOUGHTON, b. Pittsford, N. Y., July 17, 1804, m. Sept. 21, 1830, Harvey Miles; she d. Angelica, N. Y.
2,568 ii. DELIA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1807, m. Oct. 21, 1823, Cromwell L. Lloyd; settled Wellsville, N. Y.

2,569 iii. REUBEN HART BOUGHTON, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1809, m. 1829, Maria Barton, b. April 9, 1811, at Lewiston, N. Y.; he d. Titusville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1885.

Children of Claudius Victor and Clarissa B. Hotchkiss Boughton, of Canandaigua, N. Y. 2545

2,570 iv. CLAUDIUS VICTOR BOUGHTON, JR., b. Canandaigua, N. Y., May 14, 1818, and died in infancy, July 3, 1819.

2,571 v. ESTHER M. BOUGHTON, b. Canandaigua, Sept. 2, 1820, m. James Emerson, Captain U. S. Vols., res. Cadyville, N. Y., 1888.

2,572 vi. CLARISSA ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Canandaigua, August 5, 1822, m. May 24, 1841, Grant Hoizington; she d. March 4, 1844.

Child of Harvey and Seraphine Boughton Miles, of Pittsford, N. Y.

2,572[a] i. CHARLES R. MILES, b. about 1833; res. Flushing, L. I., 1889.

Children of Cromwell L. and Delia Ann Boughton Lloyd.

2,572[b] i. ELIZABETH C. LLOYD, b. May 29, 1825, m. April 16, 1864, Charles Thomas, Angelica.

2,572[c] ii. CLAUDIUS JACKSON LLOYD, b. Feb. 20, 1829, m. Marion P. Boughton, res. Adrian, Mich.

2,573 iii. CROMWELL JOHN LLOYD, b. Jan. 23, 1834, m. Helen Daniels; lived Toledo, O.; he d. Jan. 1879.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth Chloe Lloyd Thomas, of Angelica. 2572[b]

2,574 i. GEORGE VAIL THOMAS, b. Jan. 25, 1865.

Child of Claudius Jackson and Marion P. Boughton (dau. of Reuben Hart Boughton) Lloyd, of Adrian and Jackson, Mich. 2572[c]

2,575 i. KATE V. LLOYD, b. Jackson. Mich., March, 1855.

Children of George and widow Marion P. Boughton Lloyd Williams, of Buffalo, N. Y. 2572[c]

2,576 ii. MARION BOUGHTON WILLIAMS, b. Buffalo, 1865.

2,577 iii. CLAUDIUS WILLIAMS, b. Buffalo.

Children of Cromwell J. and Helen A. Daniels Lloyd, of Lockport, N. Y. and Toledo, O. 2573

2,578 i. WALTER LLOYD, m. Feb. 1883, Clara Warts.

2,579 ii. HELEN LLOYD.

Child of Harvey and Seraphine (dau. of Claudius V. and Betsey Boardman Boughton) Boughton Miles, of Angelica, N. Y. 2567

2,580 i. CHARLES REUBEN MILES, b. Angelica, July 13, 1832 ; res. Flushing, 1889.

(iii.) REUBEN HART BOUGHTON (son of Claudius Victor and Betsey Boardman Boughton), b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1809, m. July 19, 1829, Maria Barton, settled in Youngstown, moved to Titusville, where he died Jan. 26, 1885.

Children of Reuben Hart and Maria Barton Boughton, of Youngstown, N. Y. and Titusville, Pa. 2569

2,581 i. AGNES ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Youngstown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1830, m. Lewiston, June 7, 1862, Andrew Newton Gilman, St. Paul.

2,582 ii. LOUISE MARION BOUGHTON, b. Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1832 ; died at Youngstown, Feb. 6, 1833.

2,583 iii. MARION PORTER BOUGHTON, b. Youngstown, April 22, 1834, m. first, Claudius Jackson Lloyd ; m. second, George Williams, of Buffalo. She d. March 29, 1856. [See Claudius Jackson Lloyd.]

2,584 iv. KATE COLVIN BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 23, 1836, m. Dec. 21, 1863, Edward B. Smith ; res. Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

2,585 REUBEN HART BOUGHTON, JR., b. Lewiston, Dec. 3, 1838, m. first, 1864, Mary O. Eaton ; d. Fort Monroe. Married second, 1876, Titusville, Pa., Hattie A. Ames.

2,586 vi. HENRY R. BOUGHTON, b. Lewiston, Jan. 8, 1841 ; d. July 12, 1844.

2,587 vii. MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Lewiston, Jan. 18, 1844 ; d. Sept., 1844, at Lewiston.

2,588 viii. CLAUDIUS VICTOR BOUGHTON, b. Lewiston, May 13, 1845, m. Peterboro, Ont., Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Jane Claxton ; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

2,589 ix. FRANK WAYS BOUGHTON, b. Lewiston, Nov. 3, 1850 ; res. Titusville, Pa., 1888.

Children of Andrew Newton and Agnes E. Boughton (dau. of Reuben Hart Boughton) Gilman, of Lewiston, N. Y., late of St. Paul, Minn.

2,590 i. REUBEN BOUGHTON GILMAN, b. Lewiston, March 22, 1853 ; died in infancy.

2,591 ii. CLAUDIUS VICTOR GILMAN, b. Lewiston, March 28, 1857, m. 1882, Julia L. Chenowith ; settled St. Paul, Minn. They had one son.

2,592 iii. MARY OLIVE GILMAN, b. Lewiston, April 11, 1860, m. John J. Parker, 1885, res. St. Paul, Minn., 1888.

Child of Claudius V. and Julia L. Chenowith Gilman, of St. Paul, Minnesota.

2,592[a] i. BRYANT G. GILMAN, b. St. Paul, Minn., Jan., 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1887.

Child of Reuben Hart, Jr., and his first wife, Mary O. Eaton Boughton, of Bradford, Pa. 2585

2,593 i. MARION OSGOOD BOUGHTON, b. Bradford, Pa., September 9, 1867.

Child of Reuben Hart, Jr., and his second wife, Hattie A. Ames Boughton, of Bradford, Pa. 2585

2,593[a] ii. HELEN M. BOUGHTON, b. Bradford, Pa., April 27, 1881.

Children of Claudius Victor (son of Reuben Hart and Maria Barton Boughton) and Mary Jane Claxton Boughton, of Buffalo. 2588

2,594 i. WILLIAM HART BOUGHTON, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1869, lives with parents.

2,595 ii. GUY CLAXTON BOUGHTON, b. Buffalo, July 5, 1877; lives with parents.

Children of Capt. James W. and Esther M. Boughton (dau. Claudius Victor and Clarissa B. Hotchkiss Boughton) Emerson, of Ellisburgh, N. Y. 2571

2,596 i. CLAUDIUS EMERSON, b. Nov. 16, 1844, unmarried; died in hospital at Washington, D. C., 1863.

2,597 ii. CLARA E. EMERSON, b. Jan. 18, 1848, m. June 14, 1870, Cyrus G. Hull, Cadyville, N. Y.

2,598 iii. IRA W. EMERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1850, m. Wilton, N. Y., Emma Timmerman; he d. Leadville, Col., 1882.

2,599 iv. CAROLINE EMERSON, b. July 27, 1852, m. July 10, 1872, Geo. Hinman,

2,600 v. KATE BEECHER EMERSON, b. Nov. 29, 1854, m. April 21, 1884, Melancthon S. Palmer, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.

Children of Cyrus G. and Clara E. Emerson Hull, of Cadyville, Clinton county, N. Y. 2597

2,601 i. CLARA ESTHER HULL.

2,602 ii. KATE EVELYN HULL.

2,603 iii. JACOB SHAW HULL.

Children of George and Caroline Emerson (granddaughter of Claudius Victor and Clarissa B. Hotchkiss Boughton) Hinman, of Pierrepont Manor. 2599

2,604 i. KATE ELLEN HINMAN.
2,605 ii. MINNIE AGNES HINMAN.

Child of Ira W. (grandson of Claudius Victor and Clarissa B. Hotchkiss Boughton) and Emma Timmerman Emerson, of Wilton, N. Y. 2598

2,606 i. MABEL BOUGHTON EMERSON.

Children of Birdseye and Huldah (dau. of Hezekiah and Huldah Willson Boughton) Brooks, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. 2546

2,607 i. CHARLOTTE PORTIA BROOKS, m. Charles Underhill.
2,608 ii. AMANDA BROOKS, d. unmarried.
2,609 iii. HULDAH ANN BROOKS, m. Frederick Sprague.
2,610 iv. CHARLOTTE BROOKS.
2,611 v. ELIZA BROOKS.
2,612 vi. BIRDSEYE BROOKS, JR.
2,613 vii. HENRY BROOKS.
2,614 viii. EDWARD BROOKS.
2,615 ix. WILLIAM BROOKS.

Children of Frederick (son of Roger and Althea Boughton Sprague) and Huldah Ann Brooks Sprague (cousins). 2609

2,616 i. CHARLOTTE SPRAGUE, m. —— Horsman.
2,617 ii. PORTIA SPRAGUE.

Children of Henry O. and Sally Boughton (dau. of Hezekiah Boughton Jr.) Scoville, of Lockport, N. Y. 2547

2,618 i. CHLOE SCOVILLE, b. Lockport, N. Y.; died; never married.
2,619 ii. GEORGE SCOVILLE, b. Lockport, N. Y.; died, unmarried.

(viii.) LIEUT. GEO. HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON (son of Hezekiah and Huldah Willson Boughton), b. West Stockbridge, Mass., April 28, 1792. Farmer. He was the eighth and youngest of his father's children, his father dying when he was a small child, while on the journey from West Stockbridge to Victor, N. Y. He enlisted in the war of 1812 and was made a lieutenant, by which title he became known. His commission bears date Aug. 11, 1812. He made extensive tours in the west and down the valley of the Mississippi to St. Louis, on horseback, before that country was settled, and finally settled in Lockport, N. Y.,

where he was one of the prominent merchants of his day. He married Dec. 19, 1827, Eliza Bates, of Hopewell, N. Y., Rev. B. H. Hickox officiating. He was the first postmaster of Lockport, having been appointed by President Monroe, in 1822, and reappointed by President John Q. Adams. In 1829 he was elected state senator and served four years. His intimacy with Governor Seward was such that he appointed Mr. Boughton canal appraiser; the Senate elected him canal commissioner, and in 1855 harbor commissioner at New York city. He was the founder of Grace Episcopal church, Lockport, and for twenty years a vestryman in it. His obituary closes with the following: "The sun of his life goes down behind no cloud; full of years and full of honors, he is gathered to his fathers, leaving to his children that richest of all legacies, a good name."

Children of Lieut. George Hezekiah and Eliza Bates Boughton, of Lockport, N. Y. 2549

2,620 i. EMMA HICKOCK BOUGHTON, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1828; died in infancy, Oct. 25, 1832.

2,621 ii. CAROLINE HART BOUGHTON, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 1, 1831, m. Jan. 7, 1852, Christopher L. Skeels, at Grace church, New York city; she died June 8, 1886, at Paris, France.

2,622 iii. EMMA ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Lockport, 1832, not married, lives in New York city with her brothers, 1888.

2,623 iv. HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Lockport, Dec. 19, 1834, m. June 25, 1886, Annie Hiproth; res. New York city, 1889.

2,624 v. GEORGE WILLSON BOUGHTON, b. Lockport, 1837, never married, d. Nov. 5, 1876, buried in Glenwood cemetery.

2,625 vi. WILLIAM DELANCEY BOUGHTON, b. Lockport, 1839, m. Washington, D. C., June 2, 1885, Marion A. Butterfield, of England; they lived in New York city, 1889.

Child of Christopher L. and Caroline H. Boughton Skeels, of New York city. 2621

Married at Lockport, Jan. 7, 1852; he died Oct. 6, 1879; buried at Lockport, N. Y. She died June, 1886, at Paris, France.

2,626 i. LAURA HART SKEELS, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1852; went with her mother to Europe, 1886; after the death of her mother res. in Lockport, N. Y. and Chicago; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1888, Francis Carr Dom, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, March 20, 1847; they were living at 435 Washington boulevard, Chicago, 1888.

NOTE.—Christopher L. Skeels was son of Christopher H. and Phebe Eddy Skeels, of Clarendon, Vt. The Eddy family descended from Rev. William and Mary Foster Eddy, vicar of Church of St. Dunstan, of Cranbrook, England, 1589. He died Nov. 23, 1616. (See Eddy Genealogy, and History of Watertown, 1855.)

Child of Henry and Annie Hiproth Boughton, of 177 West 93d street, New York city. 2623

2,627 i. DELANCEY BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Nov. 28, 1887, res. 1889, 177 West 93d street., N. Y. city.

End of the descendants of Hezekiah Boughton, Jr.

ENOS BOUGHTON

(Son of Hezekiah, Sr.), and Descendants. 2535

(ii.) ENOS BOUGHTON (son of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton) b. Stamford, Conn., May 26, 1755. At just what date he went to Stockbridge the writer is not informed. By the aid of the published Recollections of Melania Boughton Smith, by her son, E. Delafield Smith, New York, 1870, many interesting incidents of early history have been obtained, among which is the following: "In the year 1788, Phelps & Company, of New England, purchased large tracts of land in western New York, of the Indians, notwithstanding such purchases had been prohibited, except by consent of the legislature. They appointed William Walker their agent, by whom Enos Boughton was subsequently employed as clerk. Enos Boughton and his brother Hezekiah, Jr., having heard of the fertility of the Genesee country, went, in the year 1788, through trackless forests, to explore that region. They accomplished their object and returned; and again, in the spring of 1789, he and his brother Jared visited the place which subsequently became

Victor, the residence of so many of the Boughtons and their connections. During the fall of 1788, he, Enos, secured a contract from Walker for what became the town of Victor, and before the following spring had sold more than two-thirds of his purchase.

"In process of time some trouble was experienced in obtaining satisfactory titles for these lands, and he, Enos Boughton, became heavily involved, by which not only himself but his brothers, who endeavored to assist him, became large losers, and in order to retrieve their losses, he and his brother Jared, and brother-in-law Daniel Sawyer, went to North Carolina in the summer of 1799. Their project was to make lumber of the juniper or white cedar, which grew in the swamps of that region. The climate not proving congenial and the enterprise unsatisfactory, he, Enos, soon returned with his family to Victor. He married, place and date not known, but probably West Stockbridge, Mass., Clarissa Jones, and moved (after his return from North Carolina to Victor), thence to Niagara Falls, and then to Lockport, N. Y., where he died three years later, Oct. 5, 1827, aged 73 years. She died April 19, 1821, aged 58 years.

"Enos Boughton was a man of great force of character; was active, enterprising, and always sanguine of success in his schemes, when others would have yielded to discouragement. His figure was fine and erect, his eyes dark and expressive. In manner he was courtly but always dignified, and rather reserved. He spent his later years in retirement, at his first home at Boughton Hill, interesting himself in reading, a little farming, gardening and fruit raising, of which he was very fond. A widowed daughter and her child were his chief companions, his wife having died many years before."

NOTE.—An article appeared in a Rochester newspaper on the 4th of January, 1889, as follows: "*Yellow with Age.*—One of the first transfers of real estate made in Monroe county, N. Y., was recorded in the county clerk's office yesterday. The paper was worn and yellow with age, but the writing was well preserved. The deed was given on August 9, 1795, by Enos Boughton, of Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., to his kinsman, Horatio Boughton, yeoman. The land described in the deed consisted of 241½ acres on the south side of Genesee river, at the entrance of Red creek, and the consideration was £500. Enos Boughton, the grantor, was the founder of a large family, many descendants of which reside in that locality. A portion of the

land embraced in this deed, is in the tract selected by the park commissioners for the proposed South Park. When this deed was made, the site of Rochester was an unbroken wilderness, and the purchaser little dreamed that in less than 100 years his descendants would sell the land to a great city for a park."

Children of Enos and Clarissa Jones Boughton, of Victor, and Lockport, N. Y. 2535

2,628 i. SELECTA BOUGHTON, b. Old Stockbridge, Mass., m. Abraham Beach, settled in Pennsylvania, moved to Charleston, O., thirty miles south of Cleveland.

2,629 ii. HARRIET BOUGHTON, b. Old Stockbridge, Mass., m. Charles G. Fairman, settled Lockport, N. Y.

2,630 iii. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., May 22, 1791, said to be the first white child born in Victor, m. Warren Sadler, settled at Lockport; he died Dec. 19, 1852.

2,631 iv. SOPHIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 5, 1793, m. Jan., 1810, Erastus G. Adams; she d. Nov. 27, 1829.

2,632 v. SOPHRONIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, 1795, m. Otis Wilmarth (son of Ezra and Mary Boughton Wilmarth), settled Victor; he died Feb. 20, 1856.

2,633 vi. MARY ANN BOUGHTON, b. Victor, 1804, she died Nov. 27, 1812, aged eight years.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of Abraham and Selecta Boughton Beach, of Pennsylvania and Charleston, O. 2628

2,634 i. MINERVA BEACH, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., m. Abraham Oakley, settled in Ohio.

2,635 ii. LAVINIA BEACH, b. East Bloomfield, m. first ——. Brace, second ——. Curtis, a lawyer (son of John B. Curtis), moved to Evansville, Ind.

2,636 iii. JANE BEACH, b. ———, not married.

2,637 iv. MYRON BEACH, b. ———, m. ———, lived on the homestead at Charleston, O.

2,638 v. LYMAN BEACH, b. ———, moved to Vineland, N. J.

2,639 vi. NATHANIEL BEACH, b. ———, d. Lockport, aged sixteen years.

2,640 vii. JOHN BEACH, b. ———, was a school teacher.

Child of Abraham and Minerva Beach Oakley, of Ohio.

2,641 i. JOHN BEACH OAKLEY.

Children of Charles G. and Harriet Boughton (dau. of Enos and Clarissa Jones Boughton) Fairman, of Lockport, N. Y. 2629

2,642 i. ELIZA M. FAIRMAN, m. William Benedict, she died Lockport, N. Y.
2,643 ii. FRANKLIN FAYETTE FAIRMAN, m. ——, he d. ——.
2,644 iii. MARY ANN FAIRMAN, m. John Copeland, of St. Catharine, Canada.
2,645 iv. JAMES FAIRMAN, m. Angeline Peck, d. Brooklyn.
2,646 v. SEYMOUR FAIRMAN, unmarried, killed by a railroad accident at Port Jervis.
2,647 vi. HARRIET FAIRMAN, m. John Copeland, of St. Catharine, Canada; she d. ——.
2,648 vii. CHARLES G. FAIRMAN, JR., m. Susan Kingsley, d. ——.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of William and Eliza M. Fairman Benedict, of Lockport, N. Y. 2642

2,649 i. HARRIET BENEDICT, b. Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1826, m. Sept., 1849, Judge Freeman J. Fithian (son of Benjamin Fithian, of New Jersey); he was judge of Superior Court New York city; no children.
2,650 ii. JAMES C. BENEDICT, b. Lewiston, N. Y., res. DesMoines, Iowa, was editor DesMoines *State Register*.

Children of John and Mary Ann Fairman (first wife) (dau. of Charles and Harriet Boughton Fairman, of Lockport, N. Y.) Copeland, of St. Catharine, Canada. 2644

2,651 i. WILLIAM COPELAND.
2,652 ii. MARY COPELAND.

Children of John and Harriet Fairman (second wife) Copeland, of St. Catharine, Canada. 2647

2,653 iii. SEYMOUR COPELAND, b. St. Catharine, Canada.
2,654 iv. AGNES COPELAND.
2,655 v. SUSAN COPELAND.
2,656 vi. HATTIE COPELAND.
2,657 vii. JOHN COPELAND.
2,658 viii. CHARLES COPELAND.

Children of Warren and Clarissa Boughton (dau. of Enos and Clarissa Jones Boughton) Sadler, of Lockport, N. Y., m. Oct. 7, 1811. 2630

2,659 i. CLARISSA SADLER, b. Lockport, July 19, 1816, m. May 1, 1839, George Anthony; she d. 1874. They had but one child and it died in infancy.

2,660 ii. WARREN SADLER, JR., b. Lockport, Sept. 13, 1817, m. first Henrietta Hunt, second Jan. 21, 1841, Margaret Corwin, res. Lockport, 1887.
2,661 iii. FLORINA SADLER, b. July 15, 1819, unmarried, res. Lockport, N. Y., 1887.
2,662 iv. ROSETTA SADLER, b. Lockport, July 25, 1821, m. Rollin G. Parks; she died Nov. 2, 1851.
2,663 v. SOPHRONIA SADLER, b. Lockport, Aug. 26, 1823, m. Oct. 24, 1851, Lawrence W. Bristol; she d. March 12, 1872.

Child of Warren, Jr., and Henrietta Hunt Sadler, of Lockport, N. Y. 2660

2,664 i. WARREN HUNT SADLER, b. Sept. 30, 1841, m. Letitia H. Ellicott, res. No. 8 North Charles street, Baltimore.

Children of Warren H. and Letitia H. Ellicott Sadler, of Baltimore, Md. 2664

2,664[a] i. FAIRMAN A. SADLER, b. Nov. 1, 1864, res. No. 8 North Charles street, Baltimore.
2,664[b] ii. WARREN E. SADLER, b. Feb. 16, 1870, res. No. 8 North Charles street, Baltimore.
2,664[c] iii. LETITIA FLORINA SADLER, b. June 27, 1872, res. No. 8 North Charles street, Baltimore.

Child of Warren, Jr., and Margaret Corwin (second wife) Sadler, of Lockport, N. Y. 2660

2,665 ii. LILLIE S. SADLER, b. 1872.

Children of Rollin G. and Rosetta Sadler Parks. 2662

2,666 i. THERON PARKS.
2,667 ii. KATE PARKS, died in childhood.

Children of Lawrence W. and Sophronia Sadler (granddaughter of Enos and Clarissa Boughton) Bristol, of Lockport. 2663

2,668 i. WILLIAM BRISTOL, died young.
2,669 ii. ANNA MARIA BRISTOL, m. Thomas W. Hooker, of Lockport.
2,670 iii. FLORINA BRISTOL, m. Charles A. Stark, res. Saginaw City, Mich.

Child of Thomas W. and Anna M. Bristol Hooker, of Lockport, N. Y. 2669

2,671 i. LAWRENCE BRISTOL HOOKER, b. Lockport, March 23, 1877.

Child of Erastus Greene and Sophia Boughton (dau. of Enos and Clarissa Jones Boughton) Adams, of Victor, N. Y. 2631

2,672 i. ANN ELIZA ADAMS, b. Victor, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1811, m. Feb. 5, 1835, as his second wife, Charles Frederick Dickinson, of Victor; he d. June 14, 1869.

Children of Charles F. and Ann Eliza Adams Dickinson, of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y. 2672

2,673 i. JULIA ELIZABETH DICKINSON, b. Rush, N. Y., May 22, 1840, m. Sept. 18, 1861, William R. Dryer, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

2,674 ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA DICKINSON, b. Victor, N. Y., May 1, 1848, m. Nov., 1878, Henry P. Underhill, resided Baltimore, Md., 1887.

Children of William R. and Julia Elizabeth Dickinson Dryer, of Victor, N. Y. 2673

2,674[a] i. CAROLINE E. DRYER, b. Mar. 18, 1863, m. Dec. 24, 1885, Elmer Charles Sherman.

2,674[b] ii. WILLIAM CHARLES DRYER, b. Mar. 6, 1866.

Children of Otis Wilmarth (son of Ezra and Mary Boughton Wilmarth) and Sophronia Boughton (dau. of Enos and Clarissa Jones Boughton), of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. 2632

2,675 i. CLARISSA BOUGHTON WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, N. Y., June 13, 1822; d. Nov. 27, 1828; buried at Boughton Hill.

2,676 ii. PAULOWNA LAVINIA WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, Aug. 11, 1823, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Spencer I. Cleaveland; settled at Victor, N. Y.

2,676[a] iii. ELIZABETH SOPHRONIA WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, March 22, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

2,676[b] iv. SARAH ROGERS WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, Jan. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1847.

2,676[c] v. EDWARD GIDDINGS WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, Nov. 3, 1828; d. March 7, 1833; buried on Boughton Hill.

2,676[d] vi. MARY CLEMENTINA WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, Dec. 7, 1831; d. March 9, 1833; buried Boughton Hill.

2,676[e] vii. MONTGOMERY CHESTER WILMARTH, b. Boughton Hill, Dec. 9, 1833; d. June 29, 1834.

Children of Spencer I. and Paulowna L. Wilmarth Cleaveland, of Boughton Hill, N. Y.

2,676[f] i. SARAH THEODOCIA CLEAVELAND, b. May 9, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

2,676g ii. ORELLA SOPHRONIA CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. May 27, 1878, Eugene M. Brown; she d. Dec. 12, 1879.
2,676h iii. FREDERICK WILMARTH CLEAVELAND, b. April 28, 1858; d. Sept. 25, 1858.
2,676i iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1859.
2,676j v. LLEWELLYN SPENCER CLEAVELAND, b. Lagrange county, Ind., Dec. 4, 1862; m. May 1, 1888, Laura M. Stout.

Children of Nicholas and Abigail Boughton (dau. of Hezekiah, Jr., and Abigail Penoyer Boughton) Smith, of Victor, N. Y. 2536

2,677 i. AVA SMITH, b. Victor. He went to North Carolina with his uncles, 1799; m. there twice, one a French lady; was drowned in North Carolina.
2,678 ii. DAVID SMITH, b. Victor; d. unmarried.
2,679 iii. ANNA SMITH, b. Victor; m. Josiah Morehouse; moved west.
2,680 iv. IRA SMITH, b. Victor; m. Mahala Redway.
2,681 v. SALLY SMITH, b. Victor; m. Erastus Ingersoll; settled in Michigan and died.
2,682 vi. ERASTUS SMITH, b. Victor; died unmarried.
2,683 vii. BETSEY SMITH, b. Victor; m. David Wooster, a Baptist minister.
2,684 viii. PHILENUS SMITH, b. Victor; res. Pennsylvania.
2,685 ix. HEZEKIAH SMITH, b. Victor; m. Maria Lee; moved to Michigan.

Child of Ava and —— Smith, of North Carolina. 2677

2,686 i. LURANIA SMITH, m. Rufus Humphrey.

Children of Rufus and Lurania Smith Humphrey. 2686

2,686a i. MARY HUMPHREY, m. Rev. Mr. Nelson.
2,686b ii. ANGELINE HUMPHREY, d. unmarried.
2,686c iii. OLIVER HUMPHREY, died by an accident in youth. Other children's names not known.

Children of Erastus and Sally Smith Ingersoll, of Michigan. 2681

2,686d i. ERASTUS INGERSOLL; history not known.
2,686e ii. MELANIA BOUGHTON INGERSOLL, married Walter Sprague.
2,686f iii. ANGELINA INGERSOLL.
2,686g iv. ELIEL INGERSOLL.
2,686h v. ORVILLE INGERSOLL.
2,686i vi. ANNA INGERSOLL.

Children of Joshua and Sally Boughton (dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton) Ketchum, of Stockbridge. 2537

2,687 i. JARED KETCHUM, b. Stockbridge, Mass.
2,688 ii. LEWIS KETCHUM, b. Stockbridge.
2,689 iii. SALLY KETCHUM, b. Stockbridge, was an invalid.
2,690 iv. LUCRETIA KETCHUM, b. Stockbridge.

DESCENDANTS OF JARED BOUGHTON,

Son of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton.

[From Recollections by his daughter Mrs. Melania Boughton Smith.]

(vi.) JARED BOUGHTON, b. Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1766, m. Columbia county, N. Y., 1787, Olive Stone (dau. of Charles and Tryphena Collins Stone), b. Old Stockbridge, Berkshire county, Mass., Jan. 2, 1770.

HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON and his family were residents of Old Stockbridge, Mass., and Jared Boughton, his son, with his wife continued to make their home there for some time after their marriage.

In the spring of 1788, having heard of the fertile country of the Genesee, he and his brother Hezekiah started on an exploring expedition in search of a new home. They went first to Chenango, where Charles Stone, father-in-law of Jared, had previously bought a large tract of land.

Not liking the country they were about to return, but being informed of the council held with the Indians by Phelps & Gorham at Geneva, with a view to the extinction of the Indian title to their large purchase of territory in western New York, they found company and went thither, arriving a few days before the close of the treaty. They were well pleased with the country, but being unable to purchase until the land was surveyed they returned to Stockbridge.

The treaty was held in July, 1788. In the fall of the same year William Walker, agent and surveyor for Phelps & Gorham, Enos Boughton (brother of Jared), clerk and assistant of Walker, with others came on to Canandaigua, where they erected a store-house and other buildings for the accommodation of the party. These were the first buildings erected in that town. In the course of the fall Enos obtained from Walker a contract for township 11, range 4, of the Phelps & Gorham tract, now the township of Victor, Ontario county.

JARED BOUGHTON.

In May, 1789, Jared Boughton, his brother Enos, Horatio Jones, a surveyor, and brother-in-law of Enos, with hired hands came to the new purchase. The township, six miles square, was surveyed into lots and prepared for sale. The father, Hezekiah Boughton, reserved somewhat more than one-fourth, including what was afterward called Boughton Hill. The remainder was mostly sold before spring. Jared Boughton had brought with him a supply of seeds and some farming implements. He raised summer crops for immediate use, built a log house and sowed several acres of wheat for the next year. This was the first improvement made by white men in that town. There had been an Indian village on the Hill and the Indians had burned off the timber and kept the ground clear, apparently for their own planting. Thus there was a large tract nearly ready for the plough. On this the wild grass grew luxuriantly, furnishing abundant pasturage for the cattle and sheep which were brought on in June by Hezekiah Boughton and a cousin, Jacob Lobdell.

In October most of the party returned to Stockbridge. The homecoming of the brothers was saddened by the death of their mother, Abigail Penoyer Boughton, which had occurred in the summer.

The intention of Jared Boughton was to avail himself of the winter, to take his family and effects in sleighs to their new home. They waited in vain for sleighing until February, when, a few inches of snow having fallen, they started on the long journey. Seymour Boughton, younger brother of Jared, accompanied them as assistant and companion. There were two children, a son Selleck, not quite two years old, and a daughter Melania, only four months old. The way was through an almost uninhabited wilderness, if we except Indians and wild beasts. There were no roads except such as were cut through the woods; the streams were without bridges. The Cayuga lake was crossed on the ice, which was so softened by the lateness of the season that with the horses at full speed the sleigh tracks filled with water behind them. When no other shelter was reached they camped under the trees when night overtook them. Of one of these instances Mr. Boughton wrote—having passed the previous night at the house of an Indian interpreter and his squaw wife—"We had traveled thirteen miles. Col. Reed's family and mine, fourteen in number, camped that night under a hemlock tree, built a camp of hemlock boughs, had a warm brisk fire, made chocolate; and although my wife had a young

child, we had a comfortable time." They arrived at their cabin in Victor, March 7, 1790.

Olive Boughton, the wife of Jared, was the first white woman who came to that town, and for three months she was the only one. Her second son, Frederic, was the first white child born there. He was born June 1st, 1791.

In October, 1790, seven or eight months after the arrival of Jared Boughton in Victor, his father came, with the youngest son, Seymour, and the unmarried daughter, Theodosia. The married daughters came not far from the same time, and the family were all together in the new western home. The father gave farms to his married children, and built a house for himself and the two unmarried ones. He gave land on Boughton Hill for a cemetery, and a public square. On this square a school house was built, where for many years most of the Boughton ideas were taught to shoot. He laid out a broad highway, extending from Boughton Hill to the south line of his possessions, which was also the line betwen Victor and East Bloomfield. All these were donated to the town. In the division of property among the children, Enos and Jared Boughton settled on Boughton Hill. The latter built his house under the shadow of a great oak, which had escaped the fires, and beneath which were several Indian graves. Here the family passed a number of happy years. Hezekiah Boughton, the father, died in 1798. Soon after, Enos became involved in financial trouble. To relieve him, his brother Jared, and Daniel Sawyer, who had married the sister Theodosia, sold their possessions, paid the debts, and hoping to retrieve their fortunes, removed with their families—Enos and his family going with them—to North Carolina. Jared and his family were detained at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, by sickness. One of his children, a daughter aged eighteen months, and a niece of Mrs. Boughton aged eighteen years, died there. They had left Victor in June, and arrived at the place of their destination in September.

Their plan was to manufacture lumber from the white cedar which abounded in the swamps there. They hired slaves from their masters and set to work. The lumber was sent in vessels to northern cities, where it sold readily. After a year or two Enos and his family returned to Victor. The others worked on. Soon they were able to purchase vessels. The elder sons were placed in a school in Edenton, N. C. The two eldest daughters were sent to a boarding school in Providence, R. I., where they remained two years.

At the end of ten years their object was so far accom-

plished that Jared Boughton decided to return home. The Sawyer family remained in Carolina, never coming north again. Mr. Boughton came back to Victor in 1809 and repurchased a part of his original farm. He also built a brick hotel in East Bloomfield, which was one of a series two or three miles apart on what was then called the State road, leading west from Albany to Buffalo, passing through Canandaigua and East Bloomfield. These taverns, as they were then called, were large with ample barns intended for the accommodation not only of the inhabitants, but chiefly as resting places for the many men and teams bringing goods from the east to supply the western market. Here he placed his second son; the eldest he settled on a farm adjoining his own, but he afterward left farming for the study of law.

In this, the home of his early choice, he spent the most of his after life, beloved and respected by all who knew him. He died February 10, 1852, at the home of his youngest son Enos, in East Bloomfield. His wife had died there Jan. 17, 1849. They are both buried in the old burial ground on Boughton Hill where his father and many of his kindred also lie.

Children of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Victor, N. Y. 2559

2,691 i. SELLECK BOUGHTON, a lawyer of ability and prominence, b. Stockbridge, Mass., March 20, 1788, m. Clarissa Brace; she d. June 29, 1857, aged sixty-eight years; he died Rochester, July 11, 1870.

2,692 ii. MELANIA BOUGHTON, b. Stockbridge, Mass., October 11, 1789, was taken by her parents when an infant to Victor, N. Y., and thence in 1800 to North Carolina. In 1807 she and her sister Olive were sent to Providence, R. I., to a boarding school where they remained two years and returned to Victor, visiting relatives at Stockbridge by the way. She m. at Victor, Feb. 3, 1814, Dr. Archelaus Green Smith, b. Otego, Otsego county, N. Y., June 10, 1792, first settling at Pittsford, N. Y.; they moved to Victor in autumn of 1818, where he engaged in merchandising. In spring of 1823 they removed to Rochester, which at that time was very sickly, the streets being in a horrible condition and bilious fever prevalent. In the following autumn Dr. Smith went to New York to attend lectures, and his wife with her two little boys, Sandford and Augustus, went to her father's in

Victor. In the spring they returned to Rochester, and in 1836 moved to New York city, where the sons attended college. In November, 1846, Dr. Smith was thrown from a horse and injured so that he was never after in good health. He died while on a visit to friends in western New York at the house of his brother-in-law, Enos Boughton, June 19, 1850. (See Recollections, by Melania Boughton Smith, published 1870, from which valuable aid has been derived for this work.) She died at the house of her son, at Shrewsbury, N. J., July 7, 1888.

2,693 iii. FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., June 1, 1791, m. by Rev. A. C. Collins, at East Bloomfield, Elizabeth C. Collins; she died Pittsford, May 23, 1846; he died Feb. 14, 1860, Pittsford.

2,694 iv. LYMAN BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 6, 1793, m. first, Dinah Boughton; second, Juliana Turrell; settled in Michigan; he died May 2, 1841.

2,695 v. OLIVE BOUGHTON, b. Victor, December 16, 1795, m. James Williams. He died 1837; she died August 25, 1839.

2,696 vi. MINERVA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Feb. 15, 1797; died in infancy in Virginia, 1799.

2,697 vii. MINERVA CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. North Carolina, July 14, 1800, m. Charles F. Dickinson; she died Rush, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1829.

2,698 viii. CHARLES STONE BOUGHTON, b. North Carolina, March 1, 1803, m. May 25, 1830, Caroline Lettice Markham; settled Rush; he d. Rush, Jan. 16, 1841.

2,699 ix. ELIZA COLLINS BOUGHTON, b. North Carolina, August 15, 1805, m. Bennett Lewis; settled in Ohio.

2,700 x. JARED HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON, b. North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1807, m. Sarah Maria Martin; res. Saginaw, Michigan.

2,701 xi. EDNA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1812, m. Mortimer Buel, 1832; he d. in his 77th year, at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1885.

2,702 xii. ENOS BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 10, 1815, m. Hannah Maria Stone; res. Pittsford, N. Y., 1889.

Children of Selleck and Clarissa Brace Boughton, of Rochester, N. Y. **2691**

2,703 i. ELISHA BRACE BOUGHTON, b. about 1813, never married; died Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856, aged forty-three years.

2,704 ii. OLIVE BOUGHTON; died in youth.

2,705 iii. EDWARD SMITH BOUGHTON, b. March 22, 1816, m. April 6, 1842, Lucretia ———; d. 1875.
2,706 iv. ROMEYN BOUGHTON, m. Sylvia Hamilton; died; no children.
2,707 v. MINERVA CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 10, 1829, m. Rochester, Oct. 17, 1854, Daniel A. Woodbury, b. April 12, 1827; settled at Rochester, 1848; res. Rochester, 1889.
2,708 vi. RUTH BOUGHTON, died in youth.
2,709 vii. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, died in youth.
2,710 viii. JARED BOUGHTON, died in Rochester, N. Y., 1857.
2,711 ix. MARY BOUGHTON, died in Rochester.

Children of Edward S. and Lucretia Boughton, of Rochester, N. Y. 2705

2,712 i. SELLECK BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, August 13, 1843; d. unmarried Dec. 10, 1883.
2,713 ii. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, Dec. 25, 1847; res. Rochester, 1889.
2,714 iii. ROMEYN BOUGHTON, b Rochester, Aug. 7, 1849; res. Rochester, 1889.

Children of D. A. and Minerva C. Boughton Woodbury, of Rochester. 2707

2,715 i. WILLIS E. WOODBURY, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1857, m. Nov. 10, 1884, Mamie Christian.
2,716 ii. EDWARD J. WOODBURY, b. Rochester, July 21, 1859, m. Louise M. Kramer, Nov. 14, 1881; res. Rochester, N. Y.
2,716[a] iii. CLARA FRANCES WOODBURY, b. Rochester, Jan. 17, 1862; d. Rochester, Sept. 15, 1863.

Child of Willis E. and Mamie Christian Woodbury, of Rochester, N. Y. 2715

2,716[b] i. MINERVA CAROLINE WOODBURY, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1885.

Children of Edward J. and Louise M. Kramer Woodbury, of Rochester, N. Y. 2716

2,716[c] i. WARREN K. WOODBURY, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1885, d. Feb. 22, 1885.
2,716[d] ii. EDNA LOUISE WOODBURY, b. Rochester, May 13, 1886.

Children of Dr. Archelaus G. and Melania Boughton (dau. of Jared and Olive Boughton) Smith, of Victor, N. Y. 2692

2,717 i. MINERVA SMITH, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1815, d. Dec. 2, 1817.

2,718 ii. SANFORD STEVENS SMITH, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1817, m. March 15, 1848, Frances S. Van Dyke. He was an educated man and an orator. His graduating address on "Physical Science" was highly complimented by competent judges. He died June 14, 1849.

2,719 iii. AUGUSTUS F. SMITH, b. Victor, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1819, m. May 22, 1844, Lucy A. Elliot; settled in New York; moved about 1850 to Fort Washington, as a country residence in summer, but resided in New York city generally.

The following obituary was clipped from a Rochester, N. Y., newspaper, July, 1876:

"DEATH OF AUGUSTUS F. SMITH.—We are called upon to announce the death of Augustus F. Smith, of New York. He died on the 6th instant, after a long and painful illness. Mr. Smith was once a resident of this city, and was well known to many of our citizens. He was a son of Dr. Archelaus G. Smith, formerly of Rochester, and the only surviving brother of Hon. E. Delafield Smith. He was born in Victor, N. Y., October 3d, 1819. His father became a resident of Rochester in 1823, and practiced in this city till 1836, when he removed to New York with his family. Mr. Smith was one of the "old school boys" of Rochester, graduated at New York university, was admitted to the bar in New York and practiced his profession there until he was seized with the sickness which resulted in his death. He achieved distinction and a fortune as a member of the firm of Martin & Smith, whose business equalled, if it did not exceed, that of any legal firm in the metropolis. He was the active member of the firm, his partner, Mr. Martin, seldom—if ever—appearing in court. Unquestionably, Mr. Smith was one of the first lawyers of New York. He never aspired to political preferment—his entire life was devoted to the profession which he adorned. He was a man of sterling integrity, unblemished character, of noble bearing, and he commanded the highest respect and admiration of both bench and bar. He lived in modest elegance, the head of a family refined and devoted. He will be mourned by all who knew him, and the legal profession will be deprived of a member whose ripe learning, elegant culture and unsurpassed ability it can illy spare."

2,720 iv. ADELPHA SMITH (dau. of Dr. Archelaus G. and Melania Boughton Smith), born Victor, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1824, m. June 15, 1844, first, Charles Durfee and

settled in New York ; moved to Brooklyn. Married, second, Stephen K. Fowler, and moved to Boxford, Mass. ; died in Vernon, N. Y., August 13, 1885.

2,721 v. EDWARD DELAFIELD SMITH (son of Dr. Archelaus G. and Melania Boughton Smith), b. Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1826, m. Sumter, S. C., first, Charlotte Eliphal Morgan, d. March 31, 1872 ; second, Margaret Morgan ; both daughters of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Morgan, of Sumter, S. C. He graduated from the university of New York, 1846 ; studied law in the offices of Chancellor Kent, Judge Blatchford and Judge Henry E. Davies, and was admitted to the bar in 1848. He practiced in New York for several years, during which, in addition to arduous professional work, he published four volumes of selected legal decisions, which are known as the E. D. Smith Reports. In 1861 he was appointed by President Lincoln, U. S. district attorney for the southern district of New York, an office which he held for four years, during which he achieved many triumphs, the most celebrated being the conviction and execution of Nathaniel Gordon, a slave trader. This was the first conviction under a law which had been in existence, but a dead letter for forty-one years. At the close of his term he resumed the practice of his profession, until appointed counsel to the corporation of New York. In consequence of failing health he retired to his country home in Shrewsbury, N. J., where he died April 12, 1878.

Children of Augustus F. and Lucy A. Elliot Smith, of New York city. 2719

2,722 i. FLORENCE SMITH, b. New York city, Mar. 11, 1845, d. July 19, 1871. Though dying at the early age of twenty-five years, she was a woman of remarkable character and attainments. She was an artist of promise, a fine linguist and a graceful writer. A volume of her poems entitled "Piero's Painting" was printed for private circulation after her death. She led a life of active benevolence, and in her home life was lovely and beloved.

2,723 ii. ELLIOT SMITH (son of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. New York city, July 10, 1847, graduated Columbia Law school, New York, 1871, m. Julia C. Pratt (dau. of James H. and Maria E. Boughton Pratt), who died March 26, 1878. Her

infant son was buried with her. Elliot Smith m. second Emmeline Ferlini, Jan. 21, 1886.

2,724 iii. SANDFORD SIDNEY SMITH (son of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. New York city, April 15, 1849, graduated Harvard college 1870, and Columbia Law school 1872, m. first, June 3, 1873, Katharine V. Toffey, of Cambridge, Mass.; she died May 19, 1884; second, July 1, 1886, Edith Cornell, of New York. S. Sidney and his brother Elliot Smith practiced law in New York city, 1889.

Child of S. Sidney and Katharine V. Smith. 2724

2,724[a] i. JULIA PRATT SMITH, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

Child of S. Sidney and Edith Cornell Smith.

2,724[b] ii. PHILIP SIDNEY SMITH, b. July 5, 1888.

2,725 iv. HOWARD AUGUSTUS SMITH (son of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. New York city, Jan. 31, 1852, graduated Columbia Law school 1876, practiced law in New York; removed to Rochester in 1883; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Cornelia C. Ely, of Rochester.

Children of Howard Augustus and Cornelia C. Ely Smith. 2725

2,725[a] AUGUSTUS HOWARD SMITH, b. Sept. 24, 1886.
2,725[b] LAWRENCE DOUGLAS SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

2,725[c] v. LUCY MAY SMITH (dau. of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. July 17, 1853, Fort Washington, N. Y., m. Sept., 1877, John C. Cole, a lawyer of New York; died Jan. 24, 1882.

Child of John C. and Lucy May Smith Cole. 2725[c]

2,726 i. LUCY MAY COLE, b. Dec. 31, 1881.

2,727 vi. CAROLINE CORNELIA SMITH (dau. of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. Fort Washington, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1855, d. Oct. 19, 1856.

2,728 vii. LEONORE SMITH (dau. of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. Fort Washington, N. Y., June 16, 1858, m. John Candler Cobb, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1879.

Children of John Candler and Leonore Smith Cobb. 2728

2,728[a] i. JOHN CANDLER COBB, JR., b. Dec. 18, 1880.
2,728[b] ii. EMMA MAY COBB, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
2,728[c] iii. AUGUSTUS SMITH COBB, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
2,728[d] iv. STANLEY COBB, b. Dec. 10, 1887.

2,729 viii. EMMA MARTIN SMITH (dau. of Augustus F. and Lucy Elliot Smith), b. Fort Washington, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1859, m. Henry Ives Cobb, April 17, 1882, resides Chicago.

Children of Henry Ives and Emma M. Smith Cobb. 2729

2,729[a] i. HENRY IVES COBB, JR., b. March 24, 1883.
2,729[b] ii. CLEVELAND COBB, b. May 26, 1884.
2,729[c] iii. LEONORE COBB, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
2,729[d] iv. CANDLER COBB, b. April 18, 1887.
2,729[e] v. ELLIOT COBB, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

Children of Charles and Adelpha Smith Durfee, of New York. 2720

2,730 i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS DURFEE, b. New York, May 4, 1845. Attended Williams college ; married ; wife died, leaving infant daughter. Now living in New York.
2,731 ii. LEROY DURFEE, b. May 31, 1846, d. in childhood.
2,732 iii. ADELPHA MARIA DURFEE, b. March 17, 1847, d. June, 1848.
2,733 iv. MELANIA BOUGHTON DURFEE, m. Rome, Italy, April 26, 1882, Francesco Mariotti, secretary of the household of King Humbert, of Italy. Res. Rome.

Children of Francesco and Melania Boughton Durfee Mariotti. 2733

2,733[a] i. LEONORA EMMA MAY MARGHERETA, b. August 15, 1883.
2,733[b] ii. MARGHERETA ERMINIE FRANCESCA LILIAN, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
2,733[c] iii. ERMINIE and PIERO FRANCESCO GIOVANNI (twins), b. March 8, 1887.
2,733[d] iv. PIERO FRANCESCO GIOVANNI, died July 8, 1888.
2,733[e] v. LIONELLO MAX VINCENT, b. May 19, 1888.

2,734 v. ALICE DURFEE, b. New York, March 5, 1850, d. March 12, 1850.
2,735 vi. CORALIE AUGUSTA DURFEE, b. New York, May 18, 1851, d. 1854.
2,736 vii. ADELPHA SMITH DURFEE, b. Brooklyn, June 28, 1853, d. 1856.
2,737 viii. STELLA DURFEE, b. Brooklyn, April 17, 1855, d. March, 1856.
2,738 ix. EVA SANDFORD DURFEE, m. 1883, Rome, Italy, Leopoldo Mariotti, a brother of Francesco Mariotti ; res. Rome. Is an artist.

Child of Leopoldo and Eva Sandford Durfee Mariotti.

2,738[a] i. GUIDO VINCENZO PIERO GIOVANNI, b. March 12, 1884. Died in infancy.

Children of E. Delafield and Charlotte E. Morgan Smith. 2721

2,739 i. HAROLD MORGAN SMITH, b. New York, August 15, 1852; graduated at Princeton college and New York law university.

2,740 ii. SANDFORD STEVENS SMITH, b. New York city, July 13, 1854, d. Dec. 30, 1856.

2,741 iii. HERBERT BOUGHTON SMITH, b. New York city, Nov. 28, 1857; graduated university of New York; m. June 5, 1889, Marietta Servis, of Shrewsbury, N. J., where they reside 1889.

2,742 iv. CAMILLA SMITH, b. New York city, Feb. 3, 1860, d. April 29, 1862.

2,743 v. EDWARD DELAFIELD SMITH, JR., b. New York city, Feb. 1, 1862, m. April 10, 1889, Carrie May Sneden, of Red Bank, N. J.

2,744 vi. CORINNA SMITH, b. New York, Dec. 19, 1863.

2,745 vii. CHARLOTTE ELIPHAL SMITH, b. New York, Mar. 22, 1868.

Children of Frederick (son of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) and Elizabeth C. Collins Boughton, of Pittsford, N. Y. 2693

2,746 i. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1814, m. Manchester, Conn., April 29, 1847, Ellen M. Van Bergan, settled in Pittsford, N. Y., 1888.

2,747 ii. MARIA EDGEWORTH BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, June 17, 1816, m. Sept. 15, 1840, James H. Pratt, b. Nov. 18, 1816; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1846.

2,748 iii. GERTRUDE AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, May 22, 1818, she d. East Bloomfield, 1834.

2,749 iv. LOVE LEE BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, June 29, 1820, d. June 8, 1821.

2,750 v. DANIEL COLLINS BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, June 27, 1822, d. East Bloomfield, Aug. 15, 1822.

2,751 vi. CAROLINE SPRAGUE BOUGHTON, b. East Bloomfield, Oct. 26, 1823, unmarried, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1845, with consumption, aged twenty-two years.

2,752 vii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON, b. April 3, 1826, went to California; unmarried April 9, 1853; d. at Auburn, Placer county, Cal., some years later.

2,753 viii. CORNELIA AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 6, 1830, lived with her brother Seymour at Pittsford, N. Y.

Children of Seymour (son of Frederick and Elizabeth C. Collins Boughton) and Ellen M. Van Bergan Boughton, of Pittsford, N. Y. 2746

2,754 i. CHRISTINE ADELPHA BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 21, 1848, m. Dec. 12, 1881, Edward J. Dunning, res. Newton Centre, Mass.; no children.

2,755 ii. MARIA E. PRATT BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 17, 1850, m. May 25, 1871, Shelby G. Crump, a merchant, res. Pittsford, N. Y.

2,755[a] iii. CLAUDIUS VICTOR BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 28, 1852, d. Dec., 1859.

2,756 iv. FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 12, 1859.

Children of Shelby G. and Maria E. Boughton (dau. of Seymour and Ellen Van Bergan Boughton) Crump, of Pittsford, N. Y. 2755

2,756[a] i. JESSIE AGNES CRUMP, b. June 8, 1872, res. Pittsford, N. Y.

2,756[b] ii. ELLEN MELANIA CRUMP, b. Oct. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 9, 1881.

2,756[c] iii. CHRISTINE BOUGHTON CRUMP, b. Oct. 3, 1876, Pittsford.

2,756[d] iv. ELLIOT SMITH CRUMP, b. June 28, 1880, Pittsford.

2,756[e] v. CLAUDE DARWIN CRUMP, b. Oct. 13, 1882, Pittsford.

2,756[f] vi. FELIX STANLEY CRUMP, b. Aug. 23, 1884, Pittsford.

2,756[g] vii. LUCY CORNELIA CRUMP, b. June 16, 1888, Pittsford.

Children of James H. and Maria E. Boughton (dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth C. Collins Boughton) Pratt, of Greenbush, N. Y., he lived in Albany 1889. 2747

2,757 i. FRANK C. PRATT, b. Rochester, N. Y., April 15, 1842, d. Rochester, Aug. 22, 1843.

2,758 ii. FREDERICK PRATT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1844, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1845.

2,759 iii. JAMES HENRY PRATT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1846, d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1847.

2,760 iv. JULIA CLEVELAND PRATT, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 17, 1848, m. June 10, 1874, Elliot Smith; she d. Mar. 26, 1878; no children.

Child of Lyman (son of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) and Dinah Boughton (dau. of David and Dinah Hanford Boughton) Boughton, of Michigan. 2694

2,761 i. ELVIRA RICHARDS BOUGHTON, m. 1852, Algernon Swinton, Victor, N. Y.; she died 1858.

Child of Lyman and (second wife) Juliana Turrell Boughton, of Michigan.

2,762 ii. CHARLES LYMAN BOUGHTON, res. Michigan.

Children of James and Olive Boughton (dau. of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) Williams, settled Logansport, Ind. 2695

2,763 i. JULIA WILLIAMS, m. Alpheus Channell, lived Ohio; she died there 1855.
2,764 ii. CELIA WILLIAMS, m. first, ———; second, ———;
2,764[a] has one daughter, Isabell Thompson, a widow; they res. Calhoun, Mo., 1889.
2,765 iii. ELIZA WILLIAMS, never m., resides Newark, O.
2,766 iv. EMILY WILLIAMS, m. 1846, Mortimer Seymour, res. Newark, O.; he d. 1849.
2,767 v. AUGUSTA WILLIAMS, m. 1857, Job Wilson, res. New Albany, O.
2,768 vi. CHARLES R. WILLIAMS, d. unmaried, aged fifteen years.
2,769 vii. SIMON BOLIVAR WILLIAMS, d. in youth.
2,770 viii. MINERVA WILLIAMS, d. in youth.
2,771 ix. ETHAN STONE WILLIAMS, d. at Panama, aged nineteen years.
2,772 x. EUNICE WILLIAMS, m. 1853, Thomas L. Channell, settled Rocky Mountains; d. California 1862.

Children of Alpheus and Julia Williams Channell, of Ohio. 2763

2,772[a] i. ROLLIN W. CHANNELL, b. about 1837, d. in childhood.
2,772[b] ii. EDWARD S. CHANNELL, b. 1838, d in childhood.
2,772[c] iii. VIRGINIA CHANNELL, b. 1839, m. 1865, Wm. Condit; she d. 1875.
2,772[d] iv. EMILY CLARINA CHANNELL, b. 1841, m. 1865, Jeremiah Siler; she d. 1867; left no children.
2,772[e] v. ELIZABETH S. CHANNELL, b. 1844, m. 1867, Charles M. Prichard; res. Lawrenceburgh, Ind.
2,772[f] vi. OLIVE W. CHANNELL, b. 1846, m. 1867, Will W. Prichard; res. Tronton, O.
2,772[g] vii. REBECCA CHANNELL, b. 1848; unmarried; res. Newark, O.
2,772[h] viii. EUNICE CHANNELL, b. 1853, m. 1876, Geo. H. Taylor; res. Newark, O. No children.

Children of Job and Augusta Williams Wilson, of New Albany, Ohio. 2767

2,772[i] i. FRANK WILSON, m. and d. in Mo.; left two little girls.

2,772[j] Twins. { ii. JOHN WILSON, d. in infancy.
2,772[k] { iii. FURTIMER WILSON, m.; has one daughter; res. New Albany, O.
2,772[l] iv. AMANDA M. WILSON, m. Homer Smith; resides Kansas.
2,772[m] v. JAMES H. WILSON, d. Montana.
2,772[n] Twins. { vi. CARRIE WILSON; unmarried.
2,771[o] { vii. KATE WILSON, m. Lorenzo Alspaugh; resides New Albany.
2,772[p] viii. ELIZA WILSON, d. early.

Children of Thomas L. and Eunice Williams Channell, of California. 2772

2,772[q] i. MARTIN CHANNELL, d. ———.
2,772[r] ii. OLIVE CHANNELL, d. ———.
2,772[s] iii. EDWIN H. CHANNEL; res. Arizona.
2,772[t] ir. WILLIAM H. CHANNELL; res. El Paso, Texas.
2,772[u] v. MAGGIE B. CHANNELL; res. Newark, O.
2,772[v] vi. THOMAS ELMER CHANNELL; res. Newark, O.

Children of William and Virginia Channell Condit. 2772c

2,772[w] i. CLYDE ERNEST CONDIT; unmarried; res. Tronton, O., 1889.
2,772[x] MAUDE CONDIT; died soon after leaving school.
2,772[y] BENSON CLARE CONDIT; unmarried; res. Grinnell, Iowa.

Children of Charles M. and Elizabeth S. Channell Prichard, of Lawrenceburgh, Ind. 2772e

2,772[z] i. MABEL PRICHARD.
2,772[aa] ii. GRACE PRICHARD.
2,772[bb] iii. CHANNING PRICHARD.

Children of Will W. and Olive W. Channell Prichard, of Tronton, O. 2772f

2,772[cc] i. OLIVE PRICHARD; died early.
2,772[dd] ii. FLORENCE PRICHARD; died early.
2,772[ee] iii. RUTH M. PRICHARD.
2,772[ff] iv. WILL A. PRICHARD.
2,772[gg] v. ROBERT STANLEY PRICHARD.
2,772[hh] vi. EDITH A. PRICHARD.
2,772[ii] vii. JULIA E. PRICHARD.
2,772[jj] viii. EUNICE T. PRICHARD.

Child of Charles F. and Minerva C. (dau. of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) Boughton Dickinson, of Rush, N. Y. 2697

Minerva C. Boughton died and Charles F. married, second, Ann Eliza Adams, who survived him and lived at Victor, 1888.

2,773 i. CHARLES BOUGHTON DICKINSON, b. Rush, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1829, m. Dec. 3, 1855, Fermine M. Willson; res. Ripon, Wis.

Children of Charles B. (son of Charles F. and Minerva C. Boughton Dickinson) and Fermine M. Willson Dickinson, of Ripon, Wis. 2773

2,774 i. CHARLES W. DICKINSON, b. Green Lake, Wisconsin, Sept. 13, 1856.
2,775 ii. GRACE E. DICKINSON, b. Green Lake, Dec. 20, 1859, d. Ripon, Wis., Aug. 21, 1864.
2,776 iii. ELLEN F. DICKINSON, b. Green Lake, May 1, 1862, m. Sept. 2, 1885, Arthur G. Marshall. No children.
2,777 iv. GRACE B. DICKINSON, b. Green Lake, Feb. 16, 1866.
2,778 v. JULIA M. DICKINSON, b. Ripon, Wis., Oct. 20, 1870.
2,779 vi. DANIEL L. DICKINSON, b. Ripon, March 15, 1873.

Children of Charles S. (son of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) and Caroline Lettice Markham Boughton, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. 2698

2,780 i. HOMER BOUGHTON, b. Rush, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1831; went early in life to Michigan; m. Ann Arbor, Adaline B. Henderson, who died 1864, without issue; m. second, Anna M. Pratt, of Sterling, Mass., March 6, 1866; settled Topeka, Kansas, where he is engaged in loaning on real estate, 1889.

Children of Homer and Anna M. Pratt Boughton, of Topeka, Kan.

2,780[a] i. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. January 9, 1867; resides at Topeka, 1889.
2,780[b] ii. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BOUGHTON, b. May 31, 1868; resides at Topeka.
2,780[c] iii. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 2, 1870; resides at Topeka.
2,780[d] iv. CHARLES WHEELOCK BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 20, 1873; resides Topeka.
2,780[e] v. KATHARINE BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 20, 1877; resides at Topeka.

2,781 ii. HORACE BOUGHTON, b. Rush, N. Y., March 23, 1833, received an academic education and went to Rochester, N. Y., to study law. On April 17, 1861, when the news of the firing on Fort Sumter was received, he began the organization of a company for the war, and in three days it was completed, and was mustered into service on Sunday, April 21, 1861, and he was elected lieutenant. The company became a part of the 13th New York Volunteers, and went immediately to Washington. They participated in all the early operations of the Army of the Potomac. He was promoted to a captaincy and in October, 1862, was transferred to the 143d New York Volunteers, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Early in 1863 he was made its colonel, and afterward brevetted brigadier general. He served till after the close of the war, when he was mustered out, having participated in twenty-five actual battles. He has resided at Washington, D. C., since the war. His address is No. 514 Second St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He married, date not known, Celesta A. Lamb, of Boston, Massachusetts.

2,782 iii. WILLIAM LYMAN BOUGHTON, b. Rush, N. Y., August 28, 1834, d. in infancy.

2,783 iv. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Rush, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1837, m. Sept. 10, 1861, George D. Cutler, of Rush, N. Y.; moved in 1877 to Albion, Michigan, where she died Jan. 11, 1878; in 1884 the family moved to Wacousta, Clinton county, Michigan, where they reside 1889.

Children of George D. and Gertrude Boughton Cutler, of Rush, N. Y.

2,784 i. HORACE B. CUTLER, b. Rush, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1863; res. Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich.

2,785 ii. MINERVA CUTLER, b. Rush, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1867; res. Wacousta, Michigan.

Children of Bennett and Eliza C. Boughton (dau. of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) Lewis. 2699

2,786 i. EZRA B. LEWIS, m. Belle Dunlap, 1872, res. San Jose, Cal.

2,787 ii. HARRIETT LEWIS, never m., went a missionary to Canton, China.

2,788 iii. CORNELIA LEWIS, m. Rev. Mr. Hopkins, and died soon after her marriage.

2,789 iv. CHARLES BENNETT LEWIS, m. first, 1864, Anna McKeehan; she d. 1869; m. second, Susan M. Waddell.
2,791 v. JARED LEWIS, died in childhood aged one year.
2,792 vi. ADDISON STORRS LEWIS, m. Nov., 1874, Margaretta G. McLean, res. Clifton, O.
2,793 vii. ELIZA LEWIS, died young, with smallpox.

Children of Ezra B. and Belle Dunlap Lewis, of San Jose, Cal.

2,793[a] i. FRANK LEWIS, b. 1873.
2,793[b] ii. WILLIAM D. LEWIS, b. 1875.
2,793[c] iii. LAWRENCE LEWIS, b. 1886.

Child of Charles Bennett and (first wife) Annie McKeehan Lewis.

2,793[c2] i. ALBERT B. LEWIS, b. June, 1867.

Children of Charles Bennett and (second wife) Susan M. Waddell Lewis.

2,793[d] ii. HARRY LEWIS, b. 1873.
2,793[e] iii. FANNIE LEWIS, b. 1875.
2,793[f] iv. EDNA LEWIS, b. 1877.
2,793[g] v. DELLA LEWIS, b. 1879.
2,793[h] vi. BESSIE LEWIS, b. 1880.
2,793[i] vii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 1883.

Child of Addison Storrs and Margaretta G. McLean Lewis, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

2,793[j] i. NELLIE B. LEWIS, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

Children of Jared H. (son of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) and Sarah M. Martin Boughton. 2700

2,794 i. JARED MARTIN BOUGHTON, m. Delia Peck.
2,795 ii. WILLIAM LYMAN BOUGHTON, d. young, June 11, 1851, buried at Victor, N. Y.

Children of J. Martin and Delia Peck Boughton. 2794

2,796 i. ELLEN MARIA BOUGHTON.
2,797 ii. NELLIE BOUGHTON, d. aged about six years.
2,798 iii. WILLIAM MARTIN BOUGHTON, d. aged about five years.
2,799 iv. FREDERICK JARED BOUGHTON.
2,800 v. SARAH MARIA BOUGHTON.

Children of Mortimer and Edna Boughton (dau. of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) Buell, of Canandaigua, N. Y. 2701

2,801 i. POMEROY BIRDSEYE BUELL, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 19, 1834, d. Dec., 1834, aged eight months.
2,802 ii. KATHARINE MARIA BUELL, b. East Bloomfield,

May 20, 1838, m. Collins Hart, and settled at Canandaigua, N. Y.

2,803 iii. AUGUSTA WILLIAMS BUELL, b. East Bloomfield, July 26, 1841, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866, *Martin Warren Cooke, and settled in Rochester, where they resided 1889.

* NOTE.—M. W. Cooke is president of New York State Bar Association at Rochester, and author of the book "The Human History in Hamlet."

2,804 iv. ARTHUR STONE BUELL, b. East Bloomfield, Sept. 19, 1843, studied law and gave great promise, but was killed by an accidental discharge of a gun Sept. 3, 1862.

2,805 v. ALBERT MORTIMER BUELL, b. April 17, 1846, went to the war, belonged to the 50th Regiment New York State Engineers; died of disease contracted in the army, Nov. 19, 1864.

2,806 vi. JESSE BUELL, b. Rochester, May 6, 1851, graduated M. D. University Rochester 1874, and Homœopathic Medical College, 1887 ; practicing physician at Rochester, 1889.

2,807 vii. WALTER BUELL, b. Rochester, Nov. 24, 1854, graduated 1874, University of Rochester.

NOTE.—Educated a lawyer, practiced two years, and turned his talent to writing ; is an editor and historian ; wrote the "Life of Joshua R. Giddings.

Children of Collins and Katharine M. Buell Hart, of Canandaigua, N. Y. 2802

2,808 i. CAROLINE MARIA HART, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1863.

2,809 ii. EDNA AUGUSTA HART, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1864.

2,810 iii. OLIVE ELIZA HART, b. Canandaigua, Aug. 26, 1867.

2,810[a] iv. MIRIAM LOUISE HART, b. Canandaigua, March 27, 1871.

Children of Martin W. and Augusta W. Buell Cooke, of Rochester, N. Y. 2803

2,811 i. ARTHUR DELAFIELD COOKE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1867, d. July 23, 1869.

2,812 ii. KATHARINE COOKE, b. Rochester, Oct. 23, 1869.

2,812[a] iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH COOKE, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 25, 1871.

Children of Enos (son of Jared and Olive Stone Boughton) and Hannah Maria Stone Boughton, of Pittsford, N. Y. 2702

2,813 i. E. GILBERT BOUGHTON, b. Pittsford, N. Y., not m., res. Pittsford, 1889.

2,814 ii. EDNA BUELL BOUGHTON, b. Pittsford, died in childhood.

2,815 iii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Pittsford, died in childhood.

COL. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON AND DESCENDANTS.

(vii.) SEYMOUR BOUGHTON (son of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton), b. Salem, N. Y., July 6, 1769, m. Clarissa Dewey, of Massachusetts, and settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.; he enlisted in the army in the war of 1812, was promoted to the colonelcy of a regiment, went to Buffalo, N. Y., and when Buffalo was burned by the Indians he undertook to escape on horseback through a swamp when he was overtaken by the Indians, tomahawked, killed and scalped, as is supposed. His body and his horse were afterward found where he had been killed. He was buried in Avon, Livingston county, N. Y., where also his little son Sawyer lies by his side. The widow with her two daughters went to Sheffield, Mass., to her friends.

Children of Seymour and Clarissa Dewey Boughton, of Canandaigua, N. Y. 2540

2,816 i. DANIEL SAWYER BOUGHTON, b. about 1806, died in infancy, buried at Avon, N. Y.

2,817 ii. LOUISA BOUGHTON, m. Lewis Johnson, and died soon after.

2,818 iii. EMILY BOUGHTON, went after the death of her father to Sheffield, Mass., with her mother; m. Henry Beals.

2,819 iv. PENELOPE BOUGHTON, went after the death of her father to Sheffield, Mass., with her mother; m. Frederick Martin.

Children of Daniel and Theodocia Boughton (dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton) Sawyer, of Victor, N. Y., and North Carolina. 2541

2,820 i. FRANKLIN FAYETTE SAWYER, b. 1795, m. 1820, Mary B. Means, settled Petersburg, Ind.; moved to Washington, Ind., where he died.

2,821 ii. FRANCES DELIA SAWYER, m. North Carolina, Mr. Sikes, he d. 1820; she m. second, John McIntyre, and had two children, Mary and William McIntyre.
2,822 iii. RHODA CAROLINE SAWYER, m. North Carolina, Benjamin Sikes; she d. North Carolina, 1830, leaving one son.
2,823 iv. LOVINIA THEODOCIA SAWYER, m. Enoch K. Moxson; she d. 1827, left one son who went to Iowa.
2,824 v. THESTA MARIA SAWYER, m. William Orear, settled Illinois; their dau. died 1831.
2,825 vi. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON SAWYER, a minister, m. Jane Brothers, Montgomery, Ala., he died of consumption 1844; wife and children all died.
2,826 vii. JAMES THOMPSON SAWYER, died young, 1821.
2,827 viii. JOHN S. SAWYER, studied medicine and graduated, m. twice, res. Vincennes, Ind.; had five children, names not obtained.

Child of Benjamin and Rhoda Caroline Sawyer Sikes, of Columbia, Tyrrell Co., N. C.

2,828 i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIKES; lived, 1855, at Columbia, N. C.

Children of Franklin Fayette (son of Daniel and Theodocia Boughton Sawyer) and Mary B. Means Sawyer, of Washington, N. C. 2820

2,829 i. CAROLINE M. SAWYER, m. —— Drennon; d. Arkansas, February, 1855.
2,830 ii. DANIEL SAWYER; resides California.
2,831 iii. SUSAN PEA SAWYER, m. Dr. G. W. Barrett; moved to Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Texas.

NOTE.—Dr. Barrett's residence could not be obtained, as letters addressed as above were returned by the postmaster there.

2,832 iv. ELLEN J. SAWYER; moved to Lockhart, Texas.
2,833 v. DELIA OCTAVIA SAWYER,
2,834 vi. SAMUEL MEANS SAWYER.
2,835 vii. FRANCES DELIA SAWYER.

Children of John and Frances Delia Sawyer McIntyre.

2,836 i. MARY MCINTYRE, m. Mr. Davisson, consul of U. S. at Bordeaux.
2,837 ii. WILLIAM MCINTYRE; was an officer in the Union army.

Children of Seymour and Esther Levake Bouton, of Victor, N. Y. 2527

2,844 i. ESTHER BOUTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., 1765.
2,845 ii. CHARLES SEYMOUR BOUTON, b. New Canaan, 1767.
2,846 iii. HANNAH BOUTON, b. New Canaan, 1768.

NOTE.—As accounts of the families of Nathan Boughton have been furnished from Victor, N. Y. and West Stockbridge, Mass., varying somewhat, the author has submitted both to his readers. (See No. 2429.)

Child of Nathan (son of Eleazar and Elizabeth Bouton) and (first wife) Dorothy Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass., formerly from Stamford, Conn.; she d. 1769.

2,847 i. MARY BOUGHTON, probably b. Danbury, Ct., about 1769, m. Ezra Wilmarth; settled Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children of Nathan and (second wife) Rhoda Curtis Boughton, m. 1771, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and moved to Victor, N. Y., and then to Ohio.

2,847[a] ii. HORATIO BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, about 1773. Supposed to be the Horatio Boughton to whom the Monroe county records say Enos Boughton sold a piece of land in 1795. (See note on Enos Boughton, No. 2535.)
2,847[b] iii. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 4, 1782, probably at West Stockbridge, Mass., m. Elizabeth Boynton; settled in Rochester, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 1, 1829; she d. May 9, 1855.
2,847[c] iv. RHODA BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, m. —— Baldwin; settled in Victor, N. Y.
2,847[d] v. GANS BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge; settled St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Polly) Boughton Wilmarth, of Victor, N. Y. 2847

2,847[e] i. OTIS WILMARTH, b. Rensselaer county, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1792, m. Sophronia Boughton (dau. of Enos Boughton), she d. April 2, 1857; he d. Feb. 20, 1856.
2,847[f] ii. BELINDA WILMARTH, b. Rensselaer county, April, 1794, m. Samuel Gillis.
2,847[g] iii. DOROTHY WILMARTH, b. Rensselaer county April 20, 1796, m. John W. Hughes, settled in Ohio; she d. March 24, 1844.
2,847[h] iv. EZRA WILMARTH, JR., b. Rensselaer county, 1798, m. Betsey Hunt, he d. 1820, aged twenty-two years.

2,847[i] v. LYMAN WILMARTH, b. June 2, 1801, m. Lemira Dickinson, settled in Pennsylvania; he died July 22, 1867.

2,847[j] vi. CYRUS WILMARTH, b. April 18, 1804, m. first Mary Ball; she d. April 11, 1831; m. second, Diana Richardson; he d. July 31, 1839.

2,847[k] vii. MARY (POLLY) WILMARTH, b. July 22, 1806, m. Thomas Bartholomew; she died April 30, 1873.

2,847[l] viii. LAVINA WILMARTH, b. Jan. 14, 1809, m. Asa Ball; she d. Aug. 18, 1878.

2,847[m] ix. NATHAN WILMARTH, died in youth.

For account of Otis and Sophronia Boughton Wilmarth's children, see No. 2632.

Children of Samuel and Belinda Wilmarth Gillis. 2847[f]

2,847[n] i. JAMES GILLIS.

2,847[o] ii. EZRA GILLIS, b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. Emily Garlick, res. Morenci, Mich., 1889.

2,847[p] iii. DARWIN GILLIS, b. Oct. 31, 1818, m. Jane Harris, res. Chicago, Ill.

2,847[q] iv. NATHAN B. GILLIS, b. March 14, 1821, m. Eliza Tooker; he d. Nov. 9, 1880.

2,847[r] v. LESLIE GILLIS, b. April, 1824, m. Lucy Perkins; he died 1871.

2,847[s] vi. E. DELEVAN GILLIS, b. Feb. 3, 1828, m. Lucinda ———, res. Morenci, Mich.

NOTE.—The above James Gillis is a commander in the United States navy. He commanded the United States ship-of-war Wateree, lying at Arica, S. A., at the time of the great earthquake there in 1868, when his vessel was carried by a tidal wave far inland.

Children of Lyman and Lemira Dickinson Wilmarth, of Pennsylvania. 2847[i]

2,847[t] i. L. CLAKSON WILMARTH, b. Mar. 1, 1825.

2,847[t2] ii. ANN ELIZA WILMARTH, b. Jan. 11, 1827, never married.

2,847[u] iii. HELEN MARIA WILMARTH, b. Jan. 1, 1829, m. Charles Gallagher.

2,847[v] iv. ADALINE WILMARTH.

2,847[w] v. FREDERICK WILMARTH.

2,847[x] vi. JULIA WILMARTH.

2,847[y] vii. IDA WILMARTH.

Children of Charles and Helen Maria Wilmarth Gallagher. 2847[u]

2,847[z] i. THERESA GALLAGHER.

ii. Daughter, name unknown, died in infancy.

Child of Ezra, Jr., and Betsey Hunt Wilmarth. 2847h

2,847z2 i. E. CLERMONT WILMARTH, b. July 5, 1819; he died Oct. 14, 1839.

Child of Cyrus and (first wife) Mary Ball Wilmarth. 2847j

2,847& i. SPENCER WILMARTH, b. about 1830.

Children of Cyrus and (second wife) Diana Richardson Wilmarth. 2847j

2,847aa ii. DOROTHY WILMARTH, b. February or March, 1833.
2,847bb iii. LLEWELLYN WILMARTH, b. about 1835.
2,847cc iv. EZRA WILMARTH, b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. 1880.
2,847dd v. MARY WILMARTH, b. March 5, 1839, m. Samuel Daniels, res. St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children of Thomas S. and Mary (or Polly) Wilmarth Bartholomew. 2847k

2,847ee i. DOROTHY D. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jan. 1, 1845; she d. in infancy.
2,847ff ii. MARY E. BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 9, 1848; d. July 14, 1865.

Child of Asa and Lavina Wilmarth Ball. 2847l

2,847gg i. CYRUS W. BALL, b. Sept. 18, 1841, m. Estalina Van Dusen; res. Abilene, Kansas, 1889.

Child of Cyrus W. and Estaline Van Dusen, of Abilene, Kan.

2,847gg2 i. CHARLES B. BALL, b. Dec. 4, 1864.

(xii.) LEVI BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1750; m. first, Hannah Waterbury; lived West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. second, Polly Ritcham.

NOTE.—A record was found at West Stockbridge, that Levi Boughton married Polly Ritcham, Oct. 14, 1785.

Children of Levi and his two wives Hannah Waterbury Boughton and Polly Ritcham Boughton, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Victor, N. Y. 2530

2,848 i. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. probably, Danbury, Ct., or West Stockbridge, Mass., 1774.
2,849 ii. HANNAH BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, 1775, m. Jacob Lobdell; lived in Victor, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 12, 1847; she d. April 8, 1846.
2,850 iii. POLLY BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, 1776, m. John Brace; lived in Victor, N. Y.
2,851 iv. NANCY BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, 1778.

2,852 v. NATHANIEL BOUGHTON, b. probably, West Stockbridge, Aug. 12, 1779, m. Triphena Hart; settled at Victor, N. Y.; she d. Victor, Sept. 6, 1848; he d. Victor, March 3, 1849.

2,853 vi. JOHN B. BOUGHTON; history not obtained; said to have settled in Ohio.

2,854 vii. THOMAS MORRIS BOUGHTON, m. Mary Jane Pool: lived at Rochester, N. Y.

2,855 viii. HORACE BOUGHTON; settled Victor, N. Y.

2,856 ix. ELSIE BOUGHTON, m. Philenus Smith; lived in Victor, N. Y.

Children of Jacob and Hannah Boughton Lobdell, of Victor, Ontario county, N. Y. 2849

2,856[a] i. GEORGE A. LOBDELL, b. Victor, N. Y., m. Almira Preston; died Illinois.

2,856[b] ii. ANNA P. LOBDELL, b. Victor, Aug. 5, 1798, m. May 19, 1831, Abraham Humphrey; she d. South Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 12, 1872.

2,856[c] iii. CHESTER LOBDELL, b. Victor, lived and died there, aged forty years.

2,856[d] iv. CAROLINE LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. as second wife Rufus Humphrey; she d. Victor; had no children.

2,856[e] v. LEVI B. LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Frances M. Jenks; he d. Victor.

2,856[f] vi. LYMAN J. LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Joanna Farr; he d. Victor.

2,856[g] vii. W. WALLACE LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. first Elvira Lobdell, second Eunice Lobdell, now res. Los Angles, Cal.

2,856[h] viii. SOPHRONIA LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Maro Cleaveland; she d. Angola, Ind.

2,856[i] ix. NANCY LOBDELL, b. Victor, d. unmarried at Victor, aged thirty-five years.

2,856[j] x. HANNAH LOBDELL, b. Victor, d. unmarried at Victor, aged twenty-six years.

2,856[k] xi. RUTH LOBDELL, b. Victor, d. unmarried at Victor, aged twenty-three years.

Children of George A. and Almira Preston Lobdell, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[a]

2,856[l] i. MARIA L. LOBDELL, b. Victor, N. Y., m. first William Huniman, second ——. French, res. Granville, Ill., 1889.

2,856[m] ii. EMELINE LOBDELL, b. Victor, not m., d. Victor.

2,856[n] iii. HANNAH A. LOBDELL, m. David P. Jenkins; she d. Oberlin, O.

2,856[o] iv. DEWITT CLINTON LOBDELL, b. Victor, d. Victor in infancy.

2,856[p] v. CHARLES W. LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. first Eliza J. Gere, second Etta Shaw, now res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Abraham and Anna P. Lobdell Humphrey, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[b]

2,856[q] i. ELLEN M. HUMPHREY, b. Victor, N. Y., March 2, 1836, m. Jan. 18, 1860, Seymour C. Palmer, res. South Norwalk, Ct.

2,856[r] ii. MARY C. HUMPHREY, b. Victor, March 26, 1838, d. Victor, Nov. 11, 1840.

2,856[s] iii. JACOB L. HUMPHREY, b. Victor, July 27, 1839, d. Victor, Nov. 14, 1840.

Child of Levi B. and Frances M. Jenks Lobdell, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[e]

2,856[t] i. CARRIE M. LOBDELL, b. Victor, N. Y., m. Victor, Francis Sale; have no children.

Children of Lyman J. and Joanna Farr Lobdell, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[f]

2,856[u] i. FRANCES M. LOBDELL, b. Victor, N. Y., m. Victor, Bolivar Ellis, res. Victor, 1889.

2,856[v] ii. BURTON H. LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Amelia Ketchum, res. Victor, 1889.

2,856[w] iii. BYRON J. LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Mary George, res. Los Angles, Cal.

2,856[x] iv. OLIVER LOBDELL, b. Victor, m. Lillian ———, res. Victor.

Child of Bolivar and Frances M. Lobdell Ellis, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[u]

2,856[y] i. ISABEL ELLIS, b. Victor, N. Y.

Children of Maro and Sophronia Lobdell Cleaveland, of California. 2856[h]

2,856[z] i. N. LOUISE CLEAVELAND; res. California.

2,856[aa] ii. ADELPHIA A. CLEAVELAND; m. ——; res. Flint, Indiana.

2,856[bb] iii. MARY CLEAVELAND; m. ——; res. Angola, Ind.

Children of Nathaniel (son of Levi and Hannah Waterbury Boughton) and Triphena Hart Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2852

2,856[cc] i. AURELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1805; m. Ezra Bickford; lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1832.

2,856[dd] ii. IRENA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 13, 1807, m. Caleb Boughton (son of Eleazar); lived Victor.

2,856[ee] iii. JEMIMA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Jan. 29, 1809; d. in infancy, Victor.

2,856[ff] iv. LEVI BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 13, 1811, m. Rachel Gillis, lived and died at Victor, Aug. 13, 1886.

2,856[gg] v. JEMIMA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Oct. 23, 1814, m. Omri Nelson, b. Rupert, Vt., Nov. 27, 1814; she d. Victor, May 20, 1884.

2,856[hh] vi. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Oct. 13, 1816, m. Charlotte Pullen; d. East Bloomfield, Nov. 10, 1856.

2,856[ii] vii. NATHANIEL H. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 15, 1819, never m.; d. East Bloomfield, June 25, 1846.

2,856[jj] viii. JOSEPH C. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 2, 1821, m. Mary Scudder; d. Victor, Feb. 13, 1848.

2,856[kk] ix. AUGUSTUS F. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Feb. 25, 1824, m. Esther Horton, living East Bloomfield, 1888.

2,856[ll] x. WASHINGTON I. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 8, 1826, never m., d. East Bloomfield, Nov. 2, 1847.

2,856[mm] xi. RALPH L. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 4, 1829, m. Julia Dixon, living in Victor, 1888.

2,856[mm2] ELEAZAR BOUTON, JR. (son of Eleazar and Dinah Benedict Bouton), b. probably, New Canaan, Ct., m. Jan. 22, 1786, Deborah Benedict, settled New Canaan, Ct., and moved to Victor.

Children of Eleazar and Deborah Benedict Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct.

2,856[nn] i. ASAHEL BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., about 1788, m. Harriet Hart, they d. Victor; she d. Aug. 12, 1849.

2,857 ii. ELEAZAR BOUGHTON, JR., b. New Canaan, Ct., never m., went west; d. at house of his brother Myron, at Suffield, Ill., aged seventy-eight years.

2,858 iii. DINAH BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. Col. John Lusk; their place of residence not obtained.

2,859 iv. DEBORAH BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. Marvin Scudder, who was a soldier in the war of 1812, they d. Michigan; she d. 1842.

2,860 v. LINUS BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. Maria Gillis, and settled at Marshall, Mich.

2,861 vi. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. April 16, 1817, Betsey Parks; she died Victor, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1888; he d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1827.

2,862 vii. CALEB BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. Irene Boughton, settled Victor, where he d. July 20, 1860; she d. June 16, 1885.

2,862[a] viii. THEODOCIA BOUGHTON, b. New Canaan, m. John Powell, settled in Michigan.

2,862[a2] ix. MYRON B. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 15 1812, m. ————. settled at Suffield, Ill.

NOTE.—See descendants of Eleazar Bouton, Jr.'s, children in the Appendix of this book.

Children of George and Betsey Parks Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2861

2,862[b] i. SENECA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., March 24, 1818, unmarried, res. Victor, 1889.

2,862[c] ii. CEPHAS BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 2, 1821, m. March 24, 1847, Mary Hart, b. Victor, Oct. 28, 1824; she d. April 21, 1876.

2,862[d] iii. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 22, 1824, m. Sept. 1, 1847, William Gallup, b. June 16, 1817; merchant, res. Victor, 1889.

2,862[e] iv. MARY REDDING BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1826, m. Aug. 1, 1848, Benj. Frank Freeman, Victor; she d. July 18, 1850.

Children of Cephas and Mary Hunt Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2862[c]

2,862[f] i. ALBERT BOUGHTON, b. Victor, May 30, 1848; d. Dec. 4, 1848, Victor.

2,862[g] ii. EDNA C. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 21, 1850; d. April 29, 1862, aged 12 years.

2,862[h] iii. GEORGE SENECA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 6, 1851, d. May 1, 1862.

2,862[i] iv. ELLA AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, May 31, 1853; unmarried; res. Jamestown, Dak., 1889.

2,862[j] v. MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Dec. 28, 1854, m. Dec. 3, 1879, James G. Vail; res. Victor, 1889.

2,862[k] vi. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 15, 1856; unmarried; res. at Wm. Gallup's, Victor, 1889.

2,862[l] vii. JESSE BOUGHTON, b. Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858; died Dec. 24, 1861, Webster, N. Y.

2,862[m] viii. LAURA JANE BOUGHTON, b. Nunda, Feb. 25, 1861, m. Rev. Frank C. Thompson, Attica, N. Y.

2,862[n] ix. ELBERT SENECA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Aug. 25, 1863; unmarried; Oberlin college, 1889.

Child of Rev. Frank C. and Laura Jane Boughton Thompson, of Attica, N. Y. 286

2,862[o] i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Attica, N. Y., July 15, 1888; res. Attica.

Child of William and Caroline Boughton (dau. of George and Betsey Parks Boughton) Gallup, of Victor, N. Y. 2862[d]

2,862[p] i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON GALLUP, b. Victor, Nov. 18, 1860, m. November 18, 1886, Jennie E. Webster, b. May 10, 1864.

Children of William B. and Jennie E. Webster Gallup, of Victor, N. Y. 2862[p]

2,862[q] i. WILLIAM ROY GALLUP, b. Victor, March 11, 1888.
2,862[r] ii. MINNIE MORSE GALLUP, (adopted dau. of William and Caroline Gallup), b. May 12, 1865, m. Orin S. Bacon, Jr., Feb. 14, 1884.

Children of Orin S. and Minnie M. Gallup Bacon, of Victor, N. Y. 2862[r]

2,862[s] i. ORIN S. BACON, 3d, b. March 10, 1885.
2,862[t] ii. WILLIAM S. BACON, b. August 23, 1886 ; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

Child of Benjamin F. and Mary R. Boughton Freeman, of Victor, N. Y. 2862[e]

2,863 i. MARY FRANCES FREEMAN, b. Victor, m. H. J. Johnson ; res., 1889, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Caleb (son of Eleazar and Deborah Benedict Boughton) and Irena Boughton Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2862 and 2856[dd]

2,863[a] i. WALTER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., June 16, 1826, m. at Victor, Sept. 28, 1847, Caroline Hart ; lived Victor, 1888.
2,863[b] ii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Mar. 6, 1828, m. Ellen A. Ketcham; d. Victor, Sept. 26, 1870.
2,863[c] iii. JANE AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Oct. 26, 1829, m. Melancthon Lewis; d. Victor, Jan. 20, 1857.
2,863[d] iv. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 5, 1838, m. Frances Pardee ; living Battle Creek, Mich., 1888.

Children of Walter and Caroline Hart Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2863[a]

2,863[e] i. EMMA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1848, d. Victor, Sept. 13, 1854, aged six years.
2,863[f] ii. HERMAN BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Feb. 27, 1852, m. Dec. 6, 1876, Lella Rawson, lived at Victor, 1888.
2,863[g] iii. AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 23, 1857, m. June 16, 1880, Albert C. Aldridge, lived at Victor, 1888.
2,863[h] iv. ALMA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 10, 1859, m. Sept. 28, 1887, John R. Woolsey, res. Victor, 1889.
2,863[i] v. MYRON BOUGHTON, b. Victor, June 27, 1866, not m., res. Victor, 1889.

Child of Herman and Lella Rawson Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2863f

2,863j i. BERTHA AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1887.

Child of Albert C. and Amelia Boughton Aldridge, of Victor, N. Y. 2863g

2,863k i. CAROLINE JULIA ALDRIDGE, b. Victor, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886.

Children of Levi (son of Nathaniel and Triphena Hart Boughton) and Rachael Gillis Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2856ff

2,863l i. ESTHER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., May 10, 1834, d. Victor, April 1, 1842, aged seven years.

2,863m ii. EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Dec. 22, 1835, d. Victor, April 30, 1837.

2,863n iii. EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Aug. 28, 1837, m. Nov. 27, 1861, Harriet S. Varnum, res. Victor, 1888.

2,863o iv. HERMAN BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Aug. 10, 1840, d. in infancy Dec. 21, 1840.

2,863p v. N. HART BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 10, 1850, res. Victor, 1888.

Children of Edward and Harriet S. Varnum Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2863n

2,863q i. JOHN HOYT BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1862, m. March 11, 1885, Grace L. Phillips, res. Victor, 1888.

2,863r ii. CHARLES F. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Dec. 26, 1864, res. Victor, 1888.

2,863s iii. CORA ESTHER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 5, 1871, res. Victor, 1888.

2,863t iv. LINUS CARVER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Jan. 10, 1875, res. Victor, 1888.

2,863u v. HOMER L. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 20, 1876, res. Victor, 1888.

Children of John Hoyt and Grace L. Phillips Boughton, of Victor, Ontario county, N. Y. 2863q

2,863v i. GEORGE HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1886.

2,863w ii. ERNEST EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Victor, August 11, 1887.

Children of William (son of Caleb and Irene Boughton) and Ellen A. Ketcham Boughton, of Victor. 2863b

2,863x i. CARRIE BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., m. Frank Bumpus; res. Victor, 1888.

2,863y ii. IDA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, August 27, 1859, m. Dec. 17, 1880, Charles Green, b. Minden, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855; settled Victor.

2,863[z] iii. MINNIE BOUGHTON, b. July 29, 1855; unmarried; res. Victor, 1888.
2,863[aa] iv. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Oct. 6, 1865; not married.
2,863[bb] v. IRVING BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 7, 1867; not married.

Child of Frank and Carrie Boughton Bumpus, of Victor, N. Y. 2863[x]

2,863[cc] i. OLIN WILLIAMS BUMPUS, b. Victor, Feb. 13, 1878.

Children of Charles and Ida Boughton Green, of Victor, N. Y. 2863[y]

2,863[dd] i. WILLIAM GREEN, b. Victor, Nov. 20, 1881.
2,863[ee] ii. LILLIAN GREEN, b. Victor, Oct. 2, 1885.

Children of Omri and Jemima Boughton (dau. of Nathaniel and Triphena Boughton) Nelson, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[gg]

2,863[cc] i. IRENE NELSON, b. Victor, April 18, 1840, m. Dec. 27, 1865, James W. Moore; res. Victor, 1888.
2,863[dd] ii. HARRIET NELSON, b. Victor, Jan. 9, 1842; not married; res. Victor, 1888.
2,863[ee] iii. JULIA NELSON, b. Victor, Sept. 12, 1843, m. Peter B. Pyatt, Dec. 21, 1865; res. Covington, N. Y., 1888.
2,863[ff] iv. RUTH NELSON, b. Victor, March 29, 1846, d. in infancy, July 9, 1846.
2,863[gg] v. ANNA NELSON, b. Victor, May 13, 1848; unmarried; res. Victor, 1888.
2,863[hh] vi. WILBUR NELSON, b. Victor, Jan. 15, 1850, m. Elizabeth A. Humphrey, May 1, 1879; res. Victor, 1888.

Child of James W. and Irene Nelson Moore, of Victor, N. Y. 2863[cc]

2,863[ii] i. ALBERT N. MOORE, b. Victor, June 29, 1872, d. April 1, 1885.

Children of Peter B. and Julia Nelson Pyatt, of Covington, N. Y. 2863[ee]

2,863[jj] i. CHARLES W. PYATT, b. Oct. 19, 1866.
2,863[kk] ii. LIZZIE A. PYATT, b. Sept. 14, 1868.
2,863[ll] iii. LULU G. PYATT, b. June 30, 1870.
2,863[mm] iv. MYRTIE L. PYATT, b. August, 1874.

Children of Wilbur and Elizabeth A. Humphrey Nelson, of Victor, N. Y. 2863[hh]

2,863[nn] i. GERTRUDE E. NELSON, b. Victor, Nov. 18, 1882.
2,863[oo] ii. —— NELSON, b. Victor, Sept. 21, 1888.

Children of Augustus F. and Esther Horton Boughton, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. **2856kk**

2,863pp i. DWIGHT BOUGHTON, b. August 18, 1849, m. Josephine Hunt, Feb. 20, 1872; res. Victor, 1888.

2,863qq ii. HIRAM BOUGHTON, b. March 4, 1854; died Sept. 25, 1856.

2,863rr iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. March 8, 1876, Edgar Norton; res. Springwater, N. Y., 1888.

2,863rr2 iv. FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. April 28, 1868; res. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1888.

Children of Dwight and Josephine Hunt Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. **2863pp**

2,863ss i. FRANK D. BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

2,863tt ii. GRACE I. BOUGHTON, b. August 2, 1875.

SAMUEL BOUGHTON AND DESCENDANTS.

2,863uu SAMUEL BOUGHTON[1] is the earliest known member of this family,* and even his place of residence is unknown, except that it was in Connecticut. He must have been born between 1730 and 1740. Tradition says he married at the age of twenty-four, and died two years later. His wife's name was Eunice, almost certainly Eunice Nichols, of Reading, Conn., and she was born March 5, 1739. She married, second, John or Daniel Osburn, to whom she bore twelve children. With that husband she removed to Otisville, Orange county, N. Y. She married, third, —— Farnham.

*NOTE.— It has been supposed that he was that Samuel Boughton, born April 11, 1730, whose ancestors were: Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] John;[1] but there are grave objections to this theory.

Child of Samuel and Eunice Nichols Boughton.

2863vv i. SAMUEL BOUGHTON was born in Connecticut, and so high an authority as Dr. J. W. Meeker, fixes Sept. 16, 1759, as the date of his birth. In childhood he was taken by his mother to Otisville, N. Y. He married at Shawangunk, Ulster county, N. Y., in or before the year 1792, Lucy Tracy,* called "of Canaan, Conn.," though, perhaps, then residing in New York state.

*NOTE.—Mercy Tracy, a sister of Lucy, married a Farnham, of Scipio, N. Y., and was mother of the late Hon.

Henry Farnham, a well known patron of Yale college. Another sister, Abigail Tracy, married Simeon Parks, by whom she had a daughter, Betsey, who married George Boughton, and had at least three children.

Children of George and Betsey Parks Boughton. 2861

2,863[ww] i. SENECA BOUGHTON, b. March 24, 1818; living in Victor, N. Y., unmarried, 1889.

2,863[xx] ii. CEPHAS BOUGHTON, of Victor, N. Y. He had several children, including a daughter, Libbie Boughton, b. about 1857, m. in 1879. See 2862[c].

2,863[yy] iii. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. about 1835; m. William Gallup, long a leading merchant at Victor, N. Y. They had a son William Gallup, born about 1862.*

* NOTE.—See 2862[i].

Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Tracy, by his wife Olive [Killain ?], and her parents are said to have removed from Norwalk, Conn., about 1783, and after residing a while at Shawangunk, removed to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y. She out-lived her husband and, after living some time with her daughter Olive, married in her old age Elijah Williams, a Presbyterian deacon of Victor, N. Y. Samuel Boughton settled Victor, about the year 1797, and died there on the estate of his son-in-law James Upton about 1810–20. He had four children.

Children of Samuel and Lucy Tracy Boughton. 2863[vv]

2,863[zz] i. OLIVE[6] BOUGHTON, b. 1793, m. James Upton, Esq.

2,863[&&] ii. ELIZABETH[6] BOUGHTON, b. 1798, married Ansel Perkins.

2,864 iii. EUNICE[6] BOUGHTON, lived in Victor, unmarried.

2,865 iv. ADDISON[6] BOUGHTON.

(i.) OLIVE[6] BOUGHTON (dau. of Samuel and Lucy Tracy Boughton), was born in or near the village of Shawangunk, N. Y., in 1793, but was taken by her parents to Victor, Ontario county, N. Y., in her fourth year. There she married April 21, 1808, James Upton, Esq., one of the leading citizens of western New York. He was born in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 2, 1779, and settled in Victor, 1797, where he became a large landed proprietor and built the "Upton Homestead" which still stands.* He died in 1857, having lost his wife April 24, 1842.†

*For a further account of this Upton family, see Vinton's "The Upton Memorial," Upton's "Genealogical Collections," and Munsell's "American Ancestry."

†This date was erroneously printed "1824" in the "N. E.

H. and G. Register" for April, 1886; and thereby the careful author of the "Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy" was led to suppose James Upton had a second wife.

Children of James and Olive Boughton Upton. 2863zz

2,866 i. ACHSAH[7] UPTON, b. March 21, 1809, m. Dr. Hiram Thompson, and d. leaving one child, Marriette
2,866a Emeline[7] Thompson, who d. unmarried, 1864.
2,867 ii. SAMUEL BOUGHTON UPTON, b. July 23, 1810, died unmarried April 6, 1832.
2,868 iii. JOSIAH W. UPTON, b. September 19, 1812, married Sophia Roe.
2,869 iv. JAMES UPTON, JR., b. April 19, 1815, m. Elvira E. Hawkins.
2,870 v. WILLIAM W. UPTON, b. July 11, 1817, m. Maria Amanda Hollister.
2,871 vi. UNICE UPTON, b. Dec. 25, 1818, d. unmarried.
2,872 vii. EDWARD UPTON, b. March 30, 1820, m. Achsah Thayer, who survived him and remarried; he died April 19, 1863, leaving twin daughters.

Children of Edward and Achsah Thayer Upton.

2,873 i. ARABELLA UPTON, living unmarried with her uncle William W. Upton, in Washington, D. C.
2,874 ii. ISABELLA UPTON, m. ——. Hitchcock, of Oramel, N. Y., and d. July, 1876, leaving one dau., b. June, 1876.

2,875 viii. OLIVE UPTON, b. Sept. or Oct. 19, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1843, unmarried.
2,876 ix. CAROLINE HART UPTON, b. May 13, 1826, m. Floyd D. Torrance; d. *s. p.* Feb. 9, 1853.
2,877 x. MARY EMELINE UPTON, b. April 19, 1829, m. William C. Moore.
2,878 xi. MARIA UPTON, b. Aug. 21, 1831, d. June 29, 1832.
2,879 xii. CHARLES E. UPTON, b. July 4, 1833, m. Louise Racket.
2,880 xiii. ELVIRA EMELINE UPTON, b. May 24, 1838, m. her brother-in-law Floyd D. Torrance; had one son.

Child of Floyd and (second wife) Elvira Emeline Upton Torrance.

2,881 i. CHARLES TORRANCE.

(ii.) ELIZABETH[6] BOUGHTON (dau. of Samuel and Lucy Tracy Boughton) was born in 1798, probably at Victor, N. Y., m. 1816, Ansel Perkins, who was born in 1796, and died in 1865; she died in 1864. Besides an adopted son

named Lewis P. Eldridge, who died in Rochester, N. Y., before 1880, and seven children who died in infancy, they had issue as follows :

Children of Ansel and Elizabeth[6] Boughton Perkins.

2,882 i. ELVIRA[7] PERKINS, b. 1823 ; m. April, 1842, Lyman, son of Azariah Bickford. He was long a leading citizen of Macedon, N. Y., and a principal proprietor of the Macedon Agricultural Works.

2,883 ii. JAMES UPTON PERKINS, b. 1827. He m. first, Sarah ———, dau. of the wife of his uncle Addison Boughton. She d. 1860; he m. second, in 1865, widow Maria Hawkins, of Macedon. She d. 1869.

2,884 iii. LUCY AMELIA PERKINS, b. 1832 ; m. Samuel L. Gillis.

2,885 iv. HELEN MARY PERKINS, b. 1839 ; m. George B. Arnold.

2,886 v. SARAH MARIA PERKINS, b. 1841 ; m. 1866, Oliver Thompson Wilder.

(iv.) ADDISON[9] BOUGHTON (son of Samuel and Lucy Tracy Boughton), was born in Victor, N. Y., about 1810. He was apprenticed to learn the trade of cabinet maker, by his kinsman, James Upton, Esq., and Mr. Nehemiah Osburn, at Rochester, N. Y. He afterward opened a shop in Penn Yan, N. Y., where he died in middle life. He was married but seems to have left no issue.

(iii.) JOSIAH W. UPTON (son of James and Olive Boughton Upton), was born Sept. 19, 1812, in Victor, N. Y., where he still resides. By his wife Sophia Roe he had three children.

Children of Josiah W. and Sophia Roe Upton. 2868

2,887 i. MARIA THIRZA UPTON, m. Thomas Hancock, and had issue.

2,888 ii. WILLIAM UPTON, unmarried.

2,889 iii. CAROLINE UPTON, m. John McCarthy and has issue.

2,889[a] iv. JAMES UPTON, JR. (son of James and Olive Boughton Upton), was born in Victor, N. Y., April 19, 1815. He resided in Victor, N. Y., and Victor, Mich., and was a man of fine character and great ability. By his wife Elvira Emeline Hawkins, he had one son.

Child of James, Jr. and Elvira E. Hawkins Upton, of Victor, Mich. 2869

2,890 i. CLARENCE HAWKINS UPTON, of Rochester, N. Y.

2,890[a] ii. WILLIAM W. UPTON (son of James and Olive Boughton Upton), was born in Victor, N. Y., July 11, 1817. Our space will not permit an adequate biography of Judge Upton,

nor could a complete account of his active life be written without a discussion of burning political questions which would be out of place in these pages. The son of a wealthy farmer in a newly settled part of the state, he received somewhat more than a common school education, and early acquired that love of learning and faculty for hard study which has always been one of his most marked characteristics. Yet his love was for learning, not for show, and in later life, when he was familiar with the most advanced branches of mathematics, and could read Latin and French as readily as English, he declined the degree of LL.D., tendered him by one of our leading colleges, on the ground that "he thought such distinctions should be conferred sparingly, and only upon those who have received a thorough classical education."

Mr. Upton went to Victor, Mich., in the winter of 1837–8, but returned to his native town the following September, where he remained about a year and was married. He then, in 1840, returned to Victor, Mich., and was admitted to the bar. He rapidly gained a leading position at the bar of his adopted state, and was frequently elected to office by his fellow citizens. He was a supervisor of Victor, 1840–5; surveyor of Clinton county, 1841–5; treasurer of same, 1845–7; and a member of the legislature which made Lansing the capital. He removed to DeWitt in 1845, and to Lansing in 1847, in which place he built the first house that was not of logs. He was appointed district attorney for Ingham county, in 1848, and was elected to the same office for two terms of two years each, in 1849 and in 1851. Resigning this office, he left Michigan with his family, April 1, 1852, for California, by the overland route. There he settled, first at Weaverville, but in 1852 removed to Sacramento. He was a member of the legislature in 1856, and in the fall of 1861, when there were three political parties in California, he was elected prosecuting attorney of Sacramento county, which office he held till 1864. In the presidential contest of 1860 he was a Douglas democrat, but on the breaking out of the war he became a firm supporter of President Lincoln, and has ever since been a republican. In 1864 he was urged to become a candidate for congress, but the ill health of his family compelled him to remove from a climate which had proved fatal to his wife and three of his children. He accordingly removed to Portland, Oregon, in the spring of 1865. He was almost immediately elected to the legislature of Oregon. In 1867 he was appointed a justice of the Supreme Court of Oregon, and in

1868 was elected to that position for a term of six years. He became chief justice in 1872. So satisfactorily did he fill these offices and so high was his reputation as a lawyer, that more than eighty of his *nisi prius* decisions were printed and bound with the decisions of the Supreme Court.

At the expiration of his term of office, financial reverses compelled him to decline a renomination and to resume the practice of his profession. In the presidential controversy of 1876, the vote of Oregon being in doubt, the republicans practically rested their case before the electoral commission upon a decision rendered by Judge Upton at *nisi prius* upon the question of the power of the governor of Oregon to exercise judicial functions. A majority of the state Supreme Court had differed with Judge Upton, but the electoral commission by a unanimous vote sustained his view, thus giving the state and the presidency to the republicans. In 1877 Judge Upton, unexpectedly to himself, was appointed second comptroller of the treasury of the United States, an office, according to Alexander Hamilton, "next to the secretary of the treasury." As this was practically a judicial office and a court of last resort (the comptroller's decisions being reversible by act of congress only), Judge Upton accepted the appointment with pleasure, removed with his family to Washington city and entered upon the discharge of his duties October 1, 1877. He filled the office with great credit to himself through three administrations, passing upon about 160,000 accounts and claims, involving about $600,000,000. Soon after the inauguration of President Cleveland, Judge Upton tendered his resignation, and on its acceptance, June 1, 1885, resumed the practice of his profession in Washington. Early in 1885 his "Digest of Decisions of the Second Comptroller of the Treasury, 1869 to 1884," was published by the United States government.

Judge Upton married, first, Victor, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1840, Maria Amanda Hollister, eldest daughter of Hon. Joseph and Amanda (Adams) Hollister.* She was born at Danby, N. Y., August 13, 1818, and died at Sacramento in December, 1858. He married, second, East Avon, N. Y., March 29, 1860, Marietta, daughter of Amasa and Alida Ann (Ketcham) Bryan.

*NOTE.—For her ancestry, see Dr. Case's "Hollister Family," and Upton's "Genealogical Collections."

Children of William W. and Maria A. Hollister Upton. 2870

i. A son,[8] b. and d. at Victor, Mich., March, 1843.

2,891 ii. JAMES BOUGHTON[8] UPTON, b. Victor, Mich., March 19, 1844. He lived in Michigan and California with his father. He graduated at the High school in Sacramento, and was admitted to the bar there. He removed to Portland, Oregon, soon after his father did, and went from there to Oregon City. In 1869 he returned to Portland, and was for four years in the real estate business in connection with his profession, devoting much time and money to the promotion of emigration from the eastern states and Europe to Oregon. In 1873 he removed to Washington county, but returned again to Oregon City. In 1876 he retired from practice and took up his residence at Oretown, Oregon, which has since been his home, except about two years, when large business interests required his presence in Colfax, W. T. He married, Nov. 9, 1869, Anne Amanda Shaw, of Oregon City, by whom he has five children.

Children of James Boughton and Anne Amanda Shaw Upton. 2891

2,892 i. CHARLES SAMUEL UPTON,[9] b. Portland, August 9, 1870.

2,893 ii. WILLIAM WESLEY UPTON, b. East Portland, May 31, 1872.

2,894 iii. ANNA MAUD UPTON, b. Washington county, Oregon, Feb. 3, 1874.

2,895 iv. JAY HOLLISTER UPTON, b. Colfax, W. T., April 28, 1879.

2,896 v. MARY ETTA UPTON, b. Oretown, Oregon, Jan. 7, 1882.

2,897 vi. GEORGE EDWARD UPTON, b. Oretown, Oregon, May 13, 1888.

2,898 iii. CHARLES BACKUS UPTON, b. DeWitt, Mich., Dec. 18, 1845. He went to California with his parents in 1852, graduated at the Sacramento High school in 1865, removed to Portland, Oregon, where he was admitted to the bar, and was successively deputy sheriff, deputy prosecuting attorney and deputy U. S. attorney. He practiced his profession with marked success, both in Portland and at Walla Walla,

W. T., to which place he removed about 1878. He has traveled and read much, is a man of liberal ideas, a large land owner, and unmarried.

2,899 iv. MARIETTA UPTON, b. Lansing, Mich., March 4, 1848. She lived with her father in Michigan, California, Oregon and Washington, and died in the latter city, Oct. 1, 1880, unmarried. In this young lady, whose life was devoted to the happiness of those around her, all the strongest and noblest qualities of her family seem to have united and reached their highest development. With all the intellectual power of her father, she inherited from her mother all those gentler graces of mind and heart which are the crowning ornament of her sex. With mental training which enabled her to fit one brother for Yale college and another for West Point, and social accomplishments which made her a favorite in the best society in the land and charmed all who knew her, she found her favorite occupation in relieving the sufferings of the poor and the afflicted. Short as was her life, who can measure the good she accomplished, or the effects of her life and example upon those who were brought within their influence?

2,900 v. CHARLOTTE UPTON, b. Lansing, Mich., March 18, 1850; d. there the same year.

2,901 vi. WILLIAM HENRY[8] UPTON, b. at Weaverville, Cal., June 19, 1854. Having pursued his preliminary studies in Portland, Oregon, he received a classical education at Yale college, where he graduated in 1877. He then entered the office of Hon. R. W. Thompson, secretary of the navy, where he remained nearly three years. Entering the law school of Columbian university, he graduated LL.B. in 1879, and LL.M. in 1880. In the latter year, having previously been admitted to the bar, he resigned his position, formed a professional partnership with his brother Charles B., and removed to Walla Walla, W. T., where he has since been in active practice.

He married at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1881, Georgia Louise, youngest daughter of the late Samuel William Bradley, of Olean, N. Y., by his wife Aditha (Barr) Bradley, and has two children.

Children of William Henry[8] and Georgia Louise Bradley Upton. 2901

2,902 i. WILLIAM HOLLISTER[9] UPTON, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

2,903 ii. GEORGE BRADLEY UPTON, b. June 20, 1885.

2,904 vii. GEORGE WHITMAN[8] UPTON, b. Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1857. He was known as George Washington Whitman Upton till 1876, and lived with his father in California and Oregon. In 1876 he was appointed by President Grant a cadet at large to West Point. He remained at the academy nearly four years, but on the death of his sister in 1880, resigned and went to live with his father in Washington city. There, having declined a lieutenancy in the army, he received an appointment in the war department, which he held until, having graduated at Columbian university, he was admitted to the bar. In 1884 he married Harriet, only daughter of Hon. E. B. Taylor, M. C., and, having formed a professional partnership with his father-in-law, settled in Warren, Ohio, where he now resides.

viii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Sacramento, December, 1858.

Children of William W. and Marietta Bryan Upton. 2870

2,905 ix. ALIDA BRYAN UPTON, b. Sacramento, May 21, 1861; d. there July 12, 1862.

2,906 x. VICTOR BRYAN UPTON, b. Sacramento, Oct. 12, 1864; d. there Feb. 27, 1865.

2,907 xi. RALPH RICHARD UPTON, b. Portland, Oregon, June 12, 1869; resides with his parents at Washington, D. C.

(x.) MARY EMELINE[7] UPTON (dau. of Samuel and Olive Boughton Upton), was born at Victor, N. Y., April 19, 1829. She married William C. Moore. After living some years at Peoria, Ill., they returned to Victor, where she died Oct. 1, 1879, having been thrown from a carriage a day or two before while on one of her numerous errands of mercy. She was a woman of unusual beauty of person and mind. She devoted the advantages of high social position, great mental ability and thorough culture to the work of promoting the happiness and good of those about her, especially the poor, the weak and the erring; and left a memory which will long be one of the rarest of Victor's treasures.

Children of William C. and Mary E. Upton Moore, of Victor, N. Y. 2878

2,908 i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] MOORE, b. April 1, 1851, died August 3, 1852.

2,909 ii. CAROLINE MOORE, b. Aug. 3, 1852, d. June 20, 1853.

2,910 iii. EPHRAIM WILLIAM MOORE, b. April 30, 1855, m. Lilly Willard (dau. of Hon. ——. Willard, M.C., of Michigan), and has issue. He was for some time a merchant in Victor, but now lives in Michigan. He is a man of fine ability and sterling integrity.

2,911 iv. CHARLES UPTON MOORE, b. April 1, 1857, m. Julia A. Lewis, of Victor, by whom he had one daughter. He was teller of the City Bank of Rochester, N. Y., and died about 1884.

2,912 v. HARRIET MOORE, b. Jan. 30, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

2,913 vi. GEORGE HENRY CLAXTON MOORE, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

(xii.) CHARLES E. UPTON (son of Samuel and Olive Boughton Upton) was born in Victor, N. Y., July 4, 1833. He settled in Rochester, N. Y., where he died March 20, 1886. He was a man of the purest character and of unusual ability. Thoroughly unselfish, and finding his highest pleasure in assisting others, especially young men, in the battle of life, he was beloved by his fellow citizens as men rarely are. His widow and daughters reside in New York city. Married Louise Racket, Oct. 12, 1859.

Children of Charles E. and Louise Racket Upton, of Rochester, N. Y. 2879

2,914 i. ANNE[8] UPTON, b. June 25, 1860.

2,915 ii. GEORGE RACKET UPTON, b. March 26, 1863, d. April 6, 1866.

2,916 iii. LOUISE UPTON, } twins, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
2,917 iv. ALICE UPTON, }

2,917[a] Charles E. Upton adopted his nephew Charles Torrance mentioned in No. 2881.

(iii.) LUCY AMELIA[7] PERKINS (dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth Boughton Perkins), was born in 1832. She married first, Samuel Lester Gillis (son of Samuel Gillis, of Victor, N. Y.). He died Aug., 1870, and she m. second, Sept., 1878, Horace L. Doubleday, of Macedon, N. Y., which was her place of residence.

Children of Samuel Lester and Lucy Amelia[7] Perkins Gillis. 2884

2,918 i. CORA[8] GILLIS, b. 1852. She was a charming girl, (much resembling, except in point of years, her mother's cousin Mary E. Upton, who married Wm. C. Moore), and was by far the most beautiful of all her kindred. She was of medium height, with a figure of exquisite proportions and grace, brown

curls and plump, rosy lips, nose slightly acquiline, complexion as delicate as a rose leaf, forehead a model for an artist, and a glorious dark hazel eye fringed by long, dark lashes. Her mind and disposition were as lovely as her person. But, alas ! ever

"The King of Terrors loves a shining mark,"

and sweet Cora Gillis, the picture of health and beauty but a few weeks before, died at her home in Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1879, of quick consumption.

"Death, ere thou shalt slay another
Good and fair and wise as she,
Time shall hurl a dart at thee!"

A few hours before her death she married George Boughton, son of Rev. Harvey Boughton. He shortly remarried, and in 1880 still lived in Macedon.

2,919 ii. ORLOW GILLIS, b. 1854, m. about 1876. In 1880 he lived in Macedon and had two children.

2,920 iii. FRANK GILLIS, b. 1863.

2,921 iv. MARY GILLIS, b. 1870.

(iv.) HELEN MARY[7] PERKINS (dau.of Ansel and Elizabeth Boughton Perkins) was born in 1839, and resided in Macedon, N.Y. She married three husbands—first, in 1859, she m. George B. Arnold (son of Horatio Arnold); he died April, 1864. She m. second, in 1867, Henry Huffman; he died Sept., 1870. She m. third, in June, 1879, George Kirkpatrick. In 1880 she was a principal owner of the Macedon Agricultural Works. She had two children.

Child of George B. and Helen M. Perkins Arnold of Macedon. 2885

2,923 i. MOLLIE[8] ARNOLD, b. 1863. The writer of these lines remembers her as a child twelve years of age of great beauty and sweetness. She was educated at Fort Plain.

Child of Henry and (widow) Helen M. Perkins Arnold Huffman, of Macedon, N. Y. 2885

2,924 ii. GEORGIANA HUFFMAN, b. 1869.

JEREMIAH BOUGHTON'S DESCENDANTS.

2,925 JEREMIAH BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., about 1754, m. Patty Massa Perse, and settled in Ridgefield and moved to Naugatuck, Ct., about 1806, where he died about 1850.

Children of Jeremiah and Patty Perse Boughton, of Naugatuck, Ct.

2,926 i. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Sept. 6, 1799, m. Herschel Stevens.

2,927 ii. SILAS BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1801, and moved to Naugatuck, Ct., m. Julia Ann Hotckkiss; he died 1855, she died 1879.

2,928 iii. HULDAH BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., June 30, 1803, m. Moses Butts, no children; both died at Poughkeepsie.

2,929 iv. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Feb. 28, 1805, m. first. Sarah Broas; m. second, Margaret Weeks, Oct., 1870, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2,930 v. MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., June 3, 1807, m. Pearl Hubbell, no children; both died early in life.

2,931 vi. MARILDA BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Feb. 29, 1809, m. Jason Skeels; they both died, she 1886. Had two children, Frances, aged fifty-five; William, aged fifty-six.

2,932 vii. FANNIE BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., 1810, died unmarried at Naugatuck.

2,933 viii. ADELIA BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Feb. 12, 1811, m. Wm. Smith; he died ——; res. Naugatuck, 1888.

2,934 ix. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Sept. 6, 1813, m. Horace Radford, of Seymour, Ct.; she died ——; no children.

2,935 x. LUCY BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., June 3, 1815, m. Lewis S. P. Spencer, Dec. 28, 1835; she died Mar. 19, 1858.

2,936 xi. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Mar. 3, 1817, m. Wesley French, of Seymour, Ct.; she d. ——.

2,937 xii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., May 10, 1819, m. Julia Ann Johnson, res. West Haven.

2,938 xiii. HARRIS BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., April 12, 1821, m. Thalia Morris; he died 1848, Waterbury, Ct.; no children.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) CLARISSA BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Patty Boughton), b. Sept. 6, 1799, m. Herschel Stevens, they lived in Seymour, where he still res. 1888; she died ——.

Children of Herschel and Clarissa Boughton Stevens. 2926

2,939 i. ROBERT STEVENS, b. Seymour, Ct., Jan. 26, 1823, m. first, Mary E. Merwin, by whom he had one daughter and one son; she d. Dec., 1851; m. second, Adelia A. Young; they resided at No. 12 Congress Ave., New Haven, 1887.

Children of Robert and (first wife) Mary E. Merwin Stevens. 2939

2,940 i. JULIA MARY STEVENS, b. April 6, 1847, m. first, Erastus R. Childs, m. second, ——. Hall, druggist, New Haven.

2,941 ii. ROBERT MERWIN STEVENS, b. Dec. 11, 1849, m. Emma Jennie Hickox.

Child of Erastus R. and Julia Mary Stevens Childs. 2940

2,942 i. ROBERT STEVENS CHILDS, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

Children of Robert Merwin and Emma Jennie Hickox Stevens. 2941

2,943 i. GRACE LOUISE STEVENS, b. New Haven, Feb. 11, 1876.

2,944 ii. RUBY JENNIE STEVENS, b. New Haven, Oct. 23, 1879.

2,945 iii. CARLETON HICKOX STEVENS, b. New Haven, April 30, 1884.

Children of Robert and (second wife) Adelia A. Young Stevens. 2939

2,946 iii. CHARLES CREIGHTON STEVENS, b. Dec. 7, 1857, res. No. 109 Davenport ave., New Haven, Conn.

2,947 iv. ROBERTHA YOUNG STEVENS, b. July 4, 1859, m. Frank L. Forsyth, M.D.

2,948 v. CLARA LEONTINE STEVENS, b. Jan. 3, 1861, res. No. 109 Davenport ave., New Haven.

2,949 vi. LOUISE DONJETTE STEVENS, b. Jan. 15, 1863, res. No. 109 Davenport ave., New Haven.

2,950 vii. ADELIA AMANDA STEVENS, b. Aug. 2, 1864, res. No. 109 Davenport ave., New Haven.

2,951 viii. HARRIET ELEANOR REDELL STEVENS, b. Mar. 11, 1870.
2,952 ix. JOHN IRWIN INSKIP STEVENS, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

2,953 ii. AMASA STEVENS (son of Herschel and Clarissa Boughton Stevens), b. Naugatuck, Ct., Mar. 16, 1824, and died in infancy
2,954 iii. JULIA ANN STEVENS (dau. of Herschel and Clarissa Boughton Stevens), b. Jan. 6, 1827, m. John DeForest, res. New Haven.

Children of John and Julia A. Stevens DeForest, of Auburn street, New Haven, Ct.

2,955 i. CELESTIA DEFOREST, b. May 15, 1848, m. George Stevens, b. Jan. 25, 1845; she died Feb., 1883.
2,956 ii. LILLIA DEFOREST, b. 1852, m. Leverett Hine, b. Aug. 15, 1850, res. Asylum street, New Haven.

Children of George and Celestia DeForest Stevens, res. No. 85 Green street, New Haven, Ct. 2955

2,957 i. MATTIE STEVENS, b. Feb. 7, 1869, died Oct. 11, 1871.
2,958 ii. JENNIE STEVENS, b. Mar. 9, 1870, living with her father at New Haven.
2,959 iii. JULIA STEVENS, b. Feb. 16, 1872, living with her father at New Haven.
2,960 iv. EMMA STEVENS, b. Aug. 7, 1873, living with her father at New Haven.
2,961 v. GEORGE D. STEVENS, b. Jan. 25, 1879, living with his father at New Haven.
2,962 vi. CELESTIA STEVENS, b. Jan. 20, 1882, died Jan. 25, 1882.

Children of Leverett and Lillia DeForest Hine, of New Haven. 2956

2,963 i. BERTHA MAY HINE, b. New Haven, Ct., May 12, 1876.
2,964 ii. FLOSSIE BELLE HINE, b. New Haven, Nov. 19, 1881.

Children of Wesley and Mary Boughton French, of Westville, Ct. 2936

2,965 i. LUCY FRENCH, b. Westville, Ct., about 1840, m. Augustus Brown, of Seymour.

Children of Augustus and Lucy French Brown.

2,966 i. WILLIAM BROWN, b. about 1870.
2,967 ii. FREDERICK BROWN, b. 1871.

2,968 ii. EMILY FRENCH, b. Westville, about 1842, m. Ethan Miller, of Westville, res. New Haven.

Child of Ethan and Emily French Miller.

2,968[a] i. CARRIE MILLER, b. about 1874, lives with parents.

2,968[b] iii. ELLA FRENCH, b. ——, m. Charles Reynolds, res. Seymour, Ct.

(ii.) SILAS BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah Boughton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1801, m. at Naugatuck, Ct., 1823, Julia Ann Hotchkiss, and settled there, where he died 1855; she died 1879.

Children of Silas and Julia Ann Hotchkiss Boughton. 2927

2,969 i. CHARLES M. BOUGHTON, b. May 8, 1824, m. Kate Nichols, of Philadelphia, Pa., res. No. 300 Elm street, New Haven; no children.

2,970 ii STILES H. BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 30, 1826, m. Eliza Sturges, res. Philadelphia, Pa.

2,971 iii. HARRIET B. BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 28, 1828, m. McPherson Christy, b. Philadelphia; died about 1876.

2,972 iv. HELEN M. BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., July 24, 1837, m. John W. Patchen, of Ansonia, Ct.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) STILES H. BOUGHTON, b. Naugatuck, Ct., Jan. 30, 1826, m. Eliza Sturges, settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where they resided 1887.

Children of Stiles H. and Eliza Sturges Boughton. 2970

2,973 i. C. FRANK BOUGHTON, a machinist of the firm of Van Allen & Boughton, New York city, b. Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 14, 1850, m. June 24, 1880, M. A. Rush, of London, Eng., and settled in Brooklyn, No. 215 Lee ave., where they lived 1889 ; no children at this date.

2,974 ii. JOHN WESLEY BOUGHTON, b. Philadelphia, July 14, 1857, m. Brooklyn, Aug. 22, 1880, Lizzie Weber ; they settled in Brooklyn where they lived 1887 ; no children.

Children of McPherson and Harriet B. Boughton (dau. of Silas and Julia Ann Hotchkiss Boughton) Christy. 2971

2,974 i. EDMUND P. CHRISTY, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1843, m. first, Westville, Ct., Oct., 1865, Hattie

Lewis, b. April 27, 1844; m. second Nov. 26, 1875, Nellie Quinn, b. July 17, 1853, of Springfield, Mass., they now live at No. 24 Prince street, New Haven, Ct.

Children of Edmund P. and Hattie Lewis Christy, of Westville, Ct.

2,975 i. GEORGE CHRISTY b. Westville, Ct., July 28, 1867, living with his father.

2,976 ii. VIOLA CHRISTY, b. Westville, Ct., June, 1870, she died May, 1871.

Twins
2,977 iii. WILLIAM MCALISTER CHRISTY, b. 1866, m. Glendora Day, res. No. 125 Stratford ave., Bridgeport, Ct.
2,978 iv. CHARLES MCPHERSON CHRISTY, b. 1866, m. Lois Allen, res. Springfield, Mass.

Child of William McAlister and Glendora Day Christy, of Bridgeport, Ct. 2977

2,979 i. LOTTIE H. CHRISTY, b. July, 1885.

Children of Charles McP. and Lois Allen Christy, of Springfield, Mass.

2,980 i. FLORA CHRISTY, b. Philadelphia, Pa.

2,981 ii. ALBERT CHRISTY, b. Philadelphia.

(iv.) HELEN M. BOUGHTON (dau. of Silas and Julia Ann Hotchkiss Boughton), b. Naugatuck, Ct., July 24, 1837, m. John W. Patchen, of Ansonia, Ct., who was born ———; they settled at New Haven, where they resided at No. 300 Elm street, autumn of 1889.

Child of John W. and Helen M. Boughton Patchen, of New Haven, Ct. 2972

2,982 i. ALICE J. PATCHEN, b. Westville, Ct., Sept. 14, 1864. Naturally she was endowed with graceful and winning manners, and with advancing years she rapidly acquired not only the embellishments that made her the light of her home, but the center of attraction to a large circle of young associates. Possessed of usual good health, no apprehensions of sickness clouded the bright prospect of her friends for her future until, approaching the close of her eighteenth year, she was attacked with great severity with an illness that rapidly developed into spinal meningetis followed by delirium, and ere her agonized friends could comprehend the danger, the destroyer

had snatched the precious jewel, leaving only the beautiful casket to mock the anxious eyes that so reluctantly recognized the terrible fact before them.

(iv.) JOHN BOUGHTON (son of Jeremiah and Patty Perse Boughton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1805, moved to Naugatuck, Ct., 1806; went, when a boy, to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to learn the house carpenter trade, where he m. first, Sarah Broas, who died Poughkeepsie; he m. second, Margaret Weeks, and was living with her at No. 56 Mansion street, Poughkeepsie, 1889.

Children of John and Sarah Broas Boughton, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. **2929**

2,983 i. CATHARINE E. BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1831, died 1831.

2,984 ii. ADALINE MARILDA BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 21, 1832, died 1836.

2,985 iii. SARAH MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 2, 1834, died Sept. 5, 1834.

2,986 iv. MARY FRANCES BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 9, 1836, died May, 1836.

2,987 v. WILLIAM SMITH BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, April 15, 1837, m. Julia M. Terwilliger.

2,988 vi. JOHN BOUGHTON, JR., b. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 12, 1839, died Aug. 23, 1839.

2,989 vii. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 26, 1841, died Jan., 1843.

2,990 viii. JOHN HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, July 11, 1842, m. Catharine Connors, of Poughkeepsie; he died Jan. 31, 1878; no children.

2,991 ix. MARTHA C. BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, July 20, 1845, died July 29, 1846.

2,992 x. LUTHERA BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, April 17, 1846, died 1852.

WILLIAM S. BOUGHTON (son of John Boughton, of Naugatuck, Ct., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), was b. Poughkeepsie, April 15, 1837, m. Bangall, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1858, Julia M. Terwilliger, b. New Paltz, N. Y., July 24, 1839, and settled at Poughkeepsie; moved to New York city, 1882, where he followed his trade (house carpenter), and was living at 2216 2d avenue, New York city, October, 1889.

Children of William S. and Julia M. Terwilliger Boughton, of New York city. 2987

2,994 i. CHARLES WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 7, 1859, m. June 16, 1880, Mary F. Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1857, settled at New York city, where they were living October, 1889.

Children of Charles W. and Mary F. Smith Boughton.

2,995 i. CARRIE EVA BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Oct. 29, 1881.

2,996 ii. JOHN HENRY BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Aug. 9, 1883.

2,997 iii. LEWIS W. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, June 19, 1885. All living with parents at New York city, 1889.

2,998 ii. CARRIE EVA BOUGHTON, died July 31, 1866.

2,999 iii. ANNIE C. BOUGHTON, died Oct. 13, 1867.

3,000 iv. LUTHERA JULIA BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860, m. Poughkeepsie, June 14, 1879, James H. Craft, b. about 1858, they settled at Matteawan, where they lived June, 1886.

Children of James H. and Luthera J. Boughton Craft. 3000

3,001 i. WILLIAM THOMAS CRAFT, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec., 1880.

3,002 ii. BERTHA MAY CRAFT, b. Poughkeepsie, about Nov., 1884.

3,003 v. NETTIE M. BOUGHTON (dau. of William and Julia Boughton), b. Highlands, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1868, living with parents New York city, 1889.

3,004 vi. JENNIE S. BOUGHTON (dau. of William and Julia Boughton), b. Poughkeepsie, July 12, 1870, living with parents at New York city, 1889.

3,005 vii. BERTHA COOK BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, July 28, 1873, living at home and attending school, June, 1889.

3,006 viii. IDA MAY BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 20, 1876, living with parents and attending school, June, 1889.

3,007 ix. EVELINA BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 1, 1879, was living with parents at No. 2216 Second ave., 1889.

3,008 x. VIOLA WHITEHOUSE BOUGHTON, b. Poughkeepsie, June 21, 1881.

(vi.) MARILDA BOUGHTON (dau. of Jeremiah and Patty Boughton), b. Naugatuck, Ct., Feb. 29, 1809, m. Jason Skeels, Naugatuck, where they settled; she d. July 17, 1885.

Children of Jason and Marilda Boughton Skeels, of Naugatuck, Ct. 2931

3,009 i. FRANCES SKEELS, b. Naugatuck, about 1831; not married, lived Naugatuck, 1886.

3,010 ii. WILLIAM SKEELS, b. Naugatuck, about 1835; not married, lived Naugatuck, 1886.

Children of William and Adelia Boughton Smith of Naugatuck, Ct. 2933

3,011 i. EDWARD SMITH, b. Naugatuck, Ct.; he enlisted in the war and was taken prisoner, and starved to death in Andersonville prison, but his remains were brought to Naugatuck for burial.

3,012 ii. LOUISE C. SMITH, b. Naugatuck, April, 1836, m. Edwin S. Bradley, a farmer, of East Haven, where she resided in 1888; he died Sept., 1887.

3,013 iii. PHILANDER SMITH, b. Naugatuck, m. Jennie ——, who died, leaving one child; he m. second, Jennie May, of Naugatuck, by whom he had three children, res. Naugatuck.

Children of Lewis S. P. and Lucy Boughton Spencer. 2935

3,014 i. JOHN ROBINSON SPENCER, b. Westville, Ct., Oct. 23, 1836, d. May 15, 1874.

3,015 ii. FRANCES ELIZA SPENCER, b. Westville, Mar. 19, 1838, m. Mar. 31, 1884, John M. Blake, res. No. 1 York square, New Haven, Ct.

3,016 iii. LEWIS FERDINAND SPENCER, b. Westville, June 28, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1863.

3,017 iv. MARY JANE SPENCER, b. Westville, June 23, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1849.

3,018 v. GEORGE HENRY SPENCER, b. Westville, Nov. 11, 1854, not married, res. Westville.

Children of William and Julia Ann Johnson Boughton, of West Haven, Ct. 2937

3,019 i. JOSEPHINE BOUGHTON, b. West Haven, Ct., about 1847, m. Frank Hinman, of West Haven.

3,020 ii. EULALIA BOUGHTON, b. West Haven, about 1857, unmarried, lives with parents.

DANIEL BOUGHTON'S DESCENDANTS.

By MRS. HARRIET E. SEYMOUR, of New Canaan, Ct.

3,021 DANIEL BOUTON, of whom tradition says his father was killed in the revolutionary war, after which he, Daniel, went to live with his uncle, Seth Bouton, at Ridgefield, Fairfield county, Ct. Daniel was born in North Stamford, Ct., he married April 2, 1791, Betsey Beers, and settled in Ridgefield.

Children of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton, of Ridgefield, Ct.

3,022 i. MATTHEW BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 13, 1791, m. Dec. 15, 1814, Lucretia Baldwin.

3,023 ii. JAMES BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 1, 1793, m. Pamelia Montgomery; he died June 6, 1833.

3,024 iii. SALLY BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Sept. 7, 1794, m. Dec. 16, 1812, Daniel Lee Edmunds; she died Cochecton, N. Y., about 1881.

3,025 iv. COLEMAN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 7, 1796, m. Fanny Woodbridge; he d. Jan., 1846, Irvington, N. J.

3,026 v. NATHAN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Mar. 31, 1799, m. ———, died at Natchez in the south.

3,027 vi. ERASTUS SMITH BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Mar. 2, 1801, m. Tammy Pardee; d. Danbury.

3,028 vii. LOCKWOOD BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Jan. 3, 1803, not married, died Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1832.

3,029 viii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Jan. 5, 1805, never married, died Ridgefield, about 1875.

3,030 ix. BURR BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 5, 1807, m. April 25, 1832, Flora Treadwell, b. April 1, 1810; settled at Branchville, Ct.

3,031 x. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 13, 1809, died Ridgefield, 1813.

3,032 xi. (BETSEY) or POLLY ANN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Mar. 8, 1811, d. Ridgefield, 1873, not married.

3,033 xii. DELIA ANN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 2, 1819, m. Nov. 19, 1838, Thomas L. Sanford, res. Norwalk, 1888.

3,034 xiii. GEORGE BOUTON, record unknown.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) MATTHEW BOUGHTON (son of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Dec., 1791, a millwright, m. at Newtown, Ct., Dec. 15, 1814, Lucretia Baldwin, and settled in New Jersey, from whence he was about to return to Connecticut, and it was supposed he started to do so, but was never afterward heard from. It was conjectured that he was murdered on the way. His wife then went to her father's at Newtown, Ct., where their son,

3,035 ANDREW BOUGHTON, was born Feb. 27, 1817. They subsequently settled at Mansfield, O., where he, Andrew, m. Oct. 16, 1839, Mary Cozer, b. Mar. 17, 1814; they settled at Mansfield, where she died Oct. 26, 1861; he died Aug. 10, 1872.

Children of Andrew and Mary Cozer Boughton, of Mansfield, O. 3035

3,036 i. LUCRETIA M. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, O., Sept. 16, 1840, m. Mansfield, A. B. Casebeer.

3,037 ii. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Mar. 16, 1842, died in infancy, Sept. 9, 1843.

3,038 iii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Dec. 20, 1844, m. Caledonia, O., Emma C. Clark.

3,039 iv. ELIZA JANE BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Dec. 31, 1846, she died in infancy.

3,040 v. CHARLES A. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1850, m. Walcott, Dak., Myra Booth.

3,041 vi. MARY A. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Dec. 29, 1852, she died in infancy, Jan. 19, 1853.

3,042 vii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, May 27, 1854, d. Caledonia, O., Aug. 29, 1875.

3,043 viii. THOMAS A. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, April 6, 1856, res. Scofield Gunison, Col.

3,044 ix. CATHARINE BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, Dec. 3, 1860, m. Dec. 7, 1880, Tobias Knipp, res. Crestline, O.

Children of Alvin B. and Lucretia M. Boughton Casebeer, of Hillsdale, Ind. 3036

3,045 i. MARY A. CASEBEER, b. Mansfield, O., Nov. 16, 1862, d. Hillsdale, Ind., August 30, 1879.

3,046 ii. ELIZABETH M. CASEBEER, b. Mansfield, Sept. 2, 1864. m. 1883, S. R. Garlinghouse, Hillsdale, Ind.

3,047 iii. HENRIETTA CASEBEER, b. Mansfield, Dec. 27, 1870, died Mansfield, July 15, 1872.

3,048 iv. JOHN A. CASEBEER, b. Hillsdale, Ind., Nov. 23, 1873.

Children of William and Emma C. Clark Boughton, of Mansfield, O. 3038

3,049 i. LORIN G. BOUGHTON, b. Caledonia, O., Jan. 26, 1870.

3,050 ii. OLLIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Caledonia, September 25, 1871.

3,051 iii. MILFORD J. BOUGHTON, b. Caledonia, May 30, 1873.

Children of Charles A. (son of Andrew and Mary Cozer Boughton) and Myra Booth Boughton, of Mansfield, O. 3040

3,052 i. ELIZABETH M. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, O., Dec. 23, 1882.

3,053 ii. HENRY K. BOUGHTON, b. Mansfield, August 14, 1884.

(ii.) JAMES BOUTON (son of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 1, 1793, m. Pamelia Montgomery (dau. of Robert Montgomery), b. Wilton, Ct., Feb. 10, 1799, settled in Ridgefield; where she died Nov. 23, 1829; he died June 6, 1833.

Children of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton, of Ridgefield, Ct. 3023

3,054 i. LYDIA ANN BOUTON, b. Wilton, Ct., July 1, 1819, she died Nov. 15, 1848.

3,055 ii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Wilton, October 18, 1820, m. first, Sarah Cox, m, second, Rebecca M. Dimon, of Norwalk; he died Aug. 7, 1885.

3,056 iii. HARRIET E. BOUTON, born Ridgefield, July 2, 1822, m. Daniel Seymour, lived New Canaan, 1889,

3,057 iv. HIRAM M. BOUTON, b. April 9, 1823, m. Sarah B. Knapp, Oct. 4, 1846, res. Ridgefield.

3,058 v. JAMES SMITH BOUTON, born Ridgefield, April 19, 1825, m. May 5, 1851, Emeline Lewis, res. Grand Union Junction, Wis.

3,059 vi. WILLIAM GOULD BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Sept. 10, 1827, m. Mar. 28, 1853, L. J. Lewis, res. Andover, Ct.

RECAPITULATION.

(ii.) CHARLES BOUTON (son of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct.; went, at

an early age, to New York city, where he m. first, Sarah Cox; second, Rebecca Dimon, of Norwalk, Ct.; they settled New York city, where he became the principal partner in the large wagon material business of Bouton & Smith, in the Bowery. He died in New York, August 7, 1885. His widow, Rebecca, was living 139 East 60th St., New York city, 1887.

Children of Charles and Sarah Cox Bouton, of New York city. 3055

3,060 i. CHARLES F. BOUTON, b. New York city, Dec. 14, 1855, m. Oct. 18, 1880, Emma H. Waldron and settled in New York city, where they res. No. 5 81st St., 1888.

Child of Charles F. and Emma H. Waldron Bouton, of New York city.

3,061 i. MILDRED A. BOUTON, b. New York city, Sept. 21, 1886.

3,062 ii. ALINE BOUTON (dau. of Charles and Sarah Cox Bouton), b. New York city, June 2, 1857, m. Joseph J. Smith, Feb. 25, 1879, and settled in New York city; res. south-east corner Madison Ave. and 63d St., 1887.

Children of Joseph J. and Aline Bouton Smith, of New Canaan, Ct.

3,063 i. CHARLES BOUTON SMITH, b. New York city, Aug. 26, 1881.

3,064 ii. SPENCER COBURN SMITH, b. New York city, June 2, 1883.

(iii.) HARRIET E. BOUTON (dau. of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 2, 1822, m. Nov. 29, 1843, Daniel S. Seymour, of Ridgefield, Ct., and moved to New Canaan, where they resided in the fall of 1889.

Children of Daniel S. and Harriet E. Bouton Seymour, of New Canaan, Ct. 3056

3,065 i. MARY ELIZABETH SEYMOUR, b. Peekskill, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1846, res. New Canaan.

3,066 ii. MARTHA ANN SEYMOUR, b. New Canaan, May 23, 1848.

3,067 iii. MARGELIA BOUTON SEYMOUR, b. New Canaan, May 28, 1851.

3,068 iv. ROBERT MONTGOMERY SEYMOUR, b. New Canaan, Jan. 9, 1853, m. Dec. 30, 1886, Annie M. Johnson, res. Norwalk.

Child of Robert M. and Annie M. Johnson Seymour. 3068

3,069 i. ROBERT SEYMOUR, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 24, 1887.

Children of Hiram M. (son of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton) and Sarah B. Knapp Bouton, of Ridgefield. 3057

3,070 i. HIRAM S. BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., d. July 3, 1847.
3,071 ii. CARRIE E. BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Dec. 25, 1850, m. July 16, 1866, Ludlow Traver; res. 9th ave., New York city.
3,072 iii. EBENEZER BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, June 19, 1852, m. Sarah J. Deforest, 1879; res. Ridgefield, Ct.
3,073 iv. LYDIA A. BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, May 3, 1854, m. Sidney B. Ruggles, Dec., 1874; res. Plantsville, Ct., 1887.
3,074 v. HENRIETTA BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, August 15, 1856, m. Nov. 1874, John Whitlock; res. Ridgefield, 1887.

Children of Ebenezer (son of Hiram M. and Sarah B. Knapp Bouton) and Sarah J. Deforest Bouton, of Ridgefield, Ct. 3072

3,075 i. GRACIE MAY BOUTON, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
3,076 ii. LIZZIE MAUD BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, April 20, 1882.
3,077 iii. CARRIE LOUISA BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Dec. 9, 1884.

Children of Sidney B. and Lydia A. Bouton (dau. of Hiram and Sarah Bouton) Ruggles, of Plantsville, Ct. 3073

3,078 i. HIRAM B. RUGGLES, b. Plantsville, Ct., April 17, 1876, d. September, 1876.
3,079 ii. LEROY B. RUGGLES, b. Plantsville, Jan. 25, 1878.
3,080 iii. LILLIAN R. RUGGLES, b. Plantsville, Mar. 11, 1884.

Child of John and Henrietta Bouton (dau. of Hiram and Sarah Bouton) Whitlock, of Ridgefield, Ct. 3074

3,081 i. BESSIE F. WHITLOCK, b. Ridgefield, July 19, 1876.

(v.) JAMES SMITH BOUTON (son of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton), b. April 19, 1825, m. Emeline Lewis, of New Canaan, May 5, 1851, and settled in Grand Union Junction, near Racine, Wis., where they lived, 1887.

Children of James S. and Emeline Lewis Bouton, of Grand Union Junction, Wis. 3058

3,082 i. GEORGE BOUTON, b. ——.
3,083 ii. RENA BOUTON, b. ——, m. Arthur Gressing.

(vi.) WILLIAM GOULD BOUTON (son of James and Pamelia Montgomery Bouton), b. Sept. 10, 1827, m. Lucy Jane Lewis, Mar. 28, 1853; they moved to Norwalk, Ohio, where they lived many years, and returned to Andover, Ct.; res. Andover, 1887.

Children of William G. and Lucy Jane Lewis Bouton. 3059

3,084 i. WILLIAM L. BOUTON, b. Sept. 22, 1854.
3,085 ii. EMMA J. BOUTON, b. April 24, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1858.
3,086 iii. FRANK J. BOUTON, b. Mar. 14, 1861, m. Minnie D. Libenon, April 22, 1886; res. Brewster, N. Y., 1889.
3,087 iv. ISABELLE L. BOUTON, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
3,088 v. FREDERICK E. BOUTON, b. Dec. 17, 1864.
3,089 vi. CHARLES A. BOUTON, b. Jan. 18, 1867, d. August 28, 1867.
3,090 vii. EDWARD G. BOUTON, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

Child of Frank J. and Minnie D. Libenon Bouton.

3,090[a] i. GRACE ARLENE BOUTON, b. Hopewell, N. Y., 1887.

(iii.) SALLY BOUTON (dau. of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Sept. 7, 1794; m. at Ridgefield Dec. 16, 1813, Daniel Lee Edmunds. She d. Ridgefield.

Children of Daniel Lee and Sally Bouton Edmunds, of Ridgefield. 3024

3,091 i. BURR EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m. Harriet Adams.
3,092 ii. JULIA ANN EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m. George Nichols; she d. 1865.
3,093 iii. JESSE EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m., first, Sally A. Dickens; second, ——.
3,094 iv. SARAH EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, died, ——.
3,095 v. FREDERICK EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m. ——.
3,096 vi. BRADLEY EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m., first, Harriet Dickens; second, —— Smith.
3,097 vii. HARRIET EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m. ——.
3,098 viii. HENRIETTA EDMUNDS, b. Ridgefield, m. Thomas Hoyt.

(iv.) COLEMAN BOUTON (son of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 7, 1796, m. Fanny Woodbridge, and moved to Newark, N. J., where he was the principal of a public school while he lived; he died at Irvington, N. J.

Child of Coleman and Fanny Woodbridge Bouton, of Newark, N.J. 3025

3,099 i. BENNINGTON BOUTON, b. Newark, N. J., m. ——. He enlisted in the army, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks.

Child of Bennington and —— Plumb Bouton.

3,100 i. DELIA BOUTON.

(vi.) ERASTUS SMITH BOUTON (son of Daniel and Betsey Beers Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Mar. 2, 1801, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Tamany Pardee, of South Salem, N. Y., b. Jan. 5, 1800; moved to Danbury, where he lived many years, and where he died, leaving his children there, where they were married and were living 1887.

Children of Erastus S. and Tamany Pardee Bouton, of Danbury, Ct. 3027

3,101 i. JULIA ANN BOUTON, b. Nov. 8, 1829, m. Dec. 6, 1854, Oscar Dauchy, member of 17th Ct., and he was killed at battle of Fair Oaks. Wid. res. Danbury 1887.

3,102 ii. MARCUS EDWARD BOUTON, b. Mar. 27, 1830, m. first, Polly Ann Bassett, Sept. 4, 1859; she d. July 19, 1860; m. second, Mary E. Gallagher, May 31, 1866; she died Feb. 17, 1871.

3,103 iii. MINOT BOUTON, b. July 9, 1832, m. Mary Benjamin, settled Danbury, res. there 1887.

3,104 iv. FLORA MARIA BOUTON, b. Nov. 11, 1835, m. James Welch, Jan. 25, 1859, res. at Danbury, Ct., 1887.

3,105 v. SARAH FRANCES BOUTON, b. April 21, 1841, m. Edward L. Hazleton, Aug. 5, 1867, res. Mahopac, 1887.

Child of Oscar and Julia Ann Bouton Dauchy, of Bethel, Ct.

3,106 i. FREDERICK O. DAUCHY, b. Mar. 3, 1857, m. April 29, 1885, Emma Osborn Foot, b. Aug. 13, 1864; no children; res. Danbury 1887.

Children of Marcus E. and Mary E. Gallagher Bouton, of Danbury, Ct. 3102

3,107 i. GRACE BOUTON, b. July 16, 1867, d. July 24, 1867.

3,108 ii. ARTHUR SMITH BOUTON, b. Aug. 29, 1868, res. 36 New St., Danbury, 1888.

Children of Minot and Mary Benjamin Bouton, of Danbury, Ct. 3103

3,109 i. THEODORE H. BOUTON, b. Danbury, July 13, 1859, m. Georgene R. Raymond, June 3, 1884, res. New Milford, Ct., 1887.

3,110 ii. EDWARD SMITH BOUTON, b. Danbury, 1862, m. Bertha E. Welby, September, 1886, res. Thomaston, Ct., 1887.

3,111 iii. ANNA BOUTON, b. Danbury, 1865, d. New Canaan, Ct., 1868.

3,112 iv. MARY ALICE BOUTON, b. New Canaan, May 19, 1868, res. 36 New St., Danbury, 1888.

Children of Theodore H. and Georgene R. Raymond Boughton, of New Milford, Ct. 3109

3,113 i. MARY ELLEN BOUGHTON, b. New Milford, Ct., Oct. 22, 1884.

3,113[a] ii. ALICE BOUGHTON.

Child of Edward S. and Bertha E. Welby Boughton, of Thomaston, Ct. 3110

3,114 i. CLARA EDITH BOUGHTON, b. Thomaston, Ct., June 19, 1887.

Child of James and Flora Maria Bouton Welch (Hatters), of Danbury, Ct. 3104

3,115 i. IDA FRANCES WELCH, b. Danbury, Ct., Nov. 5, 1859.

Children of Burr and Flora Treadwell Bouton, of Branchville, Ct. 3030

3,116 i. FLORA AMANDA BOUTON, b. Branchville, July 22, 1836, m. Sept. 12, 1860, Philo W. Bates, Norwalk.

3,117 ii. ANNIE BOUTON, b. Branchville, Feb. 5, 1843, m. first, May 17, 1866, John J. Olmstead; he was killed about 1878; m. second, Wm. Henry Allen, Oct. 13, 1881; res. N. Y. city 1887.

Child of Philo W. and Flora A. Bouton Bates, Prop. of Marble Works, of Norwalk.

3,118 i. NELLIE BATES, b. Norwalk, about 1865, not m.; lived with parents at Norwalk 1887.

Child of John J. and Annie Bouton Olmstead, of Mt. Vernon, O. 3117

3,119 i. EVA OLMSTEAD, b. about 1867.

Children of Thomas L. and Delia Ann Bouton Sanford, of Norwalk, Ct. 3033

3,120 i. GEORGE H. SANFORD, b. Ridgefield, July 10, 1839, m. about 1868, Kitty Finigan, settled Norwalk, no children.

3,121 ii. WILLIAM EDGAR SANFORD, b. Nov. 2, 1841, m. Nov. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Northrop; he d. Nov. 16, 1869; she d. Nov. 19, 1869; their child—

3,121[a] ANNIE C. SANFORD, b. June 3, 1867, lived South Norwalk 1887.

3,122 iii. FRANCIS T. SANFORD, b. Redding, June 26, 1843, m. first, Angie E. Wood, settled Norwalk; she d. March 16, 1880; m. second, Elizabeth Parkinton; res. New Canaan 1887.

Child of Francis T. and Angie E. Wood Sanford.

3,123 i. ROBERT E. SANFORD, b. June 3, 1873.

3,124 iv. EMMA JANE SANFORD, b. Redding, Oct. 7, 1847, m. George T. Church, settled Norwalk; he d. Jan. 12, 1875; she res. Norwalk 1887.

Child of George T. and Emma J. Sanford Church.

3,125 i. WILLA BELLE CHURCH, b. 1870, d. 1873.

3,126 v. DELLA M. SANFORD, b. Redding, Ct., May 18, 1853, not married, res. Norwalk.

3,127 vi. BETSEY MADORA SANFORD, b. Bethel, May 25, 1855, d. Aug. 30, 1855.

3,128 vii. CHARLES B. SANFORD, b. Tarrytown, Aug. 6, 1860, m. Nellie F. Fitch, res. Norwalk 1887.

Children of Charles B. and Nellie F. Fitch Sanford.

3,129 i. WINFIELD EDMONDS SANFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1884.

3,130 ii. GEORGE CLAYTON SANFORD, b. Norwalk, Aug. 5, 1886.

[COLLECTED BY E. H. BOUGHTON, MARCH, 1887.]

3,131 i. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. 1752, captain in the Revolutionary war, m. Elizabeth B. Starr, b. Sept. 29, 1763; they lived at Danbury and Redding; he died 1801.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth B. Starr Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 3131

3,132 i. ELIUD BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., June 22, 1780.

3,133 ii. ANNA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Oct. 7, 1784.

3,134 iii. ORRIN BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Jan. 11, 1787, m. 1812, Sally Gray, dau. of John and Esther Gray, of Danbury, Ct.

Children of Orrin and Esther Gray Boughton, probably of Danbury, Ct. 3134

3,135 i. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. about 1813.

3,136 ii. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. about 1815, m. M——, dau. Gould Scott.

3,137 iii. ELI BOUGHTON, b. about 1819.
3,138 iv. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. about 1822.

3,139 iv. RUSSELL BOUGHTON, b. prob. Danbury, Oct. 31, 1790, m. Redding, Ct., May 16, 1814, Mary Hinsdale, of Redding, where they lived and she died, Nov. 21, 1844, after which he lived with his uncle, Thomas Starr.

Children of Russell and Mary Hinsdale Boughton, of Redding, Ct. 3139

3,140 i. HENRY HINSDALE BOUGHTON,* b. April 4, 1815, m. Dec. 31, 1844, Laura S. Willey.
3,141 ii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 21, 1816, m. Jan, 20, 1863, Salina Brascoe, res. Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y.
3,142 iii. MARY AMANDA BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 8, 1820, m. Feb. 7, 1843, J. V. D. Terry, res. Syracuse, N. Y.
3,143 iv. NORMAN BOUGHTON, b. September 3, 1823, died in infancy, June 6, 1824.
3,144 v. JULIA BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 7, 1826, m. —— Shap, res. Howard, Steuben Co.
3,145 vi. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Mar. 24, 1828; she died unmarried, 1886.
3,146 vii. GILBERT BOUGHTON, b. July 24, 1831, died Nov. 7, 1865; m. September 1, 1862, Evangela Nealy; no children.
3,147 viii. EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. April 12, 1834, m. Jan. 20, 1859, Maggie Fox; no children; he d. 1868.

* NOTE.—Henry H. Boughton changed his method of spelling his name to Bouton, after which his brothers and sisters did the same.

3,148 v. ELI STARR BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 7, 1793, m. Feb. 7, 1816, Molly Meeker, of Redding; she b. 1794, d. Feb. 4, 1860.

Children of Eli S. and Molly Meeker Boughton, of Redding, Ct. 3148

3,149 i. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Feb. 5, 1817, m. John H. Losee; no children; res. Wilton 1887.
3,150 ii. BENJAMIN STARR BOUGHTON, farmer, b. Redding, Dec. 28, 1818, m. first, Jan. 21, 1850, at Redding, Sarah Maria Sanford, dau. of Enoch A. and Eliza Barlow Sanford; she d. Aug. 28, 1868; m. second, Sarah Merwin Rowell, of Easton, Ct., Dec. 9, 1869,

and settled on the homestead, where they were living 1887 (2½ miles north-east of Georgetown, Ct.). He was elected to the assembly in 1858 and again in 1868.

Children of Benjamin S. and first wife, Sarah M. Sanford Boughton, of Redding, Ct. 3150

3,151 i. MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. July 31, 1853, m. Redding, Oct. 24, 1877, Edgar T. Field, farmer, and settled in Redding, where they res. 1887.

Children of Edgar T. and Mary E. Boughton Field, of Redding, Ct. 3151

3,151[a] i. MATTIE BOUGHTON FIELD, b. Redding, Dec. 13, 1878.
3,152 ii. BENJAMIN E. FIELD, b. Redding, Jan. 20, 1887.

3,153 ii. MARTHA ANN BOUGHTON, b. May 20, 1856, not married, lives Danbury, Ct., 1887.
3,154 iii. STARR BENJAMIN BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Dec. 20, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1863.

Children of Benjamin S. and second wife, Sarah Merwin Rowell Boughton. 3150

3,154[a] iv. GRACE MAY BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 28, 1870, res. with parents.
3,155 v. EDITH LYDIA BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 28, 1872, res. with parents.

3,156 vi. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth B. Starr Boughton, b. prob. at Danbury, Oct. 11, 1797, and m. about 1820, Mr. —— Webb, and settled in Wilton, Ct.

Children of —— and Clarissa Boughton Webb, of Wilton. 3156

3,157 i. GEORGE WEBB, b. ——, m. Abigail Miller; she died.

Children of George and Abigail Miller Webb, Wilton, Ct. 3157

3,158 i. SUSIE WEBB, m. Bradley Sanford.
3,159 ii. GEORGE WEBB, JR.
3,160 iii. EDWARD WEBB.
3,161 iv. CHARLES WEBB.

3,162 ii. HENRY WEBB, b. ——; he made a whaling voyage, married and settled in Bridgeport, and is a silver plater.

Child of Henry and —— Webb, of Bridgeport, Ct. 3162

3,163 i. FREDERICK WEBB, b. prob. Bridgeport, m. first, Hester Estabrook; second, Emily ——.

Children of Frederick and Hester Estabrook Webb, of Bridgeport, Ct. 3163

3,164 i. JULIA WEBB.
3,165 ii. HELEN WEBB, m. Elisha Turney.
3,166 iii. CHARLES WEBB.

Children of Frederick and his second wife, Emily —— Webb, of Bridgeport, Ct. 3163

3,167 iv. STELLA WEBB, b. about 1867.
3,168 v. DAVID WEBB, b. about 1869.
3,169 vi. THERESA WEBB, b. about 1870.
3,170 vii. EDWARD WEBB, b. about 1872.
3,171 viii. ARTHUR WEBB, b. about 1876.

Children of Sanford Boughton.

As furnished by his grandson, Augustus Boughton, of Cincinnati, O. Was probably a grandson of the first Matthew, emigrated from Connecticut and settled near Rochester about 1800.

3,173 i. JONATHAN W. BOUGHTON, b. 1785, m. New York, 1830, Anna Westfall, and died in Ind., April 1, 1852.
3,174 ii. GEORGE BOUGHTON; further history of him not obtained; lived at the east.
3,175 iii. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON; further history unknown.
3,176 iv. SYLVESTER BOUGHTON; further history unknown.
3,177 v. MARTHA BOUGHTON; further history unknown.

RECAPITULATION.

JONATHAN W. BOUGHTON, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1785, by trade a cooper. He was raised near Rochester, N. Y., and enlisted in the war of 1812. At the close of the war he received a land warrant and settled in Montgomery county, O. He married Troy, O., Sept. 14, 1827, Anna Westfall, and continued to live in Montgomery county, O., until her death, Sept. 14, 1847, after which he went to Logansport, Ind., where he died April 1, 1852.

Children of Jonathan W. and Anna Westfall Boughton, near Dayton, Ohio. 3173

3,178 i. AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, Montgomery county, O., Dec. 14, 1828, m. Hamilton, O., 1857, Sarah J. Brooks, res. Cincinnati, O., 1888.
3,179 ii. DEWITT C. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, Jan. 12, 1834, m. Brazil, Ind., 1862, Maria Brann; resides Brazil, Ind.
3,180 iii. LOUISA M. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, May 5, 1835, m. 1860, Valentine Ford, Montezuma, Park Co., Ind., and d. there 1864.

3,181 iv. SYLVESTER S. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, June 10, 1837, m. Elizabeth Holmes, Sidney, O.
3,182 v. MARTHA E. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, July 31, 1839, died there in infancy, Oct. 12, 1840.
3,183 vi. JONATHAN B. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, July 30, 1842 ; never married ; died May 7, 1872, at Brazil, Indiana.
3,184 vii. WILLIAM R. BOUGHTON, b. near Dayton, Oct. 9, 1845, m. March 22, 1870, Docia C. Homer, b. May 12, 1864 ; res. Brazil, Ind.

Child of William and Docia C. Homer Boughton, of Brazil, Ohio.

3,184[a] i. CHARLES E. BOUGHTON, b. Chili, Miami county, Ind., Sept. 22, 1871.

Children of Augustus and Sarah J. Brooks Boughton, of Cincinnati, Ohio. 3178

3,185 i. JONATHAN L. BOUGHTON, b. 1860.
3,186 ii. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON.
3,187 iii. CLINTON BOUGHTON.
3,188 iv. MARTHA E. BOUGHTON.

Children of DeWitt C. and Maria Brann Boughton, of Brazil, Ohio.

3,189 i. MATTIE (MARTHA) M. BOUGHTON, b. Brazil, Clay county, Ind., Jan. 1, 1865, m. May, 1886, John Keller ; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
3,190 ii. WILLIAM C. BOUGHTON, b. Brazil, Feb. 14, 1867.
3,191 iii. ALICE V. BOUGHTON, b. Brazil, Feb. 20, 1869, m. April 19, 1887, Harry Platt ; res. Springfield, O.
3,192 iv. JONATHAN B. BOUGHTON, b. Brazil, May 7, 1871.
3,193 v. CHARLES P. BOUGHTON, b. Brazil, March 7, 1873.

SAMUEL BOUTON'S DESCENDANTS.

About the year 1793, James Bouton and Roger Bouton emigrated, it is supposed, from Fairfield county, Ct., to Delaware county, N. Y., where they settled, then a new, unimproved region, with only marked trees by which the settlers could find their way through the dense forest, the nearest place where they could obtain their milling and store supplies being about forty miles distant.

About the same period, David Bouton, supposed to be their brother (the children of Samuel Bouton, son of Nathaniel and Mary Bouton, of New Canaan, in the town of Stamford, Ct.), also emigrated to Delaware county, N. Y., having just married, at Redding, Ct., Esther Belden. Subsequently Mercy, their sister, also came to reside in Delaware county, and settled at Delhi, having married, Feb. 6, 1775, Jonathan Allaben, of Blue Point, L. I. An early record says that Samuel Bouton married and settled on Long Island. (See descendants of Nathaniel Bouton, 1st.)

Children of Samuel and Abigail Bouton, of New Canaan and Long Island.

i. JAMES, ii. ROGER, iii. DAVID, iv. MERCY, v. BENAJAH, vi. SARAH, vii. CLOE, viii. SAMUEL BOUTON, JR., ix. MARY, x. ABIGAIL.

A town record in Danbury or Ridgefield, Ct., states that April 24, 1794, Sarah was made administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Avery Bouton, of Ridgefield, insolvent, which owed James Bouton £13 8*s.* 5*d.*, Rogers Bouton £43 10*s.* and David Bouton £17 12*s.*

Children of Samuel and Abigail Bouton, of New Canaan and Long Island. 427

3,199 i. JAMES BOUTON (supposed son of Samuel), b. New Canaan, 1763, a farmer; he m. Redding, Ct., Mar. 9, 1793, Sarah Sanford, b. Feb. 18, 1778; they moved the same year of their marriage to Delaware Co., N. Y., town of Roxbury. A Methodist Episcopal church was formed at that place, with which they were identified as long as they lived. In their early experience they endured hardships and privations, but lived to see the fruit of their toil ripen into a competence in their old age. She died June 24, 1839; he died June 7, 1843, and they were both interred in the family burying ground on the farm where they first settled in that county.

3,200 ii. ROGER BOUTON (supposed son of Samuel), prob. b. New Canaan, about 1757, a farmer, m. at Blue Point, L. I., Sally Allaben, and settled in Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y.

3,201 iii. DAVID BOUTON (supposed son of Samuel), prob. b. New Canaan, about 1748; the account says he mar-

ried, Redding, about 1782, Esther Belden, and settled in Middletown, Delaware county, N. Y., where he died 1830, aged 82 years.

3,202 iv. MERCY BOUTON, prob. b. New Canaan, Ct., before her parents removed to Long Island, about the year 1759. She m., the record says, first, February 6, 1775, Jonathan Allaben, both of Cortland Manor, L. I.; he died, and she m. second, Joel Carley, of Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y. They settled at Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., 1803, and moved to Roxbury, in 1813, where she d. about 1828.

Children of James and Sarah Sanford Bouton, farmers, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3199

3,203 i. DAVID SANFORD BOUTON, minister of the M. E. church, b. Redding, Ct., Aug. 2, 1794, m. Angelina Hill, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1829.

3,204 ii. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1832, Amzi Doolittle, of Windham, N. Y. She d. Dec. 15, 1884.

3,205 iii. GOULD C. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, June 28, 1799; died there in infancy.

3,206 iv. ORRIN G. BOUTON, farmer, b. Roxbury, March 31, 1804, m. Jan. 19, 1831, Esther Kelly, and he d. July 5, 1832.

3,207 v. LUCRETIA BOUTON, b. Roxbury, June 24, 1806, and d. there in childhood.

3,208 vi. ZALMON L. BOUTON, farmer, b. Roxbury, June 14, 1808, m. first, Susan C. Barlow, June 1, 1839; she d. 1844; m. second, Julia A. Barlow; he d. Cortland, May 13, 1888; his family res. Cortland 1888.

3,209 vii. JAMES AVERY BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 19, 1811; died same place in infancy.

3,210 viii. JAMES DANIEL BOUTON, minister M. E. church, b. Roxbury, Nov. 19, 1812, m. first, Sarah Johnson; second, Harriet Niblo; third, Sarah Wing. He lived and labored in Connecticut until he d. in Goshen, Ct., Nov. 27, 1867.

3,211 ix. SARAH ANNIE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Mar. 18, 1815, m. Rev. W. C. Smith, New York M. E. Conference, Dec. 30, 1846, res. 430 West 35th St., New York city.

3,212 x. ESTHER ALICE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1820, m. Rev. W. C. Smith, D.D., New York Conference, Nov. 15, 1845, in New York state; she d. Nov. 15, 1845.

Children of Roger and Sally Allaben Bouton, farmers, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. 3200

3,213 i. LEWIS BOUTON, b. ———, m. Betsey Snyder; settled Allegany county, N. Y., and died there about 1840.

3,214 ii. JAMES BOUTON, m. Deborah Scudder; had one child and died soon after.

3,215 iii. JOHN BOUTON, m. Betsey Bush of Prattsville; died about 1844.

3,216 iv. SQUIRE BOUTON, b.———, m. Betsey Montgomery of Roxbury, N. Y., and died there about 1847.

3,217 v. ESTHER BOUTON, b. ———; never married; died Roxbury.

Children of David and Esther Belden Bouton, farmers, of Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y. 3201

3,218 i. AVERY BOUTON, b. ———, m. Betsey Ellis, d. Prattsville, N. Y., aged 76.

3,219 DAVID BOUTON, JR., b. ———, m. Katy Williams; he d. aged over 80.

3,220 iii. SAMUEL G. BOUTON, b. March 18, 1770, m. Hester Robinson, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; he died Sept. 26, 1836.

3,221 iv. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. ———, m. Lucy Northrup, d. Roxbury, N. Y.

3,222 v. BELDEN BOUTON, b. ———, never married; died at county house.

3,223 ESTHER BOUTON, b. Salem, N. Y., 1771, m. first, William Finch; second, Daniel Slater; she d. Hyde Park, Dec. 12, 1855.

Children of Jonathan and Mercy Bouton (supposed dau. of Samuel, of New Canaan and Long Island) Allaben, of Cortland Manor, L. I. 3202

Jonathan Allaben lived at Blue Point, L. I., and was drowned about 1787, and Mercy Bouton is supposed to have lived somewhere on Long Island. They were probably married at Cortland Manor sometime in 1775. Their oldest child was born in 1776 and their youngest in 1787.

3,224 i. SALLY ALLABEN, b. prob. 1776, m. first, William Holmes; settled Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. second, Dugald Harrower. She died about 1852.

3,225 ii. POLLY ALLABEN, b. probably, 1778, m. Elijah Wells, of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y.; she died about 1820.

3,226 iii. JAMES ALLABEN, b. August 25, 1780, m. June 3, 1806, Salina Stratton; settled Roxbury, N. Y.; he d. August 4, 1822.

3,227 iv. JOHN ALLABEN, b. September 15, 1785, m. Fezon McIntyre; settled at Roxbury; he d. Aug. 3, 1845.

3,228 v. ESTHER ALLABEN, b. April 7, 1787, m. Oct. 16, 1808, Walter Stratton; settled in Roxbury.

Children of Joel (second husband of) and Mrs. Mercy Bouton Allaben Carley, of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.; she d. August, 1829, aged 69. 3202

3,229 vi. PRUDENCE CARLEY, b. August 3, 1800, m. Smith Fuller; settled Warwarsing, Ulster county, N. Y.; she d. June 20, 1883.

3,230 vii. BROOKINS MILLER CARLEY, b. August 22, 1805, m. Oct. 7, 1824, Lydia Ann Ellis; settled Middletown, N. Y.; he died Oct. 9, 1859.

Children of William and Sally Allaben Holmes (her first husband), of Colchester, N. Y. 3224

3,231 i. MERCY HOLMES, b. Delaware county, N. Y., m. Truman Teed; settled Seneca county, N. Y.

3,232 ii. JOHN A. HOLMES, b. Delaware county, 1804, m. Rachel B. Lindsley; settled Colchester.

3,233 iii. POLLY HOLMES, b. Delaware county, m. Timothy Fuller; settled Colchester.

3,234 iv. ESTHER HOLMES, b. Delaware county, m. Randall Fuller; settled Colchester.

Children of Dugald and widow Sally Allaben Harrower (her second husband). 3224

3,235 v. DRUCILLA HARROWER, b. ——, m. Richard Fuller.

3,236 vi. SALLY HARROWER, b. ——, m. David Howard.

3,237 vii. RANSFORD HARROWER, b. ——, m. Jane Boyce.

3,238 viii. FINETTA HARROWER, b. ——, m. Joseph Miller.

Children of Elijah and Polly Allaben Wells, of Catskill, N. Y. 3225

3,239 i. ALANSON WELLS, probably b. Catskill, N. Y.; never married; res. Catskill.

3,240 ii. ALMERN WELLS, probably b. Catskill; d. Cairo.

3,241 iii. REV. RANSFORD WELLS, probably b. Catskill; d. 1888.

3,242 iv. LAURA WELLS, probably b. Catskill; never m.; res. Troy, N. Y.
3,243 v. ELIJAH WELLS, JR., probably b. Catskill; res. Cairo.
3,244 vi. LEWIS WELLS, probably b. Catskill.
3,245 vii. GEORGE WELLS.

Children of James and Salina Stratton Allaben, of Catskill, N. Y. (he died at Roxbury, 1822). 3226

3,246 i. JONATHAN ALLABEN, b. prob. Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1807, d. in infancy, April 3, 1808.
3,247 ii. LEWIS ALLABEN, b. prob. Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1808, died in infancy, Dec. 21, 1808.
3,248 iii. MARIA ALLABEN, b. prob. Catskill, Mar. 22, 1810, m. Abraham Race, d. Margaretville, N. Y., June 1, 1877.
3,249 iv. JOHN ALLABEN, b. prob. Catskill, Jan. 1, 1813, d. in infancy, Feb. 17, 1813.
3,250 v. and vi. LORENZO and LORINZO, b. prob. Catskill, June 17, 1814, and died same day.
3,250[a] ELI S. ALLABEN.
3,251 vii. ALMERN W. ALLABEN, b. probably Dec. 12, 1818, m. first, Abigail Gray; second, Olivia I. Lasher; he d. Dutchess county, N. Y., March 26, 1854.
3,252 viii. EZRA W. ALLABEN, b. prob. Catskill, April 1, 1821, never married, d. Dutchess county, Dec. 11, 1853.

Children of John and Fezon McIntyre Allaben, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3227

3,253 i. ORPHA ALLABEN, b. Delhi, N. Y., and died in infancy.
3,254 ii. ORSON M. ALLABEN, M. D.; represented a senate and also an assembly district in the New York legislature; b. Delhi, August 5, 1808, m. Thankful Dimmick, res. Margaretville, N. Y., 1888.
3,255 iii. WILSON S. ALLABEN, M. D., b. Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1810, m. Nancy M. Topping, res. Polo, Ill., d. Oct. 22, 1864.
3,256 iv. NELSON ALLABEN, b. Roxbury, and died in infancy.
3,257 v. JONATHAN C. ALLABEN, M. D.; represented an assembly district in the New York legislature; b. Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1813, m. Angeline Decker, res. Polo, Ill., 1888.
3,258 vi. WILLIAM N. ALLABEN; Baptist minister; b. Roxbury, June 20, 1816, married first, Diadamia Maben; second, Martha Todd; third, Josephine Palmer; settled Margaretville; res. 1888.

3,259 vii. ABIGAIL D. ALLABEN, b. Roxbury, March 2, 1819, m. Buell Maben; member of the legislature of New York in 1846; settled Halcott, Greene county, N. Y. She died December, 1884; he d. February, 1886.

3,260 } viii. and ix. ELY and HARRIET ALLABEN, b. Rox-
3,261 } bury, and died in infancy.

3,262 x. JAMES R. ALLABEN, lawyer, represented a district in Brooklyn in the New York state assembly, 1869; b. Roxbury, Oct. 20, 1823, m. Ellen P. Smith, res. Brooklyn 1888.

3,263 xi. SARAH A. ALLABEN, b. Roxbury, Oct. 19, 1825, m. William R. Sanford, Middletown, Delaware county, N. Y.

Children of Walter and Esther Allaben Stratton, of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y. 3228

3,264 i. MALINDA U. STRATTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., April 15, 1810, m. Cyrenius Pelham, Malone, Ia.; she died Sept. 20, 1875.

3,265 ii. ALANSON W. STRATTON, b. Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1811, m. Angelin W. Short; res. Roxbury 1888.

3,266 iii. LUCINDA E. STRATTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1814, M. Reuben Bassett; she d. Roxbury, Feb. 7, 1864.

3,267 iv. DAVID W. STRATTON, b. Roxbury, April 14, 1816, m. first, Jane Short; second, Maria D. Turner; res. Napanock, N. Y., 1888.

3,268 v. POLLY STRATTON, b. Roxbury, Oct. 25, 1818, m. Richard Osterhout; she d. Lackawack, September 24, 1884.

3,269 vi. ELECTA STRATTON, b. Roxbury, May 22, 1822, m. first, Samuel Mullineux; second, Dyer Todd; res. Hardenburgh, Ulster county, N. Y.

3,270 vii. ADALINE STRATTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 22, 1824, m. Benjamin Scudder; she d. Hobart, N. Y., March 29, 1886.

3,271 viii. JASON W. STRATTON, b. Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1831, m. Emma Minkler; res. Bergen, Genesee county, N. Y., 1888.

Children of Smith and Prudence Carley Fuller, of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y. 3229

3,272 i. JOEL C. FULLER, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 1, 1820, m. Antoinette T. Crossman; d. Jan. 8, 1881, Grahamsville, N. Y.

3,273 ii. JOHN K. FULLER, b. Roxbury, April 7, 1822, m. Sarah A. Devine; d. Dec. 25, 1850, Lackawack, N. Y.
3,274 iii. SAMUEL C. FULLER, b. Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1824, m. Mary F. Wood; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888.
3,275 iv. BROOKINS M. FULLER, b. Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1827; died in infancy, June 10, 1830.
3,276 v. AARON FULLER, b. Roxbury, Sept. 27, 1830, d. in infancy, Sept. 29, 1830.
3,277 vi. WALTER S. FULLER, b. Roxbury, April 12, 1832, m. Susan Rosecrans; res. Sundown, N. Y., 1888.
3,278 vii. BROOKINS R. FULLER, born Lackawack, Ulster county, N. Y., September 21, 1834, m. Dorothy I. Furman; res. Wawarsing, N. Y., 1888.
3,279 viii. WILLIAM A. FULLER, born Lackawack, June 20, 1837, m. Mary Ann Osterhout; res. Bridgeville, Sullivan county, N. Y.
3,280 ix. SMITH M. FULLER, b. Lackawack, Feb. 6, 1840, m. Melissa Wolf; res. unknown.

Children of Brookins and Lydia Ann Ellis Carley, of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y. 3230

3,281 i. MERCY C. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, N. Y., June 25, 1825, m. Roswell Houghtaling; d. October, 1876, Margaretsville, N. Y.
3,282 ii. ELIJAH E. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, Feb. 14, 1828; never married; died July, 1846, Clovesville, N. Y.
3,283 iii. PRUDENCE F. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, April 27, 1830, m. first, Nelson Bushnell; second, Louis Bertrand; res. Margaretville, 1888.
3,284 iv. JOHN A. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, May 17, 1833, m. first, Jane Furman; second, ——; res. Nebraska.
3,285 v. WILSON S. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1836, m. Clarinda Furman; res. Pine Hill, N. Y., 1888.
3,286 vi. FEZONETTE U. CARLEY, b. Roxbury, July 19, 1838, m. Ransom Francisco; d. June 1877, Andes, N. Y.

Children of Rev. David S. and Angeline Hill Bouton, of Roxbury, Del. county, N. Y. 3203

3,287 i. JAMES H. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1820, m. Feb. 8, 1872, Mary J. McFarland; res. Roxbury.
3,288 ii. AMANDA M. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, May 19, 1823, m. Martin Mead; res. Newark Valley, Tioga county, N. Y., 1887.

3,289 iii. H. JANETTE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, April 26, 1825, m. Dec. 27, 1855, Charles Ames, Roxbury; res. Kingsbridge, N. Y. No children.
3,290 iv. SARAH A. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, April 16, 1827, m. June 30, 1861, John F. Hannah; res. Moberly, Randolph county, Mo.
3,291 v. ORRIN RICE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1829, m. 1857, Rebecca Van Loan Peek, Catskill; she d. March 13, 1885.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of James H. and Mary J. McFarland Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3287

3,292 i. MARY A. BOUTON, b. Stamford, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1878.
3,293 ii. JAMES MCFARLAND BOUTON, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875.
3,294 iii. R. FRANK BOUTON, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1879.

Children of Charles and H. Janette Bouton Ames, of Kingsbridge, N. Y.

3,295 i. ANGELINE B. AMES, b. New Lots, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1856, ——.
3,296 ii. CHARLES BARRETT AMES, b. New Lots, Sept. 15, 1860, m. Nov. 4, 1885, Theresa Reeves, of Orange, N. J.; res. McClellan, N. J.
3,297 iii. JAMES MARSHALL AMES, b. Leipzig, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1865, m. Hannah A. Lorne, New York city, Nov. 7, 1887; res. Kingsbridge, N. Y.
3,298 iv. ANN MARIA AMES, b. Leipzig, June 18, 1868.

Children of John F. and Sarah A. Bouton Hannah, of Moberly, Mo. 3290

3,299 i. MINNIE M. HANNAH, b. Moberly, Mo., Dec. 25, 1861, m. E. R. Hickerson, June 27, 1887.
3,300 ii. ALMA B. HANNAH, b. Moberly, Dec. 22, 1863, m. E. V. Hawks, Moberly, Oct. 19, 1884.
3,301 iii. WILBUR F. HANNAH, b. Moberly, June 5, 1866.
3,302 iv. FRANK S. HANNAH, b. Moberly, April 10, 1870.

(v.) ORRIN R. BOUTON (son of David S. and Angeline Hill Bouton), was born Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1829, m. Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1857, Rebecca Van Loan Peek, of Catskill, N. Y., and settled at Chapel Hill, Lafayette Co., Mo., where

he was appointed president of Chapel Hill college in 1858. He served as such until 1860, when he was called to the presidency of Macon college, Mo., and remained there until about 1863, and then appointed principal of the academy at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. He filled that position until 1870, retiring therefrom to enter the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church, and serving as such at Bovina, Delaware county, from 1871 to 1872, at Windham, Greene county, from 1873 to 1875, Stamford and Franklin, Delaware county until 1882, thence to Coeymans Hollow, Albany county, until 1883, and in 1884 was assigned the superintendency of the FIVE POINTS MISSION, New York. He was still engaged there in the spring of 1888. March 13, 1885, his wife, Rebecca died, in the midst of life and usefulness, at the Mission, 63 Park St., New York city.

Children of Rev. Orrin R. and Rebecca Van Loan Peek Bouton.

3,303 i. JAMES F. BOUTON, b. Chapel Hill, Mo., Sept. 15, 1858, m. Pine Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1887, Louise George, and settled at 156 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living, summer of 1888.

3,304 ii. SANFORD PEEK BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., April 25, 1862; res. 63 Park St., New York city.

3,305 iii. FRANK RUSS BOUTON, b. Roxbury, October 23, 1864, educated at the Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn., where he graduated 1886, and was at this writing taking his theological course in Union theological seminary, New York city.

3,306 iv. SADIE J. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, August, 1866.

Children of Amzi and Betsey Bouton Doolittle of Windham, N. Y.

3,307 i. ANN ABIAH DOOLITTLE, b. about 1830, m. Ransom Wells, Ashland, N. Y.

3,308 ii. BETSEY MARIA DOOLITTLE, b. about 1832, m. Roswell Osborn, Ashland.

Children of Ransom and Ann Abiah Doolittle Wells, of Ashland, Greene county, N. Y. 3307

3,309 Twins i. EMMA WELLS, b. Ashland, about 1861, m. Arlington Fayer.

3,310 ii. WILLIAM SMITH WELLS, b. Ashland, about 1861, m. Betsey Morse, Ashland.

Children of Roswell and Betsey Maria Doolittle Osborn, of Ashland, Greene county, N. Y. 3308

3,311 i. SANFORD OSBORN, b. Ashland, about 1861, m. Emma Christian.

3,312 ii. HATTIE OSBORN, b. Ashland, about 1863; res. Ashland.

(vi.) ZALMON LACEY BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., June 14, 1808; a farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1839, first, Susan C. Barlow, b. Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., May 20, 1815; she d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. second, Oct. 29, 1843, Julia A. Barlow of Stamford, b. April 20, 1816; settled in Roxbury, and subsequently moved to Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., where they res. 1888. He died there March 13, 1888, aged nearly eighty years.

Children of Zalmon L. and Julia A. Barlow Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3208

3,313 i. WILLIAM SANFORD BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., July 25, 1844, m. Oct. 16, 1871, Calista Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1846, Hobart, N. Y.; they resided Roxbury, N. Y. A stock dealer, settled at Tecumseh, Johnson county, Neb., 1888.

3,314 ii. CARRIE S. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1846, m. Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1873, Elijah H. Kelly, b. July 25, 1844, Middletown, N. Y. A butcher, settled Cortland, N. Y.; res. there 1888.

3,315 iii. ORRIS P. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1848, m. at Jefferson, Schoharie county, N. Y., June 23, 1871, Eldean Merchant; a grocer; settled at Cortland, N. Y.; res. Hyndsville, Schoharie county, 1888.

3,316 iv, DANIEL W. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1855, m. Preble, Cortland county, Lucy M. Reynolds, b. March 19, 1858. A butcher, partner with E. Kelly; post-office Cortland, 1888.

Child of William S. and Calista Wilson Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3313

3,317 i. WALTER CHARLES BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., August 12, 1873.

Children of Elijah H. and Carrie S. Bouton Kelly, of Roxbury and Cortland. 3314

3,318 i. FLORA J. KELLY, b. Roxbury, N. Y., April 9, 1875.

3,319 ii. E. BOUTON KELLY, b. Windham, Greene county, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1877.

3,320 iii. NETTIE M. KELLY, b. Windham, Nov. 16, 1884.
3,321 iv. EDNA L. KELLY, b. Cortland, April 10, 1887.

Children of Orris P. and Eldean Merchant Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3315

3,322 i. OTIS ZALMON BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., August 16, 1872.
3,323 ii. LENA C. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1878, died Hyndsville, Schoharie county, Jan. 25, 1885.
3,324 iii. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Hyndsville, ——, 1881, died Jan. 28, 1885.
3,325 iv. LAVERNE BOUTON, b. Hyndsville, May 1, 1887.

(viii.) JAMES DANIEL BOUTON, a minister of the M. E. church, born Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1812; he studied and prepared himself for the ministry and became a very useful member of the New York East Conference of the M. E. church, in which he was admitted and ordained 1839, and labored for about forty years; died at Goshen, Ct., Nov. 27, 1867.

Child of Rev. James D. and his first wife, Sarah Johnson Bouton, of New York. 3210

3,326 i. SARAH SANFORD BOUTON, b. about 1842, m. 1865, Rev. Samuel J. McCutcheon, of the New England Conference; a most worthy and useful couple in the churches where they lived and labored. She died about 1878 at Lakeville, Ct., where they res.

Children of James D. and his second wife, Harriet Knibloe Bouton, of Goshen, Ct. 3210

3,327 ii. MARY ABIAH BOUTON, b. about 1850, d. about 1884.
3,328 iii. HATTIE L. BOUTON, b. about 1852, m. first, 1878, Rev. S. C. Carey, of New England Conference; second, Rev. C. S. Taylor. She died about 1882.
3,329 iv. WILBUR KNIBLOE BOUTON, b. about 1854, graduated M. D. at the Boston medical university, went to Melbourne, Australia; supposed married and res. 1888.

Children of James D. and his third wife, Sarah F. Wing Bouton, of near Goshen, Ct. 3210

3,330 v. FRANK J. BOUTON, b. 1857, m. 1880, Margaret Smith; res. New Haven, Ct., 1888.
3,331 vi. LOIS ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Goshen, Ct., 1864, m. 1887, South Norwalk, Ct., Wilson S. Hawker, accountant; settled and res. South Norwalk 1888.

Child of Rev. C. S. and Hattie L. Bouton Taylor. 3328

3,331[a] i. WILLIAM BOUTON TAYLOR, b. 1885.

(x.) ESTHER ALICE BOUTON (dau. James and Sarah Sanford Bouton), b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1820, m. Rev. W. C. Smith; she d. Nov. 15, 1845.

(ix.) SARAH ANNIE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, March 18, 1815, m. Dec. 30, 1846, Rev. W. C. Smith (son of Samuel and Betty Smith, of Schoharie county, N. Y.), b. August 30, 1818, educated at high school, and licensed to preach in 1840; admitted to the New York Conference 1843; elected to deacon's orders and ordained by Rev. Bishop Edmond S. Janes 1845; elected to elder's orders and ordained by Rev. Bishop Thomas A. Morris, having passed the four years' study prescribed by the M. E. church and engaged in regular pastoral service. In 1877 the upper Iowa university at Fayette conferred the degree of D.D. His published works are: "Miscellaneous Anecdotes and Sketch Book;" "Sacred Memories;" "Pillars in the Temple, or Lives of Deceased Laymen," in 12mo.

Children of Rev. William C. and his second wife, Sarah A. Bouton Smith, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3211

3,332 i. SARAH ABIAH SMITH, b. Livingstonville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1848; d. Catskill 1850.
3,333 ii. WILLIAM HAMLIN SMITH, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1850; d. Catskill 1852.
3,334 iii. WILLIAM VANDEUSEN SMITH, b. May 3, 1853; d. Kingston, N. Y., November, 1860.
3,335 iv. WILLIE ETTA BOUTON SMITH, b. Cold Spring, Putnam county, N. Y., June 25, 1861; res. 430 W. 35th street, New York city.

Children of Avery (son of David and Esther Belden Bouton) and Betsey Ellis Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y., moved to Prattsville, N. Y. 3218

3,336 i. ALANSON BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury, N. Y.
3,337 ii. SARAH BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury.
3,338 iii. JANE BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury.
3,339 iv. LAURA BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury.
3,340 v. HARVEY BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury.
3,341 vi. DEBORAH BOUTON, b. probably Roxbury.

Children of David, Jr. (son of David and Esther Belden Bouton) and Katy Williams Bouton. 3219

3,342 i. JOHN BOUTON.
3,343 ii. AVERY BOUTON, 2D.
3,344 iii. DAVID BOUTON, 3D.
3,345 iv. DANIEL BOUTON.
3,346 v. POLLY BOUTON.
3,347 vi. LOUISE BOUTON.

Children of Samuel G. (son of David and Esther Belden Bouton) and Hester Robinson Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3220

3,348 i. BETSEY BOUTON, b. about 1795, m. Henry Shout, of Roxbury, N. Y.
3,349 ii. SAMUEL BOUTON, JR., b. ——, m. Sally Preston, Roxbury.
3,350 iii. NATHANIEL BOUTON, b. ——, m. Betsey Corbin, Roxbury.
3,351 iv. JEREMIAH G. BOUTON, b. ——, m. first, Olive Meeker; second, Betsey Keater, Roxbury.
3,352 v. FANNIE BOUTON, b. ——, m. Isaac Todd, Middletown, N. Y.
3,353 vi. HARRIET BOUTON, b. ——, m. Moses Freeley.
3,354 vii. DAVID BOUTON, 4TH, b. about 1813, m. —— Caniff, Clovesville, N. Y.
3,355 viii. WAITSTILL BOUTON, b. Nov. 2, 1808, m. Samuel Scudder, New York city.
3,356 ix. HENRY BOUTON, b. ——, m. Deborah Meeker, Prattsville, N. Y.; died about 1850.
3,357 x. RHUA BOUTON, b. ——, m. David Gray; she died Roxbury.
3,358 xi. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. July 7, 1815, m. Ann Scudder; d. Newburgh, N. Y., 1879.
3,359 xii. JOHN T. BOUTON, b. Feb. 19, 1817, m. October, 1838, Betsey M. Fuller; she d. Roxbury; he d. June 11, 1886.

Children of Stephen (son of David and Esther Belden Bouton) and Lucy Northrup Bouton, of Red Kill, N. Y. 3221

3,360 i. ANSON BOUTON, b. March 30, 1811, m. —— Craft; d. Grand Gorge, N. Y., 1886.
3,361 ii. HARRY BOUTON, b. November, 1813, m. Thankful Moseman; living 1888.
3,362 iii. RUTH BOUTON, b. June 21, 1815, m. William Craft; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
3,363 iv. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. March 29, 1817; d. 1887

3,364 v. DAVID BOUTON, b. Nov. 14, 1819, m. —— Canniff; d. August 25, 1887.
3,365 vi. ESTHER BOUTON, b. August, 1821, m. —— Delamater, 1850.
3,366 vii. ABNER BOUTON, b. 1823; d. about 1876, Halcott, Greene county, N. Y.
3,367 viii. MERCY BOUTON, b. April, 1825.
3,368 ix. DANIEL BOUTON, b. March 16, 1827.
3,369 x. CLARISSA BOUTON, b. April, 1829.
3,370 xi. WARREN BOUTON, b. Jan. 6, 1831, m. first, ——; second, Mary Alton Kelly; res. Middletown, Delaware county, 1888.
3,371 xii. BETSEY BOUTON, b. March 3, 1833.
3,372 xiii. HIRAM BOUTON, b. March 23, 1835.

Children of William and Esther Bouton (dau. of David and Esther Belden Bouton) Finch and Esther and Daniel Slater; she died at Hyde Park, Nov. 12, 1855, aged 84 years.

3,373 i. HENRY FINCH, b. ——; left home in youth, went to sea and was never after heard from.
3,374 ii. AVERY FINCH, b. ——, m. Rachel Frear; he was drowned in river at Hyde Park 1838. Rachel m. second, Joseph Dayton.
3,375 iii. REBECCA FINCH, b. ——, m. Hiram Harford; she d. Brooklyn, about 1886.
3,376 iv. SARAH FINCH, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1807, m. first, Obed Gridley, of New York city, no children; second, Rev. I. L. Green, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1805, and d. Hyde Park, 1884; she d. Hyde Park, Oct. 14, 1884.
3,376[a] v. MARTHA FINCH, b. Roxbury, Oct. 18, 1800, m. William Banker, b. Dec. 15, 1799, and d. January, 1866; she d. Hyde Park, N. Y., August 7, 1864.
3,376[b] vi. W. BELDEN FINCH, b. ——, m. Margaret Wackerhagen, of Columbia county, N. Y.; res. Kingston, N. Y.
3,376[c] vii. JAMES FINCH, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., March 7, 1811, m. Mary Lansing, settled at Hyde Park, where he res. 1888; she d. Hyde Park, Aug., 1888.

Children of Daniel and Widow Esther Bouton Finch Slater, her second husband, of Ulster Co., N. Y.

3,376[d] viii. JANE SLATER, b. ——, m. Calvin Bartholomew; both dead.
3,376[e] ix. CATHARINE SLATER, b. ——, m. M. De Lamater; both died Kingston, 1886.

Children of Avery and Rachel Frear Finch, of Hyde Park, N. Y.

3,376[f] i. WILLIAM BELDEN FINCH, died Grahamsville, N. Y., about 1856; his widow married Joseph Dayton; res. Grahamsville.

3,376[g] ii. MARY FINCH, b. ——; d. Salt Point, N. Y., about 1840.

Children of William and Martha Finch Banker, of Hyde Park, N. Y.

3,376[h] i. WILLIAM BANKER, b. ——; died in youth.

3,376[i] ii. SARAH BANKER, b. ——; not married; res. Hyde Park 1888.

3,376[j] iii. LAURA BANKER, b. Dec. 14, 1829, m. Chicago, Ill., Horatio Whitten; d. Hyde Park, Sept. 25, 1869.

3,376[k] iv. JOSEPHINE BANKER, b. ——, m. H. Dwight Laflin; no children; res. Saugerties, 1888.

3,376[l] v. FANNIE BANKER, b. ——; not married; res. Saugerties, N. Y., 1888.

3,376[m] vi. LOUISA BANKER, b. ——; not married; res. Hyde Park, N. Y.

Children of James and Mary Lansing Finch, of Hyde Park, N. Y.

3,376[n] i. JULIA FINCH, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., April 9, 1837, m. Charles Greene; res. Hyde Park.

3,376[o] ii. ALFRED FINCH, b. Hyde Park, June 8, 1840; died in youth.

3,376[p] iii. WILLIAM FINCH, b. Hyde Park, Jan. 16, 1843, m. Susan Marshall; res. Hyde Park 1888.

3,376[q] iv. JOHN E. FINCH, b. Hyde Park, Dec. 14, 1844, m. Adelia Wigg; res. Greenpoint, L. I., 1888.

3,376[r] v. NETTIE L. FINCH, b. Hyde Park, Oct. 17, 1847, m. J. Wesley Edwards, res. Arlington, N. J., 1888.

Children of Calvin and Jane Slater Bartholomew.

3,376[s] i. SARAH BARTHOLOMEW, married —— Ferris, of Mass.

3,376[t] ii. NETTIE BARTHOLOMEW, died Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y.

Child of Dr. William B. and Margaret Wackerhagen Finch, of Kingston, N. Y.

3,376[u] i. HARRY FINCH, b. Kingston, about 1842.

Children of Charles and Julia Finch (dau. of James and Mary Lansing Finch) Greene, of Hyde Park, N. Y.

3,376[v] i. MARY GREENE, b. Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. Cecil E. Parker; res. Hyde Park 1888.

3,376[w] ii LLOYD GREENE, b. Hyde Park; not married; res. with parents.

3,376[x] iii. ANNA GREENE, b. Hyde Park ; not married ; res. with parents.

Children of Henry and Betsey Bouton (dau. of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) Shout, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3348

3,377 i. EMMANUEL SHOUT, b. about 1821, died about 1842.
3,378 ii. SAMUEL B. SHOUT, m. Phebe Jane Hill, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,379 iii. SIMEON SHOUT, Roxbury.
3,380 iv. JOHN SHOUT, died New Mexico.
3,381 v. ANGELINE SHOUT, b. Roxbury, about 1814, m. Alanson Stratton (son of Walter and Esther Allaben Stratton), Roxbury.
3,382 vi. SALINA SHOUT, m. first, Richard Caswell ; second, James Allen ; she died.
3,383 vii. JANE SHOUT, m. Martin Caswell, Arena, Delaware county, N. Y.

Children of Samuel, Jr. (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and Sally Preston Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3349

3,384 i. DEWITT C. BOUTON, b. about 1843 ; m. —— Scott.
3,385 ii. JOHN T. BOUTON, 2D, b. about 1847, died Roxbury.
3,386 iii. MARGARET JANE BOUTON, died.
3,387 iv. RHUA BOUTON, m. —— Webster ; died.

Children of Nathaniel R. (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and Betsey Corbin Bouton, of Dean's Corners, N. Y. 3350

3,388 i. SAMUEL A. BOUTON, m. —— Hobby, Brushland, Delaware county, N. Y.
3,389 ii. CORBIN T. BOUTON, m. Mary B. Mandiville ; died.
3,390 iii. JANE BOUTON, m. first, Cornelius Mandiville ; second, David Dudley, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,391 iv. FANNIE BOUTON, m. —— Preston, Rondout, N. Y.
3,392 v. RHODA BOUTON, m. John Dudley, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,393 vi. ANGELINE BOUTON, m. Lewis A. Fuller, Hobart, N. Y.

Children of Jeremiah G. (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and his first wife, Olive Meeker, and his second wife, Betsey Keater Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3351

3,394 i. GOULD M. BOUTON, b. about 1824, m. Betsey Snyder, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,395 ii. ELIZA BOUTON, b. about 1827, m. first, —— Mead ; second, —— Schultz, Hyndsville, Schoharie county, N. Y.
3,396 iii. GEORGE BOUTON, b. about 1834, m. —— Hilton, Hyndsville.

Children of Isaac and Fannie Bouton (dau. of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) Todd, of Middletown, N. Y. 3352

3,396[a] i. JOHN TODD, died.
3,397 ii. HIRAM TODD, Arkville, Delaware county, N. Y.
3,398 iii. BURR TODD, died.
3,399 iv. MELISSA TODD, m. —— Vermilya, Griffin's Corners, N. Y.
3,400 v. WAITA TODD, m. —— Ford.
3,401 vi. SCUDDER TODD.
3,402 vii. ORRIN TODD, died.

Children of Moses and Harriet Bouton (dau. of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) Freeley. 3353

3,403 i. JOHN FREELEY.
3,404 ii. WILLIAM H. FREELEY.
3,405 iii. FREELAND FREELEY.

Children of Samuel and Waita Bouton (dau. of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) Scudder, of Brooklyn, N. Y. 3355

3,406 i. CAROLINE SCUDDER, b. Roxbury, N. Y., May 2, 1832, m. Benjamin W. Otis, of the firm of Ege & Otis, W. W. market, New York city; res. 367 Grand avenue, Brooklyn.
3,407 ii. URSULA SCUDDER, b. Roxbury, Jan. 4, 1834, m. Ira Beebe; res. Danbury, Ct.
3,408 iii. ABRAM S. SCUDDER, b. Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1837, m. Elizabeth MaGuire; res. Fishkill Landing; she d. Fishkill, August 9, 1879.

Children of Benjamin W. and Caroline Scudder Otis, of 367 Grand avenue, Brooklyn. 3406

3,409 i. THEODORE EATON OTIS, b. New York, Dec. 7, 1853, m. June 2, 1880, Edith Brany; res. 439 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888.
3,410 ii. JULIA ADELAIDE OTIS, b. Brooklyn, July 31, 1856; res. with parents.
3,411 iii. FRANK B. OTIS, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 29, 1863; res. with parents.
3,412 iv. GEORGE S. OTIS, b. Brooklyn, August 29, 1867; res. with parents.
3,413 v. ANNIE ADELE OTIS, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1870; res. with parents.
3,414 vi. EDITH MAY OTIS, b. Brooklyn, May 7, 1872; res. with parents, 1888.

Child of Theodore E. and Edith Brany Otis, of 439 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 3409

3,415 i. JENNIE ADELAIDE OTIS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882.

Children of Ira and Ursula Scudder Beebe, residing 46 Balmforth avenue, Danbury, Ct., 1888.

3,416 i. CARRIE M. BEEBE, b. Ashland, Greene county, N. Y., July 8, 1853, m. Brewster, N. Y., March 19, 1872, D. Oscar Mead ; res. Brewster, N. Y.

3,417 ii. ABRAM O. BEEBE, b. Prattsville, Greene county, Jan. 2, 1855 ; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1874.

3,418 iii. CLARRIE W. BEEBE, b. Guilderland, Albany county, June 19, 1858, m. Nov. 5, 1880, Rev. Thomas R. Sweetman ; res. Mongaup Valley, Sullivan county, N. Y.

3,419 iv. IRA AUGUSTUS BEEBE, b. Brewster, Jan. 13, 1861, m. Newburgh, June, 1882, Mary L. Robinson ; res. Danbury, Ct., 1888.

3,419[a] v. EMMA A. BEEBE, b. Brewster, July 17, 1866, m. July16, 1885, George W. Washburn ; no children ; res. Danbury 1888.

3,419[b] vi. THEODORE E. BEEBE, b. Brewster, August 7, 1868 ; res. Danbury 1888.

3,419[c] vii. FRANK O. BEEBE, b. Brewster, Feb. 22, 1879 ; res. Danbury 1888.

Children of D. Oscar and Carrie M. Beebe Mead, of Brewster, Putnam county, N. Y.

3,419[d] i. R. OSCAR MEAD, b. Matteawan, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1873.

3,419[e] ii. MARY LOUISE MEAD, b. Matteawan, May 6, 1875.

Child of Rev. Thomas B. and Clara W. Beebe Sweetman, of Mongaup Valley, Sullivan county, N. Y.

3,419[f] i. ERNEST B. SWEETMAN, b. Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., April 22, 1882.

Children of Ira Augustus and Mary L. Robinson Beebe, of Danbury, Ct.

3,419[g] i. JESSIE A. BEEBE, b. Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., April 8, 1883.

3,419[h] ii. LULU I. BEEBE, b. Danbury, Ct., Jan. 2, 1885.

Children of Abram S. and Elizabeth MaGuire Scudder, of Fishkill, N. Y.

3,419[i] i. IRA B. SCUDDER, b. Dec. 9, 1859 ; not married ; res. Lampassas, Texas.

3,419[j] ii. NETTIE U. SCUDDER, b. Oct. 12, 1860 ; not married ; res. at home.

3,419[k] iii. OTIS E. SCUDDER, b. Oct. 20, 1862; not married; res. at home.

Children of Henry (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and Deborah Meeker Bouton, of Prattsville, N. Y. 3356

3,420 i. HIRAM M. BOUTON, b. about 1836; Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y.
3,421 ii. EDWIN BOUTON, died.
3,422 iii. CHARLES W. BOUTON, Prattsville.
3,423 iv. EVALINE BOUTON, m. —— Layman, Prattsville.
3,424 v. PAULINE BOUTON, m. —— Marsh, Prattsville.

Children of William (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and Ann Scudder Bouton, of Newburgh, N. Y. 3358

3,425 i. MADISON BOUTON, b. about 1846; went to Indian territory; supposed shot by Indians 1885.
3,426 ii. PEACE BOUTON, b. about 1848; Equinunk, Wayne county, Pa.

Children of John T. (son of Samuel G. and Hester Robinson Bouton) and Betsey M. Fuller Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3359

3,427 i. SAMANTHA P. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839; m. Henry P. Scudder, 365 Sixth avenue, New York.
3,428 ii. ESTHER S. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1845; m. John T. Haddow, Bainbridge, Chenango county, N. Y.
3,429 iii. BURRITT B. BOUTON, b. Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1847; m. Elizabeth K. Frisbee, Roxbury.

Children of Samuel B. (son of Henry and Betsey Bouton Shout) and Phebe Jane Hill Shout, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3378

3,430 i. EVA SHOUT, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,431 ii. EMMANUEL SHOUT, Roxbury.

Children of Alanson W. and Angeline Shout (dau. of Henry and Betsey Bouton Shout) Stratton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3381

3,432 i. MARY STRATTON, died.
3,433 ii. NETTIE STRATTON, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,434 iii. IDA STRATTON, Roxbury.

Child of Martin and Jane Shout (dau. of Henry and Betsey Bouton Shout) Caswell, of Arena, Delaware county, N. Y. 3383

3,435 i. JOHN CASWELL, Arena, N. Y.

Child of Richard and Salina Shout (dau. of Henry and Betsey Bouton Shout) Caswell. 3382

3,436 i. AMASA J. CASWELL, Scranton, Pa.

Child of James and widow Salina Shout (dau. of Henry and Betsey Bouton Shout) Caswell Allen, of Scranton, Pa. 3382

3,437 ii. CHARLES W. ALLEN, Scranton, Pa.

Children of Dewitt C. (son of Samuel G. Bouton and grandson of David and Esther Belden Bouton) and ——— Scott Bouton, of North Kortwright. 3384

3,438 i. EDDIE BOUTON, b. about 1875, North Kortwright.
3,439 ii. FRANK P. BOUTON, b. about 1878.

Child of Corbin T. (son of Nathaniel and Betsey Corbin Bouton) and Mary B. Mandeville Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3389

3,442 i. LE GRAND BOUTON, Roxbury, N. Y.

Children of Cornelius and Jane Bouton (dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Corbin Bouton) Mandeville, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3390

3,443 i. EUGENE MANDEVILLE.
3,444 ii. MARIETTA MANDEVILLE, Phœnicia, N. Y.

Children of David and widow Jane Boughton Mandeville Dudley. 3390

3,445 iii. JOHN H. DUDLEY, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,446 iv. BETSEY DUDLEY, died.
3,447 v. GERTRUDE DUDLEY, died.

Child of John and Rhoda Bouton (dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Corbin Bouton) Dudley. 3392

3,448 i. FANNIE DUDLEY, Roxbury, N. Y.

Children of Lewis A. and Angeline Bouton (dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Corbin Bouton) Fuller, of Hobart, N. Y. 3393

3,449 i. SALOMA FULLER, Hobart, N. Y.
3,450 ii. ELLA FULLER, Hobart.
3,451 iii. CYRUS T. FULLER, died.

Children of Gould M. (son of Jeremiah G. and Olive Meeker Bouton) and Betsey Snyder Bouton, of Roxbury, N. Y. 3394

3,452 i. MARY BOUTON, Roxbury, N. Y.
3,453 ii. EDWARD BOUTON, Roxbury.

Child of George (son of Jeremiah and Olive Meeker Bouton) and ——— Hilton Bouton, of Hyndsville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. 3395

3,454 i. CLARK BOUTON.

Children of Daniel and Eliza Bouton (dau. of Jeremiah and Olive Meeker Bouton) Mead, of Hyndsville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. 3396

3,455 i. GOULD MEAD.
3,456 ii. DANIEL MEAD.

Child of Henry P. and Samantha P. Bouton (dau. of John T. and Betsey M. Fuller Bouton) Scudder, of 365 Sixth avenue, New York. 3427

3,457 i. ROBERT B. SCUDDER.

Children of John T. and Esther S. Bouton (dau. of John T. and Betsey M. Fuller Bouton) Haddow, of Bainbridge, N. Y. 3428

3,458 i. BERTIE B. HADDOW, b. Bainbridge, Jan. 1, 1872.
3,459 ii. LILLIAN E. HADDOW, b. Bainbridge.
3,460 iii. EDITH MAY HADDOW, b. Bainbridge.
3,461 iv. BLANCHE HADDOW, b. Bainbridge.

Children of Burritt B. and Elizabeth K. Frisbee Bouton, of Roxbury. 3429

3,462 i. ARTHUR BOUTON, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 1, 1872.
3,463 ii. ANNA BOUTON, b. Roxbury, March 24, 1879.
3,464 iii. JOHN FRISBEE BOUTON, b. Roxbury, June 4, 1881.

DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW BOUTON, FIRST

In the absence of authentic history regarding Matthew Bouton (son of the emigrant, John Bouton), of whom the Norwalk town records show that he sold land in Norwalk, the gift of his father, and went to Danbury with his brother John, where they bought land, in the record of which their names are spelled with the "GH" — which spelling seems to have become popular in Danbury thereafter. Although, no doubt owing to the burning of the early town records, there has no definite and particular family record of the first Matthew Bouton been discovered, it is believed and assumed from the records of the probate court (some of which were preserved) that John Boughton, whose will was dated second year of the reign of George III, king of England, September 6, 1756, was a son of said Matthew, Sr. He bequeathed to his wife Rebecca certain movables and the use of lands, and the residue to his children, Rebecca, John and James, having provided a portion for Hannah, Elizabeth and Seth Whitney, children of his wife Rebecca by her first husband, appointing his beloved wife and loving brother, Benjamin Boughton, executors. The following April, 1757, said Benjamin and Rebecca accepted the trust as executors of the will of said John Boughton, and, January, 1758, Rebecca, daughter of said John Boughton, deceased, chose for her guardian her uncle Benjamin, and

Daniel Boughton (probably a brother of said John and Benjamin) was appointed jointly with Benjamin as guardian of deceased John's minor son John.

The first mention found on the records of Danbury, of this period, of Matthew Boughton is April 17, 1767, when he was appointed administrator on the estate of Elizabeth Boughton. It is supposed that he was a grandson of the first Matthew Bouton and a son of David, and in later life moved, with his wife Martha, to central New York, leaving his son Thomas Boughton, a farmer, of Ridgebury, near Danbury, who, as subsequent records show, married Rebecca Coley, and lived and died at Ridgebury, Ct.; he d. April 4, 1846 ; she Jan. 15, 1853.

A deed of land by Matthew Bouton to John Belden, of Norwalk, dated April 3, 1724, is in possession of D. H. Van Hoosen, Esq., of Wilton, Ct., and is a remarkably well preserved relic one hundred and sixty-three years old.

Children of Matthew Bouton (son of John and Abigail Bouton, the emigrant), of Norwalk and Danbury, Ct., as above 5

3,465 i. JOHN BOUGHTON, of Danbury, m. widow Rebecca Whitney ; settled in Fairfield county, Ct.

3,466 ii. BENJAMIN BOUGHTON, Danbury, m. Lydia —— ; settled in Danbury.

3,467 iii. DAVID BOUGHTON, Danbury ; who he married is not found on the records.

3,468 iv. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, Danbury, m. Abigail —— ; settled in Danbury.

Children of John and widow Rebecca Whitney Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 3465

3,469 i. REBECCA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, about 1746, m. Abial Phillips, 1766 ; settled in Danbury.

3,470 ii. JOHN BOUGHTON, JR., b. probably Danbury, Ct. Abial Phillips was appointed, 1777, administrator of his estate.

3,471 iii. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct.; m. Elizabeth ——, who was appointed administratrix of his estate and ordered by the general assembly to sell it.

Children of Abial and Rebecca Boughton Phillips, of Danbury, Ct.

3,471[a] i. SEYMOUR PHILLIPS, b. Danbury, Ct., June 29, 1767.

3,471[b] ii. LEVI PHILLIPS, b. Danbury, Dec. 29, 1777.

Children of Benjamin and Lydia Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 3466

3,472 i. DANIEL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., 1738 ; married.

3,473 ii. MILES BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1740, m. Dec. 3, 1762, Mary Benedict, b. June, 1744; he died 1783; she m. second, Eli Mygatt.

3,474 iii. ELI BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1742, m. Sarah Taylor; settled Danbury and died there.

3,475 iv. MERCY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1745, m. Jan. 14, 1767, Jonas Benedict (son of Daniel), b. Sept. 21, 1742; settled in Danbury; he d. Oct. 31, 1820; she d. Oct. 27, 1814.

3,476 v. BENJAMIN BOUGHTON, JR., b. Danbury; in 1783 was appointed administrator of his brother Miles' estate.

Children, as is supposed, of David Boughton, who lived at Danbury. 3467

3,477 i. NATHAN BOUGHTON, b. probably Danbury; further history not found.

3,478 ii. MATTHEW BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, m. prob. Martha —— (see Ridgefield record of wills); moved to Durham, Greene county, N. Y., about 1780; he died Durham 1820.

3,479 iii. DAVID BOUGHTON, JR., born Danbury; went to Stockbridge, thence to Victor, N. Y., as narrated by the author of "Recollections," by Mrs. Melania Smith, granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton.

Children of Miles and Mary Benedict Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. 3473

3,480 i. DORCAS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Dec. 17, 1762.

3,481 ii. BETTY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, March 30, 1764, m. March 15, 1787, Philo Mygatt, Danbury.

3,482 iii. LOIS BOUGHTON, b Danbury, April 5, 1766, m. Dec. 11, 1783, Agar Hoyt; she died August 28, 1808; he d. Norwalk, Nov. 30, 1836.

3,483 iv. POLLY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, June 25, 1774.

Children of Eli and Sarah Taylor Bouton, of Danbury, Ct. 3474

3,484 i. EZRA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Sept. 27, 1783, m. Nov. 5, 1805, Sarah Wildman, b. April, 1789; moved to Poughkeepsie and Troy, N. Y.; he died March 6, 1863.

3,485 ii. ELI TAYLOR BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, May 29, 1786; m. first, May 25, 1807, Julia Mygatt; she d. August 22, 1813; m. second, Jerusha Church; settled in Canfield, Ohio; he d. Feb. 16, 1861.

3,486 iii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. about 1788, m. Mr. Sherman; lived and probably died New Milford, Ct.

Children of ——— and Sally Boughton Sherman. 3486

3,486[a] i. FANNY SHERMAN, m. Mr. Marsh and moved west; history unknown.

3,486[b] ii. HARRIET SHERMAN, m. Mr. Judd; lived and died Waterbury, Ct.

3,487 iv. REBECCA BOUGHTON, b. about 1790; unmarried; died young.

Children of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton, of Danbury and Troy. 3484

3,488 i. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1806; m. September, 1825, George Fry, of Danbury.

3,489 ii. REBECCA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, June 8, 1808; m. Danbury, 1830, Milo Barnum.

3,490 iii. HANNAH WILDMAN BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Aug. 4, 1810, m. Danbury, June, 1834, Rev. Willis Lord; he d. Gilford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1888; she d. Colorado Springs, 1882.

3,491 iv. EZRA WILDMAN BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1814; m. first, 1843, Esther Ann Dana; second, Jane Lyman.

3,492 v. ELIZABETH BENEDICT BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Mar. 30, 1816; m. Myron Kingsbury Moor.

3,493 vi. THOMAS LOCKWOOD BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Feb. 22, 1818, m. and died long ago; had one son, who was killed at war.

3,494 vii. ELI HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Feb. 9, 1820, m. Dec. 16, 1845, Olive Whitaker; he died Troy, N. Y., 1888.

3,495 viii. EDWARD MORRIS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Aug. 29, 1822; m. Jan. 24, 1849, Martha A. Wolf.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) MARY BOUGHTON (dau. of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1806; m. Danbury, Sept. 28, 1825, George Fry, b. Sept. 11, 1802. They settled at Troy, N. Y.; a merchant. He d. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1882; she d. same place, Sept. 29, 1884.

Children of George and Mary Boughton Fry, of Troy, N. Y. 3488

3,496 i. SARAH ELIZABETH FRY, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1827, m. Nov. 1, 1853, Thomas Lord; she d. Sept. 30, 1854.

3,497 ii. GEORGE HENRY FRY, b. August 2, 1829; m. Newark, N. J., July 7, 1858, Mary McDougal Van Wagenen.

3,498 iii. CHARLES HANFORD FRY, b. Troy, April 22, 1831, m. Troy, May 23, 1854, Catharine Van Schaick; no children; he d. May 3, 1855.

3,499 iv. MARY AMELIA FRY, b. Troy, Sept. 10, 1833, m. March, 1856, Thomas Lord, Troy; she d. Chicago, June 29, 1858.

3,500 v. MARTHA LORD FRY, b. Troy, July 18, 1835, m. Lansingburgh, May, 1865, Edward Weston Morris, b. Dec. 5, 1829, Hartford, Vt.; no children.

3,501 vi. EMMA BAKER FRY, b. Troy, May 20, 1838.

3,502 vii. JULIA MARIA FRY, b. Troy, July 22, 1840; m. Troy, May 8, 1861, Lewis C. Lillie, b. Woodstock, Vt., March 22, 1836; she d. Aug. 10, 1874.

3,503 viii. WILLIS BOUGHTON FRY, b. Troy, June 30, 1852; m. November, 1876, Ann Van Wagenen, of Newark, N. J.

Child of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Fry (dau. of George and Mary Boughton Fry) Lord, of Chicago, Ill. 3496

3,504 i. CHARLES HENRY LORD, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

Children of George Henry (son of George and Mary Boughton Fry) and Mary McDougal Van Wagenen Fry, of Dubuque, Ia. 3497

3,505 i. ARTHUR BOUGHTON FRY, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

3,506 ii. HENRY MCDOUGAL FRY, b. Sept. 30, 1862.

3,507 iii. SUSIE VAN WAGENEN FRY, b. Dec. 13, 1866; died.

Child of Thomas and Mary Amelia Fry (dau. of George and Mary Boughton Fry) Lord, of Chicago, Ill.; she died June 29, 1858.

3,508 i. CHARLES HENRY LORD, b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Chicago, March 14, 1861.

Child of Edward W. and Martha L. Fry (dau. of George and Mary Fry) Morris, of Hartford, Vt. 3500

3,509 i. GRACE MORRIS (adopted), April, 1873.

Children of Lewis C. and Julia Maria Fry (dau. of George and Mary Boughton Fry) Lillie, of Troy, N. Y., Newark, and Elizabeth, N. J. 3502

3,510 i. MARY AMELIA LILLIE, b. Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1862.

3,511 ii. LEWIS LILLIE, b. Troy, Oct. 13, 1863.

3,512 iii. GEORGE LILLIE, b. Troy, March 9, 1865; d. July 17, 1874.

3,513 iv. JULIA LILLIE, b. Troy, July 27, 1866 ; d. August, 1867.

Children of Willis B. (son of George and Mary Boughton Fry) and Ann Van Wagenen Fry, of Portland, Oregon. 3503

3,514 i. ELSIE FRY, b. Portland, Oregon, Feb. 26, 1880 ; res. there 1887.
3,515 ii. PHILIP VAN WAGENEN FRY, b. Portland, Sept. 5, 1883 ; res. there 1887.

Children of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum, of Troy, N. Y. 3489

3,516 i. HENRY MARTIN BARNUM, b. Nov. 29, 1830, d. ——.
3,517 ii. MARY CORNELIA BARNUM, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1833, m. May 14, 1860, William A. Frazer, he d. New York city, July, 1879.
3,518 iii. EZRA BOUGHTON BARNUM, b. Feb. 27, 1835, m. Washington, D. C., Oct., 1871, Phebe Cox.
3,519 iv. EMILY AUGUSTA BARNUM, b. Dec. 6, 1837, d. ——.
3,520 v. HARRISON LORD BARNUM, b. July 9, 1840, d. ——.
3,521 vi. ARTHUR ANDREW BARNUM, b. Aug. 26, 1843, d. ——.
3,522 vii. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN BARNUM, b. Oct. 12, 1844, m. Mary A. Pierpont.
3,523 viii. SARAH GERTRUDE BARNUM, b. Jan. 28, 1847, m. Isaac G. Thompson, he d. Aug. 30, 1879.
3,524 ix. FREDERICK WHITNEY BARNUM, b. July 3, 1849, m. Dec., 1876, Myra Doane, of West Troy.

Children of William A. and Mary C. Barnum (dau. of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum) Frazer, of New York city. 3517

3,525 i. EMILY GERTRUDE FRAZER, b. New York city, Sept. 4, 1862, m. Oct. 6, 1886, J. Ruthven Crane, res. Brooklyn.
3,526 ii. WILLIAM NELSON FRAZER, b. New York city, Mar. 25, 1864.
3,527 iii. REBECCA BOUGHTON FRAZER, b. New York city, Mar., 1869, res. Brooklyn.

Children of Ezra Boughton (son of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum) and Phebe Cox Barnum, of Washington, D. C. 3518

3,528 i. ANNIE H. BARNUM, b. July 19, 1872.
3,529 ii. REBECCA BARNUM, b. Oct., 1879.

Children of Theodore F. (son of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum) and Mary A. Pierpont Barnum, of Troy, N. Y. 3522

3,530 i. LOUISE BARNUM, b. Dec. 19, 1872, d. July 1, 1873.
3,531 ii. THEODORE PIERPONT BARNUM, b. Mar. 26, 1874.

3,532 iii. MILLICENT COWEE BARNUM, b. Oct. 26, 1877, d. July, 1883.
3,533 iv. JOHN PIERPONT BARNUM, b. July, 1884.

Children of Isaac G. and Sarah G. Barnum (dau. of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum) Thompson, of West Troy, N. Y. 3523

3,534 i. HAROLD GRANT THOMPSON, b. May 29, 1875, West Troy, N. Y.
3,535 ii. DONALD BARNUM THOMPSON, b. Dec. 6, 1876, West Troy.
3,536 iii. MABEL THOMPSON, b. Aug. 29, 1878, West Troy.

Children of Frederick W. (son of Milo and Rebecca Boughton Barnum) and Myra Doane Barnum, of Troy, N. Y. 3524

3,537 i. WALLACE DOANE BARNUM, b. April 30, 1878, Troy, N. Y.
3,538 ii. FLORENCE BARNUM, b. Aug. 29, 1880, Troy, N. Y.

(iii.) HANNAH WILDMAN BOUGHTON (dau. of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 4, 1810, m. Danbury, June, 1834, Rev. Willis Lord; she died at Colorado Spa, Aug. 6, 1882; he returned to Guilford, Ct., where he died Oct. 28, 1888.

Children of Rev. Willis and Hannah W. Boughton (dau. of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton) Lord of Danbury, Ct. 3490

3,539 i. JOHN B. LORD, b. ——, m. Chicago, Ill., Rachel Holbrook; res. Denver, Col., 1888.
3,540 ii. MARY LORD, b. ——, d. Fairfield, Ct., aged about sixteen years.
3,541 iii. SOPHIE TAYLOR LORD, b. Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1852, m. Rev. Samuel Murphy, pastor of Presbyterian church at Chatfield, Minn.
3,542 iv. JAMES LORD, b. ——, drowned in Gulf of Mexico; the vessel on which he was, was wrecked.
3,542[a] v. SARAH LORD, m. Rev. T. Carter Kirkwood, D.D., (nephew of Robert Carter, of Carter Bros., publishers, New York), res. Colorado Springs, Col.

Children of Rev. Samuel and Sophia T. Lord Murphy, of Chatfield, Minnesota.

3,543 i. BENITA LORD MURPHY, b. Wooster, O., Nov 27, 1872.
3,544 ii. LULU MARQUAND MURPHY, b. Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 6, 1875.
3,545 iii. KATE TRASK MURPHY, b. Chatfield, Dec. 9, 1876, died April 10, 1877.

3,546 EDA LORD MURPHY, b. Blue Earth City, Minn., March 20, 1881.
3,547 v. SPENCER TRASK MURPHY, b. Blue Earth City, April 17, 1883.

(iv.) EZRA WILDMAN BOUGHTON (son of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), merchant, b. at Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1814, m. first, Troy, Nov. 1, 1843, Esther Ann Dana, b. Aug. 28, 1822, and settled at Troy, where she died May 9, 1851; m. second, Bennington, Vt., June 21, 1853, Catharine Jane Lyman, b. Mar. 1, 1829; settled at Troy, where for many years he was the head of the large mercantile house of E. W. Boughton & Co.

Children of Ezra W. and Esther Ann Dana Boughton, of Troy, N. Y. 3491

3,548 i. HARRIET DYER BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1845, m. Justus M. Silliman, professor of Lafayette college; b. New Canaan, Ct., they res. Easton, Pa.
3,549 ii. SARAH WILDMAN BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Mar. 30, 1848.

Children of Ezra W. and his second wife, Catharine Jane Lyman Boughton, of Troy, N. Y. 3484

3,550 iii. EDWARD HOOKER BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., June 30, 1855, m. Helen Eliza Hagan.
3,551 iv. ESTHER ANN DANA BOUGHTON, b. Troy, April 17, 1857, and died Feb. 8, 1872.
3,552 v. THOMAS BLATCHFORD BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Sept. 4, 1859, a Presbyterian minister, settled at Parker, Dakota, not married.
3,553 vi. GEORGE LYMAN BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Dec. 1, 1862, m. Oct. 14, 1886, Lena E. Van Valkenburgh, b. Dec. 5, 1863; res. Troy.
3,554 vii. EZRA PALMER BOUGHTON, b. Troy, May 9, 1866, not married, clerk in his father's store.

Children of Justus Mitchell, and Harriet Dyer Boughton (dau. of Ezra W. and Esther A. Dana Boughton) Silliman, of Easton, Pa. 3548

3,555 i. ESTHER BOUGHTON SILLIMAN, b. Easton, Pa., Nov., 1881, and died the same month.
3,556 ii. THOMAS BOUGHTON SILLIMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
3,557 iii. JUSTUS MITCHELL SILLIMAN, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1885.

(iii.) EDWARD HOOKER BOUGHTON (third son of Ezra W. and Catharine J. Lyman Boughton), merch-

ant, b. Troy, N. Y., June 30, 1855, m. Feb. 13, 1885, Helen Eliza Hagan, of Troy, where she was born June 28, 1856, res. Troy, 1887.

Children of Edward H. and Helen Eliza Hagan Boughton, of Troy, N. Y. 3550

3,558 i. EDWARD HOOKER BOUGHTON, JR., b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1884.

3,559 ii. CAROLINE HAGAN BOUGHTON, b. Troy, July 15, 1885.

3,559[a] iii. CATHARINE LYMAN BOUGHTON, b. Troy, July 27, 1887.

3,559[b] iv. VAN TUYLE BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

Child of George L. and Lena E. Van Valkenburgh Boughton, of Troy, N. Y.

3,559[c] i. MARSHALL GARRISON BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Jan. 22, 1888, and died April 19, 1888.

(v.) ELIZABETH BENEDICT BOUGHTON (child of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., March 30, 1816, m. Danbury, April 17, 1839, Myron Kingsbury Moore and settled in the west. She died Blue Earth City, Minn., Jan. 1, 1883. He died July 29, 1863.

Children of Myron Kingsbury, and Elizabeth B. Boughton Moore. 3492

3,560 i. SARAH ELLEN MOORE, b. May 21, 1844, and died May 30, 1846.

3,561 ii. MARY AMELIA MOORE, b. April 15, 1847, m. Jacob C. de Bruyn Kops, missionary to Gaboon, Africa.

3,562 iii. WILLIS LORD MOORE, b. April 11, 1849, m. Nettie M. Vila, 1885. They settled at Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas, where they resided 1887.

Children of Jacob C. and Mary Amelia Moore (dau. Myron K. and Elizabeth Boughton Moore) de Bruyn Kops, of Red Lake Falls, Minn. 3561

3,562[a] i. ANNA DE BRUYN KOPS, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

3,562[b] GERTRUDE E. DE BRUYN KOPS, b. July 14, 1874.

3,562[c] GRACE DE BRUYN KOPS, b. November, 1882, d. Feb. 26, 1883.

(vi.) THOMAS LOCKWOOD BOUGHTON (son of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1818, m. Ottawa, Ill., about 1846 ; his wife's

name unknown; he died of cholera and left a son and a daughter, both of whom have since died.

(vii.) ELI HENRY BOUGHTON (son of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 9, 1820, m. Troy, Dec. 16, 1845, Olive Whitaker, who was born Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 8, 1823. They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., 1887. After his death his widow lived with her daughter, Leonora Thurston.

Children of Eli H. and Olive Whitaker Boughton, of Troy. 3494

3,563 i. LEONORA BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1848, m. Robert H. Thurston, 1880.

3,564 ii. OLIVE G. BOUGHTON, b. Summit, N. J., Sept. 15, 1867; at Vassar college, 1887.

Children of Prof. Robert H. and Leonora Boughton Thurston, of Dansville, N. Y.

3,565 i. OLIVE GLADDING THURSTON, b. Hoboken, N. J., May 25, 1881.

3,566 ii. LEONORA THURSTON, b. Hoboken, N. J., July 9, 1882.

(viii.) EDWARD MORRIS BOUGHTON (son of Ezra and Sarah Wildman Boughton), b. Danbury, Ct., August 29, 1822, m. Troy, Jan. 24, 1849, Martha A. Wolfe, b. Sept. 8, 1826; settled in Troy and moved to Chicago; res. there 1886.

Children of Edward M. and Martha A. Wolfe Boughton, of Troy. 3495

3,567 i. WILLIS LORD BOUGHTON, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851, m. at Chicago, Ill., Anna Magin; res. Chicago. Had a daughter.

Child of Willis Lord and Anna Magin Boughton.

3,567[a] i. FLORENCE M. BOUGHTON, b. about 1879; res. Chicago.

3,568 ii. CHARLES WOLFE BOUGHTON, b. Troy, Dec. 17, 1858; not married; res. Indianapolis, Ind., 1888.

Children of Jonas and Mercy Boughton (dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Boughton) Benedict, of Danbury, Ct. 3475

3,569 i. ELIZABETH BENEDICT, b. Jan. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1790, Samuel Darling.

3,570 ii. JONAS BENEDICT, JR., b. March 18, 1773; d. May 31, 1776.

3,571 iii. PLATT BENEDICT, b. Danbury, Ct., March 18, 1775, m. Sarah DeForest, b. 1777; he died Norwalk, O., October, 1866.

3,572 iv. SARAH BENEDICT, b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. March 12, 1800, Amos Benedict.

3,573 v. DANIEL BENEDICT, b. Jan. 3, 1783; m. first, Polly DeForest; second, Betsey Rockwell; Betsey died November, 1838; m. third, Feb. 17, 1839, Polly, sister of Betsey Rockwell; he was deacon of the Congregational church at Ridgebury; he d. Danbury, Dec. 8, 1866.

3,573[a] vi. MARY BENEDICT, b. Oct. 25, 1785, m. Nathan Barton; she d. May 23, 1824.

3,573[b] vii. ELI BENEDICT, b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. Phebe Ketchum; lived New York city.

Child of Daniel and Polly DeForest Benedict, of Danbury, Ct. 3573

3,573[c] i. SALLY DEFOREST BENEDICT, b. Danbury, Oct. 27, 1805, m. at Danbury, Oct. 28, 1823, John T. Rockwell (brother of her father's last two wives), and she was living at Danbury 1887; he died Danbury, Sept. 17, 1881. (See *Benedict Genealogy*, page 373.)

3,574 i. ELDER GEORGE BENEDICT (son of Stephen Bronson Benedict, who was a son of Lemuel Benedict, who was a brother of the above Jonas Benedict) was born Danbury, Ct., April 15, 1795; he early in life was converted and baptized into the Baptist church in Danbury and soon imbibed an earnest desire to engage in the work of the ministry, and it was soon evident that the Lord had endowed him with a special gift for the work. After serving for a time in his native town he settled in New York city as pastor of the Union Baptist church, afterward the Stanton street Baptist church. He m. March 30, 1816, Nancy Ford, of New Jersey; they had five children; the eldest three died. Susan and Andrew lived, married and had families. The *Benedict Genealogy*, page 395, contains an interesting biographical sketch of him. He was greatly endeared to the compiler of this work, as his pastor, who baptized and married him, as noted elsewhere. He was remarkable for his earnest piety, gentleness of manner and loyalty to the claims of God as revealed in the Bible. He died at the meridian of his work, greatly beloved, Oct. 28, 1848, and was buried in Greenwood cemetery.

Children of Eli Taylor and Julia Mygatt Boughton, of Danbury, Ct. **3485**

3,574[a] i. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, April 6, 1808, m. Sola R. Cook; he died at Burton, O. No children.

3,574[b] ii. JULIA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Nov. 18, 1809, m. James Peffer; she died August 13, 1884.

3,574[c] iii. LUCY M. BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Sept. 2, 1811, m. Caleb Bidwell, who soon died, as did also her two children. She returned to reside with her parents.

Children of Eli Taylor and widow Jerusha Wright Church Boughton. **3485**

3,574[d] iv. HORACE BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 14, 1815; never married; res. Grand Gulf, Claiborne county, Miss., and died 1843.

3,574[e] v. CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 27, 1817, m. Canfield, O., Jan. 18, 1838, Gen. Ralph P. Buckland,* he born Leydon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1812; res. Fremont, O., 1888.

GEN. RALPH P. BUCKLAND.

*Note.—GENERAL R. P. BUCKLAND, during the war of the rebellion, left his home in Ohio as colonel of the 72d Ohio Vol. Inf., with whom he became very popular, and was advanced to brigadier-general. With his wife were guests at the inauguration reception of President Hayes.

3,574[f] vi. CHARLES ENSIGN BOUGHTON, b. June 29, 1819, m. March 22, 1843, Silvia S. Tanner; res. near Canfield, O.

3,574[g] vii. JERUSHA A. BOUGHTON, b. May 16, 1823, m. Thomas Stilwell, b. Jan. 6, 1814, Burton; she died May, 1889.

Children of James and Julia Boughton Peffer, of Boston, Mass.

3,574[h] i. JULIA M. PEFFER, b. Oct. 21, 1830, m. E. J. Esteps, lawyer; res. Cleveland, O.

3,574[i] ii. EMILY PEFFER, b. August 12, 1833, m. David Meriman; separated; she res. Burton, O.

3,574[j] iii. ELLEN PEFFER, b. ———, m. James Herendeen; res. Burton, O.

Children of E. J. and Julia M. Peffer Esteps, of Cleveland, O.

3,574[k] i. GEORGE B. ESTEPS; m. Kate Nash; res. Burton, Geauga county, O.

3,574[l] ii. LOUIS H. ESTEPS, b. Sept., 1859, m. ———; res. Cleveland, O.

Children of David and Emily Peffer Merriman, of Burton, O.

3,574[m] i. FRANK MERRIMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1857, and died June 30, 1862.
3,574[n] ii. MINNIE J. MERRIMAN, b. August 9, 1862.
3,574[o] iii. JANE P. MERRIMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1863; lives with her father at Burton, O.

Children of James and Ellen Peffer Herendeen, of Burton, O. 3574[j]

3,574[p] i. CORA HERENDEEN, b. March 15, 1855, m. C. J. Herendeen.
3,574[q] ii. HARRY HERENDEEN.

Children of Gen. Ralph P. and Charlotte Boughton Buckland, of Fremont, O. 3574[e]

3,574[r] i. RALPH BOUGHTON BUCKLAND, born Fremont, O., March 20, 1839, d. August 12, 1880; unmarried.
3,574[s] ii. ANNIE KENT BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, Nov. 15, 1841, m. Charles M. Dillon, May 26, 1868; res. Fremont, O.
3,574[t] iii. THOMAS STILWELL BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, Sept. 8, 1845, and d. Dec. 15, 1846, at Fremont.
3,574[u] iv. CAROLINE NICHOLS BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, Sept. 3, 1848, and d. May 21, 1864.
3,574[v] v. HORACE STEPHEN BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, April 21, 1851, m. June 10, 1878, Eliza Bauman; res. Fremont. No children.
3,574[w] vii. MARY JERUSHA BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, Dec. 19, 1854, and d. Oct. 24, 1860, at Fremont.
3,574[x] vii. ALLISON KENT BUCKLAND, b. Fremont, Nov. 25, 1856, and died Dec. 23, 1858, at Fremont.
3,574[y] viii. GEORGE BUCKLAND, lawyer, b. Fremont, August 8, 1859; unmarried; res. Fremont.

Children of Charles Ensign and Sylvia S. Tanner Boughton, of near Canfield, O. 3574[f]

3,574[z] i. *HORACE BOUGHTON, b. March 30, 1844, d. Oct. 8, 1862, only two months after enlisting, at battle of Perrysville, Ky., at the age of eighteen.

*NOTE.—HORACE BOUGHTON was a young man of great promise, and enlisted in the Union army, and in less than two months was killed and brought home for burial. His was the first soldier's funeral at Canfield, O., and was attended with marked respect. Artillery, cavalry, infantry,

musicians with muffled drums, and the infantry with reversed arms made a most imposing array, while a large attendance of citizens and friends evinced the great respect that was felt for him.

3,574 ii. GEORGE NICHOLS BOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1848, a manufacturer, not married, res. Canfield, O.

Children of Thomas and Jerusha A. Boughton Stilwell, of Fremont, O. 3574g

3,574aa i. CHARLES B. STILWELL, b. Oct. 6, 1845, m. Jan., 1886, Clara Hoover, res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Charles B. and Clara Hoover Stilwell, of Philadelphia, Pa. 3574aa

3,574bb i. HUBER STILWELL, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 27, 1887.
3,574cc ii. HAROLD STILWELL, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1888.

3,574dd ii. CHARLOTTE E. STILWELL, b. Oct. 23, 1848, m. June 14, 1870, John T. Lauman, res. Newtown, Mass.

Children of John T. and Charlotte E. Stilwell Lauman, of Newtown, Mass. 3574dd

3,574ee i. CATHARINE COOK LAUMAN, b. March 23, 1871, died Dec., 1872.
3,574ff ii. ELIZABETH TRUMBULL LAUMAN, b. July 7, 1872.
3,574gg iii. CHARLES STILWELL LAUMAN, b. July 9, 1874.
3,574hh iv. FAITH ROBINSON LAUMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1881.
3,574ii v. ANNIE BOUGHTON LAUMAN, b. July, 1883.

3,574jj iii. MARY STILWELL, b. July 12, 1851, m. May 26, 1875, William T. Jordan, res. Denver, Col., no children.
3,574kk iv. ANNIE M. STILWELL, b. Aug. 13, 1855, not m., res. Fremont, O.
3,574ll v. THOMAS STILWELL, b. Jan. 6, 1860, m. Sept. 27, 1882, Fanny B. Miller; she d. April, 1887; he res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles M. and Annie K. Buckland Dillon, of Fremont, Ohio. 3574s

3,574mm i. GEORGE B. DILLON, b. Fremont, O., Feb. 11, 1869, died at Fremont.
3,574nn ii. MARY B. DILLON, b. Fremont, Oct. 1, 1870.
3,574oo iii. RALPH P. DILLON, b. Fremont, Dec. 14, 1872.
3,574pp iv. KENT H. DILLON, b. Fremont, March 26, 1875.

3,574qq Twins { v. EDWARD BOUGHTON, DILLON, b. Fremont, Aug. 10, 1877, died Fremont.
3,574rr { vi. EDWIN BOUGHTON DILLON, b. Fremont, Aug. 10, 1877, died Fremont.
3,574ss vii. CHARLOTTE E. DILLON, b. Fremont, Sept. 20, 1878.
3,574tt viii. CHARLES B. DILLON, b. Fremont, July, 23, 1881.

MATTHEW BOUGHTON.

MATTHEW BOUGHTON (son as supposed of David, of Danbury, and grandson of Matthew first, who was son of the emigrant John Bouton), b. probably about 1735, m. Martha ——— (see record of his will on Danbury town record). For many years lived among his kindred at Danbury, moved about 1780, with his son, Matthew Boughton, Jr., to Durham, Greene county, N. Y., where he died, 1820, at an advanced age.

Children of Matthew and Martha Boughton, of Danbury, Ct., and Durham, N. Y. 3478

3,575 i. MATTHEW BOUGHTON, JR., b. Danbury, Ct., April 25, 1758, m. Martha ———, moved from Danbury to Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y., about 1790, and about 1794, to Durham, N. Y., where he died 1848, aged ninety years.
3,576 ii. THOMAS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, February 6, 1764, m. Rebecca Coley; settled at Ridgebury, and died there April 4, 1846.
3,577 iii. ASA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, July 28, 1766, m. Polly Richtmyer, Sept. 14, 1780, settled Durham.
3,578 iv. JOANNA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1768, no further account, probably died young.
3,579 v. RUTH BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1771, m. Danbury, 1793, Thomas Gouge, settled Bridgeport, Ct.
3,580 vi. CATHARINE BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1772, m. Jan. 8, 1797, Abijah Sears, settled Eaton, Madison county, N. Y.
3,581 vii. RACHEL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1773, m. David Mead, settled Norwalk, where he died 1842; she went to Racine, Wis.
3,582 viii. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, 1777, m. ——

Children of Matthew, Jr., and Martha Boughton, of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. 3575

3,583 i. ORRIS BOUGHTON, b. probably, Danbury, Ct., 1782, m. Sibyl Newell; removed to Naperville, Ill., and died there.

3,584 ii. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. probably, Danbury, m. Isaac Humphrey; had ten sons; no further account.

3,585 iii. JOANNA BOUGHTON, b. probably, Danbury; never married; died about 1842.

3,586 iv. CATHARINE BOUGHTON, b. Harpersfield, Del. Co., N. Y., m. Alanson Cowles, M. D.; settled in Durham.

3,587 v. MATTHEW C. BOUGHTON, b. Durham.

Children of Orris and Sibyl Newell Boughton, of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. 3583

3,588 i. EZRA BOUGHTON, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1804, m. September, 1825, Phebe Chase; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

3,589 ii. ALONZO BOUGHTON, b. Durham, died in infancy.

3,590 iii. EMELINE BOUGHTON, b. Durham, August 13, 1807, m. first, 1825, Horace Smith; second, a Mr. Harris.

3,591 iv. MATTHEW C. BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1810, m. Julia E. Mallory; res. Watseka, Ill.

3,592 v. WARREN W. BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, February, 1816, m. Ohio, 1839, Mary Scott; he d. Des Moines, 1850; res. Council Bluffs.

3,593 vi. SETH BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, July, 1818, m. 1841, at Pembroke, Hannah Coburn; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1887.

3,594 vii. HORATIO BOUGHTON, died in infancy, aged three years.

3,595 viii. ORRIS H. BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1825, m. first, 1847, Carrie Porter; second, Caroline E. Passmore; res. Salem, Ill., 1887.

3,596 ix. SIBYL A. BOUGHTON, b. 1827, m. Naperville, February, 1846, Cornelius Davis; she d. April 24, 1883.

(iv.) MATTHEW C. BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1810, went early in life to California; returned and m. in Connecticut, Sept. 17, 1837, Julia E. Mallory, and moved to Pembroke, thence to Du Page, Ill., and subsequently to Watseka, Iroquois county, where he lived 1887.

Children of Matthew C. and Julia E. Mallory Boughton, of Illinois. 3591

3,597 i. ROLLIN C. BOUGHTON, b. Pembroke, N. Y., March 22, 1837, m. Alice Done, 1876. No children.

3,598 ii. ORRIS M. BOUGHTON, b. August 4, 1842, m. first, Harriet Kelsey; she died June 10, 1867; m. second, 1868, Mary Harrison; he d. California, Jan. 6, 1886.
3,599 iii. LEVANT BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 22, 1845, m. Nettie Patterson, 1866, res. Watseka.
3,600 iv. SETH D. BOUGHTON, b. July 19, 1853, m. Eva Lord, April 20, 1882; res. Watseka, Ill.

Children of Orris M. (son of Matthew C. and Julia E. Mallory Boughton) and Mary Harrison Boughton, of Belmont, Iroquois county, Ill. 3598

3,601 i. VIOLA G. BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
3,602 ii. JESSIE I. BOUGHTON, b. March 31, 1870.
3,603 iii. HOMER H. BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 4, 1871.
3,604 iv. BERTIE BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
3,605 v. PEARL S. BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

NOTE.—The above family of Orris M. Boughton left Illinois for California Dec. 24, 1885. They reached Pulare, California, where he died January 6, 1886. His family were still there at the time of this writing, 1886.

Children of Levant (son of Matthew C. and Julia E. Mallory Boughton) and Nettie Patterson Boughton, of Watseka, Ill. 3599

3,606 i. CURTIS BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
3,607 ii. ELIZABETH M. BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
3,608 iii. ROBERT R. BOUGHTON, b. July 20, 1875.
3,609 iv. JOHN W. BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 24, 1876.

Children of Seth D. (son of Matthew C. and Julia E. Mallory Boughton) and Eva Lord Boughton, of Prairie Green, Ill. 3600

3,610 i. RAY BOUGHTON, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
3,611 ii. ROY BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

(ii.) THOMAS BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 6, 1764, farmer; m. Nov. 25, 1787, Rebecca Coley, dau. Daniel Coley, of Ridgefield, where she was b. June 17, 1768; they settled at Ridgebury, town of Ridgefield, Ct., where they died; he April 4, 1846, and she Jan. 15, 1853, and were buried in Ridgebury cemetery.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca Coley Boughton, of Ridgebury, Ct. 3576

3,612 i. EZRA BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Ct., June 15, 1788, killed Feb. 2, 1799.
3,613 ii. MAJOR BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Dec. 26, 1790, m. Ridgebury, 1816, Polly Burchard.

3,614 iii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Nov. 8, 1794, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Gamaliel N. Benedict.

3,615 iv. EUNICE BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Nov. 11, 1799, m. June 6, 1830, Francis Fairchild.

3,616 v. RACHEL BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, March 4, 1802, m. 1829, Edwin Rockwell, son of Zera and Lydia Rockwell.

3,616[a] vi. DANIEL COLEY BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, April 18, 1805, m. July 20, 1831, Delia Knapp.

RECAPITULATION.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca Coley Boughton, of Ridgebury, Ct.

(i.) EZRA BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Ct., June 15, 1788 ; when he was but eleven years old he was run away with and killed by a horse, Feb. 2, 1799.

(ii.) MAJOR BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Dec. 26, 1790 ; he served in the war of 1812, and was a representative in the legislature ; m. Ridgebury, Oct. 10, 1816, Polly Burchard, b. April 16, 1793, and settled on a farm adjoining his father, where he died June 17, 1859 ; she survived him until August 23, 1875 ; they were buried in the cemetery at Ridgebury.

Children of Major and Polly Burchard Boughton, of Ridgebury, Ct. **3613**

3,617 i. HENRY AUSTIN BOUGHTON, born Ridgebury, Ct., March 11, 1820. He lived with his parents, unmarried, and in latter life was for several years an invalid. He died where he was born, in Ridgebury, June 22, 1882.

3,618 ii. ANN MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, February 14, 1822; educated for a teacher, in which profession she engaged; member of the Ridgebury Congregational church; m. April 14, 1869, Alfred Bennett of Ridgefield, b. March 6, 1813. They settled at Ridgebury, where he died April 17, 1880, and where she was still residing in the summer of 1888. No children. She married, second, John Ord, in 1889, and remained at Ridgebury on the old homestead.

3,619 iii. SARAH ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Nov. 22, 1828, and died in infancy.

3,620 iv. CATHARINE JANE BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Jan. 9, 1832, m. Sept. 17, 1856, Willis H. Bennett, who

was born May 17, 1832, and died Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1883. She was living at Mill Plain, Fairfield county, Ct., 1889.

Children of Willis H. and Catharine J. Boughton Bennett, of Brookfield, Ct. 3620

3,621 i. ADA ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Ridgebury, Ct., Feb. 3, 1858, and died in childhood, Jan. 29, 1864.

3,622 ii. FRANCIS BOUGHTON BENNETT, b. Bushville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1864.

3,623 iii. EDWIN COLEY BENNETT, b. Ridgebury, Ct., Sept. 10, 1862; d. January, 1864. They were buried in one grave at Ridgebury cemetery.

(iii.) SARAH BOUGHTON (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Coley Boughton), b. Ridgebury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1794, m. Ridgebury, Dec. 6, 1821, Gamaliel Northrop Benedict, b. June 13, 1793. They settled in Ridgebury, where he died Nov. 13, 1856; she died Oct. 16, 1872, at Danbury; they were buried in Ridgebury cemetery.

Children of Gamaliel N. and Sarah Boughton Benedict, of Ridgebury, Ct. 3641

3,624 i. JULIA AUGUSTA BENEDICT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., March 9, 1822, m. Ridgebury, May 3, 1842, Almon Hickok of Danbury, where she died Jan, 12, 1861.

Children of Almon and Julia A. Benedict Hickok, of Danbury, Ct. 3624

3,625 i. NORTHROP BENEDICT HICKOK, b. probably about 1847; died in infancy.

3,626 ii. MARY GERTRUDE HICKOK, b. February, 1849, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Irwin G. Hamlin, of Danbury, Ct.; she d. February, 1879.

Child of Irwin G. and Mary Gertrude Hickok Hamlin.

3,627 i. ALMON HAMLIN.

3,628 ii. MARY COLEY BENEDICT (dau. of Gamaliel and Sarah Boughton Benedict), b. Ridgebury, Nov. 22, 1826, m. Danbury, June 6, 1858, Daniel Minot Benedict, b. August 25. 1815; settled in Brookfield, where they lived; post-office at Danbury; he d. about June, 1887.

3,629 iii. THOMAS CLARK BENEDICT (son of Gamaliel N. and Sarah Boughton Benedict), b. Ridgebury, April 24,

1830, m. Danbury, Oct. 21, 1851, Frances Caroline Morris, b. Nov. 6, 1833; settled in West street, Danbury, where they were living January, 1889.

Children of Thomas C. and Frances C. Morris Benedict, Danbury, Ct. 3629

3,630 i. WILLIAM W. BENEDICT, b. Danbury, Ct., July 27, 1856; d. Danbury, July 13, 1862.

3,631 ii. GEORGE NORTHROP BENEDICT, b. Danbury, August 11, 1858; d. August 2, 1860.

3,632 iii. CHARLES BOUGHTON BENEDICT, b. Danbury, Dec. 1, 1861; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1883, Mary Stuart, and settled at Waterbury, Ct., where they were living June, 1886.

3,633 iv. MARY M. BENEDICT, b. Danbury, March 8, 1866; unmarried; living at home with parents June, 1886.

3,634 v. FRANCIS THOMAS BENEDICT, b. Danbury, March 18, 1871; living with his parents there June, 1886.

3,635 i. GEORGE BOUGHTON (grandson of Thomas and Rebecca Coley Boughton, 3576), merchant, born Ridgebury, Ct., Nov. 29, 1824; he was brought up and received his education in the common school at Ridgebury, and in early manhood entered as clerk in the store at Ridgebury, where he soon rose to a position in which he purchased the store and was appointed the postmaster of the parish, in which capacity, as merchant and postmaster, he has continued to the present, a period of thirty years. He m. Ridgebury, Dec. 31, 1854, Polly Maria Rockwell (see 3573[c]), dau. of John T. and Sally Benedict Rockwell, of Ridgebury, where she was born June 8, 1833. They built a new house near the Congregational church which sufficed for both a store and dwelling. He was converted and baptized into the Congregational church, Jan. 2, 1842, as was also his wife, May 2, 1852, where they served the church in leading the music, he the choir and she playing the organ. He was elected an officer of the society there and has served the society as such ever since. He was also elected justice of the peace and selectman for many terms, and representative in the state legislature, in which he served two terms—1868 and 1872. His public spirit was manifested especially in improving and enlarging the old burying grounds (which had been neglected), beautifying it with many rare trees, and laying it out with avenues and walks

and erecting a handsome iron fence adjoining the highway. For many years the care of the church and the meeting house devolved upon him principally. He was living in the same house which he built in 1854, in the autumn of 1889. He became well known as a statistician and contributed much information for this work, and his knowledge was often invoked from genealogical writers, both locally and abroad.

Children of George and P. Maria Rockwell Boughton, Ridgebury, Ct.

3,636 i. MARY AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Ct., Dec. 31, 1858. Brought up at home she was baptized into the Congregational church, and m. June 15, 1882, Alvin P. Westcott of Purdy's, Westchester county, N. Y., where he was born Oct. 24, 1852. They settled at Brewster, where he built and lived and carried on his business as a carpenter and builder, residing there January, 1888. In the spring of 1889 removed to Garfield avenue, Danbury, where they res. autumn of 1889.

Children of Alvin P. and Mary A. Boughton Westcott, of Brewster, N. Y. 3636

3,637 i. GEORGE M. WESTCOTT, b. Brewster, N. Y., February 1, 1884.

3,638 ii. LESTER B. WESTCOTT, b. Brewster, June 30, 1886.

3,639 ii. WILLIAM EMMON BOUGHTON, b. Ridgebury, Ct., Nov. 1, 1863. He early displayed a natural talent for music, which by cultivation became quite an acquisition. He m. Brewster, N. Y., May 4, 1884, Ida A. Stone and settled in Bethel, Ct., where he followed his vocation as house carpenter. She died at Bethel, August 4, 1886, after which he resided at Brewster, and at Danbury 1889.

Child of William E. and Ida A. Stone Boughton, of Bethel, Ct. 3639

3,640 i. LOUISA MAY BOUGHTON, b. Bethel, June 1, 1885; d. August 8, 1885.

3,641 iii. CARRIE ADELIA BOUGHTON (dau. of George and P. Maria Rockwell Boughton), b. Ridgebury, Ct., August 9, 1874. Received her primary education at the common school at Ridgebury and subsequently attended the Danbury grammar school to finish her education; res. Danbury, 1888.

(iv.) EUNICE BOUGHTON (daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Boughton), b. Ridgebury, Nov. 11, 1799, m. Ridgebury, June 6, 1830, Francis Fairchild, b. Jan. 3, 1804; settled at Mill Plain, Ct., and moved to Danbury, where she d. Feb. 2, 1870, and was buried in Wooster cemetery; he d. April 11, 1875.

Children of Francis and Eunice Boughton Fairchild, of Mill Plain, Ct. **3615**

3,642 i. JULIA AUGUSTA FAIRCHILD, b. Mill Plain, June 14, 1831, m. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 5, 1853, Charles Benjamin, and settled at Danbury, where he d. June 5, 1877, aged 53 years, 11 months and 6 days; his widow was living at Danbury, January, 1888.

Children of Charles and Julia A. Fairchild Benjamin, of Danbury, Ct.

3,643 i. FRANCIS FAIRCHILD BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, Sept. 25, 1854; he grew to be a favorite among his companions and died just as he was entering manhood, Danbury, July 15, 1871.

3,644 ii. JENNIE A. BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, March 20, 1857; unmarried; living with her mother Jan., 1888.

3,645 iii. FLORENCE BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, July 18, 1859; m. June 18, 1888, Frederick Patrick, of Norwalk.

3,646 iv. WILLIAM BENEDICT BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, Aug. 23, 1861; m. April 13, 1887, Lydia Starr, daughter of Josiah and Catharine McNichols Starr, of Danbury, b. Jan. 30, 1867; res. Danbury, January, 1888; she died March 17, 1888.

Child of William B. and Lydia Starr Benjamin, of Danbury, Ct.

3,646[a] i. MARIE BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, March 11, 1888.

3,647 v. FREDERICK BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, Feb. 5, 1864; unmarried; living with his mother Jan., 1888.

3,648 vi. THOMAS BOUGHTON BENJAMIN, b. Danbury, Dec. 1, 1868; unmarried, and living with his mother at Danbury January, 1888.

3,649 ii. SARAH MARIA FAIRCHILD (dau. of Francis and Eunice Boughton Fairchild), b. Mill Plain, July 25, 1834, m. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 17, 1855, Alonzo Mead, b. Oct. 12, 1833, at South East, N. Y.; they lived in Danbury, Jan., 1888.

Children of Alonzo and Sarah M. Fairchild Mead, of Danbury, Ct.

3,650 i. CATIE MARIA MEAD, b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 5, 1856, m. Robert E. Corbett, Forestville, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

3,651 ii. CARRIE BELLE MEAD, b. Ridgebury, Ct., Nov. 22, 1859, m. Danbury, Oct. 9, 1879, Irving Norris, settled at Cleveland, O.

Children of Irving and Carrie Belle Mead Norris.

3,652 i. JOHN HERBERT NORRIS, b. Nov. 4, 1880.

3,653 ii. FANNY MAY NORRIS, b. Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1882.

3,654 iii. KITTIE BELLE NORRIS, b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 17, 1885.

3,655 iii. ALONZO SILAS MEAD (son of Alonzo and Sarah M. Fairchild Mead), b. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1870, living with parents at Danbury, Ct., Jan., 1888.

3,656 iii. MARGARET FAIRCHILD (dau. of Francis and Eunice Boughton Fairchild), b. Danbury, Ct., July 30, 1836, unmarried, was living at Danbury, Jan., 1888.

3,657 iv. NORTHROP BENEDICT FAIRCHILD (son of Francis and Eunice Fairchild), b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 6, 1838; d. Danbury, June 25, 1883.

(v.) RACHEL BOUGHTON (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Boughton), b. Ridgebury, Ct., Mar. 4, 1802, m. Ridgebury, Sept. 14, 1829, Edwin Rockwell (son of Zera and Lydia Weed Rockwell), of Ridgebury, where he was born June 3, 1806; they settled at Albion, N. Y., where she died Aug., 1837, and he continued to live until June 11, 1875; he died and was buried at Albion, Mich., June 11, 1875.

Children of Edwin and Rachel Boughton Rockwell, of Albion, N. Y. **3616**

3,659 i. SARAH MATILDA ROCKWELL, b. Albion, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1834, m. Yates, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851, Edwin Joel Barber, b. Feb. 21, 1830.

Children of Edwin J. and Sarah Matilda Rockwell Barber, of Yates, N. Y. **3659**

3,660 i. JAMES EDWIN BARBER, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1852; he was injured by the cars, and died from the injury Nov. 25, 1877.

3,661 ii. MINERVA SAXE BARBER, b. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 16 1864; died Onarga, Ill., Feb. 12, 1885.

3,662 iii. MARY FRANCES BARBER, b. Yates, Oct. 7, 1856; m. Todd Pinney; res. Onarga, 1888.

3,663 iv. JENNIE MARIA BARBER, b. Yates, May 7, 1859; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Daniel Gleason; settled at Gilman, Iroquois county, Ill.

3,664 v. CHARLES KIP BARBER, b. Onarga, June 2, 1867; m. March 11, 1885, Jennie Jeans, of Onarga; res. Onarga 1888.

3,665 ii. CHARLES EDWIN ROCKWELL (son of Edwin and Rachel Boughton Rockwell), born Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., August 13, 1837; m. Lyndon, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1861, Ella Mary Van Bracklin, b. Lyndon, August 15, 1839; settled at East Thelford, Mich., and moved to Otisville, Genesee county, Mich., where they res. 1887.

Children of Charles Edwin and Ella M. Van Bracklin Rockwell, of Otisville, Mich.

3,666 i. FRANCES MARY ROCKWELL, b. East Thelford, Mich., April 6, 1868.

3,667 ii. GEORGE EVENS ROCKWELL, b. East Thelford, Jan. 13, 1871.

(vi.) DANIEL COLEY BOUGHTON (son of Thomas and Rebecca Coley Boughton), b. Ridgebury, Ct., April 18, 1805; m. New York city, July 20, 1831, Delia Knapp; settled in New York city, where for eleven years he was a dry goods merchant; he died Ridgebury, November, 1842; she survived him and died at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 18, 1886.

Children of Daniel C. and Delia Knapp Boughton, of New York city, N. Y. 3616a

3,669 i. THOMAS COLEY BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Oct. 31, 1834; m. Franklin, Mich., March 4, 1856, Lovinia Van Every, b. Nov. 8, 1836; settled at Grand Rapids and moved to Jackson, Mich.; lived there 1887.

Children of Thomas C. and Lovinia Van Every Boughton, of Jackson, Mich.

3,670 i. AMY ADELIA BOUGHTON, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 25, 1856.

3,671 ii. WILLIAM W. BOUGHTON, b. Grand Rapids, July 29, 1858; went to San Francisco, Cal., where he was in the employ of the Oregon Improvement Co., 1887.

3,672 iii. MARY EDNA BOUGHTON, b. Pontiac, Mich., July 8, 1862; res. Jackson, Mich., 1887.

3,673 ii. DANIEL KNAPP BOUGHTON (son of Daniel C. and Delia Knapp Boughton), b. New York city, April 15, 1838, m. Sept. 17, 1863, Georgianna Sherman, born March 25, 1842, and settled in Brooklyn, where she d. May 2, 1869; m. second, Brooklyn, May 19, 1872, Lida Thompson; were living in Chicago 1888.

Child of Daniel K. and Georgianna Sherman Boughton.

3,674 i. FRANK SHERMAN BOUGHTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1864; accountant with Niagara Fire Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.; res. with parents.

3,675 iii. JOHN HENRY BOUGHTON (son of Daniel C. and Delia Knapp Boughton), b. New York city, Nov. 19, 1840, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1866, Louisa G. Graves, b. New York city, June, 1845; settled in Brooklyn, where he d. June 29, 1871; she m. second, Irving E. Howe, and settled in Minnesota.

Children of John H. and Louisa G. Graves Bouton, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3,676 i. NELLIE B. BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1867.

ASA BOUGHTON, b. Danbury, Ct., July 28, 1766, m. Polly Richtmyer, Sept. 14, 1780; settled Durham, Greene county, N. Y., where he died Sept. 20, 1843. She died Conesville, March 4, 1841.

Children of Asa and Polly Richtmyer Boughton, of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. **3577**

3,677 i. MATTHEW R. BOUGHTON, b. Durham, Nov. 2, 1801, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sophronia Lathrop.

3,678 ii. PETER BOUGHTON, Presbyterian minister, b. Durham, Sept. 11, 1803, m. Sept. 2, 1828, Lamira Trowbridge. He died Titusville, August 14, 1872; she d. same place, July 9, 1885.

3,679 iii. ELIZA A. BOUGHTON, b. Durham, March 9, 1805; m. —— McElwee.

3,680 iv. CHARLES W. BOUGHTON, b. Conesville, Nov. 18, 1809; m. April, 1844, Sarah Howell.

NOTE. — Charles William Boughton (son of Asa Boughton) early in life left his home and enlisted in the army, engaged at the time in subduing the Indian encroachments on our western frontiers; but the life did not meet his tastes, so by the assistance of friends his discharge from the army was procured. He then went to New York city, where he embarked in mercantile pursuits, which, by his

shrewd judgment, he made quite successful. Operating in large undertakings he at one time (1835) controlled the New York market in the article of honey, and eventually working into financial lines he became one of the active men in Wall street and one of the organizers of the open board of brokers. Having secured a competence he retired to Schoharie, N. Y., where he purchased a home and resided, becoming a leader in the councils of his political party (democratic), by whom he was often urged to accept official position, which he always declined. He died, widely known and respected, at the meridian of life, at Schoharie, Oct. 22, 1862.

3,681 v. ANNA M. BOUGHTON, b. Durham, July 5, 1811, m. March 11, 1832, Charles H. Crane; he died January 12, 1856; she died January 31, 1861.

Child of Peter and Lamira Trowbridge Boughton. 3678

3,682 i. MARY TROWBRIDGE BOUGHTON, b. Catskill, N. Y., June 2, 1830, m Samuel Minor; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1888.

Children of Charles W. and Sarah Howell Boughton, of New York city. 3680

3,683 i. CHARLES WILLIAM BOUGHTON, JR., b. New York city, Jan. 28, 1845 ; m. June, 1867, E. Louise Deitz ; res. Gloversville, N. Y.

3,684 ii. IDA BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Dec. 21, 1854; m. October, 1878, Frank Grimstead ; res. Metuchen, N. J.

3,685 iii. ARTHUR HOWELL BOUGHTON, b. Schoharie, N. Y., August 6, 1858 ; m. November, 1885, Margaret Jackson ; res. 44 West 14th street, New York.

Child of Charles Wm. and E. Louise Deitz Boughton, of Gloversville, N. Y. 3683

3,686 i. LOUISE DEITZ BOUGHTON, b. Schoharie, N. Y., June, 1869.

Child of Frank and Ida Boughton Grimstead of Metuchen, N. J. 3684

3,687 i. EDNA GRIMSTEAD, b. Metuchen, N. J., Sept. 17, 1879.

Children of Arthur H. and Margaret Jackson Boughton, of New York city. 3685

3,688 i. ARTHUR HOWELL BOUGHTON, JR., b. New York city, July 8, 1886.

3,688a ii. CARROLL JACKSON BOUGHTON, b. September, 1888; d. Metuchen, N. J., July 7, 1889.

Children of Charles H. and Ann Maria Boughton Crane, of Hensonville, Greene county, N. Y. 3681

3,689 i. ERWIN B. CRANE, b. Gainesville, Wyoming county, N. Y., July 27, 1833; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Carrie E. Rappleyea.

3,690 ii. MARY E. CRANE, b. Castile, Wyoming county, N. Y., June 2, 1836; m. Feb. 9, 1857, John A. Mathews; he died 1884; res. Jewett, Greene county, N. Y.

3,691 iii. SARAH H. CRANE, b. Monroe, Mich., April 13, 1839; m. May 22, 1860, John Lamphere; she died.

3,692 iv. EMILY A. CRANE, b. Monroe, Jan. 9, 1841; m. —— Bogardus; res. Conesville, N. Y.

3,693 v. CHARLES H. CRANE, JR., b. Hudson, Mich., Aug. 7, 1846; res. Deposit, Broome county, N. Y.

3,694 vi. MATTHEW A. CRANE, b. Conesville, N. Y., March 5, 1849; m. June 15, 1866, Retta D. Kingsbury; res. Hales Eddy, N. Y.

Child of Erwin B. and Carrie E. Rappleyea Crane, of Hensonville, Greene county, N. Y. 3689

3,695 i. ANN M. CRANE, b. Hensonville, N. Y., May 6, 1886.

Children of Thomas and Ruth Boughton (dau. of Matthew and Martha Boughton, of Danbury, Ct.,) Gouge, of Bridgeport, Ct. 3579

3,696 i. JULIA G. GOUGE, b. Bridgeport, Ct.; m. New York city, June 19, 1821, Roe Lockwood. Probably left no heirs by his wife Julia Gouge Lockwood.

3,697 ii. CATHARINE GOUGE, b. Bridgeport, Ct.; m. —— Schermerhorn, and probably settled in New York city; the records at Bridgeport show that Thomas Gouge bequeathed his property to his grandchildren Schermerhorn, the children of his beloved daughter Catharine. It is supposed, by the records not mentioning Julia G., wife of Roe Lockwood, or any child of hers, that she must have died without issue and before her father died.

Children of —— and Catharine Gouge Schermerhorn. 3697

3,698 i. GEORGE SCHERMERHORN.

3,699 ii. CATHARINE SCHERMERHORN.

Children of Abijah and Catharine Boughton (dau. of Matthew and Martha Boughton) Sears, of Eaton, N. Y., and Danby, Tompkins county, N. Y. 3580

3,700 i. JAMES SEARS, b. Eaton, N. Y., about 1798; m.

Matilda Cartwright and settled Danby, N. Y.; he d. June, 1835, leaving four sons.

3,701 ii. CHARLES SEARS, b. Eaton about 1800; m. Clarissa Taber and settled Newark Valley; he died Allen's Siding, Mich.; he left two children.

3,702 iii. MARY ANN SEARS, b. Eaton, April 16, 1805; m. Newark Valley, N. Y., Oliver Rewey and died there 1839.

3,703 iv. HART BOUGHTON SEARS, b. Eaton, August 15, 1807, tailor; m. July 2, 1829, Cynthia M. Williams; died Newark Valley, May 11, 1885.

3,704 v. ERASTUS SEARS, b. Eaton, and died there, aged 18 months.

Children of James and Matilda Cartright Sears, of Danby, N. Y. 3700

3,705 i. ERASTUS SEARS.

3,706 ii. DAVID SEARS.

3,707 iii. WILLIAM SEARS.

3,708 iv. EGBERT SEARS.

3,709 v. JOHN SEARS.

Children of David and Rachel Boughton (dau. of Matthew and Martha Boughton) Mead, of Wilton, Ridgebury, and South Norwalk. 3581

3,710 i. GEORGE MEAD, b. Ridgebury, Ct., August 4, 1803; m. Ridgebury, Oct. 3, 1827, Clarissa B. Hunt.

3,711 ii. LEGRAND MEAD, b. Ridgebury, May 31, 1805; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Maria Nanny, of Amity, b. Sept. 3, 1814.

Child of Legrand and Maria Nanny Mead, of Edenville, N. Y. 3711

3,712 i. CHARLES B. MEAD, b. Edenville, Jan. 7, 1843; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Mary Houstoun; res. Edenville, 1888.

3,713 iii. MATTHEW MEAD, b. Ridgebury, Ct., about 1806; m. Mary M. Smith, b. Wilton, Ct.; moved to Racine, Wis.; died March, 1882.

Children of George and Clarissa B. Hunt Mead, of Ridgefield, Ct. 3710

3,714 i. JULIA BOUGHTON MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Ct., March 28, 1831; m. Ridgefield, Oct. 31, 1853, John St. John (son of Jared and Abigail), of Stamford, Ct.

3,715 ii. ALFRED H. MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1860, Martha A. Lynes (daughter of Benjamin Lynes); res. Jewell, Kan.

3,716 iii. SARAH JANE MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 14, 1839; not married; died Ridgefield, March 1, 1861.

3,717 iv. RUTH ANN MEAD, b. Ridgefield, March 28, 1844; m. Ridgefield, March 20, 1871, Frank Garland Weed, b. Darien, Ct., June 30, 1849; res. Woodlawn, N. Y.

Children of Matthew and Mary M. Smith Mead, of Wilton, Ct., and Racine, Wis.; res. No. 104 Thirty-sixth street, Chicago, Ill. 3713

3,718 i. SIDNEY B. MEAD, b. ———; res. board of trade, Chicago, Ill.
3,719 ii. HENRIETTA MEAD.
3,720 iii. GEORGE S. MEAD, teacher in an Episcopal college in California.
3,721 iv. MARY MEAD.

Children of John and Julia Boughton Mead St. John, of Stamford, Ct. 3714

3,722 i. WILLIAM W. ST. JOHN, b. March 6, 1857, and died Sept. 12, 1857.
3,723 ii. FREDERICK ST. JOHN, b. August 13, 1869, and died Dec. 2, 1872; both were buried at Ridgefield, Ct.

Child of Alfred H. and Martha A. Lynes Mead, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 3715

3,724 i. INA C. MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 1, 1862.

Children of Frank G. and Ruth Ann Mead Weed, of Woodlawn, N. Y. 3717

3,725 i. FREDERICK GAY WEED, b. New York city, Oct. 21, 1873.
3,726 ii. LOTTIE GRACE WEED, b. New York city, April 15, 1876.

EBENEZER BOUGHTON, JR.'S, DESCENDANTS.

The following account of Ebenezer Boughton, Jr., and his descendants, was furnished by Mrs. Lydia Boughton Wood, dau. of Stephen and Ann Eliza Sherwood Boughton of Lewisboro, Westchester county, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer, Sr., and Abigail Boughton, of New Canaan, and South Salem. 1171

3,727 i. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. about 1742, m. Theophilus Rusco, of Ridgefield; settled Poundridge, N. Y. He d. 1812.
3,728 ii. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, JR., b. about 1744, m. Martha Gilbert, of Ridgefield, Ct.; settled in South Salem, N. Y.

3,729 iii. TIMOTHY BOUGHTON, b. about 1746, m. 1767, Martha Scott, of Ridgefield; settled Poundridge and Ridgefield.

3,730 iv. JESSE BOUGHTON, b. about 1748, m. 1771, Rachel Ferris, of Poundridge, and settled there.

3,731 v. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. about 1752; m. first, Jerry Ruscoe, of Cross River.

3,732 vi. JOSEPH BOUGHTON, b. about 1755; m. first, a Seymour; m. second, a widow Lockwood, in New York city; settled in the country, probably in Orange county, N. Y.

3,733 vii ELIJAH BOUGHTON, b. about 1756, m. Oct. 27, 1785, Mary Northrop; said to have settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

3,734 viii. PATIENCE BOUGHTON, b. about 1757. Probably died young and unmarried.

Children of Theophilus and Abigail Boughton (dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Boughton) Rusco, of Poundridge, Westchester county, N. Y. 3727

3,735 i. SARAH RUSCO, b. Poundridge, N. Y., m. first, Solomon Williams; he d.; m. second, Epenetus Bishop; they were childless.

3,736 ii. THEOPHILUS RUSCO, JR., b. Poundridge, April 28, 1769, m. Jan. 1, 1793, Sarah Dean.

3,737 iii. LOIS RUSCO, b. Poundridge, m. Andrew Bishop, brother of Epenetus Bishop.

3,738 iv. HEZEKIAH RUSCO, b. Poundridge, July, 1785; he d. March 23, 1868.

3,739 v. GAMALIEL RUSCO, b. 1779. He was killed in the war of 1812.

Child of Theophilus, Jr., and Sarah Dean Rusco. 3736

3,739[a] i. EZRA RUSCO, b. Oct. 17, 1793; he died April 11, 1809, aged 15 years and 5 months.

Children of Hezekiah and ——— Rusco.

3,739[b] i. MARY E. RUSCO.

3,739[c] ii. SILAS B. RUSCO.

3,739[d] iii. ABIGAIL RUSCO.

3,739[e] iv. CYRUS F. RUSCO.

3,739[f] v. JEREMIAH B. RUSCO.

3,739[g] vi. HARRISON D. RUSCO, b. August 4, 1823, d. Aug. 9, 1832.

3,739[h] vii. NANCY M. RUSCO, b. ———, m. 1842, d. August 18, 1863.

Children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Martha Gilbert Boughton, of South Salem, N. Y. 3728

3,740 i. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, JR., b. South Salem, 1766, m. Rebecca Shute, b. 1765, and settled at Ridgefield, Ct.; she died Jan. 1, 1834, he died Feb. 12, 1836.

3,741 ii. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. South Salem, m. Mr. Jump, lived in Poundridge.

3,742 iii. NEHEMIAH BOUGHTON, b. South Salem, 1776, m. Rhoda Stanson; settled Poundridge; d. Newark, N. J.

3,742a iv. TAMSON BOUGHTON, b. South Salem, m. Mr. Jump, brother of Sarah's husband; moved away.

Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca Shute Boughton. 3740

3,743 i. SEYMOUR BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Nov. 5, 1787, m. first, Dec. 14, 1814, Eliza Allen; m. second, Dec. 29, 1818, Mary Hadley.

3,744 ii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, m. ——.

3,745 iii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, m. Mary Waring; settled New York city; d. July 17, 1879.

3,746 iv. JAMES BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, m. Matilda Gale; settled Armonk, N. Y.; had no children.

3,747 v. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Westchester county, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1802, m. widow A. E. Morris, New York city; d. July 10, 1871.

3,748 vi. EBENEZER BOUTON, b. March 15, 1799, m. April 27, Sarah Maria Wilmot; she died, Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1868; he died Feb. 12, 1836.

3,749 vii. MARY BOUTON, b. ———, m. William Strang, Tarrytown, N. Y.

3,750 viii. DELILAH BOUTON, b———, m. Jerry Vansycklin; she died May 17, 1861.

3,751 ix. SALLY ANN BOUTON, b. ———, m. —— Roe; settled Rochester, N. Y.

3,752 x. ELIZABETH BOUTON, m. first, Charles Riddle; m. second, William Foley; lived New York city.

Child of Seymour and Eliza Allen Bouton, of Rye, Westchester county, N. Y. 3743

3,753 i. ROBERT ALLEN BOUTON, b. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1817, m. Johanna Rhodes, and settled in New York city, where he died.

Child of Robert Allen and Johanna Rhodes Bouton.

3,754 i. CHARLES ALLEN BOUTON, b. New York about 1846, m. Sarah Terry; settled New York city.

Children of Seymour and (his second wife) Mary Hadley Bouton, of Rye, N. Y. 3743

3,755 ii. EDWIN BOUTON, b. Rye, N. Y., May 18, 1820; a merchant tailor, and in early life a large contractor of city works; m. May 26, 1844, Leah Beam; settled New York city, where they resided, 218 E. 126th St., 1888.

Children of Edwin and Leah Beam Bouton, of New York city. 3755

3,756 i. GILMAN C. BOUTON, b. New York city, May 20, 1845; d. Sept. 24, 1861.

3,757 ii. MARY MAY BOUTON, b. New York city about 1848; died July 3, 1849.

3,758 iii. EDWIN BOUTON, JR., b. New York city and died in infancy, Oct. 25, 1872.

3,759 iii. THEODORE BOUTON (son of Seymour and Mary Hadley Bouton), b. Rye, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1822, m. New York city, Jennie W. Wilson; he died Feb. 14, 1872; no children.

3,760 iv. ELIZA BOUTON, b. Milton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1823, m. Rye, April 15, 1844, Edmund V. Davis, Troy, N. Y., where they resided, 1887.

Children of Edmund Van York and Eliza Bouton (dau. of Seymour and Mary Hadley Bouton) Davis, of Harrison, and Rye, N. Y. 3760

3,761 i. EMMA CECELIA DAVIS, b. Harrison, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1853.

3,762 ii. WILLIAM HOWARD DAVIS, b. Harrison, April 21, 1848, m. Mary E. Golder of New Jersey.

3,763 iii. EDMUND B. DAVIS, b. New York city, May 21, 1850, d. in infancy.

3,764 iv. LAURA E. DAVIS, b. New York city, May 16, 1854, d. infancy.

3,765 v. LAURA ELMIRA DAVIS, b. Ryeneck, N. Y., March 17, 1856, m. Nelson E. Crannell of Troy.

3,766 vi. MARY BELLE DAVIS, b. New York city, March 12, 1859, m. Joseph A. Leggett of Troy.

3,767 vii. FRANK SEYMOUR DAVIS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1862, d. Lincoln, Neb., 1881.

3,768 viii. CARRIE LOUISA DAVIS, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1863, m. John D. Stannard of Troy.

3,769 ix. CHARLES EDWIN DAVIS, b. Bergen, N. J., August 7, 1867, d. April 19, 1869.

3,770 v. WILLIAM BOUTON (son of Seymour and Mary Hadley Bouton), an engineer; born Rye, N. Y., Nov. 19,

1825 ; m. Nov. 19, 1850, Angeline Van Tassel, of Mt. Pleasant; she died Feb. 14, 1872; m. second, Ruth Meldrum; res. Rye, 1888; no children.

3,771 vi. CHARLES BOUTON, jeweler, b. Rye, June 6, 1828; m. New York city, July 9, 1851, Mariette McNear; settled at Chappaqua, N. Y., where they resided in 1888.

NOTE.—The first watch and jewelry store at New Rochelle was established by him 1851.

Children of Charles and Mariette McNear Bouton, of Chappaqua, N. Y. 3771

3,772 i. CHARLES SEYMOUR BOUTON, engineer, b. Nov. 1, 1852, m. first, Cecelia Earl; she died May 10, 1875; m. second, Emma Pearsall; res. Chappaqua.

Children of Charles Seymour and Emma Pearsall Bouton, m. Feb. 25, 1877, of Chappaqua. 3772

3,773 i. DAISY BOUTON, b. March 9, 1878; died March 31, 1878.

3,774 ii. CLARA BOUTON, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 23, 1879, d. March 27, 1881.

3,775 iii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Chappaqua, June 12, 1881, d. Nov. 22, 1883.

3,776 iv. EMMA B. BOUTON, b. Chappaqua, Feb. 10, 1885; living with parents, Chappaqua, 1888.

3,777 ii. LEAH BELLE BOUTON, b. New Rochelle, Oct. 10, 1856, m. S. LaSelle Kittle; settled E. 127th St. New York city.

Child of S. LaSelle and Leah Belle Bouton Kittle, of N. Y. city.

3,778 i. GEORGE EDWIN KITTLE, b. New York city, Feb. 17, 1876; resides with parents N. Y. city.

3,779 vii. MARY BOUTON (dau. of Seymour and Mary Hadley Bouton), born Rye, N. Y., June 17, 1830; died in childhood.

3,780 viii. SEYMOUR BOUTON, JR. (son of Seymour and Mary Hadley Bouton), born Rye, April 16, 1832, an engineer on the U. S. steamer Iroquois; unmarried; went to the East Indies, and died at Hong Kong, April 12, 1874.

3,781 ix. SARAH REBECCA BOUTON, b. Rye, April 19, 1835; died in childhood, 1841.

3,782 x. ALMIRA BOUTON, b. Oct. 22, 1838, m. August 13, 1860, Oscar N. Bird and settled at Rye, Westchester county, where she still lived 1886; he died April 14, 1883.

Children of Oscar N. and Almira Bouton Bird, of Rye, Westchester county, N. Y.

3,783 i. WILLIAM BOUTON BIRD, b. Rye, N. Y., August 19, 1861.

3,784 ii. HENRY BIRD, b. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1869.

Children of Daniel and Mary Waring Bouton, of Greenwich, Ct. 3745

3,785 i. JAMES W. BOUTON, b. Greenwich, Ct., about 1831, married and settled in New York city, where he established himself in a large book publishing business at 706 Broadway; he was still doing business there spring of 1888. He had one son.

Child of James W. and ——— Bouton. 3785

3,786 i. WARREN L. BOUTON, b. New York city, August 10, 1856.

3,787 ii. ELIZABETH BOUTON (daughter of Daniel and Mary Waring Bouton), b. Greenwich, Ct., 1833, m. Oscar J. Ferguson, New York city, and settled at 133d street, New York city.

(v.) WILLIAM BOUTON (son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Shute Bouton) b. Jan. 1, 1802, m. widow Ann E. Morris, New York city, and died July 10, 1871.

Child of William and Ann E. Bouton, of New York city. 3747

3,789 i. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Jan. 1, 1847, m. ———.

(vi.) EBENEZER BOUTON, JR. (son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., March 5, 1799, m. Sarah Maria Wilmot, of Cornwall, where they settled and where he died Feb. 12, 1836; she died Sept. 30, 1869.

Child of Ebenezer and Sarah M. Wilmot Bouton, of Cornwall, N. Y. 3748

3,790 i. GEORGE H. BOUGHTON, b. Cornwall, N. Y., June 19, 1829, m. Margaret F. Browne, and were living at No. 260 Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1887; no children.

Child of William and Mary Bouton Strang, of Tarrytown, N. Y. 3749

3,791 i. MALVINA STRANG.

Children of Nehemiah and Rhoda Stanson Boughton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 3742

3,792 i. MARANDA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., m. Robert Norton.

3,793 ii. JERUSHA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. John Linsey.

3,794 iii. RUTH BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. first, Edwin L. Myers; m. second, Samuel Tunis; one child, Nelson
3,794[a] Tunis; res. Newark, N. J.

3,795 iv. CYNTHIA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. Harris Monroe, Vista, N. Y.

3,796 v. PRUDENCE BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. James Reed, Norwalk, Ct.

3,797 vi. CLARISSA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. Charles Davis.

3,798 vii. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. Ann Eliza Sherwood, Poundridge, N. Y.

3,799 viii. MARTHA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, died ——, never married.

3,800 ix. RACHEL BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. David Weed, Horse Neck.

3,801 x. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. Richard Nash, Huntington, L. I.

3,802 xi. RHODA BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. William Brown, Burlington, Iowa.

3,803 xii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, never married; died ——.

3,804 xiii. BETSEY JANE BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, m. Michael Trumney ; she died in Missouri.

Children of Stephen and Ann Eliza Sherwood Boughton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 3798

3,805 i. LYDIA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1822, m. Wm. H. Wood, 1844, res. Lewisboro, N. Y., 1888.

3,806 ii. CYNTHIA E. BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, Aug. 18, 1824, m. Wm. Lewis Weed, Sept. 4, 1845, res. Stamford, Ct., 1888.

3,807 iii. SALLY ANN BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, June 30, 1829, and died in infancy at Poundridge.

3,808 iv. EZRA B. BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, Feb. 19, 1831, m. Louisa Waters ; he was killed at battle of Cold Harbor.

3,809 v. ISAAC C. BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, Dec. 21, 1834, m. Elizabeth Borland, res. Norwalk, Ct., 1888.

Children of William H. and Lydia Ann Boughton Wood, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 3805

3,810 i. STEPHEN B. WOOD, b. Poundridge, Feb. 15, 1846, m. 1865, Mary Esther Austin; res. Lewisboro, 1888.
3,811 ii. SARAH A. WOOD, b. Poundridge, Oct. 27, 1848, m. Joseph H. Stevens; res. New Canaan.
3,812 iii. MARTHA JANE WOOD, b. Poundridge, May 20, 1856, m. Charles Hains; res. Noroton Depot 1888.
3,813 iv. HERBERT STANLEY WOOD, b. March 23, 1864, m. Clarabelle Coggswill; res. Lewisboro.

Children of William Lewis and Cynthia Eliza Boughton Weed, of Stamford, Ct. 3806

3,814 i. MARY ELIZABETH WEED, b. Stamford, Ct., Sept. 20, 1846, m. Ransom Jones; res. Stamford 1888.
3,815 ii. RHODA JANE WEED, b. Stamford, March 11, 1848, m. Lewis Fillow; res. Norwalk.
3,816 iii. LYDIA ANN WEED, b. Stamford, June 24, 1850, m. Oliver Buxton; res. New Canaan.
3,817 iv. WASHINGTON IRVING WEED, b. Stamford, August 22, 1852, m. Sarah Jones; res. Poundridge, N. Y.
3,818 v. EMMA GERTRUDE WEED, b. Stamford, Feb. 7, 1858.
3,819 vi. IDA FRANCES WEED, b. Stamford, April 1, 1860; died of consumption, Feb. 23, 1884.

Children of Isaac C. and Elizabeth Borland Boughton, of Norwalk, Ct. 3809

3,820 i. JENNIE BOUGHTON, b. 1855; m. Israel Austin.
3,821 ii. NEHEMIAH BOUGHTON, b. 1857, never married; killed by cars running into his carriage.
3,822 iii. IDA BOUGHTON, b. 18—; m. Albert Newman.

Children of Israel and Jennie Boughton (dau. of Isaac C. and Elizabeth Borland Boughton) Austin. 3820

3,823 i. EDWARD AUSTIN.
3,824 ii. CHARLES AUSTIN.
3,825 iii. IDA AUSTIN.

Child of Albert and Ida Boughton Newman. 3822

3,826 i. EDWARD NEWMAN.

Children of Stephen B. (son of William H. and Lydia Boughton Wood) and Mary Esther Austin Wood, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 3810

3,827 i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WOOD, b. Poundridge, N. Y., August 2, 1866; not married.

3,828 ii. DAISY MAY WOOD, b. Poundridge, April 11, 1874.
3,829 iii. MARY ELIZA WOOD, b. Poundridge, June 7, 1878.
3,830 iv. STEPHEN S. WOOD, b. Poundridge, April 12, 1881.

Children of Joseph H. and Sarah A. Wood Stevens, of Bridgeport, Ct. 3811

3,831 i. LIBBIE JANE STEVENS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., June 16, 1872.
3,832 ii. MARTHA MAY STEVENS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 13, 1875.

Children of Charles and Martha Jane Wood Hains, of Noroton, Ct. 3812

3,833 i. FLORENCE LILIAN HAINS, b. Noroton, Ct., August 12, 1877.
3,834 ii. EVA B. HAINS, b. Noroton, Nov. 13, 1879.
3,835 iii. MAUD VIOLA HAINS, b. Noroton, June 15, 1883.
3,836 iv. BESSIE MAY HAINS, b. Noroton, July 15, 1887.

Child of Herbert S. and Clarabelle Coggswill Wood, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 3813

3,837 i. ERNEST STANLEY WOOD, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., July 11, 1887.

Child of Ransom and Mary Elizabeth Weed Jones, of Stamford, Ct. 3814

3,838 i. GEORGE LEWIS JONES, b. Stamford, Ct., June 3, 1874.

Child of Lewis and Rhoda Jane Weed Fillow, of Norwalk, Ct. 3815

3,839 i. EMMA GERTRUDE FILLOW, b. Norwalk, Ct., March 20, 1882, and died 1882.

Children of Washington Irving and Sarah Jones Weed, of Poundridge, N. Y. 3817

3,840 i. MAUD CYNTHIA WEED, b. Poundridge, N. Y., July 13, 1879, and died Feb. 25, 1887.
3,841 ii. ROBERT LEWIS WEED, b. Poundridge, April 26, 1887.

Children of Ezra B. (son of Stephen and Ann Eliza Sherwood Boughton) and Louisa Waters Boughton.

3,841[a] i. ORIN L. BOUGHTON, b. about 1858, not married; res. Michigan.
3,841[b] ii. CHARLES H. BOUGHTON, b. about 1860, m. Miss Palmer, res. Stamford, Ct.
3,841[c] iii. HARRISON C. BOUGHTON, b. about 1862, m. Georgiana Heathington ; res. Norwalk, Ct.

3,841[d] iv. STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. about 1864, m. ——, res. Waterbury.

(iii.) TIMOTHY BOUTON (son of Ebenezer and Abigail Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct., and grandson of Jakin, the son of Joseph, Sr., and Mary Bouton, of Norwalk, Ct.), was born at New Canaan, where, the Congregational church records say, he was baptized June 1, 1746. He married at Ridgefield, Ct., 1767, Martha Scott (dau. of Capt. James Scott, of Ridgefield), and settled in Poundridge, N. Y., where they lived until he enlisted in the army of the revolution, when his wife went to live with her parents at Ridgefield until his return from the war.

Being a zealous whig he heartily espoused the cause of his oppressed country, left his dependent family with his father-in-law, and offered his services and his life, if need be, to his country and the commonwealth of the American colonies.

Children of Timothy and Martha Scott Bouton, of Poundridge and Ridgefield. 1174

3,842 i. MARTHA (PATTY) BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1767, m. Jeremiah Keeler and died in Onondaga, N. Y., one year after marriage. No children.

3,843 ii. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, May 2, 1770, m. Southbury, Ct., 1793, Currence Downs ; he d. March 25, 1824.

3,844 iii. SALLY BOUGHTON, b. Poundridge, May 2, 1773, m. Ridgefield, Sept. 26, 1795, first, Jesse Bouton; m. second, Enoch Hawley.

3,845 iv. THADDEUS BOUGHTON, b. probably Ridgefield, Ct., May 2, 1777, m. Oct. 27, 1800, Lucy Rockwell.

3,846 v. JAMES BENEDICT BOUTON (from record), b. Ridgefield, August 22, 1779, m. Ridgefield, Jan. 1, 1800, Sarah DeForest.

3,847 vi. BENJAMIN BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, March 9, 1784, m. at Titicus, Ct., Charity Dann.

3,848 vii. TIMOTHY BOUGHTON, JR., b. Ridgefield, Dec. 4, 1786, m. Jerusha Hazzard; settled Luzerne county, Pa.; he d. about 1835–40.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOUGHTON,

(SON OF TIMOTHY, SON OF EBENEZER.)

(i.) JOHN BOUGHTON, "son of Timothy and Martha Scott Boughton," was born at Poundridge, Westchester county, N. Y., May 2, 1770. Owing to losses sustained by his father, who was a soldier of the revolution, on his return from the war, found himself unable to bring up all his children at home, and accordingly put out his two oldest children, John and Sally, with a Mr. John Edmonds, of Southbury, Ct., to work until of age. When out of his time he continued to live in Southbury and work for his former employer until he married at Southbury, February 1, 1793, Currence Downs, of Southbury, where she was born Nov. 1, 1773. They continued to live at Southbury as farmers for a few years, when, learning of the great advantage of the soil in the western part of the state of New York, he decided to settle in the town of Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he moved his family with a yoke of oxen and a wagon. He started from Connecticut on the first day of February, 1791, and made the journey of over 300 miles through a new and sparsely settled country in twenty-one days. Arriving at Scipio they settled on a farm he had purchased, lying in the midst of a dense and heavily wooded forest, with but about an acre of cleared land to commence the production of a sustenance for his little family. Leaving, as they had, the comforts and advantages of a cultivated country, they felt keenly the want of church and school accommodations. Both having been members of the Presbyterian church at Southbury, they forgot not their early vows, and soon began, in connection with some of their neighbors, to arrange for church and school facilities.

For a time the neighbors convened at their house for public worship, until the interest resulted in building a schoolhouse, which served for both purposes.

Finding it needful to have a religious society organized, the people were called together for that purpose, and formulated the views of the body, which proved to be that of a *regular Baptist church*, of which they ever remained members while they lived, and in which all their children were brought up in the fear and admonition of the Lord, and were nearly all baptized into its fellowship.

After a period of about thirteen years of toil and privation, Currence, the mother of all his children and the devoted sharer of his love and labor, died May 3, 1810, and was interred in the burying ground of the Baptist church at Scipio, N. Y., where there still stands a marble tablet with this inscription: "Currence, wife of John Boughton, who died in the faith of Christ May 3, 1810, aged 37 y. 3 m. 4d.

He married second, Abigail Stilson, a widow, of Scipio, N. Y., January, 1811, by whom he had no children.

After twenty-seven years of active life as a farmer on the same farm upon which he settled on arriving in Cayuga county, he died, much respected, March 25, 1824, and was buried by the grave of his departed wife, and a marble tablet, inscribed: "John Boughton, who died in the faith of Christ March 25, 1824," still marks the place of his burial.

Children of John and Currence Downes Boughton. 3843

3,849 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Southbury, Ct.; m. first, Anna Wakeley; second, Melinda Enos.

3,850 ii. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. Southbury; m. Sarah Benedict.

3,851 iii. JAMES SCOTT BOUGHTON, b. Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y.; m. Abigail Hoyt.

3,852 iv. ABIGAIL BOUGHTON, b. Scipio; m. Squire Alward.

3,853 v. DAVID BOUGHTON, b. Scipio; m. first, Mary C. Beach; second, Annie C. Crofut.

3,854 vi. EBENEZER BOUGHTON, b. Scipio; m. Mary A. Hoyt.

3,855 vii. ALANSON BOUGHTON, b. Scipio; m. first, Charlotte Keeler; second, Hannah Squires.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BOUGHTON.

(i.) WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Southbury, Ct., Jan. 23, 1794, being but three years old when his parents moved from Connecticut to Scipio, N. Y., where he remained with his parents until sixteen years old, when he was apprenticed to Edward Allen, near Auburn, N. Y., to learn cloth-making. The following year he went to Genoa Hollow to learn cloth-dressing with Enoch Buck, but his father, not liking the treatment he received from his employer, took him away and sent him on a visit to Connecticut among

his relatives. He made the journey on foot, and called on his way at the house of his uncle, Thaddeus Boughton, in Clinton, Dutchess county, N. Y.

On arriving in Connecticut he went to his grandfather Timothy's old residence and visited the relatives in the vicinity, going to the house of Mrs. Sally Boughton Williams, daughter of Mrs. Abigail Boughton Rusco, the sister of his grandfather, Timothy Boughton, who was at that time an aged widow, living with her only daughter, Mrs. Sally Williams, in the town of Ridgefield. While in Connecticut he worked in the woolen factory in Ridgefield township, north of the town, until January, 1815, when he returned to Scipio, and went to work in the woolen mill at Skaneateles, N. Y.

He was married at Scipio, Feb. 5, 1817, to Miss Anna Wakeley, daughter of Elder Abner and Ruth A. Wakeley, of the same place; she was born in Connecticut, Oct 5, 1794. They settled at Ulysses (now Enfield), N. Y., and afterward moved to Nunda, Allegany county, N. Y., where she died, Dec. 14, 1831.

He married, second, Melinda Enos, and in 1836 moved to Pipestone, Berrien county, Mich., where as farmer he lived until his death, Oct. 11, 1864.

The following short extract was penned from a record by his own hand in the year 1851, viz.:

"I was converted at the age of seventeen, and united with the Baptist church at Scipio, and ever after remained a member of that denomination. I never found anything so consoling as the religion of Jesus. I always sought to live in peace with all men, and never was engaged in an assault or even a lawsuit with any one."

Children of William and Anna Wakeley Boughton. 3849

3,856 i. SAMUEL NEWELL BOUGHTON (son of William and Anna Boughton), born Ulysses (now Enfield), Nov. 17, 1817. He passed his childhood with his parents at Nunda Valley, N. Y., and was impressed with the idea of becoming a minister of the gospel. In 1831 he united with the Baptist church at Nunda, N. Y., and in 1836 was licensed by them to preach, and soon after he went to Hamilton college to prepare for the ministry; but being embarrassed for want of means he left the college and engaged in teaching school at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y. An affection of his eyes proved a serious hindrance to pursuing his studies and he never returned to finish his

collegiate course, a thing he often after spoke of with much regret.

He engaged to preach as a supply to the Gouverneur Baptist church, and was prevailed upon to accept the pastorate of that church and was ordained there March 11, 1840.

He married at Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839, Eliza W. Bent, dau. of Stephen and Elmira Bent.

After serving several pastorates in New York state and at South Norwalk, Ct., his health became impaired, and he was induced to try a western climate, and in 1852 they moved to Delavan, Wis., where, after preaching for a year and a half he purchased a farm near Baraboo, Wis., where, on Oct. 6, 1854, he died in the triumph of faith. Almost his last words were, "In the mercy and grace of God, I, a sinner, full of unworthiness, put all my trust."

He was buried at Baraboo, and his widow remained upon the homestead until 1876, when she moved and settled at Seward, Nebraska. Here she resided, a devoted member of the Baptist church of Seward, until her death, which occurred July 9, 1887.

Children of Elder Samuel Newell and Eliza Bent Boughton. 3856

3,857 i. CLEMENT ABNER BOUGHTON, b. Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, twin brother of Clarence Edwin Boughton. He enlisted in the war of the great rebellion, and was shot at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. He died a few days after, in 1863, aged twenty-one years.

3,858 ii. CLARENCE EDWIN BOUGHTON, twin brother of Clement Abner Boughton, b. Prattsville, Nov. 17, 1842, m. Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 19, 1865, Janette Washburn, b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 14, 1848 (dau. of Andrew F. and Elizabeth L. Washburn of Baraboo). They settled at Delton, Sauk Co., Wis. Some years after they moved to Fairfield, Sauk Co., and afterward to Baraboo. He became a member of the Baptist church and was employed in the municipal department of that place, where they lived 1885.

Twins.

Children of Clarence E. and Janette Washburn Boughton. 3858

3,859 i. CLEMENT EDWIN BOUGHTON, b. Delton, Sauk Co., Wis., July 11, 1867; d. same place, Sept. 19, 1867.

3,860 ii. CLEMENT ABNER BOUGHTON, b. Delton, March 5, 1869; was living with parents 1885.

3,861 iii. DORA NETTIE BOUGHTON, b. Delton, Jan. 9, 1871; d. same place, May 11, 1871.

3,862 iv. ARCHIE BOUGHTON, b. Fairfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Sept. 19, 1879; was living with parents, Baraboo, Wis., 1885.

3,863 iii. AUGUSTUS STEPHEN BOUGHTON, b. Chester, Middlesex county, Ct., Dec. 21, 1846, m. Linden, Wis., Dec. 25, 1867, Sarah E. Bond, b. Willimantic, Windham county, Ct., Jan. 26, 1847. They settled on a one-half section of land, purchased from government after his return from the war, near Bondville, Red Willow county, Neb. He was previously a Baptist, but there being no Baptist church at Bondville, he united, with his wife and daughter, with the M. E. church at that place.

Children of Augustus S. and Sarah E. Bond Boughton. 3863

3,864 i. LETTIE EMELINE BOUGHTON, b. Delton, Sauk county, Wis., Sept. 30, 1868; living with parents at Bondville, Neb., 1885.

3,865 ii. ROBERT NEWELL BOUGHTON, b. Beaver Crossing, Seward county, Neb., June 18, 1878.

3,866 iii. EUGENE CLINTON BOUGHTON, b. Bondville, Red Willow county, Neb., June 2, 1881.

3,867 iv. ANNA WAKELEY BOUGHTON (dau. of Elder Samuel Newell and Elizabeth Bent Boughton), b. near Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., March 30, 1855; moved with her mother to Seward, Neb., in 1876, where she married, Jan. 1, 1879, Frank G. Simmons (son of Henry A. and Emma M. Simmons). They settled in Seward, Seward Co., Neb., where he published a newspaper, and resided in 1888.

Children of Frank G. and Anna W. Boughton Simmons. 3867

3,868 i. RUBY M. SIMMONS, b. Seward, Neb., 1881.

3,869 ii. IVA E. SIMMONS, b. Seward, Neb., 1883.

3,870 iii. ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. Seward, Neb., 1885.

3,871 ii. ADONIRAM JUDSON BOUGHTON (son of William and Anna Wakeley Boughton), b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 28, 1819; a botanic physician. He lived with his parents and worked on the farm with his father; was converted at the age of sixteen and united

with the Baptist church at Silver Lake, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1836; went with his parents from Nunda, N. Y., to Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich., where, in 1837, finding farm work too laborious, he bought his time of his father at the age of eighteen; but the climate not proving congenial to his constitution, he turned his attention to the medical profession and studied with Dr. Samuel Thompson, Jr., son of Dr. Samuel Thompson, founder of the Thompsonian system of practice. He married, at Jackson, Kosciusco Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1846, Susanna Crum (dau. of Zachariah and Christena Crum, of Miami, near Dayton, Ohio). He settled in Jackson, and moved from there in 1850 to Edwardsburgh, Cass Co., Mich., and thence to Wakelee, Cass Co., in 1879. He and his wife were members of the German Baptist church (Dunkards), and were living at Wakelee, where he practiced medicine, 1888.

Children of Dr. Adoniram J. and Susanna Crum Boughton. 3871

3,872 i. SAMANTHA BOUGHTON, b. Jackson, Kosciusco Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1848; lived at home with her parents until m. Edwardsburgh, Mich., Jan. 11, 1868, William Harmon, a farmer, of Porter, Cass Co., Mich., b. April, 1845 (son of Henry and Aurilla Harmon); they settled at Porter township, and in 1880 moved and settled at Wakelee, Cass Co., Mich., where they were living, 1887.

Children of William and Samantha Boughton Harmon.

3,873 i. SCHUYLER JUDSON HARMON, b. Wakelee, Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1871.

3,874 ii. HENRY SHERMAN HARMAN, b. Wakelee, Dec. 20, 1874.

3,875 iii. TRUMAN ELIAS HARMAN, b. Wakelee, Dec. 1, 1877, d. May 1, 1879.

3,876 iv. FLOYD GLENN HARMAN, b. Wakelee, June 17, 1880, d. July 14, 1880.

3,877 ii. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Mich., April 15, 1850, m. Nicholas J. Probst, Proctor, Cass Co., Mich., March 15, 1868; she died June 29, 1869, in Bureau Co., Ill; no children.

3,878 iii. MARY JANE BOUGHTON, b. Brownsville, Cass Co., Mich., August 22, 1854, m. Union, Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 16, 1871, Elias Eby, b. August 29, 1849 (son of

Peter and Margaret Miller Eby); they moved in 1874 to Sunshine, Bowlder Co., Col., on account of his poor health, and were living there 1885.

Children of Elias and Mary Jane Boughton Eby.

3,879 i. WILLIAM C. EBY, b. Sunshine, Boulder Co., Col., May 8, 1875.

3,880 ii. ALFRED M. EBY, b. Sunshine, June 23, 1876.

3,881 iii. EFFA A. EBY, b. Sunshine, Sept. 1, 1878.

3,882 iv. WILLIAM ADONIRAM BOUGHTON, b. Lagrange, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1856. With delicate health and poor hearing from scarlet fever in infancy, he was unable to engage in manual labor, and remains at home unmarried, 1885.

3,883 v. PHEBE MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Lagrange, August 11, 1858; went in 1880 to live in Bayfield county, Wis. (Pratt P. O.); m. Archibald Haggerty.

3,884 iii. JAMES BOUGHTON (son of William and Anna Wakeley Boughton, of Scipio, N. Y.), born Enfield (formerly Ulysses), N. Y., Sept. 20, 1820; went with his parents when they moved to Michigan; two years later went to Ohio and stayed one year at Sandusky, and from there to Port Huron, Michigan, where, in the winter of 1843, he m. Samantha Ingersoll, b. in Pennsylvania, but brought up in Port Huron. He was an industrious mechanic and respected among all his acquaintances; he died at Mishawaka, St. Joseph county, Ind., July 15, 1877.

Children of James and Samantha Ingersoll Boughton. 3884

3,885 i. ANNA MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 25, 1844.

3,886 ii. ABNER WAKELEY BOUGHTON, b. Port Huron, Sept. 2, 1845; d. at Edwardsburgh, Mich., August, 1851.

3,887 iii. CHESTER JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Dec. 1, 1848; d. same place, August, 1851.

3,888 iv. SARAH ELLA BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Aug. 18, 1852; m. 1872, David Cheesbro; had one child; m. second, in Michigan, Aug. 18, 1881, John W. Mowry, b. Shenandoah, Va., May 23, 1849; they lived Buchanan, Berrien county, Mich., 1885.

Child of David and Sarah Ella Boughton Cheesbro. 3888

3,889 i. JAMES HERBERT CHEESBRO, b. July 31, 1873.

Child of John W. and Sarah Ella Boughton Mowry. 3888

3,890 ii. JAMES EMMETT MOWRY, b. Ensley, Mich., Feb. 14, 1883.

3,891 v. EMMETT EBEN BOUGHTON (son of James and Samantha Boughton), b. Edwardsburgh, Dec. 1, 1856; m. Goshen, Ind., Sept. 21, 1875, Mary Frances Grice, b. Canton, O., Jan. 8, 1856.

Children of Emmett E. and Mary Frances Grice Boughton.

3,892 i. JAMES FRANKLIN BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Mich., July 2, 1876.

3,893 ii. EDWARD ADONIRAM W. BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Jan. 6, 1878.

3,894 iii. ELLA SALOMA BOUGHTON, b. Ensley, Newaygo county, Mich., Feb. 21, 1882.

3,895 iv. HERBERT CHESTER BOUGHTON, b. Ensley, Jan. 19, 1885.

3,896 vi. IDA BOUGHTON (daughter of James and Samantha Boughton), b. Edwardsburgh, April 8, 1861, m. Aug. 24, 1878, Ira Seeley, Wakelee, Cass county, Michigan. When last heard from had gone west; had no children.

3,897 vii. JENNIE ESTELLE BOUGHTON, b. Edwardsburgh, Oct. 9, 1863; was afflicted with fits in childhood; invalid; never married.

3,898 iv. MARY C. BOUGHTON (daughter of William and Anna Wakeley Boughton), b. Ovid, Seneca county, N. Y., June 19, 1822, m. first, Sept. 26, 1840, James Dopp, who ignobly deserted her, forgetting his solemn vows; she m. second, at Edwardsburgh, Thomas Kirkwood, and moved to southern Iowa, where she died, June 23, 1855, leaving a son, William Kirkwood, whose father died in the army, and all account of William Kirkwood is lost.

3,899 v. SARAH WAKELEY BOUGHTON, b. Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1825, m. Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich., July 4, 1846, Jacob Byers, b. Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823. She was baptized into the Scipio, N. Y., Baptist church, May, 1842 ; he was baptized June 7, 1864. They settled in Decatur, Van Buren county, Mich., where they lived 1888.

Children of Jacob and Sarah W. Boughton Byers, of Hamilton, Mich.

3,900 i. LOUISA S. BYERS, b. Keeler, Van Buren county, Mich., May 19, 1847; d. June 1, 1865, and was buried at Hamilton, Mich.

3,901 ii. MARTIN WILLIAM BYERS, b. Hamilton, Van Buren county, Mich., Sept. 27, 1848; d. Hamilton, March 22, 1870.

3,902 iii. HENRY ARTHUR BYERS, b. Hamilton, April 21, 1851, m. Lawton, Van Buren county, Mich., Nov. 26, 1873, Clara N. Goble, b. June 9, 1852; by profession they were Methodists; he was by trade a jeweler, and settled at Decatur, Van Buren county; living there 1885.

Children of Henry A. and Clara N. Goble Byers. 3902

3,903 i. BERTIE W. BYERS, b. Dowagiac, Cass county, Mich., Oct. 4, 1875.

3,904 ii. WILBUR BYERS, b. Dowagiac, Oct. 8, 1878.

3,905 iii. HARLEY BYERS, b. Dowagiac, May 14, 1882.

3,906 iv. AMAZI JACOB BYERS, b. Hamilton, Mich., Dec. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1854.

3,907 v. MARY CORDELIA BYERS, b. Hamilton, April 12, 1856, m. Hamilton, Jan. 10, 1875, E. Henry Smith, b. April 25, 1845; he was a mechanic and member of the Baptist church; they lived at Bates, Van Buren county, Mich., 1885.

Children of E. Henry and Cordelia Byers Smith, of Decatur, Mich.

3,908 i. MARY E. SMITH, b. Decatur, Van Buren county, Mich., Oct. 6, 1876.

3,909 ii. IDA E. SMITH, b. Battle Creek, Calhoun county, Mich., Sept. 16, 1879.

3,910 iii. ORPHA A. SMITH, b. Battle Creek, Nov. 19, 1881.

3,911 iv. HARVEY B. SMITH, b. Keelersville, Van Buren county, Mich., March 26, 1884.

3,912 vi. RUBY ANN BYERS, b. Hamilton, Van Buren county, Mich., June 3, 1858, m. Battle Creek, Dec. 25, 1880, Sidney Cass Montel, b. Dec. 7, 1851; a Methodist; by vocation a farmer. They settled at Keelersville and lived there 1885.

Child of Sidney C. and Ruby Ann Byers Montel.

3,913 i. CHARLES L. MONTEL, b. Jackson, Jackson county, Mich., Jan. 14, 1882.

3,914 vii. CHARLES WAKELEY BYERS, b. Hamilton, August 14, 1860.

3,915 viii. FRANK JACOB BYERS, b. Hamilton, August 25, 1868.

3,916 vi. RUTH ANN BOUGHTON (dau. of William and Anna Wakeley Boughton), b. Nunda, N. Y., August 30, 1827, m. Sept. 12, 1847, Joseph F. Yaw, b. April 24, 1821, Pipestone, Mich. He enlisted in the army, 6th Michigan volunteers, August 9, 1861; was at the capture of New Orleans under General B. F. Butler, and was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, May 27, 1863. She moved to Wayne, Cass county, Mich., where she d. Feb. 23, 1872, and was buried at Hamilton, Mich.

Children of Joseph F. and Ruth Ann Boughton Yaw. 3916

3,917 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON YAW, b. June 2, 1848, d. Sept. 17, 1848.

3,918 ii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON YAW, b. Pipestone, Hodges township, Berrien county, Mich., Sept. 14, 1849; enlisted in the regular United States army, served in Colorado and Arizona, and returned to civil life in Cass county, Mich., 1870; m. Wayne, Cass county, Mich., Jan. 27, 1873, Maryette M. Hungerford; settled at Keelersville, Van Buren county, Mich.; moved to Silver Creek, Cass county, Mich., and then to Dowagiac, same county, where they lived 1885.

Children of William Boughton and Maryette M. Hungerford Yaw.

3,919 i. CLARENCE W. YAW, b. Keelersville, Van Buren county, Mich., August 23, 1875.

3,920 Twins { ii. MILTON YAW, b. Silver Creek, Mich., May 28, 1881.
3,921 { iii. MILFORD YAW, b. May 28, 1881.

3,922 iii. GEORGE WILSON YAW, b. Hodges, Berrien county, Mich., Sept. 17, 1851, m. Dowagiac, Cass county, Mich., Oct. 14, 1873, Lucy J. Mott; settled in Decatur, Van Buren county, Mich.; both members M. E. church. No children. Moved and res. Glenwood, Mich., 1887.

3,923 iv. AMOS FAY YAW, b. Pipestone, Mich., June 10, 1853, m. Ireton, Sioux county, Iowa, October, 1884, Alice Percy; settled at Ireton, where they resided January, 1885. While on a visit to his brother George he died Feb. 9, 1885, at Dowagiac, Mich. No children; widow lived at Ireton, 1885.

3,924 v. JOSEPH WARD YAW, b. Pipestone, June 21, 1855, d. Edwardsburgh, Cass county, Mich , March 6, 1873.

3,925 vi. ANNIE ELIZA YAW, b. Pipestone, Nov. 20, 1857, m. Nov. 20, 1875, Francis M. Hooton; settled in New Carlisle, St. Joe county, Ind., where they res. 1887.

Children of Francis M. and Annie E. Yaw Hooton.

3,926 i. RUBY HOOTON, b. August 15, 1876.
3,927 ii. DWIGHT HOOTON, b. July 10, 1878.
3,928 iii. WILLIAM HOOTON, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
3,929 iv. ARTHUR HOOTON, b. Jan. 4, 1885.

3,929[a] vii. CHARLES EDWARD YAW, b. Pipestone, Mich., May 5, 1860; lived at New Buffalo, Cass Co., Dakota, 1885.

3,930 vii. CORDELIA B. BOUGHTON, b. Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831. When four weeks old her mother, Anna Wakeley Boughton, died, and her mother's sister, Mrs. Nancy Bowers, took her and adopted her as her own. They moved to Clinton, Wis., where Cordelia died, Nov. 8, 1857, of consumption, a triumphant death in the hope of a glorious immortality, and was buried at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOUGHTON, JR.

(ii.) JOHN BOUGHTON, JR. (son of John and Currence Downes Boughton), b. Southbury, Ct., June 18, 1796; was taken by his parents when an infant to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he lived until he married, Jan. 27, 1820, Susan Benedict (dau. of Andrew and Sally Brown Benedict, formerly from Connecticut). She was born at Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1800; they settled at Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., where they lived until about 1835, when they moved to Fitchville, Ohio, and about 1840 moved to Huron, Ohio, where he died Dec. 12, 1864. She lived with her children, alternately; at Bowling Green, O., with her son, Solon L. Boughton, and at North Fairfield, O., with her daughter, Mrs. Maryette Stotts, where she died of apoplexy, June 26, 1888, aged eighty years. She was greatly loved and respected for her maternal affection and consistent Christian life.

Children of John Jr. and Susan Benedict Boughton. 3850

3,931 i. ORLANDO SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1820, m. Pipestone, Mich., March 26, 1850, and settled there. His wife d. Jan. 1, 1868. He married, second, Pipestone, 1870, Mary Ann Cas-

sidy, and his health being impaired they moved, in 1880, to Gilroy, Santa Clara county, Cal., where his health improved and his prospects for long life were good. He was, however, accidentally thrown from a wagon, and received injuries from which he died at that place a few days thereafter, on August 20, 1881.

3,932 ii. THEODORE BOUGHTON, b. Allegany county, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1822, m. Pipestone, May 1, 1848, Hester Ann Claughton; settled in Ripley, O.; moved 1849 to Fairfield, O.; bought farm in Ripley township and moved on to it in 1853; sold out and bought near North Fairfield, O., in 1864, where they still res. in November, 1887.

Children of Theodore and Hester A. Claughton Boughton. 3932

3,933 i. EMMA J. BOUGHTON, b. North Fairfield, O., Dec. 18, 1849, m. May 11, 1870, Byron H. Cherry, a farmer; they are members of the Second Advent church; settled at East Norwalk, O., where they res. 1885.

Children of Byron H. and Emma J. Boughton Cherry. 3933

3,934 i. LUELLA CHERRY, b. North Fairfield, O., March 19, 1871.

3,935 ii. ALICE L. CHERRY, b. North Fairfield, April 17, 1874.

3,936 iii. ANNIE FLORENCE CHERRY, b. North Fairfield, August 7, 1881.

Twins.

3,937 ii. EDWIN H. BOUGHTON, b. Ripley, Huron Co., O., May 6, 1858; unmarried; went in autumn of 1881 to Buffalo, Dallas county, Mo., as clerk in a dry goods store and resided there in 1885.

3,938 iii. EDWARD W. BOUGHTON, twin brother of Edwin, has lived home in delicate health; he was unable to work at farming, and has turned his attention to drawing and art, in which he became skilful; was living with his parents at North Fairfield, Ohio, 1885.

3,939 iii. CELECIA L. BOUGHTON (dau. of John and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., August 24, 1823, moved with her parents in 1836 to Fitchville, Huron Co., O. She united with the Baptist church at Fitchville, 1838, m. there Nov. 3, 1840, David White, an attorney-at-law (son of Jeremiah and Rhoda Wicks White, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.),

where he was born July 4, 1818; he moved to Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., with his parents, in 1835. He united with the Baptist church at North Fairfield, O., in 1835; settled in North Fairfield and lived there until Oct., 1869; then moved to Coldwater, Mich., and resided at 39 Pearl street, 1885.

A local paper had the following obituary on the death of this gifted Christian woman:

SUDDEN DEATH. — Our community was surprised and shocked last Saturday, September 7, to learn that Mrs. David White, a very estimable and highly respected lady, and wife of one of our well known citizens, had died very suddenly. She had great fondness for plants and flowers and enjoyed cultivating and caring for them. Death unheralded found her busy among these things she loved, and with gentle hand led her into the land of unfading flowers and unchanging beauty. Unexpected as her departure was it was the fitting close of a quiet, unostentatious, beautiful Christian life. Miss Celecia Boughton was born in Grove, Allegany county, N. Y., August 24, 1823. In May, 1836, she removed with her parents to Fitchville, O., where she resided until her marriage, November 3, 1840, to David White of Fairfield, O. Here they lived until October, 1869. During their residence in Fairfield they were called to mourn the loss of two daughters, leaving them childless. Since 1869 their home, except for a brief period after their arrival in our city, has been in the house where she died, and where she welcomed, with cordial hospitality, her many friends and acquaintances. In 1838 she united with the Baptist church at Fairfield, O., and on her removal to this city immediately connected herself with the First Baptist church of Coldwater. In the church of which she was a devoted and consistent member, and in the community where she has lived so many years, only words of praise and commendation are spoken of her. From a kind heart she uttered words of sympathy and performed deeds of mercy. In all the relations of life she was true and faithful—a good woman. It may be said of her

"The blessings of her quiet life
  Fell on us like the dew,
And good thoughts, where her footsteps pressed,
  Like fairy blossoms grew.

"Sweet promptings unto kindest deeds
  Were in her very look,
We read her face, as one who reads
  A true and holy book."

Appropriate funeral services were held at her late residence Monday afternoon, Rev. J. P. Phillips officiating and Rev. W. T. Lowry assisting; and then, tenderly and reverently, gentle hands laid her away to rest in beautiful Oak Grove, "until daybreak and the shadows flee away." The following relatives and friends of Mrs. White were present at the funeral: Mr. and Mrs. Solon Boughton of Bowling Green, O.; Elon Boughton of Norwalk, O.; Theodore Boughton of North Fairfield, O.; Norman Belding and wife of Wauseon, O.; A. D. Stotts and wife of Fairfield, O.

Children of David and Celecia L. Boughton White.

3,940 i. ROTHILDA L. WHITE, b. North Fairfield, O., March 2, 1843, m. North Fairfield, Feb. 14, 1861, Samuel Irwin; settled in same place, where she united with Baptist church 1859. Died of consumption, Jan. 28, 1866.

Child of Samuel and Rothilda White Irwin.

3,940[a] i. Son, who died Feb. 9, 1866, aged 4 months.

3,941 ii. RHODA M. WHITE, b. North Fairfield, O., Sept. 9, 1844, d. same place, Nov. 3, 1863, and buried there by side of her sister and grandfather.

3,942 iv. OSCAR BOUGHTON (son of John, Jr., and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Allegany county, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1826; lived at Fitchville, O., where he died, Feb. 21, 1843, aged 17 years.

3,943 v. SOLON L. BOUGHTON (son of John, Jr., and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Grove, Allegany county, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1827; he was educated a merchant at Cleveland, O., where for several years he served as clerk; he m. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1852, Eliza Newland, of Palmyra (dau. of Adolphus and Lucinda Newland), b. June 27, 1827. United with the Erie St. Baptist church, Cleveland, 1850; went to Norwalk, O., about 1852 and embarked in business; moved in February, 1855, to Bowling Green, Wood county, O., and established a general store at that place early in its history. He was an active promoter of the Bowling Green railroad, was chosen one of its directors, and in 1871, upon its organization, was elected its first president, and annually re-elected to said office for ten years in succession. The county seat of Wood county was located at Bowling Green as a result of this railroad enterprise. He united with the Presbyterian church at Bowling Green

about 1860 and was elected a ruling elder of the same that year. He was a representative from the church to the general assembly at Brooklyn in 1866, at Philadelphia in 1870, and at Saratoga in 1879 and 1883. At this writing, November, 1889, he is the president of the Crystal City Glass Co., of Bowling Green, where for over thirty years he has been a leading merchant.

Children of Solon L. and Eliza Newland Boughton, of Bowling Green, Ohio. 3943

3,944 i. FRANK HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, June 15, 1856; educated at Oberlin, O., and at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Bowling Green, Oct. 9, 1878, Julia A. Smith, who was born at Little Falls, N. Y., March 29, 1858 (she was daughter of James and Fally Smith); they settled in Bowling Green, where he established himself in the clothing business, and also at Pioneer, O. In May, 1884, he sold out the business in Bowling Green, and in company with his Pioneer partner, Mr. James R. Reid, removed their stock to Chattanooga, Tenn., where the business was conducted under the firm name of Boughton & Reid, Mr. Reid in charge; while he devoted his attention to the wholesale glass business, under the firm name of Hoyt, Boughton & Co. His family moved to Chattanooga in autumn of 1884, and resided there November, 1887. In August, 1889, he returned to Bowling Green and joined with Mr. Froney, as Froney & Boughton, and have one of the largest and finest stores in Northern Ohio.

Children of Frank H. and Julia A. Smith Boughton. 3944

3,945 i. WALTER WHITE BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, Wood Co., O., July, 1879; living with parents at Chattanooga, Tenn., November, 1887.

3,946 ii. SOLON BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, Sept. 1, 1885 (while on a visit there).

3,947 ii. WALTER W. BOUGHTON (son of Solon L. and Eliza Newland Boughton), b. Bowling Green, O., July 2, 1867, d. there Feb. 28, 1870.

3,948 vi. CORYDON BOUGHTON (son of John Jr. and Sarah Benedict Boughton), b. Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 15, 1829, m. Cortland, Columbia Co., Wis., May 8, 1855, Sarah C. Butterfield, who was born

Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., April 14, 1836. He united with the Baptist church, North Fairfield, O., March, 1848; moved to Westford, Dodge Co., Wis., and to Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa, where they united with the Congregational church and he was elected one of its deacons. On July 18, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 8th regiment Wisconsin Infantry, and on Feb. 5, 1865, promoted to first lieutenant and was mustered out Sept. 14, 1865. His regiment was known as the Live Eagle regiment, as it carried a live eagle (Old Abe) perched upon the color staff through the war; and he lived to meet with his comrades at their reunions for many years after the war ended, and was at the Milwaukee reunion in 1880. She was for many years a great sufferer from an ovarian tumor, which was successfully removed by the surgeons at the State Medical university at Iowa City, on Dec. 14, 1883. The operation was regarded as a very skilfully executed one, as the tumor weighed not less than thirty pounds; since which the patient has nearly recovered her usual health, which is regarded a most remarkable providence. They resided at Belmond, Wright county, Iowa, 1887.

Children of Corydon and Sarah C. Butterfield Boughton.

3,949 i. OSCAR J. BOUGHTON, b. Cortland, Columbia Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1856; a farmer; not married; res. Goodell, Hancock county, Iowa.

3,950 ii. DANIEL ASHLEY BOUGHTON, b. Westford, Dodge county, Wis., Sept. 9, 1858, m. Gardner, Hancock county, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1884, Emma Rukie, of Gardner; settled Goodell, Hancock Co., Iowa, where they lived 1888.

Children of Daniel A. and Emma Rukie Boughton.

3,950a i. FRANK LESLIE BOUGHTON, b. 1886.

3,950b ii. CLAIR BOUGHTON, b. April, 1888.

3,951 iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH BOUGHTON, b. Westford, Wis., May 8, 1862; a carpenter; not married; res. Goodell.

3,952 iv. CLARA LUCY BOUGHTON, b. Amsterdam, Hancock county, Iowa, July 23, 1866; she was educated for a teacher, in which occupation she was engaged 1885; m. Belmond, March 15, 1886, Edwin G. Reed.

Child of Edwin G. and Clara L. Boughton Reed, of Belmond, Wright county, Iowa.

3,952[a] i. MYRTLE MAY REED, b. Belmond, Iowa, March, 1887.

3,953 v. GRACE GREENWOOD BOUGHTON, b. Amsterdam, Sept. 7, 1871; lived at home and attended school in town 1885.

3,954 vi. MARYETTE BOUGHTON, b. Amsterdam, Nov. 10, 1871; died in infancy, same place, Oct. 8, 1872.

3,955 vii. EVALENA BOUGHTON, b. Amsterdam, July 12, 1876; died, same place, Sept. 2, 1876.

3,956 viii. SCHUYLER J. BOUGHTON, b. Amsterdam, Dec. 11, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1882.

3,957 vii. MARYETTE BOUGHTON (dau. of John and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. June 12, 1831; her parents moved to Fitchville, O., about 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Abraham D. Stotts (son of John Stotts), of Ripley, Huron county, O.; settled at Ripley, where, 1888, they owned and lived on a large farm; by industry and ability they have surrounded themselves with elegance and respect.

Children of Abraham D. and Maryette Boughton Stotts. 3957

3,960 i. FLORA A. STOTTS, b. Ripley, Huron county, O., April 15, 1855, m. North Fairfield, Huron county, O., Oct. 16, 1873, John W. Hopkins, of North Fairfield; they settled on a farm in Ripley township, where they lived 1887.

Child of John W. and Flora A. Stotts Hopkins.

3,961 i. FREDERICK HOPKINS, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

3,962 ii. ADELL E. STOTTS (dau. of Abraham and Maryette Boughton Stotts), b. Ripley, O., April 11, 1860, m. Ripley, Jan. 2, 1879, Thomas A. Hilton, of Coldwater, Mich., where they settled and res. December, 1887.

Children of Thomas A. and Adell E. Stotts Hilton.

3,963 i. FLORA HILTON, b. Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 10, 1879.

3,964 ii. ALFRED WHITE HILTON, b. Coldwater, Dec. 6, 1886.

3,965 iii. CLARENCE E. STOTTS, b. Ripley, Nov. 3, 1863, was educated at the Agricultural college in 1884; m. September 19, 1889, Mabel Loveland; res. North Fairfield, O., 1889.

3,966 iv. ELMER A. STOTTS, b. Ripley, June 1, 1867; was attending school at Milan, O., December, 1885; m. June 7, 1888, Mildred Kayler, and settled Ripley 1888.

3,967 viii. LUCIUS BOUGHTON (son of John and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Grove, Allegany county, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1833, m. first, Norwalk, O., Feb. 15, 1854, Frances C. Lobdell, who d. Feb. 21, 1855; m. second, Savannah, Ashland county, O., Nov. 1, 1858, Margaret Gressinger; moved to Bowling Green, O., 1864, where they lived November, 1887.

Child of Lucius and Frances C. Lobdell Boughton, of Norwalk, O.

3,968 i. FRANCES BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, O., Feb. 21, 1855; d. April 14, 1856.

Children of Lucius and Margaret Gressinger Boughton.

3,969 ii. ELLA BOUGHTON, b. Savannah, Nov. 23, 1859; d. April 5, 1860.

3,970 iii. AMBROSE E. BOUGHTON, b. Savannah, June 4, 1861; was living, unmarried, at Bowling Green, November, 1885.

3,971 iv. SUSAN A. BOUGHTON (dau. of Lucius and Margaret Gressinger Boughton), b. Savannah, March 17, 1864, m. Bowling Green, O., March, 1885, William Simmons; res. on a farm near Bowling Green, November, 1885.

3,972 v. BERTHA G. BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, Oct. 7, 1873; living with parents at Bowling Green, November, 1885.

3,973 ix. ELON G. BOUGHTON (son of John and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Grove, Allegany county, N. Y., June 30, 1839, m. Ruggles, O., March 22, 1865, Melinda Davis; settled at Norwalk, O , where he was abstractor of searches for Huron county, and where he lived, in poor health, November, 1885.

Children of Elon G. and Melinda Davis Boughton, of Norwalk, O.

3,974 i. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, b. near Bowling Green, Wood county, O., May 24, 1867; graduated with first honors, in a class of fourteen, from the Norwalk academy, June, 1884.

3,975 ii. FREDERICK G. BOUGHTON, b. near Bowling Green, June 29, 1868; had completed his third year in the Norwalk high school, June, 1884.

3,976 iii. LENA M. BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, O., May 2, 1876.
3,977 iv. LAURA M. BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, May 1, 1878.

3,978 x. SANFORD HUNT BOUGHTON (son of John and Susan Benedict Boughton), b. Fitchville, O., Dec. 2, 1842, m. Bowling Green, Wood Co., O., June 1, '67, Elizabeth Lundy (daughter of Henry and Margaret Lundy), of Bowling Green. He enlisted in the cavalry service of the rebellion, and returned to his vocation as a farmer and died on farm near Bowling Green, O., March 15, 1869; his widow and child continued to live at Bowling Green, November, 1885.

Child of Sanford H. and Elizabeth Lundy Boughton.

3,979 i. MAGGIE (MARGARET) BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, O., May 10, 1869; was living with her mother, unmarried, at Bowling Green, November, 1887.

(iii.) JAMES SCOTT BOUGHTON (son of John and Currence Downs Boughton), b. Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1798. He was religiously brought up by his pious parent at Scipio and was converted and baptized into the Baptist church at Scipio about the year 1818. He m. Scipio, Dec. 24, 1820, Abigail Hoyt, b. March 13, 1802. They settled at Carlisle, Wyoming county, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 8, 1858. He moved to Perry, Wyoming county, where he was one of the constituent members of the Baptist church of that place, and subsequently one of its deacons until his death, which occurred at Perry, Nov. 21, 1865.

Children of James and Abigail Hoyt Boughton, of Carlisle, N. Y. 3851

3,980 i. MYRON BOUGHTON, b. Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., June 19, 1824, m. Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 1, 1851, Maria Partridge, b. Johnstown, Hanibal county, O., Dec. 9, 1825. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. C, 21st Wisconsin volunteers, under Col. B. J. Sweet, Milan H. Sessions captain. He was killed at the engagement at Perryville, Ky. After his death the widow continued to live on the farm at Waupaca, Wis., left her by her husband, where she lived 1887.

Children of Myron and Maria Partridge Boughton.

3,981 i. HERBERT BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. an infant, Feb. 28, 1853.
3,982 ii. ELLEN M. BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 9, 1854, m. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 26, 1877, John W. Patterson, of Kentucky; they lived at Appleton, Wis., 1887.

Children of John W. and Ellen M. Boughton Patterson.

3,983 i. BESSIE MAY PATTERSON, b. Waupaca, Waupaca county, Wis., Sept. 4, 1879.

3,984 ii. MYRON F. PATTERSON, b. Appleton, Waupaca Co., Wis., May 7, 1881.

3,985 iii. CLARA E. PATTERSON, b. Appleton, Aug. 12, 1883.

3,986 iii. CLARA M. BOUGHTON (dau. of Myron and Maria Partridge Boughton), b. Waupaca, March 24, 1856, m. Waupaca, Aug. 21, 1884, Cyrenius Rogers, of Dayton, Waupaca county, Wis.

3,987 iv. JAMES W. BOUGHTON (son of Myron and Maria Partridge Boughton), b. Waupaca, Feb. 2, 1858, m. Vineland, Winnebago county, Wis., Sept. 18, 1884, Ada S. Crittenden; settled at Waupaca, where they lived 1888.

3,988 v. ABIGAIL E. BOUGHTON (dau. of Myron Boughton, of Waupaca), b. Dec. 14, 1862.

3,989 ii. JANE H. BOUGHTON (dau. of James Scott Boughton), b. Ledyard, N. Y., April 22, 1826, m. Perry, N. Y., March 26, 1848, Almon M. Pierce, b. Hebron, Washington county, N. Y., April 10, 1823. They settled at Augusta, Kalamazoo county, Mich.; lived there 1889.

Children of Almon M. and Jane H. Boughton Pierce.

3,990 i. FRANCELIA PIERCE, b. Castile, Wyoming county, N. Y., May 13, 1850, m. Ross, Kalamazoo county, Mich., Sept. 24, 1882, Cornelius J. Young, farmer. They were both members of the M. E. church; post-office address: Augusta, Kalamazoo county, Mich., 1885.

3,991 ii. HENRY A. PIERCE, b. Litchfield, Hillsdale county, Mich., Dec. 8, 1853, m. Dec. 1, 1877, Clara J. Day; settled at Ross, Kalamazoo county, Mich.; post-office address: Augusta, Mich., 1885.

Children of Henry A. and Clara J. Day Pierce.

3,992 i. BERTHA J. PIERCE, b. Ross, Kalamazoo county, Mich., Aug. 22, 1878.

3,993 ii. HOWARD E. PIERCE, b. Ross, Aug. 24, 1880; post-office address: Augusta, Mich., 1885.

3,994 iii. CHARLES PIERCE, b. Litchfield, Hillsdale county, Mich., Dec. 22, 1856; d. in infancy.

3,995 iv. EDWIN H. PIERCE, b. Litchfield, July 1, 1861, m. Bedford, Calhoun county, Mich., Oct. 3, 1882, Ora Etta Burnham.

Child of Edwin H. and Ora Etta Burnham Pierce, of Ross, Mich.

3,996 i. ADA MAY PIERCE, b. Ross, Kalamazoo county, Mich., Jan. 30, 1884.

3,997 iii. HARRIET A. BOUGHTON (dau. of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Castile, Wyoming county, N. Y., May 9, 1829, m. Castile, Feb. 13, 1853, Ira J. Halsted, b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1830; by practice a school teacher, real estate agent, etc.; settled in 1856 in Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill.; moved Jan., 1859, to Decatur, Ill., and in 1883 to Gainesville, Allachua Co., Fla., where they still lived, 1885.

Child of Ira J. and Harriet A. Boughton Halsted. 3997

3,998 i. MARY L. HALSTED, b. Castile, N. Y., February 7, 1854, m. Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., May 9, 1875, Dr. Leslie T. Pease, b. Sangamon Co., Ill., August 5, 1852; a practicing physician of Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill., where they lived 1885.

Children of Dr. Leslie T. and Mary L. Halsted Pease.

3,999 i. TENNY H. PEASE, b. Blue Mound, Macon Co., Ill., June 17, 1876.
4,000 ii. ARTHUR B. PEASE, b. Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill., April 11, 1878.
4,001 iii. CLARENCE E. PEASE, b. Cisco, April 9, 1880.
4,002 iv. ROLLINS B. PEASE, b. Cisco, August 22, 1882.
4,003 v. HATTIE PEASE, b. Cisco, June 15, 1884.

4,003[a] iv. HENRY BOUGHTON (son of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, N. Y., April 30, 1831; baptized into the Baptist church at Perry; went to Kankakee, Ill., where he died August 16, 1859, unmarried.

4,004 v. JOHN M. BOUGHTON (son of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 8, 1834; a farmer; united by baptism with the Baptist church at Perry, m. at Perry, April 5, 1857, Minerva A. Lapham; settled at Perry, where they lived 1887.

Children of John M. and Minerva A. Lapham Boughton.

4,005 i. WILLIAM A. BOUGHTON, b. Delavan, Wis., Nov. 8, 1860; was living at Manistee, Mich., 1885.

4,006 ii. ELSIE M. BOUGHTON, b. Lagrange, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1864; an elocutionist, living with parents at Perry, N. Y.; unmarried, 1885.

4,007 iii. FANNIE L. BOUGHTON, b. Perry, Nov. 7, 1870; living with parents and attending school at Perry, 1885.

4,008 iv. NELLIE BOUGHTON, b. Perry, June 23, 1872; died August 7, 1872.

4,009 vi. ARTHUR BOUGHTON (son of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, Oct. 28, 1836; was a member of the Baptist church at Perry; enlisted and went to the war and died in the hospital at Roanoke Island, July 5, 1863.

4,010 vii. MARY BOUGHTON (dau. of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, Jan. 28, 1839; was a member of the Baptist church at Perry; d. at that place, Nov. 1, 1861, unmarried.

4,011 viii. HANNAH BOUGHTON (dau. of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, July 17, 1841; united with Baptist church at Perry; res. there 1885.

4,012 ix. MARTHA BOUGHTON (dau. of James S. and Abigail Hoyt Boughton), b. Perry, Sept. 27, 1847; while young she was converted and united with the Presbyterian church; m. Perry, Jan. 9, 1869, Watts Hough.

Children of Watts and Martha Boughton Hough.

4,013 i. DANIEL ARTHUR HOUGH, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. June 6, 1883.

4,014 ii. WILLIAM LEWIS HOUGH, b. August 24, 1873.

4,015 iii. CHARLES BOUGHTON HOUGH, b. Jan. 23, 1875.

4,016 iv. ALICE JENNIE HOUGH, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

4,017 v. MARY ABBIE HOUGH, b. July 23, 1880.

4,018 vi. WILLIAM DANIEL HOUGH, b. Feb. 14, 1883.

(iv.) ABIGAIL BOUGHTON (dau. of John and Currence Downes Boughton), b. Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., March 8, 1801; baptized into the Baptist church at Scipio, N. Y., on the same day that her brother James and brother David and his wife were, in 1818; m. Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1825, Squire Alward, from Somerset county, N. J., where he was born May 18, 1800. They settled at Scipioville, N. Y., where she d. July 25, 1840. In 1847 he moved to Nunda, Livingston county, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 30, 1873. A tablet in the Evergreen cemetery at Scipioville bears the following inscrip-

tion: "Abigail, wife of Squire Alward, died July 25, 1840, aged 39 years, 4 months, 17 days."

Children of Squire and Abigail Boughton Alward. 3852

4,019 i. CYRUS M. ALWARD, b. Scipioville, Cayuga county, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1825; was educated for a teacher, engaging in this occupation in early life; went to Niles, Mich., where he m. April 17, 1851, Mary S. Gilbert, of London, England. They settled at Niles, where he established himself as an attorney-at-law, having been admitted to the bar 1862; united with the Methodist Episcopal church; moved to Warsaw, Ind., where for a number of years he has practiced as an attorney, and where he resided in 1885.

Children of Cyrus M. and Mary S. Gilbert Alward.

4,020 i. CYRUS FREDERICK ALWARD, b. Niles, Mich., Feb. 2, 1853; by vocation a book-keeper, employed in the store room of the Pullman Palace Car Co., of Pullman, Ill.; m. Niles, April 24, 1877, Henrietta Armstrong Wing (dau. of Charles B. Wing), of Greenfield Centre, N. Y.; settled at Pullman City, where they lived 1885.

Child of Cyrus F. (son of Cyrus M. Alward) and Henrietta A. Wing Alward.

4,021 i. MADELINE THEODOSIA ALWARD, b. May 9, 1884.

4,022 ii. FRANK EDGAR ALWARD, b. South Bend, Ind., November 29, 1854, m. Niles, Dec. 27, 1876, Ella Frances Hatfield. They settled at Niles, where they united with the Presbyterian church; he was for fourteen years previously book-keeper in a large mercantile house of Niles, where he lived 1887.

Children of Frank E. and Ella F. Hatfield Alward.

4,023 i. BESSIE MARY ALWARD, b. Niles, Mich., June 29, 1878.

4,024 ii. FLORENCE ELLA ALWARD, b. Niles, June 2, 1880.

4,025 iii. IDA MAY ALWARD, b. Niles, July 20, 1882.

4,026 iii. G. FLORUS ALWARD, b. Niles, March 18, 1856.

4,027 iv. DENNIS E. ALWARD, b. Niles, Jan. 26, 1859. He was educated at Niles, and graduated from Niles high school in 1876; devoted one year to a classical course in the literary department of Michigan university at Ann Arbor. In 1879, at the age of twenty

years, he established at Battle Creek, Michigan, *The Moon*, a daily newspaper, on a starting capital of $15, which he made a success. From a three column paper, 7 x 10 inches it has increased to many times that size, and was still in existence in 1885. He was editor and publisher of the Clare *Press*, and principal of the Clare public schools in 1885. He married at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 11, 1879, Etta Stross, of Clarence, Calhoun Co., Mich., where she was born Oct. 25, 1862. They settled at Clare, Clare Co., Mich., where they still resided 1885.

Child of Dennis E. and Etta Stross Alward.

4,028 i. FLORUS D. ALWARD, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 31, 1883.

4,029 v. RALPH H. ALWARD, b. Buchanan, Mich., Jan. 28, 1860. He was employed in the office of *The Daily Moon*, Battle Creek, Mich.

4,030 vi. LILLIE MAY ALWARD, b. Niles, Sept. 21, 1863, d. South Bend, Ind., March 10, 1884, and buried at Niles, Mich.

4,031 vii. CHARLES IRVING ALWARD, b. Niles, December 24, 1865, d. 1868.

4,032 ii. CHARLOTTE A. ALWARD (dau. of Squire and Abigail Boughton Alward), b. Scipioville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 21, 1827. A school teacher for many years at Milwaukee, Wis. While on a visit to her brother, George H. Alward, at South Bend, she died at his house Jan. 30, 1874, unmarried.

4,033 iii. HARRIET M. ALWARD (dau. of Squire and Abigail Boughton Alward), b. Scipioville, N. Y., April 19, 1830; moved with her father to Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1846, m. Mishawauka, Ind., Sept. 15, 1875, Samuel Bishop, a lawyer (son of Wm. and Eliza N. Bishop), of New York, where he was born February 17, 1826. They settled in Whitewater, Wisconsin, where they purchased a beautiful homestead in town, and resided there in 1885.

Children of Samuel and Harriet M. Alward Bishop.

4,034 i. WILLIAM H. BISHOP, b. Milwaukee, Wis., August 23, 1856; living unmarried at Chicago and in the employ of Michigan Central Railroad Company, in local freight department, associated with his uncle, Albert Alward.

4,035 ii. IDA BISHOP, b. Milwaukee, Dec. 18, 1857, d. in infancy Jan. 30, 1858.

4,036 iii. ADA L. BISHOP, b. Milwaukee, July 7, 1859; educated at state normal school at Whitewater, Wis., and taught school until her health failed, when she went home to her parents, and resided there 1887.

4,037 iv. GEORGE W. BISHOP, b. Ocommowoc, Wis., June 20, 1862; after completing his education at normal school, Whitewater, Wis., he went to Lake Mills, Wis., where he was employed as foreman of Lake Mills *Leader*, in which place he lived 1885.

4,038 v. HATTIE I. BISHOP, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Nov. 29, 1866; d. there August 30, 1868.

4,039 vi. CARRIE A. BISHOP, b. Fort Atkinson, Jan. 19, 1869; living with parents and attending school 1885.

4,040 iv. GEORGE HENRY ALWARD (son of Squire and Abigail Boughton Alward), b Scipioville, Cayuga county, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1834, m. Niles, Mich., Sept. 23, 1857, Martha Lucinda Hodgkinson (daughter of James S. Hodgkinson), of England, where she was born; settled at South Bend, Ind., where he was appointed clerk of St. Joseph county circuit court, two of his sons acting as assistants; res. South Bend 1885. He died at that place, Nov. 11, 1885, at 7½ A. M.

Some extracts from an obituary in the South Bend *Daily Tribune*, Nov. 11, 1885:

DEATH OF JUDGE ALWARD.—The death of the clerk of the circuit court, Judge George Henry Alward, was not unexpected, for he had been in failing health for many months, but when the news of his death spread through the city this morning it created a shock, for few men in the community were better known or more highly respected than Judge Alward.

Judge Alward was eminently a self-made man. Shortly after reaching his majority he went to South Bend, where he clerked for several years for Mr. A. G. Cushing, during which he studied and fitted himself for the law and commenced practice 1867. Dunbar & Alward was one of the best known firms in northern Indiana.

Judge Alward was for several years deputy county auditor under Auditor W. J. Holloway; held the office of city clerk, judge of the municipal court, and in 1883 was elected clerk of the circuit court; and all these responsible positions he filled with the utmost satisfaction to the people and the republican party which elected him. His funeral was

attended from the 1st M. E. church of South Bend, of which he was a member, and was in charge of the Masonic fraternity, of which he had held the office of eminent commander of South Bend Commandery Knights Templars.

Judge Alward's married life was one of unusual happiness. His wife was a lady of rare womanly qualities and superior intellectual attainments, and her influences all tended to making home happy. Few men were so fortunate in their family relations.

Children of George H. and Martha L. Hodgkinson Alward.

4,041 i. GEORGE HENRY ALWARD, JR., b. South Bend, Ind., July 14, 1885, and m. there June 26, 1879, Mary E. Rockhill (daughter of William S. Rockhill), of South Bend. Members of the M. E. church and lived at South Bend 1885.

Child of George H. Jr., and Mary E. Rockhill Alward.

4,042 i. ROBERT G. ALWARD, b. South Bend, Aug. 25, 1880.

4,043 ii. JAMES S. ALWARD (son of G. H. and Martha L. Alward), b. South Bend, Sept. 18, 1863; Methodist; assistant clerk of St. Joseph circuit court, living at South Bend 1885.

4,044 iii. HENRY BOUGHTON ALWARD, b. South Bend, Feb. 15, 1875; living with parents at South Bend 1885.

4,045 iv. ALBERT FUSSEL ALWARD, b. South Bend, July 31, 1876.

4,046 v. ALBERT NATHANIEL ALWARD (son of Squire and Abigail Boughton Alward), b. Scipioville, N. Y., June 28, 1836, m. Nellie Campbell, who died South Bend. He went to Chicago, Ill., and secured a position in the freight department of the Michigan Central railroad, which he has held for many years, and was residing at Chicago 1885.

(v.) DAVID BOUGHTON (son of John and Currence Downes Boughton), b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1803. He was converted and baptized into the Baptist church at Scipio, in 1818. He lived with his parents on their farm at Scipio, until m. Scipio, Jan. 8, 1824, Mary C. Beach (daughter of Asa and Elizabeth Beach), of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., where she was born May 23, 1803. They settled at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and moved about 1835 to Fleming, Cayuga Co., where she died Nov. 16, 1835. He

married second. Victory, Cayuga Co., Annie C. Crofut (daughter of John and Betsey Crofut), of Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., where she was born June 13, 1813. They moved to town of Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., in the year 1837, and the same year was chosen deacon of the Baptist church at Triangle, Broome Co., where he continued as such while he lived, He was elected justice of the peace in 1854 and served until 1878 as such, when, on account of extreme age, he was succeeded by his youngest son, Delos R. Boughton, who also succeeded him on the farm which, about fifty years previously he bought, and where nearly all his life had been spent. They were living with their son on said farm in 1885 in comfort, except from the infirmities of age.

Children of David and Mary C. Beach Boughton. 3853

4,047 i. ANNA MARIA BOUGHTON, b. Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824; d. at same place, March 8, 1832.

4,048 ii. MARY C. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Broome county, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1826; d. at same place, April 2, 1847.

4,049 iii. JOHN BEACH BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Oct. 3, 1830; lived with his parents until about twenty, when he went to Pipestone, Mich., until he reached his majority; he then returned to his father's, to take possession of his legacy from his mother; he m. at Greene, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1851, Louise Ellerson, b. April 16, 1832; settled at Greene; moved to Barker, where, Nov. 16, 1880, he died.

Children of John Beach and Louisa Ellerson Boughton.

4,050 i. MARY E. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852, d. Porterville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856.

4,051 ii. FRANK E. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Aug. 29, 1858.

Children of David and Anna C. Crofut Boughton. 3853

4,052 iv. MARTHA J. BOUGHTON, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 6, 1837, m. Barker, N. Y., June 16, 1858, Eugene Potter (son of Lyman and Miriam Potter), of Greene, Chenango county, N. Y., where he was b. Jan. 30, 1830; settled at Barker, Chenango Forks post-office, Broome county, where they res. 1887.

Children of Eugene and Martha J. Boughton Potter.

4,053 i. EMMET C. POTTER, b. Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., August 8, 1859.

4,054 ii. DEFOREST E. POTTER, b. Barker, July 24, 1863; d. April 4, 1870.
4,055 iii. ARTHUR E. POTTER, b. Barker, July 24, 1864.
4,056 iv. MYRTIE A. POTTER, b. Barker, Feb. 8, 1874, and was living with parents on farm in Barker 1887.

4,057 v. ALMA M. BOUGHTON (dau. of David and Anna C. Crofut Boughton), b. Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., May 10, 1839, m. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 12, 1868, William H. Snyder; settled Nanticoke, Broome Co., N. Y.; moved in 1879 to Detroit, Minn.; she died July 9, 1880, leaving her little children to the care of their father at Detroit.

Children of William H. and Alma M. Boughton Snyder.

4,058 i. ARBIE L. SNYDER, born Nanticoke, November 25, 1870; moved with parents to Detroit; died August, 1887.
4,059 ii. WILLIAM D. SNYDER, b. Nanticoke, Dec. 25, 1872; he also moved with his parents to Detroit.
4,060 iii. HATTIE A. SNYDER, b. Nanticoke, July 24, 1875; moved to Detroit with parents.
4,061 iv. CLAYTON D. SNYDER, b. Nanticoke, Oct. 17, 1877; moved with parents to Detroit.

4,062 vi. GEORGE M. BOUGHTON (son of David and Anna C. Crofut Boughton), was born Barker, Sept. 27, 1841; brought up on the farm where he was born; m. Triangle, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1864, Stelle E. Taft (daughter of Henry and Betsey Taft), of Triangle, where she was born April 27, 1845; they lived for a time on a farm and then moved to the village of Greene, Chenango county, N. Y., in 1884, where they bought a house and still resided in 1888.

Children of George M. and Stelle E. Taft Boughton.

4,063 i. LEROY ERWIN BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Dec. 8, 1864; he resided with his parents at Greene, 1888.
4,064 ii. LIDA MARY BOUGHTON, b. Triangle, Dec. 14, 1872, d. Dec. 29, 1875, at Greene, aged three years.
4,065 iii. BERT ELMER BOUGHTON, b. Greene, May 25, 1877; was living with his parents at Greene, 1888.

4,066 vii. ANN E. BOUGHTON (dau. David and Anna C. Crofut Boughton), b. Barker, Jan. 17, 1844; converted and baptized into the Baptist church at Triangle, 1862; lived at home with her parents; she was

afflicted with a severe illness caused by an abscess, from which she never fully recovered her health; she was unmarried, making her home with her parents at her brother Delos' farm in Barker 1886.

4,067 viii. MARSHALL C. BOUGHTON (son of David and Anna C. Boughton), b. Barker, Dec. 6, 1847, m. first, Greene, Oct. 22, 1872, Ellen J. Keesler (dau. of Peter and Percey Keesler), of Damascus, Wayne Co., Pa., where she was b. July 16, 1849; settled Greene, N. Y., moved thence to Barker, and about 1880 to Damascus, where they were living 1885; she died there Oct. 3 of that year. He m. second, August 31, 1887, Mary J. Blain.

Children of Marshall C. and Ellen J. Keesler Boughton.

4,068 i. MARY L. BOUGHTON, b. Greene, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1873; living with parents 1885.

4,069 ii. TRACY C. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, N. Y., March 25, 1875; died Sept. 4, 1875.

4,070 iii. MARDIE A. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Feb. 4, 1878; living with parents 1885.

4,071 iv. ANNA M. BOUGHTON, b. Damascus, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881; living with parents 1885.

4,072 Twins { v. GERTIE A. BOUGHTON, b. Damascus, April 6, 1884. Both living with parents 1885.
4,073 { vi. MYRTIE A. BOUGHTON, b. April 6, 1884.

4,074 ix. WILLIE H. BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Sept. 6, 1851; d. May 29, 1870.

4,075 x. DELOS R. BOUGHTON (son of David and Anna C. Crofut Boughton), b. Barker, August 2, 1856; was converted and baptized into the Triangle Baptist church in early life; on attaining his majority, his father being aged, he purchased his farm and improved it; he m. Damascus, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882, Ella J. Maffett (dau. of Jonathan and Emily J. Maffet), of Long Branch, Sullivan county, N. Y., where she was b. July 18, 1861; they settled on the homestead in Barker; in 1882 he was elected justice of the peace, vice his father, retired; they were living in Barker, with their post-office address Triangle, N. Y., 1889.

Children of Delos R. and Ella J. Maffett Boughton, of Barker, N. Y.

4,075[a] i. JAMES DEWITT BOUGHTON, b. Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., August 23, 1885; d. same place, June 15, 1886.

4,075[b] ii. WILLIE BOUGHTON, b. Barker, May 1, 1887.

(vi.) EBENEZER DOWNES BOUGHTON (son of John and Currence D. Boughton), b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 20, 1805; he was brought up by his parents on the farm where he was born; m. Ledyard, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824, Mary Ann Hoyt. They were baptized into the Baptist church at Scipio, 1825; moved from Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1834 to Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio, on land bought of the government, in a dense forest, where, by persevering industry, he made a good home for his family. In 1852 he cast in his lot with the United Brethren of Fostoria, Seneca Co., O., where he lived, a worthy member, until taken to the church triumphant. She died at Fostoria, May 17, 1868, in the sixty-first year of her age, and was buried in the cemetery at Fostoria. She was a great sufferer from rheumatism in her last illness, but she bore her afflictions with Christian fortitude. She was a faithful wife and mother, and her many virtues will not be forgotten by her remaining kindred while memory remains. He died at his home in Fostoria, O., November 8, 1875, greatly loved and lamented by his family and friends, and was interred in the Fostoria cemetery.

Children of Ebenezer Downes and Mary Ann Hoyt Boughton. 3854

4,076 i. EMMA BOUGHTON, b. Ledyard, N. Y., April 2, 1827, d. there May 20, 1831.

4,077 ii. HANNAH HARRIET BOUGHTON, b. Ledyard, April 19, 1829, m. Fostoria, O., March 14, 1847, Theodore Hunt* (son of Obadiah and Hannah Odell Hunt), of Bloom, Seneca Co., O., b. May 20, 1826; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. They settled at Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich. In 1848 they moved to Iowa, in 1858 to Ohio, and in 1859 settled in Fostoria, Seneca Co., O. In 1869 they moved to Williams Co., Ohio, and in 1877 to DeKalb Co., Ind. He was settled pastor of the church at Hamilton, 1885.

*NOTE.—Theodore Hunt entered the service of his country in the suppression of the rebellion August 14, 1861. He was appointed corporal in Co. B, 55th Ohio Vol. Infantry, was in the Army of the Potomac, and in the battles of Monterey, Franklin, second Bull Run, and others. Was three times wounded but not very seriously; experienced a severe sunstroke, which incapacitated him for service, and he was honorably discharged at Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1863, and returned to his home in Fostoria, O. He was a stone mason

by trade. His wife, while he was absent on the battlefield, was active in efforts to support the flag of her country and in the education of her children to be loyal to their God and their native land.

Children of Theodore and Hannah H. Boughton Hunt.

4,078 i. ELLEN HUNT, b. Washington, Hancock Co., Ohio, March 3, 1848, d. in childhood in Barry Co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1851.

4,079 ii. HOYT BOUGHTON HUNT, born Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1852. During a revival in the Sunday-school of which he was a scholar, at the age of fourteen years, he was converted, and was soon impressed with a duty to become a minister of the gospel, which was very objectionable to him; but after long resistance the impression became so strong that he determined to unite with the church, and yield to what seemed to be a duty. This was about 1869. On the removal of his parents to Bryan, Williams Co., O., he took his certificate of removal, and united with the M. E. church at that place, and was, Nov. 27, 1871, licensed to exhort, which was by himself unsolicited; whereupon he commenced preparation for the Christian ministry. He attended Bryan, O., normal school, Wesleyan university and Drew theological seminary, where he finished his classical and theological course, and graduated May 16, 1879. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Peck, at Jersey City, N. J., April 1, 1877. After belonging to the Minnesota conference, in October, 1879, and the Northern Indiana conference April, 1881, and also, Sept. 15, 1884, he was transferred to the Michigan conference. During every year of his ministry he speaks of the great satisfaction he has enjoyed in seeing souls converted under his ministry. He married, Granger, Madison Co., O., May 27, 1874, Ida M. Rockwood (dau. of Lewis and Lamira C. Low Rockwood), of Williamston, Igam Co., Mich., b. Dec. 3, 1856. They were settled at Parkville, Mich., 1884, removed to Vicksburg, Mich., in 1885, and were living there in health and happiness, laboring in the work to which he had been called of God. They had no children at that date.

4,080 iii. EMMA ETTIE HUNT, b. Hickory Corners, Barry county, Mich., July 21, 1854; educated for a teacher, in which calling she was successful; m. Bryan, O.

July 4, 1876, John Hinkle (son of Stephen and Olivia Hinkle), Hicksville, O., where he was b. Jan. 5, 1849; farmers and members of the M. E. church near Edgerton post-office, Williams county, O., where they lived 1885.

Children of John and Emma Ettie Hunt Hinkle.

4,081 i. OLIVE HINKLE, b. Edgerton, Williams county, O., June 13, 1877.

4,082 ii. STREPER THEODORE HINKLE, b. Franklin, Steuben county, Ind., Feb. 7, 1878.

4,083 iii. LAURA HATTIE HINKLE, b. Franklin, August 20, 1882.

4,084 iv. ORIN BARKER HINKLE, b. Franklin, April 19, 1885.

4,085 iv. MARY ANN HUNT, b. Millersburgh, Iowa, April 2, 1858, m. Oct. 27, 1878, Edward Hinkle (brother of John, above); they settled on a farm near Edgerton, where, Dec. 1, 1878, she died, a beloved member of the M. E. church.

Child of Edward and Mary Ann Hunt Hinkle. 4085

4,086 i. MARY CHARLOTTE HINKLE, b. Nov. 27, 1878; died March 1, 1879.

4,087 v. THEODORE HUNT, JR., b. Fostoria, Seneca county, O., Oct. 9, 1864, m. near Butler, Ind., Jan. 1, 1883, Belle Taylor (dau. of Jasper and Margaret Taylor); she was b. Strykers, O., July 14, 1854; settled at Hamilton, Ind., where they lived March, 1886; they then had no children.

4,088 vi. HARRIET ETTEA HUNT, b. Fostoria, Sept. 15, 1867; a member of the M. E. church; unmarried February, 1886; post-office address: Hamilton, Ind.

4,089 vii. EBENEZER BOUGHTON HUNT, b. Centre township, Williams county, O., Nov. 30, 1870.

4,090 viii JENNIE ETTIE HUNT (dau. of Theodore and Hannah H. Boughton Hunt), b. Centre township, Sept. 14, 1873; living at Hamilton, Ind., 1886.

End of Theodore and H. H. Boughton Hunt descendants.

4,091 iii. EDGAR BOUGHTON (son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Hoyt Boughton), b. Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., April 13, 1832; died May 4, 1832.

4,092 iv. ANN ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Ledyard, Aug. 22, 1833, m. Fostoria, Jan. 19, 1854, Daniel H. Young (son of David and Hannah Young), of Loudon, Seneca Co.,

O., where he was b. August 16, 1832. He joined the 164th regiment of N. G. of Ohio, and was mustered out 1864; settled at Loudon, from whence they moved, about 1870, to Bryan, Williams county, O., where they joined the M. E. church, and lived there 1886.

Children of Daniel H. and A. E. Boughton Young. 4092

4,093 i. D. ALBERT THOMAS YOUNG, b. Fostoria, Seneca county, O., Dec. 26, 1854, m. at Metz, Ind., Dec. 25, 1879, Josephine A. Larue, b. Aug. 19, 1855; settled as a practicing physician at Hamilton, O., where he died at the age of about twenty-nine, of typhoid fever, much respected and lamented by a large circle of friends and the members of the M. E. church at Hamilton, of which he was an active member.

Child of D. Albert T. and Josephine A. Larue Young.

4,094 i. LYDIA ELIZA YOUNG, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

4,095 ii. JERUSHA JANE YOUNG, b. Loudon, Seneca county, O., Feb. 27, 1858, m. Jan. 23, 1886, Levi Weaver; a member of the Evangelical church.

4,096 iii. WILLIAM SANFORD YOUNG, b. Fostoria, Seneca county, O., m. near Bryan, O., May 18, 1884, Belle Hughes; settled on a farm with post-office address at Bryan, Williams county, O., 1885.

4,097 iv. LINCOLN A. YOUNG, b. Fostoria, Nov. 25, 1863.

4,098 v. EMMA ALICE YOUNG, b. Loudon, O., Jan. 7, 1868; post-office address at Bryan, Williams county, O., unmarried.

4,099 vi. ANN ELIZA YOUNG, b. Centre, Williams county, O., July 27, 1874.

4,100 vii. ELMA DANETTA YOUNG, b. Centre, June 5, 1879.

4,101 v. MARY JANE BOUGHTON (dau. of Ebenezer D. and Mary Ann Hoyt Boughton), b. Washington, Hancock county, Ohio, July 2, 1838; united with the U. B. church in 1852, and ever after lived a devoted Christian, with her parents, until the death of her father; she was unmarried, and died Feb. 4, 1877.

4,102 vi. ANTHA BOUGHTON (dau. Ebenezer D. and Mary Hoyt Boughton), b. Washington, Hancock Co., O., Oct. 24, 1844, m. Fostoria, Williams Co., O., Oct. 6, 1870, Robert Raney. They settled in Fostoria, 1872, and moved to Marmont, Marshall Co., Ind., where they were living. He was an itinerant minister of the Evangelistic church.

Children of Elder Robert and Antha Boughton Raney.

4,103 i. MARY ANN RANEY, b. Washington, Hancock Co., O., Jan. 13, 1872.

4,104 ii. EMMA JENNIE RANEY, b. Centre, Hancock Co., O., May 4, 1876.

4,105 iii. SCHUYLER DILL RANEY, b. Centre, Feb., 1881.

(vii.) ALANSON BOUGHTON (son of John and Currence Downes Boughton); Baptist minister; b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1807; baptized into Baptist church at Scipio; m. Onondaga, N. Y., April 15, 1829, Charlotte Keeler (dau. of Jeremiah Keeler, whose first wife was Martha Boughton Keeler, dau. of Timothy Boughton, Alanson's grandfather). They settled at Janesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.. where he taught school for several years, and where his first wife, Charlotte, died, Sept. 12, 1835. He m. second, Janesville, N. Y., March 29, 1836, Hannah Squire, b. New Baltimore, N. Y., March 10, 1817. They moved to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he preached to the Baptist church at Nonesuch, and at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; also at Milan and Locke. In 1857, he was elected commissioner of common schools of Cayuga Co., in which position he was much appreciated. At Milan and Locke he preached considerably for the Baptist church of that place, with great acceptance and built a house at Moravia, where he resided at the time of his death, March 21, 1878. His widow, Hannah Squires Boughton, was living in the house in which he died, at Moravia, Cayuga county, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1886. In the following spring she moved to Lawrence, Kansas, where she lived 1886.

Children of Alanson and Charlotte Keeler Boughton, of Janesville, N. Y. **3855**

4,106 i. NELSON BOUGHTON, b. Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1830. In 1849, shortly after the breaking out of the excitement for gold mining in California, he went there *via* the Isthmus of Panama, where he took a sailing vessel for Sacramento. The vessel being becalmed on the Pacific, the passengers and crew suffered extremely for want of water and food. During some four years of absence he suffered great hardships in California and on the journeys there and returning, which he did by Cape Horn. He returned to Sempronius, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he

married Oct. 2, 1854, Mary Fisher, of that place, born at Spofford, Onondaga county, N. Y., July 29, 1838. Subsequently they moved to Nunda, Freeborn county, Minn., which at the time was a new and unimproved region of country, where he bought a farm and settled. One of their neighbors, a German named Sigler, who was in the habit of getting intoxicated and ill treating his wife, became exasperated on one of those occasions because he, Nelson, offered protection to her against his brutality; the infuriated assassin rushed upon him with a knife, which he had concealed for that purpose, stabbing him three times in the back and penetrating his heart, from which he fell and died instantly. This occurred Sept. 6, 1859. The desperado was immediately arrested, tried, convicted and hanged.

The bereaved widow with her two small children remained on the farm where she was joined by her father and brother, who aided her in its management until her second marriage at Nunda, Freeborn county, Minn., March 19, 1863, to Silas J. White ; settled at Nunda, moved in 1866 to Eyota, Minn., and 1868 moved to Union, Worth county, Ia., where they resided 1885 ; post-office address, Plymouth, Cerro Gordo county, Ia.

Children of Nelson and Mary Fisher Boughton, of Nunda, Freeborn county, Minn.

4,107 i. ANGELINA BOUGHTON, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1855; moved with her parents in infancy to Nunda township, Freeborn Co., Minn.; m. Dec. 11, 1875, James Allen, Jr., Mitchell, Iowa, from whence they removed to Julian, Clark Co., Dakota, where they resided autumn of 1885.

Children of James, Jr., and Angelina Boughton Allen.

4,108 i. HARLEY HALL ALLEN, b. Union, Worth county, Iowa, August 19, 1877; d. at Union, Oct. 14, 1879.

4,109 ii. WILLIAM NELSON ALLEN, b. Union, April 5, 1879; went with parents to Julian, Dak., where they lived 1885.

4,110 ii. DANIEL HALL BOUGHTON, b. Nunda, Freeborn Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1858. He entered the United States military academy at West Point, September, 1877, and graduated ninth in a class of 53, June, 1881, and

was appointed second lieutenant in the third regiment of cavalry then serving in Wyoming territory. In May, 1882, the regiment was transferred to Arizona, where it served in hostile campaigns against the Apaches, and again transferred, in the spring of 1885, to serve in Texas. He was promoted Jan. 27, 1885, to first lieutenant in third cavalry, and in September, 1885, entered the infantry and cavalry school at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and graduated June 30, 1887, first in his class. He married at Fort Leavenworth, June 30, 1887, Henrietta Rittenhouse Wilson (dau. of General Thomas Wilson, of the United States army, and Henrietta Rittenhouse Wilson), of Washington, D. C., where she was b. Nov. 29, 1862; she graduated at Brownell Hall, Omaha. At time of marriage their residence was at Fort Leavenworth.

Child of Lieut. Daniel H. and Henrietta R. Wilson Boughton, of Jefferson Baracks, Mo.

4,110 i. GEORGE WILSON BOUGHTON, b. Fort Brown, Texas, Sept. 11, 1888.

Children of Silas J. and Mary Fisher Boughton White.

4,111 iii. GEORGE P. WHITE, b. Nunda, Freeborn county, Minn., March 20, 1865; went in 1885 to Texas, and was there with his half-brother, Lieut. D. H. Boughton, in the summer of 1887; he is now a cadet at West Point, 1889.

4,112 iv. HERBERTARTHUR WHITE, b. Union, Worth Co., Iowa, July 31, 1870, and was residing with parents 1887.

4,113 v. SARAH EDNA WHITE, b. Union, Nov. 29, 1876; residing with parents 1887.

4,114 ii. CAROLINE E. BOUGHTON (dau. of Alanson and Charlotte Keeler Boughton), b. Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 18, 1833, m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1852—her father, who was a Baptist minister, officiating—Corydon L. Clark, a farmer, b. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 3, 1828. He served four and-a-quarter years in Co. H, 15th Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, in the war of the rebellion. They settled at Scott, and subsequently moved to Milton, Rock Co., Wis., where they were living July, 1886.

Children of Corydon L. and Caroline E. Boughton Clark, of Milton, Wis.

4,115 i. CHARLOTTE E. CLARK, b. Scott, Cortland Co , N. Y.,

March 23, 1854, m. Sept. 29, 1872, Monson Samuel Edwards; settled at Hyde Park, Cook Co , Ill., and subsequently moved to Magnolia, Ill., where they still resided July, 1886.

Children of Monson S. and Charlotte E. Clark Edwards, of Magnolia.

4,116 i. FREDERICK C. EDWARDS, b. Hyde Park, Ill., June 14, 1875.

4,117 ii. HOWARD A. EDWARDS, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1878.

4,118 iii. CARRIE J. EDWARDS, b. Janesville, Wis., July 13, 1880.

4,119 iv. MINNIE A. EDWARDS, b. Johnstown, Wis., Aug. 21, 1882.

4,120 ii. BELLE F. C. CLARK (dau. Corydon L. and Caroline E. Boughton Clark), b. Lima, Rock Co., Wis., April 20, 1860, m. Feb. 23, 1880, Wilbur C. Garrigus; settled in Chicago, whence they removed to Bloomington, Ill., and resided there July, 1886.

Child of Wilbur C. and Belle F. C. Clark Garrigus, of Bloomington.

4,121 i. ROY C. GARRIGUS, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1881.

4,122 iii. NELSON C. CLARK (son of Corydon L. and Caroline E. Boughton Clark), b. Lima, Wis., March 5, 1862, m. June 25, 1883, Rose E. Heritage; settled at Magnolia, Wis., where they lived 1886.

Children of Nelson C. and Rose E. Heritage Clark, of Magnolia.

4,123 i. ELLA E. CLARK, b. Magnolia, Wis., March 15, 1884; d. there Sept. 10, 1884.

4,124 ii. GERTRUDE CLARK, b. Magnolia, May 19, 1885.

4,125 iv. MARY E. CLARK (dau. of Corydon L. and Caroline E. Boughton Clark) b. Milton, Wis., Jan. 24, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1871.

4,126 iii. EMMET A. BOUGHTON (son of Alanson and Charlotte Keeler Boughton), b. Jamesville, N. Y., July 14, 1835; d. there Sept. 8, 1835.

Children of Alanson and Hannah Squires Boughton, of Volney, N. Y.

4,127 iv. MARY A. BOUGHTON, b. Volney, N. Y., June 13, 1837, m. Lawrence city, Kansas, Oct. 3, 1858, Paul Brooks, insurance agent, of Lawrence, where they have since lived; no children. In 1888 he was cashier in bank.

4,128 v. JOSEPH S. BOUGHTON, b. Hastings, Oswego county, N. Y., March 2, 1839; having attained a good education quite early in life he engaged in school teaching at King's Ferry, N. Y ; went to Lawrence, Kansas, where he m. May 21, 1866, Libbie J. Gill (daughter of Andrew Gill), b. Cambeen, England, April 3, 1844, and when about two years old was brought by her parents to America, who settled in Waukesha, Wis. After his marriage at Lawrence his vocation was printing and publishing. He edits and publishes the newspaper, *Once a Week,* a home and family paper which had a respectable, growing circulation at the date of this writing. They still resided at Lawrence Jan. 1, 1888.

Children of Joseph S. and Libbie J. Gill Boughton, of Lawrence.

4,129 i. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Lawrence, Kansas, March 25, 1867; d. there July 8, 1873.

4,130 ii. ARTHUR C. BOUGHTON, b. Lawrence, Feb. 20, 1870.

4,131 iii. PAUL G. BOUGHTON, b. Lawrence, Feb. 6, 1873.

4,132 iv. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Lawrence, March 22, 1875.

4,133 v. SIDNEY BOUGHTON, b. Lawrence, May 29, 1878.

4,134 vi. GEORGE N. BOUGHTON, b. Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1841. He enlisted in the 78th regiment N. Y. Vols., 1861, and served until 1865. He learned civil engineering and at close of the war, in which he was twice wounded, and once taken prisoner, he was assigned to a position in the employment of the Iron Mountain Railroad Company, after which he settled at Dexter, Mo., as an attorney-at-law. He married at Poplar Bluff, Mo., Jan. 10, 1876, Callie Greer, b. Livingston Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1852. They have no children born to them, but have an adopted daughter. They were not connected with any particular church or denomination, but were in doctrinal views Baptist. They were living at Dexter, Mo., Jan. 1, 1885.

Adopted Child of George N. and Callie Greer Boughton.

4,135 i. MAUD MAY BOUGHTON, b. about June, 1881.

4,136 vii. ELLEN A. BOUGHTON, b. Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., July 8, 1844, m. Sempronius, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1859, Alvin Weeks. They settled in Brooklyn, Ia., for a time and then returned to Moravia, Cayuga Co.,

N. Y., where she carried on the millinery business. In 1881 they purchased a farm in the town of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., one-half mile east of the centre of the town, where they lived until 1885, when they removed to Moravia, where they were living Jan. 1, 1885. In spring of 1886 moved to Kansas.

Children of Alvin and Ellen Boughton Weeks, of Moravia, N. Y.

4,137 i. GEORGE N. WEEKS, b. Sempronius, N. Y., July 1, 1862, d. in infancy, Sept. 23, 1862 at Sempronius.

4,138 ii. FREDERICK B. WEEKS, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864.

4,139 iii. RAY WEEKS, b. Olena, Huson county, Ohio, died Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1869.

4,140 iv. MARY MARIA WEEKS, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1869, died at Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870.

4,141 v. ERNEST WEEKS, b. Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1871, died at Moravia, Sept., 1872.

4,142 vi. ERNEST P. WEEKS, b. Moravia, April 12, 1873.

4,143 vii. ARLENE WEEKS, b. Moravia, Aug. 30, 1882.

4,144 viii. ALICE GERTRUDE BOUGHTON, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1853; lived with her parents at Moravia until 1869, then went to Lawrence, Kansas, to attend the Kansas state university, residing with her sister, Mrs. Paul R. Brooks; graduated from the university in 1875 with the degree of bachelor of arts; m. Lawrence, April 5, 1877, I. S. Blackwelder, of Chicago, Ill., western manager of the Niagara Fire Insurance Co. of New York city. He was the son of Peter and Nellie Schem Blackwelder, whose ancestors came to this country from Germany prior to the revolutionary war, their name in Germany being Schwarzwalder. His father settled in Montgomery county, Ill., where he was b. March 8, 1840; they resided 3538 Indiana avenue, Chicago, 1885.

Children of I. S. and Alice G. Boughton Blackwelder.

4,145 i. PAUL BLACKWELDER, b. Hillsboro, Ill., April 7, 1878.

4,146 ii. ELIOT BLACKWELDER.

DESCENDANTS OF JESSE BOUTON.

(ii.) SALLY BOUGHTON (dau. of Timothy and Martha Scott Boughton), b. Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 2, 1773. When a small child, her father, leaving his wife and three small children, cheerfully answered the call of his country, and took up arms against the encroachments of the king of England and in defence of his inalienable rights. His father-in-law, meantime, took his little family into his own home and care. On his return from the war his pecuniary circumstances were such as to require him to find homes for some of his children, where they could earn their support. Sally, together with her brother John, who was just three years older than she, were put out with a Mr. John Edwards of Southbury, Ct., to live until of age. Here she remained until eighteen years old, and according to the terms of her parents' agreement, she returned to Ridgefield, where, at her parents' home, she married, Sept. 26, 1795, her cousin, Jesse Bouton, Jr. (son of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton), of Poundridge, where he was born September 27, 1776, both their fathers being sons of Ebenezer Boughton of South Salem, N. Y. They settled first in Ridgefield, and subsequently removed to Poundridge, where he died Feb. 22, 1822. Soon after his death she spent some time in the family of her brother, Thaddeus Boughton, in Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., where with her youngest son, Enoch Bouton, she remained a few months and then returned to Ridgefield, Ct., where, Oct. 19, 1828, she married, second, Enoch Holly, of Ridgefield, where they lived until June, 1837, when he died. She then went to live with her daughter, Eliza Gilbert, three miles east of Ridgefield village. She was a member of the M. E. church, a devoted Christian, a kind and sympathizing neighbor, and a most affectionate mother. She died July 2, 1858, at Ridgefield, where she was buried.

Children of Jesse and Sally Boughton Bouton, of Ridgefield, Ct. 3844

4,147 i. PERMELIA BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 16, 1798. She was married at Ridgefield, January 13, 1819, to

Benjamin Wheeler (son of Simeon Wheeler) of Wilton, Ct., where he was born June 17, 1801. They settled at Wilton, where she died Feb. 13, 1876 ; he died Jan. 12, 1880.

Children of Benjamin and Permelia Bouton Wheeler. 4147

4,148 i. BETSEY ANN WHEELER, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 10, 1821, m. Wilton, Ct., April 7, 1841, Rev. Alonzo Bradley Pulling (son of Abel Pulling), of Ridgefield, where he was born November 28, 1818. Being a Methodist minister he lived where he preached, the places enumerating fourteen, from 1845 to 1878, when his health failed and he died Jan. 12, 1878; she was living at Monroe, 1885; spring of 1888, her health failing, she went to Norwalk, to visit her brothers, where she d. May 14, 1888, and was buried at Monroe, Fairfield county, Ct., beside her husband.

Children of Alonzo B. and Betsey Ann Wheeler Pulling. 4148

4,149 i. JOHN S. PULLING, b. Haddam, Ct., May 28, 1847, m. New Milford, Ct., July 3, 1867, Lottie J. Hoyt, who died at New Milford, Sept. 24, 1872. He married second, Oct. 22, 1873, Julia E. Jones, and settled at New Haven, where she died Aug. 2, 1880, after which he went to reside with his mother at East Village, Monroe township, Ct., where he died Dec. 30, 1884.

4,150 ii. CARRIE E. PULLING, b. Southington, Ct., June 3, 1859, married at Monroe, Ct., Jan. 1, 1878, Warren W. Bliss, of Monroe, where he was born; they settled at Monroe, where she died April 10, 1887; he resided at Monroe, 1887.

Children of Warren W. and Carrie E. Pulling Bliss. 4150

4,151 i. FLORENCE MAY BLISS, b. Monroe, Ct., Nov. 1, 1880, and was living with her parents, 1887.

4,152 ii. EDITH MAUD BLISS, b. Monroe, Jan. 3, 1882, lived at Monroe, 1887.

4,153 ii. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER (son of Benjamin and Permelia Bouton Wheeler), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 26, 1829. He was educated for a teacher, and established a boarding school at Norwalk, Ct., which after several years he abandoned and assumed a position in a large straw hat factory at Norwalk; he was elected one of the supervisors of Norwalk, and was chosen president of the board, in which capacity he

was serving in 1889. He married at Lewisboro, N. Y., April 13, 1853, Ann Eliza Canfield (dau. of Daniel and Sally Canfield), of Lewisboro, where she was born July 12, 1833; they were living at Norwalk in 1889.

Children of Charles H. and Ann E. Canfield Wheeler.

4,154 i. EVELYN WHEELER, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 31, 1855, m. Norwalk, Sept. 15, 1880, Seaman Willis Haines (son of Charles and Esther Searing Haines), of Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he was b. Jan. 12, 1854; settled at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga county, where he carried on the stove and tinware business, and lived 1889.

Children of Seaman and Evelyn Wheeler Haines.

4,155 i. ARTHUR WHEELER HAINES, born Poplar Ridge, Cayuga county, N. Y., April 21, 1882.

4,156 ii. EMILY LIPPINCOTT HAINES, b. Poplar Ridge, Sept. 22, 1883.

4,157 iii. CARRIE EVELYN HAINES, b. Poplar Ridge, Oct. 24, 1884.

4,158 ii. ARTHUR CANFIELD WHEELER (son of Charles and Ann E. Canfield Wheeler), b. Norwalk, Ct., August 26, 1856; occupation, superintendent for Beatty Bros., manufacturers of straw hats, Norwalk; m. there, June 23, 1880, Susie Cozzens (dau. of Thomas and Sarah Cozzens), of Derein, where she was b. July 27, 1857; settled at Norwalk, where they lived 1889.

Child of Arthur C. and Susie Cozzens Wheeler.

4,159 i. ERNEST WHEELER, b. Norwalk, Ct., Sept., 1885.

4,160 iii. CARRIE VIOLA WHEELER (dau. of Charles and Ann E. Canfield Wheeler), b. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 28, 1858, m. there June 8, 1881, Charles W. Littell (son of William H. and Emily Littell), of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was born; they lived at Norwalk Sept. 1, 1888.

4,161 iii. JOHN BOUTON WHEELER (son of Benjamin and Permelia Bouton Wheeler), b. Wilton, Ct., Jan. 25, 1837; occupation, locksmith and machinist; married at Southington, Ct., March 22, 1860, Charlotte F. Dykeman (dau. of Aaron B. and Sarah Ann Mead Dykeman), of Wilton, where she was b. Sept. 25,

1838; went to the war and was wounded, and after more than twenty years received a pension of nearly $2,000 from the government. Both members of the M. E. church at South Norwalk, and lived in their own home at that place Sept. 1, 1889.

Children of John B. and Charlotte F. Dykeman Wheeler.

4,162 i. ALONZO A. WHEELER, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 22, 1861; d. April 21, 1864.

4,163 ii. JOHN HERBERT WHEELER, b. Norwalk, Nov. 3, 1867; lives with his parents; clerk in a store at South Norwalk, and a member of the M. E. church there Sept. 1, 1889.

4,164 ii. THOMAS BURR BOUTON (son of Jesse and Sally Boughton Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., Feb. 11, 1880, m. Sept. 22, 1823, widow Cynthia Lockwood Thatcher (dau. of Daniel and Sarah Lockwood); they settled in Poundridge, N. Y., where, and in the vicinity of which, he spent his life and died at Norwalk, Ct., April 29, 1883, at the advanced age of eighty-three years, two months and eighteen days. He was a most earnest and devoted member of the M. E. church and was much respected for his piety.

Children of Thomas Burr and Cynthia Lockwood Bouton.

4,165 i. CHARLES LOCKWOOD BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., March 17, 1823, married South Salem, October 15, 1846, Lydia Ann Scofield (daughter of Albert and Clarissa Scofield, of Poundridge); she was born Monticello, N. Y., January 11, 1831 ; they settled in Poundridge ; they moved to South Norwalk, N. Y., 1868, where they still resided September 1, 1889.

Children of Charles L. and Lydia Ann Scofield Bouton.

4,166 i. EMELINE BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1847, united with the M. E. church at Poundridge, and was married at that place Feb. 26, 1864, to David R. Pinney (son of David R. and Louisa Pinney), of Milford, Pa., where he was born Feb. 26, 1841; they settled in Poundridge, where he carried on shoe manufacturing. They removed to Stamford, Ct., where he assumed the superintendence of the large factory of Lounsbury & Soule, in which capacity he was situated Sept. 1, 1889, with residence adjoining the factory.

Children of David R. and Emeline Bouton Pinney.

4,167 i. MARY ESTHER PINNEY, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865; was living with parents, Sept. 1, 1888.

4,168 ii. FRANK R. PINNEY, b. New Canaan, Ct., Dec. 24, 1869; was living with parents and assisting his father in the factory.

4,169 iii. ALICE L. PINNEY, b. Vista, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1872, and was living at home with her parents Sept. 1, 1888; a member of Baptist church at Stamford, Ct.

4,170 ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH BOUTON (dau. of Charles and Lydia Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853, m. Poundridge, Feb. 17, 1878, Charles W. Finch (son of James and Mary A. Finch) of Poundridge, where he was born May 26, 1853. They lived at 47 Lafayette street, Newark, N. J., Jan. 1, 1885; had no children. She was a member of Baptist church at Newark.

4,171 iii. KATE BOUTON (dau. of Charles and Lydia Ann Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1858; living at home, 1889.

4,172 iv. CLARA B. BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Nov. 23, 1867; resided at South Norwalk with parents, July, 1889.

4,173 iii. MARY ELIZABETH BOUTON (dau. of Thomas and Cynthia Lockwood Bouton), born Poundridge, Nov. 17, 1827, m. Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851, Hiram Bouton (son of David and Rebecca Raymond Bouton), of Poundridge, where he was born Sept. 9, 1827. They settled in Lewisboro, N. Y., where they were living 1889.

Children of Hiram and Mary E. Bouton Bouton, of Lewisboro.

4,174 i. WILLIAM HENRY BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1852. He followed the sea for many years and encountered many perils. Finally returned to New York city, joined the fire department and is stationed at 7 North Moore street 1888. He never married.

4,175 ii. MARY ELIZA BOUTON (dau. of Hiram and Mary Bouton), b. Lewisboro, June 8, 1855, m. Nov., 1879, Samuel Resco (son of Chauncey and Eliza J. Resco), of Lewisboro, where he was born April 13, 1853; settled Norwalk, Ct.; res. Main St., 1889.

Children of Samuel and Mary Eliza Bouton Resco, of Norwalk, Ct.

4,176 i. WILLIAM H. RESCO, b. Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 5, 1879.

4,177 ii. EDNA RESCO, b. Norwalk, Jan. 26, 1881.

4,178 iii. BESSIE RESCO, b. Norwalk, Feb. 28, 1885.
4,179 iv. LAWRENCE RESCO, b. Norwalk, Nov. 24, 1886.
4,180 v. MARY ANNIE RESCO, b. Norwalk, February, 1889.

4,180[a] ii. SALLY ANN BOUTON (dau. of Thomas and Cynthia Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., May 7, 1826, m. same place May 16, 1845, Charles Dann, of Ridgefield, Ct., where he was b. March 30, 1822; settled at South Salem, N. Y., where she d. March 24, 1872; he was living there 1885.

Children of Charles and Sally Ann Bouton Dann.

4,181 i. MARY LOUISA DANN, b. South Salem, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1846, m. Poundridge, N. Y., April 7, 1867, Smith Remington (son of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington), of Poundridge, where he was b. April 7, 1841; settled at Norwalk, Ct.; moved to Ridgefield, where they lived 1888.

Child of Smith and Mary Louisa Dann Remington.

4,182 i. IRENE REMINGTON, b. Ridgefield, June 28, 1885.

4,183 ii. EMMA CORNELIA DANN (dau. of Charles and Sally Ann Bouton Dann), b. Poundridge, N. Y., May 21, 1848, m. Portchester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1869, Albert Benjamin (son of Joel Benjamin), of Ridgefield, where he was b. July 11, 1844; settled in Ridgefield; living there 1889.

Children of Albert and Emma Cornelia Dann Benjamin.

4,184 i. ANNIE ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, March 3, 1870, m. William Johnson, res. Ridgefield.
4,185 ii. ALBERT SMITH BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, 1872.
4,186 iii. FREDERICK LEWELLEN BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, April 7, 1874.
4,187 iv. CHARLES WILBUR BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 18, 1876.
4,188 v. GEORGE ELMER BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, July 16, 1878.
4,188[a] vi. MARY EMMA BENJAMIN, b. Ridgefield, June 18, 1886.

4,189 iii. HARRIET CYNTHIA DANN (dau. Charles and Sally Ann B. Dann, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1850, m. John M. Shaw, Jr. (son of John Shaw), b. Dec. 9, 1846; they settled at Elmwood, Hartford county, Ct., where they lived 1887. She died about October, 1887.

Children of John M., Jr., and Harriet Cynthia Dann Shaw.

4,190 i. NELLIE LOUISA SHAW, b. Elmwood, Ct., May 8, 1873.

4,191 ii. HOWARD EDWARD SHAW, b. Elmwood, Jan. 3, 1883.

4,192 iv. CHARLES ODLE DANN (son of Charles and Sally Ann Bouton Dann), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852, m. Orange county, N. Y., 1880, Jennie Campbell, b. 1863; they lived 319 Orchard street, New Haven, Ct., 1885.

4,193 v. KATE MARIA DANN, b. Poundridge, Sept. 28, 1854, m. New York city, Martin Van Buren Avery (son of William Avery), of Poundridge, where he was born Nov. 3,1835; they settled at Port Chester, Westchester county, N. Y., where they lived 1889.

4,194 vi. EDWIN WILBUR DANN, b. Poundridge, April 14, 1856, m. 1887, Jennie Williams; lived in New Haven 1889.

4,195 vii. ESTELLE VANDALIA DANN, b. Poundridge, July 21, 1859.

4,196 viii. ANN ELIZABETH DANN, b. South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860.

4,197 ix. FREDERICK LINCOLN DANN, b. South Salem, Sept. 13, 1862.

4.198 x. MINNIE ALETTA DANN, b. South Salem, March 3, 1864, m. N. Benedict.

4,199 xi. ADDISON ELDREDGE DANN, b. South Salem, Aug. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1865.

4,200 xii. GEORGE ELMER DANN, b. South Salem; d. Nov. 17, 1866.

4,201 iv. HESTER CATHARINE BOUTON (dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Bouton), b. Poundridge, 1831, m. Rondout, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1853, William Benjamin Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1832. They settled at Simsbury, Ct., where she died Oct. 12, 1872. He moved to New Haven, Ct.

Children of William Benjamin and Hester Catharine Bouton Shaw.

4,202 i. JOHN THOMAS SHAW, b. Poundridge, Jan. 29, 1855, m. Simsbury, Hartford Co., Ct., Nov. 25, 1875, Emma Jane Brown (dau. Lafayette G. and Caroline W. Brown) of Collinsville, Hartford Co., Ct., where she was born. They settled at Simsbury, where they lived 1888.

Children of John T. and Emma J. Brown Shaw, of Simsbury, Ct.

4,203 i. ARTHUR REMINGTON SHAW, b. Simsbury, Dec. 21, 1881.

4,204 ii. ERNEST WELCOME SHAW, b. Simsbury, December 3, 1882.

4,205 iii. GUY LAFAYETTE SHAW, b. Simsbury, Feb. 23, 1885.

iv. A daughter, name not learned.

4,206 ii. HELEN CYNTHIA SHAW, b Poundridge, March 10, 1856, m. Westfield, Mass., April 12, 1877, Mark Lee Parsons (son of Martin Luther and Georgianna Parsons). Settled Unionville, Hartford county, Ct. Lived there 1889.

Children of Mark L. and Helen Cynthia Shaw Parsons.

4,207 i. LILLIE MAY PARSONS, b. Unionville, Sept. 16, 1878.

4,208 ii. LEE GARDNER PARSONS, b. Unionville, Sept. 28, 1879.

4,209 iii. ALBERT LUTHER PARSONS, b. Unionville, July 27, 1881.

4,210 iii. SARAH G. SHAW (dau. of William Benjamin and Hester Catharine Shaw), b. Poundridge, June 20, 1857, m. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1884, Delmar A. Parsons, of Unionville, where they settled and lived 1888.

Child of Delmar A. and Sarah Gertrude Shaw Parsons.

4,211 i. WILHELMINA GRAU PARSONS, b. Unionville, Feb. 8, 1885.

4,212 iv. CATHARINE SOPHIA SHAW, b. Poundridge, August 10, 1858, m. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1881, Allen A. Clark, minister of the M. E. church at Farmington, Ct., 1885. No children.

4,213 v. CHARLES BOUTON SHAW, b. Poundridge, Sept. 27, 1859, m. Unionville, Ct., Nov. 10, 1880, Annie McGrier (dau. of Robert McGrier), of Wisconsin; they settled at Simsbury, Ct., where they lived 1888.

Children of Charles B. and Annie McGrier Shaw, of Simsbury.

4,214 i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN SHAW, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 23, 1881.

4,215 ii. ROBERT GEORGE SHAW, b. Simsbury, Dec. 4, 1883.

4,216 vi. HESTER ANN SHAW (dau. of William B. and Hester C. Shaw), b. Poundridge, Sept. 24, 1860, m. Sims-

bury, March 12, 1881, Charles J. Graves (son of George and Eliza Graves), b. Willimantic, Ct.; they settled at Simsbury, where they lived 1889.

Children of Charles and Hester Ann Shaw Graves.

4,217 i. BERTHA LOUISA GRAVES, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 8, 1883; res. Simsbury, 1889.

4,217[a] ii. HESTER GEORGIANNA GRAVES, b. Simsbury, 1885; res. Simsbury, 1889.

4,218 vii. GEORGE FREDERICK SHAW (son of William B. and Hester C. Shaw), b. Poundridge, N. Y., July 12, 1862; unmarried; res. Simsbury 1885.

4,219 v. SOPHIA JANE BOUTON (dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Bouton), b. Poundridge, April 26, 1837, m. Sept. 30, 1857, Henry Richards, b. Nov. 17, 1826; settled at Stanwich, Ct., where she d. June 8, 1858.

4,219[a] vi. CAROLINE MINERVA BOUTON (daughter of Thomas and Lucinda Bouton), b. Poundridge, April 25, 1840, m. Stanwich, Sept. 29, 1858, Henry Richards, husband of her deceased sister; settled at Stanwich; moved to Great Hill 1889.

Children of Henry and Caroline M. Bouton Richards

4,220 i. HANNAH PAMELIA RICHARDS, b. North Castle, N. Y., July 3, 1859, m. Nov. 25, 1879, Capt. Edward Palmer (son of Joseph Palmer), b. Feb. 22, 1852; settled at Stamford, Ct.; resided there 1889.

Children of Capt. Edward and Hannah Pamelia Richards Palmer.

4,221 i. FLORENCE PALMER, b. Stamford, Ct., April 10, 1880.

4,222 ii. RICHARD PALMER, b. Stamford, May 5, 1883.

4,223 ii. JOSEPH F. RICHARDS (son of Henry and Caroline M. Bouton Richards), b. Stanwich, Ct., Jan. 11, 1861, m. March 28, 1888, Mary R. Close; res. Stamford, 1889.

4,224 iii. ELBERT RICHARDS, b. Stanwich, Dec. 6, 1862, m. Oct. 2, 1888, Fanny Warren; res. Stamford.

4,225 vi. MARTHA LOUISA BOUTON (dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., June 12, 1840, m. Poundridge, Sept. 27, 1856, Seth Bouton Remington (son of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington) of Poundridge, where he was born Mar. 22, 1838. They settled in New Canaan, Ct. On Au-

gust 28, 1862, he went to Bridgeport, and enlisted in Co. H., 17th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry, Col. Noble, commanding. During an engagement at Dun's Lake, Florida, he received a gunshot wound in his right arm, for which he receives a pension. He also fought at the battle of Gettysburg under Gen. Howard, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863. He was taken prisoner and sent to Richmond, Va., and to Belle Island. August 25, 1863, he was exchanged via City Point, and thence by steamer via New York to Indianapolis, Ind., where, August 26, 1863, he was forwarded to Governor's Island, and thence to Folly Island, S. C., where he again joined his regiment, and on Sept. 27, 1863, was commissioned corporal. February 5, 1865, he was sent to Andersonville prison, enduring the notorious privations and cruelties of that rebel iniquity, until April 22, 1865, when he was paroled and sent to Hartford, where he was mustered out of the U. S. service June 8, 1865. On returning home he moved his family to South Norwalk, Ct., and was employed there as foreman in the hat factory of Messrs. Adams Brothers. He built there a residence for his family, in 1866, in which they were still living 1889. They are both members of the M. E. church at South Norwalk.

Children of Seth B. and Martha Louise Bouton Remington. 4225

4,226 i. DORA ELIZABETH REMINGTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1858, m. South Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 18, 1878, Henry Gardiner Bouton (son of Isaac and Elizabeth Arnold Bouton), of Vista, Westchester county, N. Y., where he was b. Dec. 18, 1853; they settled on a farm two miles north of the village of Norwalk, where they lived 1889.

Children of Henry Gardiner and Dora E. Remington Bouton.

4,227 i. HARRY REMINGTON BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Dec. 12, 1880.

4,228 ii. EMMA ARETTA BOUTON, b. Norwalk, Jan. 19, 1881.

4,229 iii. ALBERT GARDINER BOUTON, b. Norwalk, April 5, 1885.

4,229' iv. ARTHUR ISAAC BOUTON, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

4,230 ii. ARETTA REMINGTON, b. New Canaan, Ct., Dec. 5, 1862, m. Troy, N. Y., August 10, 1847, Charles N. Ruggles, of Bridgeport; settled at Bridgeport, where they res. 1889.

Child of Charles N. and Aretta Remington Ruggles, of Bridgeport.

4,230[b] i. LAWRENCE R. RUGGLES, b. Bridgeport, Jan. 14, 1889.

4,231 iii. ANNIE SMITH REMINGTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 22, 1866, educated and graduated there June 22, 1884; m. South Norwalk, Dec. 16, 1885, Albert J. Hoyt (son of William Henry and Mary Bull Hoyt), of New Haven, Ct.; settled and living, autumn of 1887, 48 East Pearl street, New Haven; moved to Norwalk, Ct.; res. there 1889.

Child of Albert J. and Annie S. Remington Hoyt, of Norwalk. 4231

4,232 i. MILDRED HOYT, b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 25, 1883.

4,233 iv. HOWARD GRANT REMINGTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 22, 1869; was residing there with his parents 1889.

4,234 iii. SALLY ANN BOUTON (dau. of Jesse and Sally Bouton, of Ridgefield), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Sept. 10, 1803. When about fourteen years old, she went to live and learn the tailor trade with her uncle, Thaddeus Bouton, of Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., where she m. June 19, 1823, Joseph Dodds, of Clinton, born May 30, 1803. They settled in Clinton, about two miles north-west of Stone Meeting House, where he died summer of 1835. She married, second, Clinton Hollow, N. Y., August 1, 1836, George Wallace, of Clinton, N. Y., b. Sept. 20, 1800. They settled near Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she died May 27, 1850; she was buried in the Friends' burying ground at Stone Meeting House, Clinton, where a marble tablet, inscribed with her name, was standing July, 1885.

Some special notice is deemed due her memory by the writer, who, in childhood, shared her care as of a most devoted sister, and in later life witnessed her extraordinarily unselfish and exemplary Christian life. Ever enjoying a very warm place in the affections of her friends and neighbors, she departed this life at its meridian, greatly loved and lamented. After her death her husband found a comfortable home with his children until he died, at Gilbertsville, N. Y., April, 1883.

Children of Joseph and Sally Ann Bouton Dodds, of Clinton, N. Y. 4234

4,235 i. EDWARD DODDS, b. Clinton, N. Y., d. in infancy, date not known.

4,236 ii. MARY WILLIS DODDS, b. Clinton, August 13, 1825. She united early in life with the M. E. church at Clinton. She learned the tailoring trade and worked with her mother. She married, Clinton, Sept. 27, 1849, Hiram Wing Briggs, of Clinton, where he was born July 16, 1826. They settled in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; they moved 1863, to a dairy farm, which they bought, two miles west of Rockwell's Mills, where they carried on a large dairy business, as her skill in butter making became very favorably known in the New York market. They were both active members of the M. E. church at Rockwell's Mills until 1879, when she became afflicted with a cancer in the breast, from which she died, after suffering for about two years, which she endured with Christian resignation. Her death took place at the farm Dec. 14, 1881, and she was buried at the Rockwell's Mills cemetery. No children. Mr. Briggs moved to Mt. Upton, N. Y., spring of 1885, and subsequently to Otego, N. Y., where he resided spring of 1889.

4,237 iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DODDS, b. Clinton, Sept. 12, 1827; died June 20, 1830.

4,238 iv. ELIZA BOUGHTON DODDS, b. Clinton, March 23, 1829, m. first, Shultzville, N. Y., May 14, 1846, George W. Tripp; settled in Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y.; about 1852 moved to Racine, Wis.; during their residence there he d. at Milwaukee, and she returned, with her children, to Gilbertsville, N. Y. She m. second, near Butternuts, July 4, 1867, Nelson Green, a farmer, owning a farm about one mile north of Gilbertsville, where, April, 1875, he died. She m. third, Gilbertsville, May 29, 1877, William Delos Babcock, of that town, where they lived until she died, Feb. 9, 1882. At Racine, she united with the Baptist church, but on returning to Gilbertsville joined the M. E. church and then the Episcopal church, with which she stood connected when she died.

Children of George W. and Eliza B. Dodds Tripp.

4,239 i. JOSEPH DODDS TRIPP BRIGGS, b. Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., March 16, 1849; his aunt Mary having

no children, while Joseph was yet a small boy she adopted him as her child, and he was brought up by his uncle and aunt on the farm near Rockwell's Mills, and he took the name of Briggs; m. Mary D. Crosby, b. Hartwick, Otsego county, Feb. 24, 1851; settled on a hired farm in Morris, same county; after a year or more they moved on to the farm of his adopted parents, to unite with them in its cultivation. In December, 1882, becoming dissatisfied with farming in New York state, he determined to see what attractions for him were in the west; he went to New Mexico, where soon after he was attacked with a fever and died Feb. 4, 1883, leaving his widow a life insurance for $2,000. She returned to the farm of his parents, living there until the spring of 1884, when she went to live at Oneonta, N. Y.; returned to live with her father-in-law at Mount Upton, N. Y., spring of 1885. She and her husband were both members of the M. E. church at Rockwell's Mills, while he was living. She built a house and lived at Otego, spring of 1888.

Child of Joseph D. and Mary D. Crosby Briggs.

4,240 i. ANNIE ELIZABETH BRIGGS, b. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1874; lived with her mother, near Mount Upton, N. Y.; she died suddenly, near Rockwell's Mills, Chenango county, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1887, and was buried in Evergreen cemetery there.

NOTE.—Soon after the death of her daughter a despondency came upon Mrs. Briggs, and she was sent to the institution at Middletown, N. Y.

4,241 ii. EDWARD EVERETT TRIPP, b. Butternuts, N. Y., about 1851; he grew up with a delicate constitution; lived in Otsego and Chenango counties, N. Y., until m. at Maple Grove, Otsego county, Feb. 16, 1875, Mary McKniff (dau. of Michael and Mary McKniff), of New York city, where she was b. Feb. 1, 1853; they then settled at Unity, Clark county, Wis., and moved to Abbottsford, same county, about 1884, where his health was much improved, being employed by L. Roter & Co., lumber firm, of Abbottsford. In the autumn of 1884 he was seized with typhoid pneumonia, of which he died Nov. 2, 1884.

Children of Edward E. and Mary McKniff Tripp.

4,242 i. EDWARD EVERETT TRIPP, JR., b. Colby, Clark Co., Wis., Feb. 8, 1877.

4,243 ii. ZINNIE ADELL TRIPP, b. Unity, Sept. 24, 1878.

4,244 iii. FRANKLIN DERICK TRIPP, b. Abbottsford, July 16, 1884.

The subsequent history of the above family not known.

4,245 iii. HIRAM BRIGGS TRIPP (son of G. W. and Eliza B. Dodds Tripp), lived at Unity, Wis., 1885; not heard from since.

4,246 iv. THOMAS SMITH TRIPP (son of G. W. and Eliza B. Dodds Tripp), b. town of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1853; a molder by trade; m. at West Lawrence, Otsego county, N. Y., Ida De Etta Georgia (dau. of Moses and Electa Hill Georgia), of Lawrence, b. Nov. 29, 1858; settled in West Oneonta, N. Y., where they were living until they moved, 1888, to Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., where they res. 1889.

Child of Thomas Smith and Ida D. E. Georgia Tripp.

4,247 i. MINNIE GERTRUDE TRIPP, b. West Oneonta, Sept. 28, 1878.

End of Eliza Boughton Tripp's descendants.

Children of George and Sally Ann Boughton Dodds Wallace.

4,248 v. GEORGE W. WALLACE, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 12, 1837; after his mother's death (1850) he went to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., to live; m. at Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Dec. 24, 1865, Josephine Hollis, of Butternuts, where she was b. Oct. 25, 1841. They both united with the M. E. church at Gilbertsville at about eighteen years old. In the year 1862 he enlisted in the 121st Regt N. Y. S. Vols. for three years or the war, and was in the 6th army corps until close of war. He was at the battle of Gettysburg and the capture of General Lee; was never wounded or taken prisoner, but was sick with typhoid fever in hospital. By occupation house painter, which he engaged in on returning from the war; he was mustered out July 8, 1865. They sold their place in Gilbertsville and moved to Otego, N. Y., in April, 1883, where they were living in 1889. No children.

4,249 vi. JACOB HENRY WALLACE (son of George W. and Sally Ann Wallace), b. Clinton, Jan. 10, 1840; by occupation a farmer; Sept. 5, 1862, he enlisted in the

152d Regt. N. Y. State Vols.; went into camp at Mohawk, N. Y., and mustered into U. S. service Oct. 15, 1862, and from thence to Virginia; he took part in the engagement at Rollenston's Tavern, Va., Nov., 1863, and subsequently, in February, at Western Fords, and May 5, 1864, at the battle of the Wilderness, where he was wounded and disabled for service. He was discharged from the service Jan. 2, 1865, and sent home. The effect of his wounds deprived him from engaging in ordinary employment, for which he was granted a pension from the government, which has been increased and regularly paid until the present writing. After he returned from the army he went to Gilbertsville to live, where he m. Jan. 14, 1869, Almeda H. Hopkins (dau. of Almond and Cornelia Hopkins), a milliner of that village, who was b. Jan. 18, 1848, and died Sept. 22, 1876.

Child of Jacob H. and Almeda Hopkins Wallace.

4,250 i. FREDERICK EUGENE WALLACE, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872, and died April 17, 1876.

He married, second, at Gilbertsville, March 31, 1880, Frances L. Brown Tinker, widow of Squire Tinker (with two sons). She was born June 13, 1847. They settled at Otego, Otsego county, N. Y., where they bought a farm and were living 1889. She died October 28, 1889.

4,251 iv. ELIZA BOUTON (dau. of Jesse and Sally Boughton Bouton), b. at Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 29, 1805, m. Ridgefield, Dec. 15, 1844, Jeremiah Gilbert, a farmer of Ridgefield, three miles east of the village, where her mother made her home while she lived. He d. Oct. 30, 1860. After his death she continued to live on the farm with her only son, who, failing to provide suitably for her in her infirmity and decrepitude of years, she went to live with Mr. W. R. Buttery, a neighbor, who most kindly offered her a comfortable home with them, where, about one mile north of Branchville, Ct., she died June 19, 1884, and was buried in the Ridgefield cemetery.

Child of Jeremiah and Eliza Bouton Gilbert.

4,252 i. GEORGE W. GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 1, 1850; unmarried.

4,253 v. JESSE SCOTT BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, April 15, 1808; he learned his trade as a house carpenter at Clinton,

N. Y., where he also carried on a wagon maker's shop; m. Dansville, Ulster county, N. Y., 1829, Catharine Hardenburgh, of that place, b. Nov. 26, 1810. They settled at Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; moved from there to Rondout, thence to Rock City and to Fishkill and Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1860. In the fall of 1861 his family moved to New York city, and thence, a month later, to Jersey City, N. J., where she made her home with her son, Denton Bouton, until she died July 20, 1885, and was buried in Jersey City.

Children of Jesse S. and Catharine Hardenburgh Bouton.

4,254 i. ISAAC HARDENBURGH BOUTON, b. Clinton Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830. His vocation was that of boat hand on the harbor and East river, where, in Dec. 23, 1853, he was washed overboard and drowned.

4,255 ii. THOMAS BURR BOUTON, 2D, b. Clinton, Sept. 6, 1832, m. Sept. 13, 1864, Janet Livermore, and settled Lewis Centre, Delaware county, O., where he buys produce and ships to New York market. Further details of his record could not be obtained. He was living at said place September, 1885; moved to Sunbury, Delaware county, O., where they were living 1887. A letter was received from him in October, 1889, telling of his removal to Jerry City, Wood county, O. No children.

4,256 iii. PETER HARDENBURGH BOUTON, b. Clinton, Sept. 3, 1834; he was a boatman about New York; was taken ill and sent to hospital on Staten Island, where he died Nov. 10, 1861.

4,257 iv. FRANCIS DONNELL BOUTON, b. Clinton, July 10, 1837, m. Fall River, Mass., March, 1862, Josephine Connor, of Fall River. They settled in Jersey City, where he d. Sept. 28, 1867, after which she moved to West Bergen, N. J., where she lived spring of 1889.

Children of Francis D. and Josephine Connor Bouton.

4,258 i. JOHN DENNIS BOUTON, b. Jersey City, Dec. 21, 1862; he lived at home with his mother, at 171 Westside avenue, Jersey City; unmarried 1889. He met with a serious accident in Colgate & Co.'s factory, where he was employed; his hand, being caught in a machine, was terribly torn and mutilated, for which the generous firm made him a liberal consideration, and by whom he was still employed, summer of 1889.

4,259 ii. EVA FRANCES BOUTON, b. Sept. 28, 1865, m. Oct. 27, 1884, George Oram (son of John and Adell Oram), of New York city, where he was b. Oct. 26, 1859. They lived at 171 Westside avenue, Jersey City, 1889.

Child of George and Eva Frances Bouton Oram.

4,260 i. JOSIE FLORENCE ORAM, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 8, 1886.

4,261 v. JESSE SCOTT BOUTON, JR. (son of Jesse S. and Catharine Bouton), b. Clinton, N. Y., March 26, 1839, machinist, m. Astoria, L. I., July 24, 1864, Emma Rich, of Trenton, N. J., born ——; they lived at South Norwalk, Ct., and Jersey City, from whence they moved to Brooklyn ; they res. 173 Meserole Ave., Greenpoint, 1889.

Children of Jesse S. and Emma Rich Bouton, of Mott Haven, N. Y. 4261

4,262 i. CARRIE FRANCES BOUTON, b. April, 1865, and died May, 1865, aged 17 days.

4,263 *ii. JESSE SAMUEL BOUGHTON, printer, b. Mott Haven, June 10, 1866, m. Ida B. Howe, of Mabbettsville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; she d. at Greenpoint, L. I., Dec. 20, 1888, aged 20 years, 7 months, 7 days; buried at Washington Hollow, Dutchess county, N. Y.

4,264 iii. FRANCIS PETER BOUTON, b. Mott Haven, and died, aged 8 months, in 1869.

4,265 *iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR BOUGHTON, b. Mott Haven, Oct. 5, 1869.

*NOTE.—The two sons of Jesse S. Bouton, above, adopted the method of spelling with the GH.

4,266 vi. DENTON BOUTON (son of Jesse S. and Catharine Hardenburgh Bouton), b. Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 18, 1841; by trade ship carpenter; m. at Jersey City, June 11, 1874, Catharine Connors, of Fall River, Mass.; he was foreman of repairs for West Shore railroad at Weehawken 1888.

Children of Denton and Catharine Connors Bouton, of Jersey City. 4266

4,267 i. ADELE BOUTON, b. Jersey City, April 22, 1875, and d. April 29, 1880.

4,268 ii. GEORGE DENTON BOUTON, b. Jersey City, May 25, 1878.

4,269 iii. FRANK WALLACE BOUTON, b. Jersey City, June 22, 1880.

4,270 iv. EDITH MAY BOUTON, b. Jersey City, June 3, 1886.

4,271 vii. LOUISA ANN BOUTON (dau. of Jesse S. and Catharine Hardenburgh Bouton), b. Clinton, N. Y., April 2, 1844; died at Clinton, Sept. 22, 1846, aged 2 years, 4 months and 20 days.

4,272 viii. SARAH JANE BOUTON (dau. of Jesse S. and Catharine Bouton), b. Clinton, Nov. 9, 1846; she united in early life with the M. E. church, of which she remained a most devoted member until she died at Jersey City, Feb. 20, 1875.

4,273 vi. CLARISSA HYATT BOUGHTON (dau. of Jesse and Sally Boughton Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct , August 26, 1811; lived at home until about fourteen, when she went to Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., and lived with her uncle, Thaddeus Boughton, and worked with him at tailoring; m. at Ridgefield, Feb. 26, 1829, William Northrup (son of Lewis Northrup), of North Salem, N. Y., where he was born Feb. 13, 1805; a farmer; they settled at Ridgefield, moved to Silver Mines, Norwalk township, where he died August 23, 1872. She continued to live upon the farm for a number of years till her advanced age made it necessary for her to have the care of her children, who delighted to make her happy in their homes, where she divided her time among them. She was a most devoted Christian, a member of the M. E. church, to which she had stood connected many years; and though severely afflicted with rheumatism, the consolations of religion and the tender care of her affectionate daughter, Mrs. Warren, she appeared cheerful and contented, spring of 1889, at the house of her son-in-law, William B. Warren, Norwalk, Ct.

Children of William and Clarissa H. Boughton Northrup. 4273

4,274 i. SARAH ANN NORTHRUP, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 28, 1831; she was reared under the influence of a Christian home and united with the M. E. church, of which she remained a consistent, earnest communicant. She married, Silver Mines, June 18, 1854, William Beekman Warren (son of Sands and Phebe Warren), of Stamford, where he was born March 3, 1829; he was also a member of the M. E. church. They bought a nice residence in central Norwalk, Ct., where they were living, surrounded by their children and grandchildren, in the summer of 1889.

Children of William B. and Sarah Ann Northrup Warren.

4,275 i. SARAH EMMA WARREN, b. Norwalk, Ct., April 20, 1855; she was an active member of the M. E. church at Norwalk, and with a finely cultivated soprano voice she had been leader of the soprano of the choir of her church. She was living at home, unmarried, 1888.

4,276 ii. MARY ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Norwalk, June 7, 1857, m. Norwalk, Dec. 24, 1879, Heman R. Stevens (son of John and Deborah Stevens), of Ridgefield, Ct., where he was born Nov. 13, 1857; they settled in central Norwalk, where he built, in 1887, a fine residence and resided 1889.

Children of Heman R. and Mary E. Warren Stevens. 4276

4,277 i. HEMAN WARREN STEVENS, b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 6, 1882.

4,278 ii. EMMA GERTRUDE STEVENS, b. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 14, 1884.

4,279 iii. WILLIAM LEWIS WARREN, hatter, b. Norwalk, Jan. 23, 1860, m. Norwalk, June 6, 1883, Georgiana Shumway (dau. of Charles and Celestia Shumway), of New York city, where she was born April 17, 1863; both members of the Norwalk M. E. church, and lived at Norwalk 1889, having built for themselves a handsome residence there in Arch street in 1888.

Children of William L. and Georgiana Shumway Warren. 4279

4,280 i. MABEL SHUMWAY WARREN, b. Norwalk, March 4, 1884.

4,280[a] ii. ELSIE NORTHRUP WARREN, b. Norwalk, July 31, 1888.

4,281 iii. CHARLES LINCOLN WARREN, b. Norwalk, Feb. 17, 1864; occupation hatter; m. Norwalk, Nov. 3, 1886, Addie Kellogg, 21 Main street, Norwalk; residence at Norwalk, where he built a fine residence in Maple street, and was living there 1889.

Child of Charles L. and Addie Kellogg Warren, of Norwalk, Ct. 4281

4,282 i. LESTER KELLOGG WARREN, b. Norwalk, Ct., May 21, 1888.

4,283 ii. CAPTAIN LEWIS NORTHRUP (son of William and Clarissa Northrup), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 1, 1834; machinist; m. Georgetown, Ct., Feb. 10, 1858, Abby Jane Smith (dau. of Orris and Ruth Smith), of

Georgetown, where she was born Jan. 29, 1839. They settled near Georgetown. He enlisted at Weston, Ct., in Company E, 23d Regt. Ct. Vols.; was mustered in as sergeant and promoted to captain and honorably discharged August 31, 1863. On returning from the war he procured the position of foreman of the large wire works of that place. She died near Georgetown, June 12, 1869. He married, second, at South Salem, N. Y., May 31, 1871, Lucy Olmstead (dau. of Nathan and Martha Olmstead), of South Salem, where she was born Feb. 19, 1838. They settled near Georgetown, where they lived 1889.

Children of Capt. Lewis and Abby Jane Smith Northrup.

4,284 i. MARY ELLA NORTHRUP, b. Georgetown, Ct., April 25, 1860; living, unmarried, at home 1889.

Children of Lewis and Lucy Olmstead Northrup.

4,285 ii. MAUDE ESTELLE NORTHRUP, b. near Georgetown, Ct., August 27, 1874, where she was living with her parents, 1889.

4,286 iii. HERBERT CLAYTON NORTHRUP, b. near Georgetown, March 26, 1877; was living with parents 1889.

4,287 iii. MARY LOUISE NORTHRUP, b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 1, 1837, m. New York city, June 5, 1855, Edward Potter, settled at New Canaan, Ct., and moved to Norwalk, where he deserted her. She went to Silver Mines to live, where she married, second, 1884, Allison Frie, and settled at Silver Mines, Fairfield Co., Ct., where they lived 1889.

Child of Edward and Mary Louise Northrup Potter, of South Norwalk, Ct. 4287

4,289 i. LEWIS EDWARD POTTER, b. New Canaan, Ct., May 17, 1857, m. Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 25, 1880, Emily A. Northrup (dau. of Edwin and Sarah Northrup), of Blackstown, Mass. They settled in South Norwalk, where they were living 1889.

Child of Lewis Edward and Emily A. Northrup Potter.

4,290 i. LULU POTTER, b. South Norwalk, Ct., June 18, 1883.

4,291 iv. PERMELIA W. NORTHRUP (dau. of William and Clarissa H. Bouton Northrup), b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 24, 1839, m. New Canaan, Ct., June 11, 1861, John

W. Buttery (son of Silas and Elizabeth Slawson Buttery) of New Canaan, where he was born May 15, 1842. Farmer and lumber merchant. Settled at New Canaan, Ct., and moved to Silver Mines, town of Norwalk, where he owned a farm and saw mill, by which he manufactured ship timber for the ship builders of New York and Brooklyn. They were living in Silver Mines, 1889.

Children of John W. and Permelia W. Northrup Buttery. 4291

4,292 i. MINNIE BUTTERY, b. New Canaan, Ct., Oct. 18, 1863; lived at home, unmarried, 1889.

4,293 ii. FREDERICK BUTTERY, b. New Canaan, June 18, 1872; was living at home, attending school, 1889.

4,294 v. CLARISSA JANE NORTHRUP (daughter of William and Clarissa H. Northrup), b. Ridgefield, April 26, 1841, and died at Ridgefield, Feb. 19, 1843.

4,295 vi. JANE ELIZABETH NORTHRUP, b. Ridgefield, August 13, 1849, and died Sept. 21, 1851.

4,296 vii. EMMA FRANCES NORTHRUP, b. Wilton, Ct., Feb. 25, 1852, m. Georgetown, Ct., July 5, 1870, John Benedict Jelliff. They settled at Branchville, Ct., where she died Oct. 29, 1883.

Children of John B. and Emma Frances Northrup Jelliff. 4296

4,297 i. IRVING LEWIS JELLIFF, b. Branchville, Ct., August 25, 1872.

4,298 ii. CARRIE FRANCES JELLIFF, b. Branchville, August 4, 1875.

4,299 iii. HERMAN GILBERT JELLIFF, b. Branchville, Sept. 24, 1877.

After the death of his wife he moved to Danbury where he married and took his youngest child; the other two were sent to board with Mrs. Hill, Redding, Ct., where they res. 1889.

4,300 vii. ENOCH BOUTON (son of Jesse and Sally Boughton Bouton), b. April 15, 1815; his father dying when he was a child his mother took him with her to live for a time with her brother, Thaddeus Boughton, at Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y. On their return to Ridgefield he went an apprentice to the tanning business at Titicus, near Ridgefield village; married at Ridgefield, Oct. 20, 1840, Phebe Brown, b. about 1820 ; they bought a homestead in Whipstick neighborhood, two or three miles south of Ridgefield

village, where they lived until June 30, 1886, when he died, after a long period of suffering with difficulty of breathing. She then went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Eliza Ann Allen, in Norwalk, where she died spring of 1888.

Child of Enoch and Phebe Brown Bouton. 4300

4,301 i. ELIZA ANN BOUTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Dec. 9, 1843; she was brought up at home with her parents until old enough to learn a trade; she went to Norwalk and learned the millinery trade, where she lived until m. Sept. 26, 1868, James E. Allen (son of Loyal W. and Mary M. Williams Allen), of Pittsfield, Mass., and subsequently of North Salem, where he was born Sept. 26, 1837; a mason and builder in Norwalk, where they lived 1889. No children.

THADDEUS BOUGHTON (son of Timothy and Martha Scott* Boughton) was born at Poundridge, Westchester county, N. Y., May 2, 1777; his father served in the Revolutionary war, and while he was absent in the service of his country his wife, with her three small children, went to Ridgefield to share the protection and care of her father, Captain James Scott. Thaddeus served his apprenticeship with Nathaniel Close, of Ridgefield. When out of his time he went to New York city where he remained for a time and worked at his trade. On his return to Connecticut he went to live with a relative, Thomas Boughton, in Ridgebury parish, town of Ridgefield. Here he lived and worked at tailoring for a considerable time; becoming acquainted with the family of a neighboring farmer he married, at Ridgebury, Oct. 27, 1801, Lucy Rockwell (daughter of Abraham and Esther Riggs Rockwell), of Ridgebury, where she was born May 6, 1783. They settled at Little Rest in the town of Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y.; moved to Four Corners, and in 1805 moved to Clinton, about a half mile south of the Stone Meeting House, and in 1816 bought a farm of fifty-six

---

*NOTE.—Martha Scott was daughter of Captain James and Martha Benedict Scott, of Ridgefield, Ct., and sister of Sarah Scott, who married Uriah Marvin, of Ridgefield, and also sister of Huldah Scott, who married John Waterhouse, of Ridgefield. Huldah (daughter of Uriah and Sarah Scott Marvin) married Thaddeus Benedict, who lived and died at Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y. (See *Benedict Genealogy*, page 106.)

acres on what was called the mountain, in the north-west corner of the town of Washington, where they lived and carried on tailoring in connection with the cultivation and improvement of his farm. He united with the society of Friends about the year 1807, and remained a member of the Creek monthly meeting until 1834, when, having sold his farm in Washington and bought one in Victory, N. Y., he removed his family and household effects in April of that year, going by sloop to Albany and by line boat on the canal from thence to Port Byron, at which place they were met by team and wagon and conveyed eleven miles to the new farm in Victory.

The years that followed this new settlement were filled with the most energetic efforts to not only secure a comfortable home for his family, but to promote the growth of the religion he professed, being what is commonly designated a Quaker. He found himself and family isolated from any of his particular sect, and so established the worship of God in his own house according to the practice of his connection, the effect of which was in time a society was organized at Victor, and meetings were regularly held there under the auspices of the Scipio quarterly meeting.

RETRACING THE HISTORY.

In the summer of 1814, Lucy, the wife of Thaddeus Boughton, was prostrated with a sickness that distracted her mind and for a time incapacitated her for the care of her family, from which she slowly recovered and enjoyed usual health until the winter of 1843-4, when a mental derangement seized her, from which she never after recovered through the remaining eight years of her life. After her illness it was thought best by her family that she should live with her daughter Eliza Wanzer, where she had the most devoted attention and affectionate care possible until May 5, 1852, when she died at Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., and was buried in Friends' burying ground at that place, and not only her children and relatives but all who became acquainted with her in life, ever gladly unite in bearing testimony to her unselfish devotedness to the welfare of others and to her uniformly meek and quiet demeanor.

After her death he continued to live with his son-in-law, Ebenezer L. Wanzer, who with great kindness sought to make his declining years peaceful and happy. With but a short illness he expired at the house of his son-in-law at

Ledyard, N. Y., on the 16th of June, 1861, aged 84 years, 42 days, and was buried by the remains of his wife in the Friends' burying ground at Ledyard, where a simple tablet marks his resting place.

Children of Thaddeus and Lucy Rockwell Boughton. 3845

MINERVA BOUGHTON, RUNA ROCKWELL BOUGHTON, ELIZA BOUGHTON, WILLIAM LEASON BOUGHTON, EDWARD HICKS BOUGHTON, and JAMES BOUGHTON.

4,302 i. MINERVA BOUGHTON, b. Nov. 11, 1802, and died Jan. 19, 1805.

4,303 ii. RUNA ROCKWELL BOUGHTON, b. Clinton, Dutchess county, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1806. In boyhood served an apprenticeship with his father at tailoring which, as he advanced in years, did not meet his taste. He obtained a situation as clerk in the general store of Hubby Adee at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., where he became acquainted with his daughter, Dorinda, the widow of Cornell Palmer, living at her father's with her two small children. She was born at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1803, and they married Sept., 1826, and settled in New York city, where he established himself as a merchant tailor, in which he continued until 1832. During the great cholera epidemic he left the city and resided for a time in Dutchess county. On the abatement of the epidemic he returned to the city and his business until 1837, when he sold out his business in New York and removed to Victory, N. Y., where he built a shop and established the tailoring business at Victory Centre. In 1839 returned to New York city and formed a co-partnership with Mr. Nathaniel A. Knapp at 33 Maiden lane and 19 Courtland street; they were very successful; dissolving in 1854, they divided about $100,000 between them. After the dissolution he established himself in the manufacturing and jobbing clothing business in Murray street and at 256 Broadway, associating with him his two brothers, William and James, and continued until the panic of '57, when the heavy failures of his debtors swept him into an assignment from which he never again recovered his business standing.

In July, 1866, his wife went to the country for a few days of recuperation leaving him alone in his

part of the house, and on Sunday, the 20th of July, he was out the most of the day and was seen by the people living in the other part of the house to return at evening. At near midnight he was heard moaning, and on going to him he was unable to converse; a physician and his daughter, who resided near by, were at once summoned, but he died without being able to tell any of the experiences of his last day in life. He was buried in his own lot in Greenwood, where his remains repose by the side of his departed dear ones. His death was supposed to have been the result of a sunstroke, as the day previous to his death was an extremely hot one. His widow having inherited from a relative a legacy of over $70,000, purchased a handsome residence at 541 Franklin avenue, where she died May 22, 1883, and was buried by the side of her husband's remains at Greenwood.

Children of Runa R. and Dorinda A. Boughton. 4303

4,304 i. GERTRUDE MINERVA BOUGHTON, b. New York city, April 8, 1827. Her infantile life was remarkably beautiful, she possessed an understanding of religious subjects far beyond her years, and seemed to impress those about her with the idea that she was better suited to a home in heaven than on earth. She died in New York city, Sept. 13, 1836.

4,305 ii. DANIEL WEBSTER BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Aug. 4, 1835. He was a remarkably beautiful child, winning the admiration of those who saw him and heard his conversation at only about the age of one year. He died Dec. 23, 1836, at New York city, and was buried at Greenwood.

4,306 iii. LUCY ADELAIDE BOUGHTON, b. New York city, March 12, 1833. At the age of but three or four years she was seized with measles which left her deaf, and as a consequence she soon lost her knowledge of language and became mute. Her parents feeling greatly afflicted in her loss of hearing determined to as far as possible compensate for her loss by education; she was sent to the New York Deaf and Dumb Institution (as it was called), to be educated, where, under the tuition of David E. Bartlett, she completed her course and graduated with the approbation of the faculty in July, 1850, after which she went home to reside with her parents in New York city.

She married at East 35th street, New York city,

Oct. 2, 1860, William Henry Myers (son of Bernard and Abigail Myers), of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was born Oct. 26, 1834. He, too, having lost his hearing in childhood, was educated at the Deaf and Dumb Institute, New York city. They settled in Brooklyn where he carried on a bakery and confectionery business, from which he retired in 1883, and was living with his wife at her residence 541 Franklin avenue, Brooklyn; after selling her house, 541 Franklin avenue, she purchased 549 Halsey street, Brooklyn, where they res., 1889.

4,307 iv. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA BOUGHTON, b. Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., March 8, 1838. She was born mute and at the age of eight years was sent to the New York Institute for Deaf-Mutes, where she acquired a good education, graduated and returned to live with her parents, where she continued until the summer of 1876 she went to visit friends in Cayuga county when she became acquainted with Mr. Samuel Allen Taber, of Scipio, Cayuga county, son of William Taber, of Scipio, where he was born Jan. 27, 1829, and they were married at 975 Fulton street, Brooklyn, Jan. 4, 1877, and settled on his farm at Scipio, where they still resided in the autumn of 1885, never having had any children. In spring of 1886 they bought a handsome residence in Auburn, N. Y., where they were living at No. 9 Hamilton avenue in 1889.

4,308 v. ELIZA RUNAANNA BOUGHTON, b. New York city, July 26, 1842. In infancy she manifested unusual intelligence and at her death she seemed to have anticipated the approaching glory, and she happily passed the mortal bourne April 11, 1850, aged nearly eight years.

4,309 iii. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1811. By reason of the poor health of her mother during her childhood she very early learned to be helpful in household cares, and displayed an aptitude unusual in one so young. At the age of about fifteen years she was sent to the Friends' boarding school at Nine Partners, where religious instruction as well as school education was enjoyed, and on her return to her home she devoted herself and all her energies to the interests of the family; moving with them to Victory in 1834, she continued to have the principal charge of the family until May 20, 1842,

when she married Ebenezer L. Wanzer, of Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., son of Husted and Lucy Leach Wanzer, of Quaker Hill, N. Y., where he was born Dec. 20, 1795. He was a widower with seven children, all living at home, among whom she went and enjoyed the greatest respect and esteem as long as she lived. He was a successful farmer while his health lasted, but for several years prior to his death his health was not sufficient for the arduous duties to which he had been accustomed, and he sold his large farm and bought a smaller one adjoining the one he sold, and by will left the use of his real and personal estate to his widow during her life.

Together they made several tours of visitation to the quarterly meetings belonging to the section where they lived, and, as public Friends, were highly esteemed in the society. After a somewhat protracted illness he died June 19, 1874, at his home in Ledyard and was buried in Friends' burying ground there.

After his death she continued to live upon the farm, and, as health and opportunity permitted, engaged in doing good to the needy until, in the effort, her own health and strength gave way, and she died, in a bright hope of a joyful meeting with parents and loved ones in heaven, on Sept. 7, 1883, aged nearly seventy-two years, and was buried in Friends' burying ground at Ledyard, where a plain stone marks the place. She never had any children.

4,310 iv. WILLIAM LEASON BOUGHTON, b. Clinton, N. Y., August 27, 1814. At the age of fourteen he was sent to Friends' boarding school at Nine Partners, after which he lived with his parents and learned the tailor's trade with his father, but in the latter part of his minority devoted his time to farming, and in April, 1834, on the removal of his parents from Washington, Dutchess county, to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., he being nearly twenty years old, drove his father's team, with a load of goods, from Washington to Victory, a distance of about four hundred miles. To his energy and ability the success of the few years following this removal was largely due. Uncleared lands lying useless were to be brought under cultivation, the sturdy forest trees to be converted into lumber, and a new dwelling to be erected—all of which was accomplished before the

end of three years, and largely the result of his personal efforts.

November 14, 1838, he married Diana Ann Morton (daughter of Rev. Otis and Nancy Gibbs Morton), from Hubbardtown, Vt., where she was born Jan. 17, 1823. They settled at Victory and farmed his father's land and taught school during the winter at Conquest and at near Clyde in Wayne county, N. Y.

In 1845 they moved to New York city, where he worked as cutter in clothing stores, and in 1848 moved his family to Milwaukee, Wis., where he went to take charge of a clothing store for (his brother) Boughton & Knapp. The climate of Milwaukee not seeming to agree with her, she made a visit to her cousin, Mrs. Davis, on Calwell's Prairie, where soon after she died June 27, 1850, and was buried in the cemetery two miles west of Waterford, Wis., where a marble tablet bears the following inscription:

Sacred to the Memory
OF
DIANA ANN BOUGHTON,
WIFE OF WILLIAM BOUGHTON,
Who Died
JUNE 27, 1850.

After her death he returned to New York city to engage in his former occupation, and on July 4, 1851, he married second, widow Maria Ann Rockwell, and settled in New York city, and subsequently moved to Brooklyn, where they continued to live until spring of 1857, when owing to the depression of business in New York city they moved to Ashkum, Iroquois county, Ill. The climate proved unhealthy and after some weeks of malaria fever she died Dec. 11, 1857, and was buried a quarter of a mile west of Ashkum depot at a place selected for a burying ground.

The following spring, March, 1858, he returned to New York city, where on the 15th of August, 1860, he married third, Mary Eliza Goodell (dau. of Joseph and Melinda Goodell), formerly of Waterford, N. Y., where she was born Oct. 7, 1832. They settled on a farm near New Brunswick, N. J., moving the following year to Newark, and subsequently sold the Newark property and bought at Bricksburgh, N. J.,

where they lived and carried on the clothing business for several years; moved to Mt. Kisco, N. Y., and again returned to New York city and worked at cutting clothing at Elfelt & Levy's, his family residing at Asbury Park and Bricksburgh (now Lakewood), where they were living in autumn of 1885. He being at the time on a visit at his daughter's, Helen A. Rice, at Waterford, Racine county, Wisconsin. He moved subsequently to Trenton, N. J., where they were living, 1889.

Children of William and Diana Ann Morton Boughton. 4310

4,311 i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON (son of William and Diana Ann Boughton), born Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., July 13, 1841, moved to Illinois with his parents, where he lived until the call of the government for volunteers for the army to put down the southern rebellion, when he went to Camp Douglas near Chicago, Ill., and enlisted in the 42d Regiment Illinois Vols., Col. Roberts' 20th Army Corps. He served in Tennessee under Gen. Rosecrans, and was assigned to the duty of carrying the mail from the base to the front, often through perilous routes infested by the enemy. Was seized with camp fever and sent to hospital at St. Louis, where after sufficient recovery to leave was discharged and sent home unfit for the service, with constitution so much impaired as never to have fully recovered.

On his return to Chicago he married Nov. 3, 1864, Sarah Aurora Field (dau. of Seargent and Sarah Field), formerly of Peacham, Vt., where she was born Jan. 7, 1842; settled in Chicago, and in 1870 moved to Williamsburgh, Kansas, where he purchased a farm, but owing to the grasshopper plague, which continued until his means were nearly exhausted, he returned to Chicago, Ill., and embarked in the restaurant business, which prospered for a time and then again he found himself without means and moved his family to Cayuga county, N. Y., where at Levana, on the Cayuga lake, they resided, 1889. He embarked a second time in the restaurant business at Auburn, N. Y., in 1889, in company with his brother, William E. Boughton.

Children of Charles A. and Sarah A. Field Boughton. 4311

4,312 i. ANNIE LUELLA BOUGHTON, b. Waterford, Wis., Aug. 6, 1865, at home unmarried, 1889.

4,313 ii. CHARLES HERBERT BOUGHTON, b. Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1869.

4,314 iii. HELEN ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Williamsburgh, Kan., Feb. 29, 1872, at school at Shiwoods, 1889.

4,315 iv. EDNA AURORA BOUGHTON, b. Williamsburgh, Kan., Dec. 3, 1874, and d. March 22, 1875.

4,316 v. CLIFFORD LEROY BOUGHTON, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1879.

4,317 ii. HELEN AMELIA BOUGHTON (dau. of William and Diana A. Boughton), born Clyde, Wayne county, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844. After the death of her mother she lived for a time in Brooklyn, where in May, 1863, she was baptized into the First Baptist church, and 1865 went to reside with the relatives of her mother at Waterford, Wis., where in 1866, April 11, she married John T. Rice (son of Ira and A. Caldwell Rice), of Waterford, Wis., where he was born May 24, 1839. He was brought up on his father's farm near Waterford, and at the call of his country he enlisted in the 15th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, was commissioned, and went with his regiment and participated in the battles of Island No. 10, Stone River, Murphreesboro, Pittsburgh Landing, Chicahominy and Atlanta. After the war he purchased a large tract of land in Kansas and returned to Waterford, Wis., where he engaged in farming. He was elected in the fall of 1884 to the state legislature of Wisconsin, having previously held several important offices in Racine county, Wis. He built a good dwelling on his farm near Waterford, Wis., where he resided in the autumn of 1889.

Children of John T. and Helen A. Boughton Rice. 4317

4,318 i. NETTIE MABEL RICE, b. Waterford, Wis., March 3, 1867; living at Waterford with parents spring of 1889.

4,319 ii. EDITH ESTELLE RICE, b. Waterford, Sept. 19, 1868.

4,320 iii. CORA HELEN RICE, b. Waterford, April 2, 1872.

4,321 iv. EVELYN BELLE RICE, b. Waterford, Nov. 6, 1876.

Children of William L. and Mary E. Goodell Boughton. 4311

4,322 iii. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH BOUGHTON, b. New Brunswick, N. J., June 26, 1861; went to Chicago, Ill., fall of 1878, where he remained for about one year. On returning he obtained a clerkship in a grocery at Asbury Park, N. J., where he has had employment most of the time for several years until the present

summer of 1889. In the spring of 1889 he was interested with his brother, Charles A. Boughton, in the restaurant business at Auburn, N. Y.

4,323 iv. CLARENCE EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 25, 1863; he was reared at home until summer of 1878, when he went to learn the printer's trade, at which he worked until the spring of 1884; he went to Union Springs, Cayuga county, N. Y., and established a notion store, which after several months he sold out and took a course at a commercial college, and has filled an accountant's position at Trenton, N. J., since until present 1889.

4,324 v. MARY MELINDA BOUGHTON, b. Elizabeth, August 13, 1864; a milliner, and doing business as such at Lakewood, N. J., Sept. 1, 1885, and in 1889 was living with parents at Trenton, N. J.

4,325 v. EDWARD HICKS BOUGHTON (son of Thaddeus and Lucy Rockwell Boughton), b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1819; very early in life he manifested a great desire for literary attainments, which increased with years, and before he had attained the age of sixteen years he had qualified himself for a teacher and entered upon that employment; but, finding it did not meet his taste as a vocation, he effected an arrangement with the celebrated Dr. Samuel Thompson, of Geddes, N. Y., the founder of the Thompsonian system of medicine, to learn his system, and practiced for a time at his infirmary. He subsequently practiced that system in Cayuga and the adjoining counties, but not being pleased with the life and duties of a practicing physician, he turned his attention to the art of photography, which he continued to follow as a business until the death of his brother-in-law, Ebenezer L. Wanzer, in June, 1874; he took up his abode with his sister, Mrs. Wanzer, and turned his attention to farming until her death, in September, 1883, since which, until the present, May 1, 1889, he has lived at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga county, N. Y.

4,326 vi. JAMES BOUGHTON (son of Thaddeus and Lucy Rockwell Boughton), b. Washington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; went with the family to Victory, N. Y., where he remained, working on the farm with his father. In the winter of 1837–8 there was a revival meeting held in the Methodist church in the neighborhood of

his home in which he became interested, awakened and converted, but owing to the unwillingness of his father did not unite at that time with the Methodist church. On the following April, in company with a neighboring boy, they set out on foot to go to the city of New York, to find some business more congenial than a farmer life in Cayuga county. The tender admonitions of a loving mother, on the separation for a home in the great, wicked city of New York, ever proved a helpful restraint against the many evil devices afterward encountered in a lifetime in that great centre of immorality. After nearly a year spent in the city and at Dutchess county he returned to Victory for a short time, and then went to Marengo, Wayne county, N. Y., to learn the house carpenter trade with Robert Palmer, of that place. In the autumn of 1839 he again went to New York city, in the employ of Dea. Hetfield, of Scotch Plains, N. J., with a drove of sheep, *via* Milford, Pa. Arriving at New York, obtained employment in grocery store of R. H. Atwell, 381 Broadway, and subsequently with Benjamin Wooster, of 187 Houston street, New York, where for several years he was employed, during which time the duty of uniting with the church was felt, and application was made, through the pastor, Elder George Benedict, to unite with the Norfolk Street Baptist church, then standing on the corner of Norfolk and Broome streets. On Sept. 4, 1842, he was baptized at the head of Water street in the East river, and the same day received into full fellowship of that church.

It was here that an acquaintance was formed that eventuated in the marriage of Eliza Jane Terhune (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tallick Terhune), of New York city, where she was born May 11, 1825. They were married by Elder George Benedict, in the Norfolk Street Baptist church, at 8 P. M., May 2, 1844, and departed the following day for their home on the farm of his father at Victory, N. Y., where they remained until the following April, when they returned to New York city, working at the house carpentering business until spring of 1849, when he embarked in the retail grocery business at corner Broome and Lewis streets, remaining but one year in that business, when he secured a clerkship in a wholesale provision store in West street, corner Murray

where for several years he was employed as salesman. In spring of 1853 he established himself in the wholesale provision and commission business, which he sold out to join his brother Runa in the manufacturing clothing business, and during the business revulsion of 1857 left that business and moved his family on to a farm at Ashkum, Iroquois county, Ill., where, after one year, on account of the climate, they were obliged to leave, and returned to Brooklyn, N. Y.

In April, 1861, through Mr. William D. Mangum, a prominent officer in the New York Produce Exchange Co., he obtained the appointment of superintendent of that institution, which he held with great satisfaction to his employers and to himself for the next twelve years, when, on a reorganization of the institution, he resigned his position, against the advice of the leading officers and many of his best friends.

Following the resignation of superintendent of New York Produce Exchange he purchased a third interest in the building firm of Hagerman & Alexander, and among the several houses they built the following year was the one for himself, in which he now resides, at 223 Keap street. The firm of Hagerman, Alexander & Boughton dissolved in spring of 1876, and he organized a grocery business on Fourth street, Brooklyn, which, after four years, he closed out at auction, to take a clerkship in a paper commission house in New York city, which he continued until summer of 1885, and in April, 1889, was appointed messenger of the Fifth Avenue Bank, Brooklyn.

In the year 1883 his mind was unusually impressed with the subject of the history of his early ancestors, and, with a desire to become better acquainted with it, opened a correspondence with such relatives as were known to him, which soon decided him in the undertaking which, after six years of constant application to the object, has resulted in completing a genealogy of the Boutons and Boughtons of this country which it is hoped will be appreciated to a degree at least approximating the labor and expense he has contributed gratuitously for this object, for the love and respect he bears his race and kindred.

A few items of religious data may here be in place, viz.: Converted at fifteen; united by baptism in Norfolk street Baptist church Sept. 4, 1842; was

by removal transferred by letter to the Sixteenth Baptist church New York; and thence to the First Baptist church Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), Dec. 5, 1856; elected church clerk 1867; elected deacon April 28, 1868; elected treasurer of the Long Island Baptist association June 8, 1869; excluded from First Baptist church for objecting to the introduction by the pastor, Dr. Read, of comic and frivolous amusements in the place of prayer in the "house of God," July 20, 1875; after Dr. Read's resignation and departure he was restored by a unanimous vote in 1879, which restoration was promoted largely by the influence of the present pastor, Daniel C. Eddy, D.D., whose most cordial and kindly fellowship has continued unbroken until the present date, 1889.

Children of James and Eliza Jane Terhune Boughton. 4326

4,327 ii. EMMA ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. New York city, June 28, 1846, was with her parents at Ashkum, Ill., on the farm in 1857–8, returned to Brooklyn autumn of 1858, pursued her studies in Grammar school No. 16, Wilson street, Brooklyn. She received lessons in music at home by Prof. Fox and others. She was converted and baptized into the First Baptist church by Dr. John B. Brackett, May 1, 1863. She married at home, 47 Wilson street, Brooklyn, Jan. 17, 1866, Isaac Leroy Allen (son of Darius and Juliet Beardsley Allen), of Brooklyn, where he was born Dec. 29, 1842. Occupation a rope maker; they settled in Brooklyn, and in 1879 moved to Rockville Centre Long Island, and again in 1883, removed to Brooklyn, 455 (A) 5th street; purchased in Feb., 1888, the house 765 Carroll street, Brooklyn, where they were living in 1889.

She, on moving to Rockville Centre, transferred her membership to the Baptist church of that place, and on removing to Brooklyn transferred her membership to the 6th avenue Baptist church of Brooklyn.

He in company with his brother, Theodore B. Allen, built a large rope factory on 3d avenue, Brooklyn, where in 1889 their factory produced 14 tons of rope per day. The 5th Avenue Bank, of Brooklyn, of which he was a director and stock holder, was organized spring of 1889.

Children of Isaac L. and Emma E. Boughton Allen, of Brooklyn. 4327

4,328 i. MORTIMER LEROY ALLEN, b. Brooklyn, L. I., Kings Co., N. Y., April 8, 1867. At an early age his parents wishing to give him the best advantage for a good education sent him to Providence, R. I., to a select school, also to Hempstead, L. I., and subsequently to No. 16, Wilson street Grammar school, where in June, 1885, he graduated, and has not at this writing settled upon his future vocation; he was residing with his parents at 765 Carroll street, Brooklyn, summer of 1889.

4,329 ii. THEODORE BOUGHTON ALLEN, b. Brookyn, Oct. 12, 1871, lived with parents at Rockville Centre, L. I., and moved with them to Brooklyn, spring of 1883, where he finished his education and graduated at Brooklyn Grammar school, June, 1888; living with his parents at 765 Carroll street, Brooklyn, 1889, and employed in the office of his father's factory.

4,330 iii. ERNEST LEVERNE ALLEN, b. Rockville Centre, Sept. 1, 1880, was living with parents at 765 Carroll street, Brooklyn, attending school, 1889.

4,331 iv. HERBERT LESLIE ALLEN, b. Rockville Centre, Oct. 20, 1882, he was living with his parents at 765 Carroll street, Brooklyn, 1889, at school.

4,332 ii. LOUISE ADELAIDE BOUGHTON (dau. James and E. J. Terhune Boughton), b. New York city, Sept. 30, 1851. With delicate health in childhood she was unable to graduate at Wilson street Grammar school where she obtained her education. She was converted and baptized into the First Baptist church of Williamsburgh, March, 1870. She married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1875, to Benjamin Franklin Wetherby (son of John and Sarah Baldwin Wetherby) of Victory, N. Y., where he was born Sept. 8, 1845; by occupation a salesman, and for many years traveled for a Boston shoe manufacturer; his family residing at Brooklyn, where they lived 223 Keap street, 1889.

Child of Benjamin F. and Louise A. Boughton Wetherby, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

4,333 i. LOUISE ADELAIDE WETHERBY (called familiarly Lulu), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876; she was living with her parents at 223 Keap street, summer of 1889.

4,334 iii. ELLA ROCKWELL BOUGHTON (dau. of James and E. J. Terhune Boughton), b. New York city, Dec. 11, 1854, removed from New York city with her parents in 1856; obtained her education mostly at Wilson street Grammar school, No. 16; she was converted and baptized into the First Baptist church, Williamsburgh, April 4, 1870, after which she remained with her parents until married at her parents' residence, 223 Keap street, April 19, 1883, to Walter Slote (son of John J. and Mary E. Mead Slote), of New York city, where he was born Dec. 15, 1853; they settled at Brewster, Putnam county, N. Y., where they were living summer of 1889.

Children of Walter and Ella R. Boughton Slote, of Brewster, Putnam county, N. Y.

4,334[a] i. EMMA LOUISE SLOTE, b. 223 Keap street, Brooklyn, July 2, 1884, lived at Brewster summer of 1889.

4,335 ii. ETHEL BOUGHTON SLOTE, b. Brewster, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1889.

DESCENDANTS OF JESSE BOUTON.

(iv.) JESSE BOUTON (son of Ebenezer and Abigail Bouton), of South Salem, N. Y., was born probably at New Canaan, Ct., Oct. 23, 1748; m. Ridgefield, about 1771, Rachel Ferris, b. there Oct. 23, 1751, of parents from England. She was a young woman highly respected and lived to have a large family of children, but later in life was afflicted with that terrible disease of the nerves then known as "magroms" (inherited, as has been said, from the English ancestry, and has appeared in the descendants of the Ferris family here and there to the present day). She died after a lingering illness at Poundridge, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1800. He m. second, a widow, Sarah Lockwood, with whom, his biographer says, he lived in great happiness to the end of his days. A man of acknowledged Christian integrity and one of the largest owners of real estate in Poundridge. His assessed valuation on the records is £970 sterling. He died at Poundridge about 1823, exact date not found. The old family Bible, with records, owned by Eliza A. Allen, Norwalk, Ct., 1888.

Children of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton, of Poundridge. 1175

4,335[a] i. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1773, d. about 1820.

4335[b] ii. JAMES BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Sept., 1774. It is said died in the south, place and date unknown.

4,335[b2d] iii. JESSE BOUTON, JR., b. Poundridge, Sept. 27, 1776, m. Sept. 26, 1795, Sally Boughton (dau. of Timothy Boughton), of Ridgefield.

4,335[c] iv. JARED BOUTON, b. Poundridge, January, 1778, m. Polly Boughton.

4,335[d] v. RACHEL BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Feb. 22, 1780, m. Aug. 16, 1800, Isaac Brown, Poundridge; he d. Poundridge, June 1838; she d. New Preston, Ct., 1850.

4,335[e] vi. ENOCH BOUTON, b. Poundridge, July, 1782, m. Fanny Griffin, b. Dec. 25, 1785; he d. Poundridge; she d. Dec. 23, 1865.

4,335[f] vii. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, February, 1785, m. Richard Miller, and settled Bedford, N. Y.

4,335[g] viii. SETH BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Aug., 1787, m. Rhuama Waterbury, settled and died Poundridge.

4,335[h] ix. DAVID BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Aug. 17, 1790, m. first, Betsey Waterbury; settled and died Poundridge.

4,335[i] x. POLLY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Jan. 25, 1792, m. Sharman Ferris; settled and died Poundridge.

4,335[j] xi. WILSON BOUTON, b. Poundridge, about 1795, m. Matilda Brown; settled and died Poundridge.

Child of Capt. James Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4335[b]

4,335[k] i. WILLIAM WARREN BOUTON, b. Poundridge, m. Elizabeth Price.

Child of William W. and Elizabeth Price Bouton.

4,335[l] i. WILLIAM HENRY BOUTON, b. Sept. 26, 1854, m. Aug. 18, 1875, Harriet Elizabeth Mead (dau. Nelson and Catharine Mead).

Children of William H. and Harriet E. Mead Bouton, of South Norwalk, Ct.

4,335[m] i. JOSEPH WILLIAM BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 21, 1877.

4,335[n] ii. HOWARD SHEFFIELD BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Feb. 16, 1879.

4,335[o] iii. ALBERT MEAD BOUTON, b. South Norwalk, Oct. 26, 1880.

Children of Jared (son of Jesse and Rachel) and Polly Boughton Bouton. 4335c

4,337 i. PHEBE BOUTON.
4,338 ii. MARY ANN BOUTON.
4,339 iii. WILLIAM BOUTON.
4,340 iv. EDWARD BOUTON.
4,341 v. AMANDA BOUTON.
4,342 vi. EMELINE BOUTON.

This account furnished by S. M. Brown, 2125 Lexington avenue, New York.

Children of Isaac (he born June 5, 1780) and Rachel Bouton (dau. of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton), Brown, of Poundridge, N. Y., where he died June 5, 1838. 4335d

4,343 i. GEORGE W. BROWN, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1802, m. at Mount Pleasant, Westchester county, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1822, Charlotte Galloway, North Castle, Westchester county; he died December, 1850; she died June 30, 1877.

4,344 ii. HARRY O. BROWN, b. Poundridge, March 7, 1803; m. Pike, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1827, Olive Everest; settled Portage; he died there April 28, 1885.

4,345 iii. RACHEL BROWN, b. Poundridge, Sept. 6, 1804, m. Daniel Merritt; lived Greenwich, Ct., where she died 1876.

4,346 iv. SALLY BROWN, b. Poundridge, April 28, 1806, m. Stephen Raymond; went to Michigan; 1868, returned to So. Norwalk: he d. there 1877. She living 1889.

4,347 v. BARBARY BROWN, b. Poundridge, July 27, 1807, m. Curtis Leveridge; lived North Milford; she died Bridgeport, March, 1888.

4,348 vi. BETSEY A. BROWN, b. Poundridge, Nov. 27, 1809, m. Lewis Sherwood; res. Ridgefield, where they died.

4,349 vii. WILLIAM BROWN, b. Poundridge, July 22, 1813; never married; died in infancy 1815.

4,350 viii. ISAAC BROWN, b. Poundridge, Nov. 11, 1815; m. Sarah A. Bishop; he died New Preston, Ct., Nov. 15, 1868; she res. there 1888.

4,351 ix. HANNAH BROWN, b. Poundridge, Nov. 6, 1818, m. Jan. 15, 1838, Daniel Dean, born Dec. 15, 1817; settled Ridgefield; they died Danbury; she died April 24, 1888; he, date not known.

4,352 x. AMANDA BROWN, b. Poundridge, Oct. 22, 1822, m. Daniel Bouton Hoyt; he living Birmingham, Ct.; she died there August 28, 1858.

Children of George W. and Charlotte Galloway Brown, of Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

4,352[a] i. TOWNSEND BROWN, b. Kensico, N. Y., June 3, 1823; lived various places and never married; died, date unknown.

4,352[b] ii. SALLY ANN BROWN, b. Kensico, April 12, 1825, m. Richard Taylor; he died; she res. Nyack, N. Y., 1888.

4,352[c] iii. PHEBE JANE BROWN, b. Kensico, June 11, 1827; accidentally drowned at Kensico, 1831.

4,352[d] iv. RUTH ANN BROWN, b. Kensico, Sept. 1, 1829, m. May 6, 1858, first, George Barnes; second, Alfred Slagle; he died in army; she at Tarrytown, N. Y., 1869.

4,352[e] v. WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, b. Kensico, August 25, 1832; fell through ice and was drowned at Unionville 1841.

4,352[f] vi. SAMUEL MELLOWS BROWN, real estate, 145 Broadway, New York city, b. Kensico, Oct. 15, 1834, m. Greenboro, Westchester county, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1856, Amanda Jane Tompkins, and res. 2125 Lexington avenue, New York city.

4,352[g] vii. AMANDA JANE BROWN, b. Unionville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1837; unmarried; died 1854.

4,352[h] viii. EMMA L. BROWN, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1840, m. Joseph Slagle; settled Tarrytown, N. Y.

4,352[i] ix. MARIETTA L. BROWN, b. Sing Sing, Dec. 12, 1844, m. first, John Mead; second, Richard Henry Lane; lived 60 Park avenue, New York city, 1888.

Child of Samuel M. and Amanda J. Tompkins Brown, of New York city.

4,352[j] i. OSCAR TOMPKINS BROWN, b. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., April 30, 1857, m. Sarah Frances Tompkins; res. 2125 Lexington avenue, New York city, 1888; no children.

Children of Henry O. and Olive Everest Brown, of Portageville, N. Y.

4,352[k] i. HURLBURT E. BROWN, cashier of bank at Mount Morris for about thirty years past, born Portageville, N. Y., July 2, 1831, m. Belfast, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1885, Helen M. Thomas, born Ellicottville, N. Y., May 6, 1833; settled Mount Morris and res. there 1889.

Twins:

4,352[l] ii. HORACE BROWN, b. Portageville, May 26, 1835, m. Nov. 19, 1860, Harriet E. Wood; settled at Portageville and res. there 1889.

4,352[m] iii. HENRY BROWN, b. Portageville, May 26, 1835; never married; resided at Portageville 1889.

4,352[n] iv. EMMA S. BROWN, b. Portageville, Oct. 11, 1842, m. Sept. 21, 1864, Richmond I. Place; settled at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; res. there 1889.

4,352[o] v. MARY E. BROWN, b. Portageville, August 25, 1848, m. June 25, 1874, John H. Harmon; settled at Cedar Rapids; res. there 1889.

Children of Hurlburt E. and Helen M. Thomas Brown, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., May 6, 1833, of Mount Morris, N. Y. 4352[k]

4,352[p] i. FRANK STONEY BROWN, b. Belfast, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1860; died in infancy June 13, 1862.

4,352[q] ii. DAISY MADELINE BROWN, b. Dansville, Oct. 29, 1871; at St. Agnes school, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Isaac, Jr., and Sarah A. Bishop Brown, of Washington, Ct.

4,352[r] i. MARY A. BROWN, b. Washington, Ct., Nov. 30, 1840; died in infancy July, 1843.

4,352[s] ii. FRANK S. BROWN, b. Washington, March 18, 1844, m. New Preston, Ct., Hannah Cramsey; res. New Preston 1888.

4,352[t] iii. AUGUSTA E. BROWN, b. Washington, April 6, 1846, m. Gilbert W. Corning; res. New Preston 1888.

4,352[u] iv. HENRY W. BROWN, b. Washington, April 21, 1849; not married; res. New Preston 1888.

Children of Frank S. and Hannah Cramsey Brown, of New Preston, Ct.

4,352[v] i. LOTTIE BROWN, b. New York city. 1874; living with parents at New Preston, Ct., 1888.

4,352[w] ii. KATIE B. BROWN, b. New Preston, 1882; living with parents at New Preston 1888.

Child of Gilbert W. and Augusta E. Brown Corning, of New Preston, Ct.

4,352[x] i. ALBERTA CORNING, b. New Preston, Ct., 1867; res. New Preston 1888.

Children of Richard M. and Sarah Ann Brown Taylor, of Unionville, N. Y. 4352[b]

4,352[y] i. IRVING M. TAYLOR, b. Unionville, N. Y., m. Sarah Harris; res. Irvington, N. Y.

4,352[z] ii. MARY TAYLOR, b. Unionville, not married; res. Elmsford, N. Y., 1888.

4,352[aa] iii. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Unionville.

4,352[bb] iv. GEORGE W. TAYLOR, b. Unionville, Dec. 25, 1850, m. —— Ackerman; res. Unionville.

4,352[cc] v. MILLARD F. TAYLOR, b. Unionville.

4,352[dd] vi. AMANDA TAYLOR, b. Unionville.

4,352[ee] vii. MARTHA TAYLOR, b. Unionville.

4,352[ff] viii. HERBERT S. TAYLOR, b. Unionville, m. Cynthia D. Twigg; res. New York city.
4,352[gg] ix. GRACE TAYLOR, b. Unionville, m. William H. Clark, and res. New York city 1888.

Child of Irving M. and Sarah Harris Taylor, of Irvington, N. Y. 4352[y]

4,352[hh] i. EVA TAYLOR.

Children of Alfred and Ruth Ann Brown Slagle. 4352[d]

4,352[ii] i. GEORGE WILBUR SLAGLE, b. Chappaqua, N. Y., April 8, 1859, m. Harriet A. LeFurgy; res. 28 East 130th street, New York city.
4,352[jj] ii. REULL H. SLAGLE, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1861, m. Fanny A. Tomalin; res. 204 West 126th street, New York city.
4,352[kk] iii. EVERETT B. SLAGLE, b. Tarrytown, April 21, 1864; went south 1881; not since heard from.

Children of Joseph and Emma L. Brown Slagle, of Tarrytown, N. Y. 4352[h]

4,352[ll] i. FREDERICK A. SLAGLE, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., m. Alice Ostrander; res. Tarrytown.
4,352[mm] ii. ELMER E. SLAGLE, b. Tarrytown, m. Alida Rowell; res. Tarrytown.
4,352[nn] iii. WALTER SLAGLE.
4,352[oo] iv. SAMUEL B. SLAGLE; res. Tarrytown.
4,352[pp] v. HARRY L. SLAGLE; res. Tarrytown.
4,352[qq] vi. JOSEPH SLAGLE, JR.; res. Tarrytown.
4,352[rr] vii. MARY SADIE SLAGLE; res. Tarrytown.

Children of John and Marietta L. Brown Mead, of 60 Park avenue, New York city. 4352[1]

4,352[ss] i. FRANK MEAD, b. New York city, Nov. 14, 1862; never married; res. Chicago, Ill., 1888.

Children of (her second husband) Richard H. and widow Marietta L. Brown Mead Lane (son of Maltby G. Lane), New York. 4352[i]

4,352[tt] i. FLORENCE MAY LANE, b. New York city, March 28, 1880; res. 60 Park avenue, New York city.
4,352[uu] ii. CONSTANCE BYRNINA LANE, b. New York city, August 3, 1883, and died 60 Park avenue, Feb. 10, 1885.
4,352[vv] iii. RICHARD HENRY LANE, b. New York city, 1886; died in infancy at 60 Park avenue.

Children of Horace and Harriet E. Ward Brown, of Portage, N. Y. 4352l

4,352[ww] i. ARTHUR W. BROWN, b. Portage, N. Y., about 1860.
4,352[xx] ii. MARY BROWN, b. Portage.
4,352[yy] iii. GEORGE BROWN, b. Portage.

Children of (first husband) Richmond I. and Emma S. Brown Place, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 4352n

4,352[zz] i. WALTER R. PLACE, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; res. Cedar Rapids.
4,352[aaa] ii. EMMA S. PLACE, b. Cedar Rapids; not married; res. Cedar Rapids.

Child of (second husband) Seely and widow Emma S. Brown Place McCready, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 4352n

4,352[bbb] i. EDITH R. MCCREADY; not married.

Children of John H. and Mary E. Brown Hannon, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 4352o

4,352[ccc] i. PERCIVAL R. HANNON, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
4,352[ddd] ii. VINCENT E. HANNON, b. Cedar Rapids.
4,352[eee] iii. BERNICE E. HANNON, b. Cedar Rapids; not married.
4,352[fff] iv. RITTER C. HANNON, b. Cedar Rapids.
4,352[ggg] v. LESTER HANNON, b. Cedar Rapids.

Children of Daniel and Hannah Brown Dean, of Danbury, Ct. 4351

4,352[hhh] i. HORACE E. DEAN, b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 6, 1840, and died Danbury, Oct. 15, 1886.
4,352[iii] ii. MARY FRANCES DEAN, b. Ridgefield, Jan. 3, 1855.

Children of Daniel Bouton and Amanda Brown Hoyt, of Ridgefield, Ct. 4352

4,352[jjj] i. NANCY JANE HOYT, b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 14, 1845, m. William B Coulter, Birmingham, Ct.
4,352[kkk] ii. FRIEND WARREN HOYT, b. Derby, Ct., August 21, 1847, m. Mary E. Jones, Shelton, Ct.
4,352[lll] iii. MARY EMMA HOYT, b. Derby, June 11, 1849, m. George L. Barnard, Birmingham, Ct.
4,352[mmm] iv. CHARES LEWIS HOYT, b. Derby, July 14, 1851, m. Sarah Garlich, Birmingham, Ct.
4,352[nnn] v. GEORGE HENRY HOYT, b. Derby, Nov. 26, 1853, and died Derby, April 3, 1856.
4,352[ooo] vi. AMANDA HOYT, b. Derby, July 9, 1855, and died Derby, March 25, 1857.

Children of Enoch (son of Jesse and Rachel Bouton) and Fanny Griffin Bouton. 4335e

4,354 i. DEBORAH BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., died in infancy.

4,355 ii. ENOCH BOUTON, b. Cross River, April 16, 1808, m. first, Polly Stevens; she died May 12, 1832; m. second, Augusta Brown; lived Rochester, N. Y., 1888.

4,356 iii. ALEXANDER BOUTON, b. Bedford, March 16, 1811, m. Mary Mead; lived Rochester; died Stamford, Oct. 9, 1875.

4,357 iv. JEREMIAH BOUTON, b. Bedford, June 5, 1813; d. unmarried, Feb. 2, 1829.

4,358 v. HARRIET BOUTON, b. Bedford, Nov. 26, 1815, m. Feb. 23, 1840, Alanson Ganung; he d. ———; she lived Danbury, 1888.

4,359 vi. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, b. Bedford, May 19, 1817, died unmarried, March 4, 1829.

4,360 vi. HARVEY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, May 17, 1821; d. unmarried, Feb. 28, 1829.

4,361 viii. ANDREW BOUTON, b. Poundridge, June 17, 1824, died unmarried Feb. 16, 1829.

4,362 ix. RHODA H. BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Sept. 5, 1827, m. Benjamin S. White and d. about 1883.

4,363 x. LUCY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, March 21, 1829, m. George Allen and d. about 1870.

Children of Enoch and Augusta Brown Bouton (married Rochester, N. Y., 1835; she died July 25, 1880), of Rochester. 4355

4,364 i. MINA BOUTON, b. Seneca Falls, Oct. 23, 1838, m. James S. Garlock, and settled at Rochester, N. Y., where they were living; his office in Power block, 1888.

4,365 ii. CHARLES E. BOUTON, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1843, d. Rochester, N. Y., July 31, 1849.

Children of James S. and Mina A. Bouton Garlock, of Rochester, N. Y.

4,365a i. ELLA A. GARLOCK, b. Rochester, N. Y., August 18, 1861, m. June 3, 1885, Wm. H. Beach, and settled at Rochester, N. Y., where they were living 1888.

4,366 ii. CHARLES BOUGHTON GARLOCK, b. Rochester, April 3, 1865, and d. Sept. 17, 1866.

Child of William Henry and Ella Augusta Garlock Beach, of Rochester, N. Y.

4,366a i. MINA GARLOCK BEACH, b. Rochester, March 10, 1886.

(iii.) ALEXANDER BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 16, 1811, m. Mary (or Polly) Mead and settled at Rochester, N. Y.; he d. at Stamford, Ct., Oct. 9, 1875.

Children of Alexander (son of Enoch and Fanny Griffin Bouton) and Mary Mead Bouton. 4356

4,367 i. JEREMIAH BOUTON, born probably, South Salem, about 1834, m. Ellen Barber, and lived there an invalid 1887.

4,368 ii. FANNY BOUTON, b. about 1837, married and died. No children.

4,369 iii. GEORGE BOUTON, engineer, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1839, m. Croton, N. Y., May, 1863, Elizabeth Hughes; res. 139 Stockton street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889.

4,370 iv. JONAH BOUTON, temperance lecturer; b. about 1844; m., no children; res. Newark, N. J.

4,371 v. FOSTER BOUTON, engineer in hat factory, b. South East, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1847, m. Jan. 5, 1868, Rosalie Shepherd; res. Danbury, 1889.

4,372 vi. JULIA BOUTON, b. about 1850, m. Charles Partelow; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Jeremiah (son of Alexander and Mary Mead Bouton) and Ellen Barber Bouton, of Stamford, Ct. 4357

4,373 i. LAVERNE BOUTON, b. Stamford, Ct., about 1864, m. Lillie Weed; res. Stamford.

4,374 ii. EDWARD BOUTON, b. Stamford, about 1876; lives with parents.

Children of George (son of Alexander and Mary Mead Bouton) and Elizabeth Hughes Bouton, of Brooklyn. 4369

4,375 i. WELLINGTON BOUTON, engineer, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. April 5, 1885, Emma Friemer, b. March 9, 1861.

Child of Wellington and Emma Friemer Bouton.

4,375[a] i. MABEL BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1886.

4,376 ii. ALICE ELLA BOUTON, b. March 18, 1868, m. Nathaniel Van Buren; had one child.

Child of Nathaniel and Alice E. Bouton Van Buren.

4,377 i. PERCIVAL VAN BUREN, b. July 30, 1884.

4,378 iii. LIZZIE BOUTON, b. March 25, 1873; living with parents.

Children of Foster (son of Alexander and Mary Mead Bouton) and Rosalie Shepherd Bouton, of Danbury. 4371

4,379 i. NELLIE BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., Dec. 11, 1869, m. May, 1885, Arthur Beers, and settled in New Fairfield; res. there 1887.

4,380 ii. CARRIE BOUTON, b. Danbury, April 2, 1871; res. with parents.

Children of Charles and Julia Bouton (dau. of Alexander and Mary Mead Bouton) Partelow, of Yonkers, N. Y. 4372

4,381 i. IRA PARTELOW, b. 1876.

4,382 ii. GEORGE VAN BALCOM PARTELOW.

4,383 iii. MARY PARTELOW.

Child of Arthur and Nellie Bouton (dau. of Foster and Rosalie Shepherd Bouton) Beers, of New Fairfield, Ct. 4379

4,384 i. HOWARD BEERS, b. Danbury, Ct., April 24, 1886.

(v.) HARRIET BOUTON (dau. of Enoch and Fanny Griffin Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1815, m. Feb. 23, 1840, Alanson Ganung, and settled at Fair Grounds, near Danbury; where he died Sept. 28, 1868.

Child of Alanson and Harriet Bouton Ganung. 4358

4,386 i. CYNTHIA GANUNG, b. Yorktown, April 12, 1844, m. first, Floyd Brush; m. second, William Harris, July 20, 1878; settled at Danbury, Ct., where they were living 1888.

(ix.) RHODA H. BOUTON (dau. of Enoch and Fanny Griffin Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1827, m. Sept. 8, 1845, Benjamin S. White, of Danbury, born Sept. 11, 1826; settled Mill Plain, where she died.

Children of Benjamin S. and Rhoda Bouton White, of Mill Plain, Ct. 4362

4,387 i. GEORGE H. WHITE, b. Sept. 18, 1848, and died in childhood.

4,388 ii. CHARLES J. WHITE, b. June 12, 1851; accidentally shot himself March 28, 1872.

4,389 iii. JANE WHITE, b. April, 1854; died March 28, 1855.

4,390 iv. WALLACE A. WHITE, b. March 14, 1856, m. Dec. 2, 1877, Ida Northrup; live in Danbury 1887.

4,391 v. EDWARD A. WHITE, b. August 6, 1858, m. Jan. 14, 1877, Laura Humieston; live at Danbury 1887.

4,392 vi. WARD WHITE, b. Jan. 9, 1864, m. Feb. 26, 1886, Lizzie Fountan; res. Danbury 1887.

4,393 vii. LEWIS B. WHITE, b. June 12, 1867; m. April 3, 1887, Annie Taylor; res. Danbury 1887.

4,394 viii. MARY E. WHITE, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

Children of Richard and Betsey Bouton (dau. of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton) Miller, of Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y. 4335f

4,395 i. SALLY MILLER, b. Bedford, N. Y., March, 1804, m. Jacob Birdsall; lived and died Mt. Kisco, date not known.

4,396 ii. JAMES MILLER, b. Bedford, Sept. 5, 1805, m. first, Delinda Conklin; she died March 14, 1839; m. second, Eleanor S. Hubbard, of Bedford, N. Y.; res. 133 West 130th street, New York city, 1888.

4,397 iii. JESSE MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. Violetta Smith, of Bedford, where they died, date not known.

4,398 iv. BETSEY MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. Jacob Lair, of North Castle, where they lived and died, date unknown.

4,399 v. MARY ANN MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. William Crissy; settled in Ohio; further history unknown.

4,400 vi. WILLIAM MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. not known; lived and died Bedford, N. Y.; further history unknown.

4,401 vii. RUFUS MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. not known; lived and died New Milford, Ct.; further history unknown.

4,402 viii. SUSAN MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. Aaron Benedict; lived and died White Plains, N. Y.; further history unknown.

4,403 ix. DAVID MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known: m. Emeline Miller; he was killed in mill at Katonah; she died Scranton, Pa.; further history unknown.

4,404 x. AMAND MILLER, b. Bedford, date not known; m. Joseph Reynolds; lived and died Chestnut Ridge, N. Y.; further history unknown.

NOTE.—Owing to the records of Richard and Betsey Bouton Miller having been destroyed by fire, dates could not be given.

Children of Seth (son of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton) and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4335e

4,404a i. JOHN BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., April 26, 1807, m. Lydia Ferris; he died Poundridge 1845.

4,405 ii. MARY ANN BOUTON, b. Poundridge, March 12, 1810, m. Anson Remington; he died May 14, 1865; she lived Poundridge 1887. She died High Ridge, Sept. 27, 1887.

4,406 iii. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Feb. 28, 1812, m. Sarah Stevens; settled Poundridge, where they lived 1887.

4,407 iv. CLARISSA BOUTON, b. Poundridge, March 20, 1815, m. Enos Reynolds; settled Lewisboro, N. Y., where they lived 1887; he died ——.

4,408 v. ELIZA BOUTON, b. Poundridge, March 20, 1817, m. William Thatcher; settled Poundridge, where she died 1852.

4,409 vi. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Feb. 9, 1822, m. John Gould Ferris; settled at Poundridge; she died there 1848.

(i.) JOHN BOUTON (son of Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., April 26, 1807, m. Poundridge, Lydia Ferris, and settled at Poundridge, where he died 1851; she continued to live in Salem in 1886, and she died at High Ridge, Sept. 23, 1887.

Children of John and Lydia Ferris Bouton, of Poundridge. 4404a

4,410 i. MARY ESTHER BOUTON, b. Poundridge, about 1831, m. Frederick Saville, of Poundridge; settled High Ridge, where they were living Jan. 1, 1888.

Children of Frederick and Mary Bouton Saville, of Poundridge. 4410

4,411 i. J. HENRY SAVILLE, b. Poundridge, about 1862; boards 2 West Washington place, 1887.

4,412 ii. EVELINE SAVILLE, b. Poundridge, about 1864.

4.413 ii. FRANCIS BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., about 1838, not married; he went to the war and not heard from since, supposed to have been killed.

4,414 iii. ISAAC H. BOUTON (son of John and Lydia Ferris Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1842, m. Poundridge, Feb. 12, 1865, Frances A. Buckbee (dau. of Levi and Mary Buckbee) of Poundridge, b. Whitlockville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842; P. O. address, box 812, Stamford, Ct.

Children of Isaac H. and Frances A. Buckbee Bouton, of Noroton, Ct. 4414

4,415 i. GEORGE WILLIAM BOUGHTON (he adopted the "gh" in his name), b. South Salem, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866; milkman, res. at Stamford, Ct.

4,416 ii. ADDIE ZETTA BOUTON, b. Darien, Ct., July 2, 1869, with parents.

4,417 iii. PHEBE JANE BOUTON, b. Noroton, Ct., July 22, 1871, with parents.

4,418 iv. MAY BOUTON, b. Noroton, Jan. 17, 1873, with parents.

4,419 v. FREDERICK ALONZO BOUTON, b. Noroton, Oct. 20, 1874, with parents.

4,420 vi. IRENE FRANCES BOUTON, b. Noroton, Feb. 19, 1879, with parents.

4,421 iv. ALONZO G. BOUTON (son of John and Lydia Ferris Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., March 16, 1849, dental surgeon; m Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1870, Ella B. Littog and settled in the city of Savannah, Ga., where he resided, 1888.

Child of Alonzo G. and Ella B. Littog Bouton, of Savannah, Ga. 4421

4,422 i. ALONZO GOULD BOUTON, JR., b. Savannah, July 1, 1879, and died Feb. 13, 1880.

(ii.) MARY ANN BOUTON (daughter Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton) b. Poundridge, N. Y., March 12, 1810, m. at Poundridge, Oct. 7, 1828, Anson Remington of Ridgefield, Ct., b. May 8, 1786; they settled at Poundridge, where he died May 14, 1865, and was buried in the cemetery one mile south of the village of Poundridge. She was still living in the town of Poundridge, Jan. 1, 1887.

Children of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington. 4405

4,423 i. STEPHEN H. REMINGTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829, m. Poundridge, April, 1848, Ann Maria Ferris, and settled at High Ridge, where they were living November, 1888.

Child of Stephen H. and Ann Maria Ferris Remington.

4,424 i. CARRIE A. REMINGTON, b. High Ridge, Feb. 3, 1866. She was living with parents, unmarried, 1888.

4,425 ii. MARY JANE REMINGTON (dau. of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington), b. Poundridge, May 23, 1832, m. Jesse Ferris, b. Poundridge, 1825; they settled in Poundridge, where they still lived November, 1888.

Children of Jesse and Mary J. Remington Ferris. 4425

4,426 i. MARTHA JANE FERRIS, b. Poundridge, November, 1853. She was still living at home with parents, unmarried, November, 1888.

4,427 ii. WILLIAM EDGAR FERRIS, b. Poundridge, Dec. 20, 1862. He was still living at home with parents, married, 1887.

4,428 iii. SETH FERRIS, b. Poundridge, Jan. 24, 1864, and living with parents 1885.

4,429 iv. LUELLA FERRIS, b. Poundridge, about 1871; died about 1875.

4,430 iii. SAVANNAH REMINGTON (dau. of Anson and Mary A. Bouton Remington), b. Poundridge, Oct. 21, 1834, m. March, 1857, Gerhardus Baraclaugh; they settled at South Norwalk, where they were living November, 1887.

Children of Gerhardus and Savannah Remington Baraclaugh. 4430

4,431 i. HARVEY BARACLAUGH, b. South Norwalk, Jan. 6, 1859; he went to Meridian, N. Y., where he was, unmarried, 1885.

4,432 ii. LENORA BARACLAUGH, b. Poundridge, Dec. 24, 1862, m. Norwalk, April 28, 1885, Calvin Smith, b. about 1860; they settled at South Norwalk, Ct., where they were living November, 1885.

4,433 iii. CHARLES BARACLAUGH, b. Meridian, N. Y., June, 1867; lives at South Norwalk with parents November, 1885; married.

4,434 iv. STEPHEN BARACLAUGH, b. Meridian, May, 1869; he lived with parents at South Norwalk November, 1885.

(iv.) SETH BOUTON REMINGTON (son of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington), b. Poundridge, March 22, 1838, m. Poundridge, Sept. 27, 1856, Martha Louisa Bouton (dau. of Thomas and Lucinda Lockwood Bouton), of Poundridge, where she was born.

(For further account of his life and family, see 4,225 on page 445, descendants of Thomas Bouton.)

4,435 v. WRIGHT REMINGTON, b. Poundridge, March 14, 1855, and died at Poundridge, December, 1864, aged nine years.

(vi.) SMITH REMINGTON, born Poundridge, April 7, 1841, m. Poundridge, Mary Louisa Dann, South Sa-

lem, N. Y., where she was born Feb. 21, 1846; they settled in Norwalk and moved subsequently to Ridgefield, where they still lived 1885.

Child of Smith and Mary Louisa Dann Remington. 4181

(See 4,182.) (i.) IRENE REMINGTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., June 28, 1885.

4,435[a] vii. SYLVESTER REMINGTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1844, m. March, 1864, Fanny Prince, and settled at West Norwalk, where they still lived November, 1885.

Child of Sylvester and Fanny Prince Remington. 4435

4,436 i. MARY FRANCES REMINGTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 7, 1866, and died Jan. 16, 1883.

4,437 viii. LYDIA ANN REMINGTON (dau. of Anson and Mary Ann Bouton Remington), b. Poundridge, N. Y., May 4, 1845, m. Poundridge, Jan. 24, 1862, William Jones, b. about 1838, of Poundridge; they settled at High Ridge, Westchester county, N. Y., and res. there 1888.

Child of William and Lydia Ann Remington Jones, of High Ridge, N. Y. 4437

4,438 i. PRESTON ZALMON JONES, b. High Ridge, N. Y., March 6, 1874.

(iii.) DANIEL BOUTON (son of Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1813, a farmer; m. Poundridge, March 4, 1835, Sarah Stevens, and settled about two miles east of Poundridge village, where they were living 1888. He died Aug. 27, 1889.

Children of Daniel and Sarah Stevens Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4406

4,440 i. ORLANDO BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Jan. 2, 1836, m. Georgene Walton; he died about 1866.

Child of Orlando and Georgene Walton Bouton, of New Canaan, Ct.

4,441 i. EMMA BOUTON, b. about 1865; was living at New Canaan 1888.

4,442 ii. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Poundridge, July 9, 1837, m. Clarissa Brown; res. Poundridge.

Children of Samuel and Clarissa Brown Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4442

4,443 i. CORA BOUTON, b. Poundridge, m. Benjamin Peck, and res. Lewisboro, N. Y.
4,444 ii. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Poundridge.
4,445 iii. HOWARD BOUTON, born Poundridge; lives with parents.

4,446 iii. SOPHIA JANE BOUTON, b. Poundridge, March 30, 1839, m. Thomas Driscoll; she died New Jersey.

Child of Thomas and Sophia J. Bouton Driscoll.

4,447 i. ELLSWORTH DRISCOLL, b. ——; res. 446 Lexington avenue, New York city.

4,448 iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA BOUTON (dau. of Daniel and Sarah Bouton), b. Poundridge, April 16, 1844, m. Aaron Bishop; res. Lewisboro, 1888.

Children of Aaron and Caroline A. Bouton Bishop, of Lewisboro, N. Y.

4,449 i. CHARLES BISHOP, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., July 13, 1868.
4,450 ii. SARAH ROWENA BISHOP, b. Lewisboro, Feb. 3, 1877; res. with parents at Lewisboro.

4,451 v. SARAH ANN BOUTON, b. Poundridge, April 8, 1848, died about 1857.

4,452 vi. MARY AMANDA BOUTON (dau. of Daniel and Sarah Bouton), b. Poundridge, September 15, 1850, m. Levi Bishop; res. Lewisboro.
4,453 vii. WILLIAM MARSTON BOUTON, b. Poundridge, June 29, 1856, m. Jan. 28, 1875, Lucy Barratt; res. Poundridge.
4,454 viii. ELMER BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Sept. 30, 1860, m. March 4, 1886, Ann Amelia Marshall; res. Poundridge.

Children of Levi and Mary A. Bouton Bishop, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4452

4,455 i. GERTRUDE MAY BISHOP, b. Sept. 26, 1874.
4,456 ii. MABEL FLORENCE BISHOP, b. Lewisboro, December 5, 1880.

Children of Wiliam Marston and Lucy Barratt Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4453

4,457 i. HARRY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., May 4, 1877.
4,458 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Aug. 11, 1879.

End of Daniel Bouton's descendants.

(iv.) CLARISSA BOUTON (dau of Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., March 20, 1815, m. March 25, 1835, Enos Reynolds, and settled in Lewisboro, where he died. She resided there 1889.

Children of Enos and Clarissa Bouton Reynolds, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4407

4,459 i. SQUIRE REYNOLDS, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1836, d. Lewisboro, April 24, 1869.

4,460 ii. ANGELET REYNOLDS, b. Lewisboro, Aug. 22, 1837, not married; res. Lewisboro, 1888.

4,461 iii. RHUAMA REYNOLDS, b. Lewisboro, Aug. 25, 1840, m. Edgar Benger, and settled at Lewisboro; res. there 1888.

4,462 iv. SALLY ANN REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 15, 1842, m. Geo. Whitney; res. Lewisboro, 1888.

4,463 v. LEWIS S. REYNOLDS, b. New Canaan, Ct., July 29, 1844 and died 1883.

4,464 vi. TIMOTHY REYNOLDS, b. Lewisboro, Mar. 23, 1847, m. Sept. 5, 1872, Effie J. Barratt.

Children of Edgar and Rhuama Reynolds Benger, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4461

4,465 i. FOSTINA AURILLA BENGER, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., 1864, and died 1867.

4,466 ii FREDERICK BENGER, b. Lewisboro, 1867; res. Lewisboro, 1888.

4,467 iii. CHARLES E. BENGER, b. Lewisboro, 1872, and died in infancy about 1874.

Children of George and Sally Ann Reynolds Whitney, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4462

4,468 i. EFFIE WHITNEY, b. Lewisboro, 1868; res. with parents, 1888.

4,469 ii. ARTHUR G. WHITNEY, b. Lewisboro, Sept. 5, 1872; res. with parents, 1888.

Child of Timothy and Effie J. Barratt Reynolds, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4464

4,470 i. ANNA CLARISSA REYNOLDS, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., June 5, 1874; res. with parents.

(v.) ELIZA BOUTON (dau. Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton), b. Poundridge, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1817, m. William Thatcher and settled in Poundridge, where she died, 1852.

Children of William and Eliza Bouton Thatcher. 4408

4,471 i. JANE ANN THATCHER, b. about 1843; living unmarried, Ridgefield, 1888.
4,472 ii. BETSEY THATCHER, b. about 1845; living unmarried Norwalk, 1888.
4,473 iii. MARIA THATCHER, b. about 1847; died in infancy.

(vi.) BETSEY BOUTON (dau. Seth and Rhuana Waterbury Bouton), b. Feb. 9, 1822, m. John Gould Ferris; settled Poundridge.

Children of John G. and Betsey Bouton Ferris.

4,474 i. AMANDA FERRIS, b. about 1839, d. in childhood, 1850.
4,475 ii. CAROLINE FERRIS, b. about 1841; res. Poundridge, 1888.
4,476 iii. CYRUS FERRIS, b. about 1843; d. about 1850.
4,477 iv. CLARISSA FERRIS, b. about 1845; d. 1850.

4478 Children of Sharman and Polly Bouton (dau. of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton) Ferris of Poundridge. 4353g

(See 4,404.) i. LYDIA FERRIS, b. Poundridge 1811, m. John Bouton (son of Seth and Rhuama Waterbury Bouton), and settled Poundridge; she died 1887.
4,480 ii. ALFRED FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1813 and d. unmarried.
4,481 iii. JANE FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1815, married James Elmore; she d. about 1871.
4,482 iv. RUTH FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1817, m. John Timpson; she died.

(See 4,409.) v. JOHN GOULD FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1820, m. Betsey Bouton (dau. of Seth and Rhuama Bouton), and both died about 1850.
(See 4,425.) vi. JESSE FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1822, m. Mary Jane Remington (dau. of Anson and Mary Ann Remington), and res. Poundridge, 1888.
(See 4,423.) vii. ANN M. FERRIS, b. Poundridge about 1824, m. Stephen Remington; settled High Ridge and res. there 1888.

Children of David (son of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton) and first wife, Betsey Waterbury Bouton. 4335h

4,483 i. JULIA BOUTON, b. about 1814; went west.
4,484 ii. HARRIET BOUTON, b. about 1816, m. unknown.
4,485 iii. FERRIS BOUTON, b. about 1818, m. Fanny Slauson; settled South Salem; both dead.

Children of David and (second wife) Rebecca Raymond.

(See 4,173.) iv. HIRAM BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1827, m. Oct. 24, 1851, Mary E. Bouton; res. Lewisboro, N. Y., 1888.

4,486 v. ISAAC BOUTON, b. ——, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Elizabeth Arnold; res. Lewisboro 1888.

4,487 vi. WILSON BOUTON.

Children of Hiram and Mary Elizabeth Bouton (dau. of Thomas and Cynthia Lockwood Bouton) Bouton, of Lewisboro.

(See 4,174.) i. WILLIAM HENRY BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1852; member of the New York city fire department 1888.

(See 4,175.) ii. MARY ELIZA BOUTON (dau. of Hiram and Mary E. Bouton), b. Lewisboro, Jan. 8, 1855, m. 1879, Samuel Resco.

Children of Samuel and Mary Eliza Bouton Resco, of Norwalk, Ct.

(See 4,176.) (i.) WILLIAM H. RESCO, b. Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 5, 1879.

(See 4,177.) (ii.) EDNA RESCO, b. Norwalk, Jan. 26, 1881.

(See 4,178.) (iii.) MARION RESCO, b. Norwalk, February 28, 1885.

(See 4,179.) (iv.) LAWRENCE RESCO, b. Norwalk, November 24, 1886.

(See 4,180.) (v.) MARY ANNIE RESCO, b. Norwalk, February, 1889.

NOTE.—Where references are made to back numbers in left hand column the families are Bouton descendants on both sides, all being descendants from Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton, and previously entered in connection with the other branch.

Children of Isaac (son of David and his second wife Rebecca Raymond Bouton) and Elizabeth Arnold Bouton, of Lewisboro, N. Y. 4486

4,488 i. EMMA JANE BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1851, m. Charles Fancher; she died March 2, 1874.

Child of Charles and Emma Jane Bouton Fancher.

4,489 i. CLARENCE FANCHER, b. South Norwalk 1870.

(See 4,226.) ii. HENRY GARDNER BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, Dec. 18, 1853; m. Dora E. Remington.

4,490 iii. CHARLES E. BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, Feb. 8, 1863.

4,491 iv. WILLIAM I. BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, Dec. 28, 1871.

Children of Wilson (son of Jesse and Rachel Ferris Bouton) and Matilda Brown Bouton, of Poundridge and Ridgefield. 4335i

4,491[a] i. WILSON BOUGHTON, JR., b. Poundridge, Oct. 28, 1824, m. Sept. 12, 1844, Julia A. Pickett, b. July 15, 1828, of Redding, Ct.; he died Sanford Station, February 8, 1884.

4,491[b] ii ROSWELL BOUTON, b. Poundridge, Oct. 18, 1825, m. New York city, Jan. 28, 1857, Irene Flewwellen, b. March 3, 1832; res. No. 11 Starr avenue, Danbury.

4,491[c] iii. JARVIS BOUTON, b. Poundridge; m. Ann Roe.

Children of Jarvis and Ann Roe Bouton.

4,491[c2d] i. WILSON BOUTON.

4,491[c3d] ii. ANNIE BOUTON.

Children of Wilson, Jr., and Julia A. Pickett Boughton, of Stamford, Ct. 4491a

4,491[d] i. FRANCIS CLARK BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 17, 1846, m. May 27, 1865, Angeline Lockwood, res. Danbury, Ct., 1888.

4,491[e] ii. CHARLES H. BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 1, 1850; he d. May 26, 1866.

4,491[f] iii. BENJAMIN H. BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Dec. 31, 1852; he d. June 18, 1857.

4,491[g] iv. LEANDER J. BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Nov. 25, 1855; res. Sanford Station.

4,491[h] v. FLOYD B. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Ct., Nov. 26, 1858, m. Sept. 28, 1877, Sarah F. Webb; res. Georgetown, Ct., 1888.

4,491[i] vi. SCHUYLER W. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Oct. 4, 1862; he d. Oct. 29, 1862.

4,491[j] vii. CARRIE L. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Nov. 22, 1863, m. Aug. 10, 1884, Frank B. Taylor; she died.

4,491[k] viii. ELLA A. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, March 30, 1866, m. Alfred Platt; settled and res. Redding, 1888.

4,491[l] ix. LEROY W. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Feb. 26, 1868; res. Sanford Station, 1888.

4,491[m] x. THEADA J. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, Dec. 6, 1870; res. Sanford Station, 1888.

4,491[n] xi. GORDON A. BOUGHTON, b. Redding, May 26, 1872, he d. Dec. 6, 1874.

Children of Francis C. and Angeline Lockwood Boughton, of Greenwich, Ridgefield and Danbury. 4491

4,491 i. WILLIAM W. BOUGHTON, b. Greenwich, Ct., May 30, 1866, cigar maker; res. with parents, Danbury, Ct.

4,491[p] ii. EUGENE W. BOUGHTON, b. Stamford, Ct., Nov. 4, 1867, tip printer; res. with parents, Danbury.
4,491[q] iii. JULIA E. BOUGHTON, b. Sanford Station, Aug. 4, 1869; res. with parents, Danbury.
4,491[r] iv. CHALES H. BOUGHTON, b. Sanford Station, May 11, 1872; died Sanford Station Dec. 31, 1874.
4,491[s] v. GEORGE L. BOUGHTON, b. Sanford Station, Sept. 26, 1876; res. with parents.
4,491[t] vi. JENNIE L. BOUGHTON, b. Sanford Station, August 16, 1878; res. with parents.
4,491[u] vii. FREDERICK L. BOUGHTON, b. July 4, 1883, Danbury, Ct.; res. with parents.

Children of Floyd B. and Sarah F. Webb Boughton, of Wilton, Ct. 4491[h]

4,491[v] i. FLORENA H. BOUGHTON, b. Wilton, Ct., March 9, 1879.
4,491[w] ii. FRANCIS F. BOUGHTON, b. Georgetown, Ct., Jan. 30, 1883.
4,491[x] iii. HARRY H. BOUGHTON, b. Georgetown, Aug. 16, 1886.

Child of Frank B. and Carrie L. Boughton Taylor, of Ridgefield. 4491[j]

4,491[y] i. MABEL S. TAYLOR, b. Ridgefield, Ct., June 8, 1886.

Child of Alfred and Ella A. Boughton Platt, of Redding, Ct. 4491[k]

4,491[z] i. ORRIN WILBUR PLATT, b. Redding, April, 1888.

Children of Roswell and Irene Flewwellen Bouton, of No. 11 Starr avenue near Franklin street, Danbury. 4491[b]

4,491 i. GEORGE EDGAR BOUTON, b. New York city, July 9, 1858, m. April 5, 1882, Lizzie H. Blissard, and settled King street, Danbury.
4,491[aa] ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. New York city, Oct. 1, 1860; res. with parents.
4,491[bb] iii. MORTIMER BOUTON, b. Bedford, N. Y., March 17, 1862, and died Bedford, 1867.
4,491[cc] iv. FRANK BOUTON, b. Bedford, Sept. 12, 1864, and died Bedford 1868.
4,491[dd] v. EMMA FRANCES BOUTON, b. Bedford, Oct. 31, 1868, m. Georgetown, Ct., April 28, 1885, William Lockwood.
4,491[ee] vi. MARY AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Bedford, May 7, 1870.

Child of George and Lizzie H. Blissard Bouton, of King street, Danbury. 4491[a]

4,491[ff] i. FREDERICK BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., June, 1888.

Children of William and Emma F. Bouton (dau. of Roswell and Irene Bouton) Lockwood, of Georgetown, Ct. 4491dd

4,491gg i. MARY LOCKWOOD, b. Georgetown, Ct., Feb. 20, 1887.

4,491hh ii. J. WALTER LOCKWOOD, b. Georgetown, Sept. 6, 1888.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES B. BOUGHTON.

(v.) JAMES B. BOUGHTON (son of Timothy and Martha Scott Boughton), was born in town of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., Feb. 24, 1780. During his father's absence in the service of his country, in the trying period of the Revolutionary war, his family, embracing his wife and four oldest children—Martha, John, Sally and Thaddeus—were taken from their home in Poundridge, N. Y., to her father's, Capt. James Scott, of Ridgefield, where they remained until her husband, Timothy Boughton, returned from the war, which, when he did, he found himself pecuniarily embarrassed and settled on farming lands three miles east of Ridgefield village, where he lived until his death, September, 1806. He, James, continued to live in Ridgefield and vicinity until married, which he did January 1, 1800, to Sarah DeForest, daughter of Capt. John DeForest, of Ridgefield, where she was born March 20, 1778. They settled in Ridgefield, where they farmed for a time, then moved to Redding, where he burned lime at the lime kilns in Redding, moving about 1815 to Delaware county, N. Y., where he engaged in clearing land for a farm. The second season after settling there, 1816, the year of the great frost, the crops were cut off, and starvation seemed imminent; his father-in-law, Capt. DeForest, who was a well-to-do farmer of Ridgefield, learning of their suffering condition, took his teams and wagon and moved the entire family back to Ridgefield, from which, the following year, they removed to the banks of the Hudson river near Rhinebeck, N. Y., from which, not long after, they removed to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he bought a small farm and built a house and cooper shop, in which he made a large number of barrels for the flouring mills at Port Byron, on the canal, eleven miles distant. They continued living at Victory with several of their children married and settled in the vicinity, until some of the

families of their children having moved to Illinois and Michigan, they sold their farm in Victory in 1846, and moved to Jackson, Mich., and lived with their daughter, Esther Van Alstine, where she, Sarah, died, Dec. 21, 1861. After her death he went to reside with his son, John D. Boughton, at Milledgeville, Ill., and from thence they moved to Hazel Green, where he died July 3, 1862, aged eighty-two years.

Children of James B. and Sarah DeForest Boughton. 3846

4,492 i. PATTY (MARTHA) BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 25, 1801, m. Ridgefield, 1819, James Rider, a farmer. They moved to Victory about 1830 and bought a farm on "Fourteen," where they cleared the land and built a house and lived until she died June, 1841. He married second and several years after moved to Milledgeville, Whiteside county, Ill., where he died 1862.

Children of James and Patty Bouton Rider.

4,493 i. JOSEPH RIDER, b. in Orange county, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1816; his parents moved to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., when he was about fourteen years old, and purchased a farm in the midst of a heavy timbered forest, where he became an efficient help to his father in clearing the land; he was active and skillful with his axe and became quite noted in the neighborhood as a woodman. He married Jan. 5, 1840, Mary Parks, born near Lake George, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819. They lived first at Ira, Cayuga county, then moved to Hannibal, Oswego county, N. Y., where they lived for several years until 1853, then moved to Deerfield, Livingston county, Mich., and from there to Fenton, Genesee county, Mich., where they lived November, 1885.

Children of Joseph and Mary Parks Rider, of Hannibal, N. Y., and late of Michigan.

4,494 i. CARLOS RIDER, b. Ira, Cayuga county, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1840; moved with his parents to Michigan, and enlisted in the 6th Mich. Cavalry, Co. D; was promoted to first lieutenant, and died at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1864.

4,495 ii. MORTIMER RIDER, b. Hannibal, Oswego county, N. Y., May 6, 1842, m. Howell, Mich., May 8, 1868, Mary Sackner, and lived at Argentine, Genesee Co., Mich., 1885.

Child of Mortimer and Mary Sackner Rider.

4,496 i. CLEMENT E. RIDER, b. Argentine, Mich., Feb. 25, 1869.

4,497 iii. SARAH EUSEBA RIDER, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1844 and d. in infancy at Hannibal, April 15, 1846.

4,498 iv. WILLIAM A. RIDER, b. Hannibal, March 19, 1848, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Florence Graham, and settled in Deerfield, Livingston Co., Mich., where they still lived in autumn of 1885.

Child of William A. and Florence Graham Rider.

4,499 i. MAY N. RIDER, b. Deerfield, Livingston Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1871, where she was living with parents, 1885.

4,500 v. EBENEZER W. RIDER, b. Hannibal, Oct. 29, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1872, Addie Bang; have two children and live in Racine, Wis., 1885.

Children of Ebenezer W. and Addie Bang Rider.

4,501 i. CARLOS B. RIDER, b. Clare, Clare Co., Mich., Aug. 2, 1876.

4,502 ii. BESSIE RIDER, b. Bay City, Bay Co., Mich., June 7, 1879.

4,503 vi. OSCAR RIDER (son of Joseph and Mary Parks Rider), b. Hannibal, April 18, 1851; he only lived until April 19, 1852 and died at Hannibal.

4,504 vii. ESTHER THERESSA RIDER, b. Deerfield, Mich., April 5, 1856, m. Frank Vosburgh, Jan. 19, 1877.

4,505 viii. CAROLINE M. RIDER, b. Deerfield, Nov. 30, 1859.

4,506 ix. ELMER D. RIDER, b. Deerfield, July 6, 1866, and died at Deerfield, Oct. 12, 1867.

4,507 ii. CATHARINE RIDER (dau. of James and Patty Bouton Rider) was born Orange Co., N. Y., about 1818; lived with her parents, unmarried, and died at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

4,508 iii. PHEBE JANE RIDER (dau. James and Patty Bouton Rider), b. about 1819 and died at Victory, N. Y., about 1836.

4,509 iv. CAROLINE RIDER (dau. James and Patty Bouton Rider), b. Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1827, m. Dec. 13, 1848, William L. Baker, b. Oct. 16, 1819, and settled at Taymouth, Saginaw Co., Mich., where they lived 1885.

Children of William L. and Caroline Rider Baker.

4,510 i. WILLIAM J. BAKER, b. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 7, 1853.

4,511 ii. JUDSON H. BAKER, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 25, 1855.

4,512 iii. GEORGE L. BAKER, b. Saginaw Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1866.

4,513 iv. OSCAR J. BAKER, b. Saginaw Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1869.

4,514 v. JAMES RIDER, JR. (son of James and Patty Bouton Rider), b. about 1828, m. at Victory, Emily, daughter of George Foster; res. unknown.

4,515 vi. LUCY ANN RIDER (dau. of James and Patty Bouton Rider), born Victory, February, 1836, m. first, Abram Fox, of Moravia, N. Y.; m. second, —— Harrison, and settled at ——.

Children of Abram and Lucy Ann Rider Fox, of Cayuga county, N. Y.

4,516 i. KITTIE FOX, b. about 1850.

4,517 ii. MARY FOX, b. about 1852.

4,518 iii. CHARLES FOX, b. about 1855.

4,519 i. ELIZA JANE RIDER (dau. of James and Patty Bouton Rider), b. Victory, N. Y., July 4, 1838, m. Victory, April 19, 1851, Philip Crofut, born July 18, 1831.

Children of Philip and Eliza Jane Rider Crofut, of Victory, N. Y.

4,520 i. WILLIAM L. CROFUT, b. Victory, N. Y., May 21, 1858, m. Deerfield, Livingston county, Mich., Dec. 24, 1879, Alma T. Towers, and settled Deerfield.

Children of William L. and Alma T. Towers Crofut.

4,521 i. BERTHA VIOLA CROFUT, b. May 28, 1881.

4,522 ii. CHARLES CROFUT.

4,523 ii. MATTIE E. CROFUT, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 11, 1861.

4,523[a] ii. ABBY BOUGHTON, b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 12, 1802, m. Ridgefield, July 20, 1820, Robert Le Favre, by trade a shoemaker; moved to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he followed his trade for the support of his family until he died about 1837. She m. second, Chauncy Cutting, of Victory, who died about 1860. She moved April 1, 1870, to Huron, N. Y., where she continued to live until Sept. 12, 1887, when she died, aged nearly eighty-five years.

Children of Robert and Abby Boughton Le Favor.

4,524 i. ABIGAIL LE FAVOR, b. Ridgefield, Fairfield county, Ct., August 3, 1820, m. Victory, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835, Riley S. Watson, born May, 1810. They settled at Butler, N. Y., 1837, moved to Victory about 1850; he died March 17, 1888.

Children of Riley S. and Abigail Le Favor Watson.

4,525 i. JAMES WATSON, b. Victory, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1836, and died in infancy April 30, 1837.

4,526 ii. JULIA A. WATSON, b. Butler, Wayne county, N. Y., March 21, 1838, m. Victory, Jan. 8, 1852, William Wolven, and were living at Westbury, N. Y., 1886.

4,527 iii. ELVIRA M. WATSON, b. Butler, August 29, 1840, m. first, 1860, Mr. Green; m. second, 1868, John Bloomingdale; lived at Victory 1885; post-office Westbury.

4,528 iv. ANN ELIZA WATSON, b. Butler, Sept. 15, 1842, m. Victory, Dec. 31, 1860, David Woolven; she died Dec. 20, 1868.

4,529 v. ROBERT WATSON, b. Butler, Nov. 15, 1844; enlisted in the army and died in Andersonville prison.

4,530 vi. THEODA WATSON, b. Butler, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1846, m. David Crapo, and died Wolcott, N. Y., May 24, 1872.

4,531 vii. MARY A. WATSON, b. Butler, April 13, 1849; died Victory, Dec. 25, 1850.

4,532 viii. SARAH WATSON, b. Victory, June 29, 1852; died Victory, March 8, 1854.

4,533 ix. LUCEVIA WATSON, b. Victory, Jan. 8, 1854, m. Victory, Jan. 16, 1869, David Woolven; res. Wolcott 1886.

4,534 x. EMMA L. WATSON, b. Victory, Feb. 16, 1856, m. Butler, July 3, 1873, Wilbur Cole; residence not known.

4,535 xi. JOHN L. WATSON, born Victory, April 19, 1858; unmarried.

4,536 xii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Victory, Jan. 26, 1861, unmarried.

4,537 xiii. ALICE WATSON, b. Wolcott, June 26, 1864, m. Wolcott, July 5, 1881, Frank Palmer of Rose Valley.

4,538 ii. SAMUEL LE FAVOR (son of Robert and Abby Le-Favor), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1822, m. Westbury, N. Y., November 9, 1843, Adaline Quinby, and settled at Westbury, where she died; married second, Westbury, Catharine C. Watson.

Child of Samuel and Adaline Quinby Le Favor, of Westbury.

4,539 i. ELLEN LEFAVOR, b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. Moses Persons, and settled at Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., where they resided 1888.

Children of Samuel and Catharine C. Watson (his second wife) LeFavor.

4,540 ii. CLARK LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Aug. 25, 1849, m. Martha, who died at Wolcott, Feb. 1, 1888.

4,541 iii. MARY J. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, October 3, 1850, unmarried.

4,542 iv. HENRIETTA LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Dec. 5, 1852, where she married Richard Joselyn, and lived at Wolcott.

4,543 v. ALFRED LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Nov. 11, 1854, and died.

4,544 vi. ORDIS LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Nov. 5, 1855; unmarried.

4,545 vii. INEZ C. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, May 7, 1857, m. ———; settled in Michigan.

4,546 viii. ADDISON T. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Sept. 30, 1864; unmarried.

4,547 iii. JAMES LEFAVOR (son of Robert and Abby LeFavor), b. Ridgefield, Ct., April 22, 1824; moved with his parents, when a child, to Victory, where he m. Victory, Oct. 27, 1846, Harriet Bickley, and settled in Victory, where she died Dec. 30, 1850. He married second, March 25, 1851, Elizabeth Taylor, and settled in Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they resided 1886.

Child of James and Harriet Bickley LeFavor, of Victory.

4,548 i. HARRIET LEFAVOR, b. June 6, 1849, d. Victory, March 12, 1850.

Children of James and Elizabeth Taylor LeFavor, of Victory.

4,549 ii. MARY E. LEFAVOR, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1852, m. Reuben Coons, Jr., and settled at Westbury.

4,550 iii. JAMES M. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, N. Y., July 4, 1854, m. ———, lives Westbury, 1886.

4,551 iv. SAMUEL P. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Dec. 14, 1856, m. ———, and settled at Westbury; res. there 1886.

4,552 v. EVA J. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, Nov. 20, 1858, m. and d. there; date not known.

4,553 vi. CHARLES A. LEFAVOR, b. Westbury, August 26, 1873.

4,554 iv. ROBERT LEFAVOR, JR., b. Westbury; shot Sept. 12, 1867, and killed; supposed in anger; the facts were never ascertained.

4,555 v. JOHN LEFAVOR (son of Robert and Abby LeFavor), b. Victory, March 3, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa Griffin; settled at or near Auburn, N. Y., where they lived within a few miles of Auburn, 1885.

Children of John and Louisa Griffin LeFavor.

4,556 i. ADDIE M. LEFAVOR, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855, m. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875, Charles Olney.

4,557 ii. GERTRUDE LEFAVOR, b. Feb. 2, 1859; died October 28, 1865.

4,558 iii. BELLE A. LEFAVOR, born near Auburn, July 9, 1867.

4,559 iv. ELMER J. LEFAVOR, b. near Auburn, Dec. 1, 1868.

4,560 vi. ALFRED LEFAVOR (son of Robert and Abby LeFavor), born Victory, N. Y., July 20, 1832, married, first, Luceva Lyttle ; second, Sarah M. Boughton.

Child of Alfred and Luceva Lyttle Le Favor, of Westbury, N. Y.

4,561 i. ETTIE LEFAVOR, born Westbury, N. Y., m. Joseph Stockledger.

Child of Joseph and Luceva LeFavor Stockledger, of Lummisville, N. Y.

4,562 i. ALFRED STOCKLEDGER.

Children of Alfred and Sarah Manora Boughton LeFavor, of Huron, N. Y.

4,563 ii. WILLIAM W. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, Wayne county, N. Y., April 10, 1870.

4,564 iii. GRACIE G. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, June 17, 1872.

4,565 iv. LIZZIE A. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, August 7, 1874.

4,566 iii. ROXENA (ROXY) BOUGHTON (dau. of James B. and Sarah De Forest Boughton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., June 30, 1804, m. Ridgefield, Oct. 30, 1823, Elijah Wood, a blacksmith, born Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1803; they moved to Peekskill, N. Y., and in 1832 to Victory, N. Y., where he followed his vocation as a general blacksmith. The family all moved in 1844 to Milledgeville, Carroll county, Ill., where he died Dec. 17, 1847. She married, second, 1849, John P. Burghdurf, and settled at Sterling, Ill., where she died Oct. 15, 1883, and he went to Iowa.

Children of Elijah and Roxena Bouton Wood.

4,567 i. JAMES M. WOOD, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1824, moved with his parents in 1832 to Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he m. April 29, 1847, Lucy Ann Baker, b. Saratoga Springs, Oct. 8, 1833; settled Sterling, near Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., 1844, where, as farmers, they have lived since, and are members of the Baptist church of that place. On account of his wife's failing health they have spent much of their time in the south and in California, where they were living 1889.

Children of James M. and Lucy Ann Baker Wood.

4,568 i. MARY ANN WOOD, b. Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1848, m. Milledgeville, April 11, 1872, Enoch A. Gregory (son of Ives and Mary Davedge Gregory), of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he was born; both members of the Baptist church and are farmers, near Union, Hardin county, Ia., since March, 1883, and res. there 1889.

Children of Enoch A. and Mary Ann Wood Gregory.

4,569 i. NETTIE GREGORY, b. Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., April 15, 1876.

4,570 ii. ROSE JANE GREGORY, b. Milledgeville, January 26, 1881.

4,571 ii. ANDREW J. WOOD, b. Milledgeville, March 23, 1856, m. Gertrude R. Smith and settled at Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., where they resided 1885.

4,572 iii. FRANK E. WOOD (son of James M. and Lucy Ann Baker Wood), b. Nov. 19, 1863, m. Anna C. Ransom (dau. of Thomas and Elvira Ransom) of Elkhorn, Grove Co., Ill., where she was born Dec. 5, 1862, m. Elkhorn, Jan. 23, 1883, and settled at Milledgeville, Ill., and removed to Sterling, Ill., where they lived in 1889.

4,573 ii. JOHN D. WOOD, b. Peekskill, N. Y., April 19, 1827; moved with his parents in childhood (1832) to Victory, N. Y., and thence in 1844 with his parents to Milledgeville, where he married June 20, 1849, Jane E. Burghdurf, who was born Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1833; they settled in Lanark, Ill.; moved to Union, Hardin county, Iowa, where he established a mercantile and lumber business, under the style of John D. Wood & Sons, and where they were living 1888.

Children of John D. and Jane E. Burghdurf Wood.

4,574 i. LENA WOOD, b. Lanark, Ill., July 5, 1850, and died March 11, 1855.

4,575 ii. CHARLES WOOD, b. Lanark, Oct. 11, 1852; died Oct. 11, 1854.

4,576 iii. JENNIE WOOD, b. Lanark, January 22, 1855, m. Lanark, Nov. 8, 1881, H. Matt Hire (son of J. B. Hire), Milledgeville, Ill., where he was born January 22, ——. They settled at Manning, Carroll county, Ill., where they resided 1885.

4,577 iv. RANSLER WOOD, b. Milledgeville, May 27, 1857, m. June, 1879, Flora Downes; settled and lived at Savannah, Ill., 1885.

4,578 v. ELIJAH WOOD, b. Milledgeville, October, 1858, m. Union, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1878, Mollie McDill Wood, and lived at Union 1885.

4,579 vi. BARBARY WOOD, b. Milledgeville, March 11, 1860, m. Lanark, Jan. 23, 1879, Daniel Wirth, of New York city; they settled in Davis, Stevenson county, Ill., where they lived 1885.

4,580 vii. ALBERT WOOD, b. Lanark, Ill., July 27, 1862.

4,581 viii. CHARLES WOOD, b. Lanark, Ill., May, 1867; lived with parents, Union, 1885.

4,582 iii. ALANSON FERRIS WOOD, b. Peekskill, New York, January 6, 1829; moved with parents to Milledgeville, Ill., in 1844; a farmer; m. at Milledgeville, Jan. 8, 1851, Mary Ette Wilcox, b. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., August 31, 1833, and settled near Milledgeville; moved to Union, Hardin Co., Ia., about 1856; 1862 enlisted in Co. F, 32d Iowa Infantry; was made second lieutenant August, 1865, and on returning from the war settled on the farm; but as their health was very poor, since 1882 they were obliged to give up working on the farm and so lived at Union, Iowa, 1885. He was elected sheriff of Hardin county in 1865 and assessor of Union township in 1885. They both united with the Congregational church at Union, in 1881, by whom he was chosen one of the directors.

Children of Alanson F. and Mary E. Wilcox Wood.

4,583 i. MARY JANE WOOD, b. near Milledgeville, Wysox township, Carroll Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1851, m. Bangor, Marshall Co., Iowa, April 12, 1869, Asbury Lewis Pelham; settled at Union, Hardin Co., Iowa, where they were living, 1885.

Children of A. L. and Mary Jane Wood Pelham.

4,584 i. SENORA MAY PELHAM, b. Union, Hardin Co., Ia., June 22, 1870.
4,585 ii. JOHN CLARK PELHAM, b. Union, Nov. 13, 1871.
4,586 iii. ABRAHAM FERRIS PELHAM, b. Union, March 25, 1874.
4,587 iv. ROY EDMOND PELHAM, b. Union, August 6, 1878.
4,588 v. JAMES A. GARFIELD PELHAM, b. Union, May 28, 1881.

4,589 ii. ADELBERT WOOD (son of Alanson and Maryette Wilcox Wood), b. Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., June 15, 1853, m. Eldora, Ia., Feb. 14, 1877, Lizzie Hall; settled at Union, Ia.; moved to Radcliff, Hardin Co., Ia., and lived there 1885.

Children of Adelbert and Lizzie Hall Wood.

4,590 i. HARRY FRANKLIN WOOD, b. Union, Iowa, March 19, 1878.
4,591 ii. ORIN EDWARD WOOD, b. Emmerson, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1880.
4,592 iii. EFFIE MABEL WOOD, b. Union, August 15, 1882.

4,593 iii. ELLEN WOOD (dau. of Alanson F. and Maryette Wilcox Wood), b. Milledgeville, Carroll county, Ill., Dec. 2, 1855, m. Eldora, Iowa, April 30, 1876, Melvin Craig; settled near Union and moved to Whiton, Hardin county, Iowa, where they lived in autumn of 1885.

Children of Melvin and Ellen Wood Craig.

4,594 i. JOHN RILEY CRAIG, b. near Union, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1877.
4,595 ii. FREDERICK ALLEN CRAIG, b. near Union, April 8, 1878.
4,596 iii. MARYETTE CRAIG, b. near Union, Oct. 20, 1879.
4,597 iv. MYRON CRAIG, b. near Union, May 20, 1881.
4,598 v. NELLY MAY CRAIG, b. near Union, Nov. 26, 1882.

4,599 iv. OSCAR ELIJAH WOOD (son of Alanson F. and Maryette Wilcox Wood), born Berlin, Hardin county, Iowa, July 5, 1857; united with the Congregational church in 1881; m. at Union, Ia., Nov. 28, 1888, Calla Lawrence (dau. of J. W. and Julia Lawrence), of Union, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1866; res. Union, Ia. 1889.

4,600 v. JAMES MORTIMER WOOD (son of Alanson F. and Maryette Wood), b. Union, August 11, 1861, married Albion, Iowa, February, 1884, Alice Harlan, of Albion ; they settled at Radcliff, Iowa, where they lived 1889.

4,601 vi. NETTIE WOOD, b. Union, August 8, 1866; when a child she and her brother were out playing and a missile thrown by him unfortunately struck her in one eye, causing the loss of it, and subsequently the other perished through sympathy with the first. She was at Vinton, Iowa, at the blind institution, obtaining her education, in 1885; res. Union, Ia., 1889.

4,602 vii. NELLIE GRANT WOOD, b. Union, Feb. 11, 1869 ; a school teacher and living with parents at Union, 1889

4,603 viii. CHARLES W. WOOD, b. Union, July 24, 1870; living with parents, 1889.

4,604 ix. WILLIAM W. WOOD, b. Union, Dec. 2, 1872 and living with parents 1885.

4,605 iv. SARAH JANE WOOD, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y., April 28, 1830, m. near Milledgeville, Wysox township, Carroll Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1847, William H. Osterhout, and settled in same place, where she died Nov. 23, 1858; he at the same place died Nov. 14, 1862.

Children of William H. and Sarah Jane Wood Osterhout.

4,606 i. ROXENA OSTERHOUT, b. Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1848.

4,607 ii. MARY E. OSTERHOUT, b. Milledgeville, Dec. 1, 1849, died at Woodstock, Ia., 1883.

4,608 iii. HENRIETTA OSTERHOUT, b. Milledgeville, July 15, 1853, died ——.

4,609 iv. BURTON OSTERHOUT, b. Milledgeville, August 29, 1855.

4,610 v. SARAH OSTERHOUT, b. Milledgeville, Aug. 9, 1855, died Nov. 23, 1858.

4,611 v. OSCAR D. WOOD (son of Elijah and Roxena Wood), b Victory, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834; moved in childhood with his parents, to Milledgeville, in 1844, m. Berlin, Hardin Co., Ia., Nov. 20, 1859, Hannah Hiserote, of Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., where she was born Aug. 22, 1841; they settled in Union, Ia., and lived there in 1883.

Children of Oscar D. and Hannah Hiserote Wood.

4,612 i. ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Union, Dec. 24, 1860.
4,613 ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN WOOD, b. Union, Dec. 22, 1862.
4,614 iii. FRED A. WOOD, b. Union, May 25, 1865.
4,615 iv. RICHARD WOOD, b. Union, July 7, 1869.

4,616 iv. ELIZA BOUTON (dau. of James and Sarah De Forest Bouton), b. Fairfield county, Ct., July 10, 1807; when quite a small child she was a great favorite of her grandfather De Forest, who was a well-to-do farmer of Redding, Ct. Her parents moved with their large family of children in 1815 to a new section or region of country on the banks of the Delaware river, where many from Connecticut had gone to make themselves farms in the dense forests of that locality; but in 1816, the year noted in history as the summer of the great frost that destroyed crops all through the country, the destruction of which seriously threatened the lives by starvation of the whole family; whereupon Mr. De Forest (the father of Eliza's mother, Sarah Bouton) drove his teams and vehicles to the Delaware and removed the entire family back to Connecticut, where they remained through the winter, living near the lime kilns, and her father employed his time in burning lime there.

Eliza Bouton married Feb. 20, 1822, Lewis Alley, of Ridgefield, and a few years later settled in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., on a piece of land they bought lying adjoining that of her father, James Bouton, where they built a house and lived until 1844, when they moved to Branch county, Mich., and after two years moved to Ontwa township, Cass county, Mich., where she died May 5, 1873. He went abroad and was not afterward heard from by his only daughter, Mrs. Wilkinson, with whom her parents had lived previous to her mother's death.

Child of Lewis and Eliza Bouton Alley, of Victory, N. Y.

4,617 i. ELIZABETH ALLEY, b. Fairfield Co., Ct., Sept. 18, 1825; moved with her parents in childhood to Victory in 1826, where she lived with her parents (their only child) until m. May 4, 1842, Benjamin Franklin Wilkinson (son of Almarine and Lucy Goodrich Wilkinson), of Victory, N. Y., where he was born May 4, 1820. They settled in 1844 on a farm in Ontwa township, Cass Co., Mich., about three miles from Edwards-

burg, where they lived until 1878, when they took up residence in town and he engaged in the lumber trade, in which he was successful until failing health demanded he should retire, which he did in 1884. He was converted and united with the Campbellite church at Victory, N. Y., in 1836. She was converted at Edwardsburgh and united with the Baptist church at that city in 1878, in which connection she still remained November, 1885; living at Edwardsburgh, 1889.

Children of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Alley Wilkinson.

4,618 i. ANGIE MARY WILKINSON, b. Ontwa township, Cass Co., Mich., April 20, 1843. She was converted and united with the Baptist church at Edwardsburgh, Mich., in 1861; m. Ontwa, Mich., October 23, 1878, Charles Reynolds Gregory, of Jersey City (son of Abel and Amelia Wales Gregory), formerly of Stepney, Ct., but born at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1836. They settled on a farm one and one-fourth miles from Liberty R. R. depot, where they were living and engaged in farming November, 1889.

Child of Charles R. and Angie Wilkinson Gregory.

4,619 i. IONE GREGORY, b. Liberty, Sullivan county, N. Y., June 25, 1883.

4,620 ii. HENRY ADELBERT WILKINSON (son of B. F. and Elizabeth Alley Wilkinson), b. Coldwater, Branch county, Mich., September, 1845, farmer, m. May 28, 1872, Lucinda Edson (dau. of George and Mary Edson), of Ohio, where she was born in 1850; they settled in Malvern B. & Q. R. R., Centre township, Mills county, Iowa, where they continued farming in November, 1888.

Children of Henry A. and Lucinda Edson Wilkinson.

4,621 i. LEONARD WILKINSON, b. Malvern Centre township, Mills county, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1876.

4,622 ii. RAY WILKINSON, b. Malvern Centre township, March 4, 1879.

4,623 iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILKINSON, JR., b. Malvern Centre township, April 14, 1882.

4,624 iii. NORMAN E. WILKINSON (son of B. F. and E. Alley Wilkinson), b. Ontwa township, Mich., Jan. 6, 1850, m. Niles, Mich., May 2, 1872, Clara Millinger (dau.

of William and Anna Millinger), of Ohio, where she was born 1866; they settled as farmers near Malvern Dep., B. & Q. R. R., Centre township, where they were living in November, 1889.

Children of Norman Eugene and Clara Millinger Wilkinson.

4,625 i. ALICE N. WILKINSON, born South Bend, Ind., Dec. 3, 1873.

4,626 ii. BERTHA WILKINSON, b. Ontwa, Mich., September 16, 1876.

4,627 iii. ANGIE WILKINSON, b. Malvern Centre township, June 23, 1879.

4,628 iv. OPAL WILKINSON, b. Malvern Centre township, Sept. 21, 1882.

4,629 iv. JEROME E. WILKINSON (son of B. F. and Elizabeth Alley Wilkinson), b. Ontwa township, Feb. 5, 1853; farmer; married Elk township, March 15, 1880, Jennie E. Schutt (daughter of Jackson and Lydia Schutt), of Hunterdon, Ind., where she was born in 1857. They settled on his father's farm in Ontwa township, where they were living November, 1885.

Child of Jerome E. and Jennie E. Schutt Wilkinson.

4,630 i. FRANK J. WILKINSON, b. Ontwa township, Sept. 23, 1882.

4,631 v. JOHN DE FOREST BOUTON (son of James B. and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., Sept. 8, 1808, m. Scriba, Oswego county, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1830, Betsey Wheeler, of Mexico, N. Y., born Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810. Settled in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., They were both members of the M. E. church, farmers by vocation; moved from Victory to Sterling, N. Y., thence to Sodus, N. Y., and to Mexico, N. Y., and in spring of 1859 to Winnebago, Ill., where he died June 21, 1878. She continued to live at Winnebago 1888.

Children of John D. and Betsey Wheeler Bouton, of Victory, N. Y.

4,632 i. JOHN SABRISKA BOUTON, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1833, m. Scriba, Oswego county, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1855, Sarah Kingsbury (dau. of Amos and Mary Kingsbury), of Volney, N. Y., where she was born Feb. 1, 1837; settled in Mexico, N. Y.; moved to Sunbury, Ill., and in spring of 1859 settled at Madison, Greenwood county, Kan., where they still resided 1888.

Children of John S. and Sarah Kingsbury Bouton, of Madison, Kan.

4,633 i. MINNIE BOUTON, b. Winnebago, Winnebago Co., Ill., May 29, 1859, m. Madison, Kan., Sept. 21, 1881, Richard Armstrong (son of John W. and Delila Armstrong), of Stockbridge, Mich., where he was born Feb. 22, 1856; a farmer; they settled at Madison, Kansas, where they lived 1889; members of the Congregational church.

Children of Richard and Minnie Bouton Armstrong.

4,634 i. EDNA ARMSTRONG, b. Madison, Kan., July 10, 1882.
4,635 ii. FRANK ARMSTRONG, b. Madison, August 14, 1884.

4,636 ii. ESTELLE BOUTON (dau. of John S. and Sarah K. Bouton), b. Winnebago, Winnebago Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1860, m. Madison, Oct. 16, 1878, Albert Godfrey, of Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa, where he was born Sept. 30, 1855; a graduate of Manhattan college and surveyor of Greenwood county, Kansas. They settled at Madison, where they lived 1889.

Children of Albert and Estelle Bouton Godfrey, of Madison, Kan.

4,637 i. JESSIE GODFREY, b. Madison, Kan., Mar. 30, 1880; died April 13, 1884.
4,638 ii. EUNICE GODFREY, b. Madison, Sept. 16, 1883.

4,639 iii. EDWARD BOUTON (son of John S. and Sarah K. Bouton), b. Winnebago, Winn. Co., Ill., June 10, 1865.
4,640 iv. BLANCH BOUTON, b. Winnebago, Oct. 28, 1873.
4,641 v. GRACIE BOUTON, b. Winnebago, May 27, 1875.

4,642 ii. ALONZO BOUTON (son of John D. and Betsey Wheeler Bouton), b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1837; moved with his parents to Mexico, N. Y., where he m. Dec. 16, 1861, Ruth S. Mason (dau. of George and Betsey Mason), of Mexico, N. Y., where she was born April 26, 1844, town of Hope, Hamilton Co., N. Y. They lived at Mexico, N. Y., 1885.

Children of Alonzo and Ruth S. Mason Bouton, of Mexico, N. Y.

4,643 i. ERNEST L. BOUTON, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1865; living at Rome, N. Y., and employed by George W. Kinnie, insurance broker, Rome, N. Y., 1885.
4,644 ii. EDITH A. BOUTON, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1869; living at home with parents at Mexico, N. Y., 1885.

4,645 iii. MARY MELISSA BOUTON (dau. of John D. and Betsey Wheeler Bouton), b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 11, 1839, m. Fair Haven, Carroll Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1858, Nathan T. Isenhart, of Grantsville, Allegheny Co., Md., where he was born Feb. 7, 1838; settled at Milledgeville, Whiteside Co., Ill.; moved, about 1859, to Fair Haven, where they resided and she died, Oct. 24, 1888.

Children of Nathan T. and Mary M. Bouton Isenhart.

4,646 i. JAMES H. ISENHART, b. Milledgeville, Ill., August 19, 1859, m. Feb. 24, 1886, Minnie Magee.

Child of James H. and Minnie Magee Isenhart.

4,647 i. NATHAN OTIS ISENHART, b. May 5, 1887.

4,648 ii. GEORGE D. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Carroll Co., Ill., March 23, 1861.

4,649 iii. ROSETTA ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Dec. 16, 1862, m. Fair Haven, Jan. 8, 1885, Adam Greenman, and lived there 1885.

4,650 iv. ELMER W. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Dec. 5, 1864, m. Oct. 1, 1886, Josephine Greenawalt.

Child of Elmer W. and Josephine Greenawalt Isenhart.

4,650[a] i. JOHN DEFOREST ISENHART, b. Oct. 31, 1887.

4,651 v. ERNEST J. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Ill., Oct. 26, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1888, Mary Maley.

4,652 vi. CHARLES O. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, April 2, 1868.

4,653 vii. WEALTHY E. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Oct. 27, 1872; died Feb. 15, 1873.

4,654 viii. LEROY L. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, Feb. 27, 1874.

4,655 ix. CLARA M. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, June 10, 1876.

4,656 x. MARY E. ISENHART, b. Fair Haven, August 7, 1878.

4,657 iv. WILLIAM H. BOUTON (son of John D. and Betsey Wheeler Bouton), b. Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y., May 26, 1841, moved with his parents to Milledgeville, Whiteside county, Ill., spring of 1859, m. Sept. 10, 1862, Matilda Ann Sheets, b. May 10, 1844; settled at ——, and moved to Mason City, Cerro Gordo county, Iowa, where he carried on the retail grocery business; members of M. E. church 1889.

Children of William H. and Matilda Ann Sheets Bouton.

4,658 i. CHARLES LUTHER BOUTON, b. July 27, 1863, m. Decorah, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1885, Stella E. Rotnor; by profession photographer; located in business at Mason City, Iowa, where he lived 1889; member of M. E. church.

4,659 ii. FRANK ARTHUR BOUTON, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

4,660 iii. WILLIAM HERSCHELL BOUTON, b. March 11, 1882,

4,661 iv. GENEVIEVE IONA BOUTON, b. Mason City, Iowa, August 2, 1886.

4,662 v. JUDSON BOUTON (son of John D. and Betsey Bouton), b. Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1843; moved with parents to Winnebago, Ill., where he died August 7, 1865; was a member of the M. E. church of Winnebago.

4,663 vi. JAMES DEFOREST BOUTON, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 6, 1846; a farmer; m. Rockford, Winnebago county, Ill., March 30, 1876, Margaret Jane Tait (dau. of William and Jane Tait), of Rockford, Ill., where she was born Sept. 23, 1853; they settled at Rockford, where they lived 1888, and were members of the M. E. church.

Children of James D. and Margaret J. Tait Bouton, of Rockford, Ill.

4,664 i. ADA ARVILLA BOUTON, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 18, 1877.

4,665 ii. JAMES STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Byron, Ogle county, Ill., Jan. 27, 1881.

4,666 vii. EMILY ARVILLA BOUTON, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1850; moved with parents in 1859 to Winnebago, Ill., m. there March 1, 1882, Cyrus N. Battles, of South New Haven, Oswego county, N. Y., where he was born. She was a member of the M. E. church at Winnebago, where they lived 1889. They then had no children.

4,667 viii. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y., March 23, 1854; moved with parents to Illinois, 1859, where he married, Dec. 21, 1875, Maggie Haire, born Boston, Mass., August 16, 1856; they settled in Winnebago, Ill., and moved to Rockford and thence to Seward, Winnebago county, Ill., where they resided 1885.

Children of George and Maggie Haire Bouton, of Seward, Ill.

4,668 i. GEORGE FRANCIS BOUTON, b. Winnebago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1877.

4,669 ii. MARY ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. Winnebago, Oct. 24, 1878.

4,670 iii. MARGARET RUTH BOUTON, b. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1882.

4,671 iv. JOHN DEFOREST BOUTON, b. Seward, Winnebago county, Ill., Feb. 8, 1885.

4,672 v. JAMES BOUTON, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

4,673 vi. PHEBE BOUTON (dau. of James B. and Sarah DeForest Bouton), born May 13, 1810, at Ridgefield, Ct.; moved to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., where she married March 20, 1829, Nathaniel Quivey, born Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., March 9, 1797 (son of Jonathan and Polly Quivey); settled on a farm, one mile west of Victory Centre, about 1830, where they continued to live until he died. She still lived on the same farm where he died, in autumn of 1889.

Children of Nathaniel and Phebe Bouton Quivey, of Victory, N. Y.

4,674 i. WILLIAM HENRY QUIVEY, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 17, 1830; was brought up on the farm at home until about eighteen years old, then went to Geneva, N. Y., to prepare for college. Graduated as an M.D. at Berkshire college, Pittsfield, in November, 1852. Practiced medicine at Rochester, N. Y., and on account of declining health bought a farm in Victory, with the hope the change might be favorable to his health. He married, Victory, N. Y., 1853, Hannah Jane Congdon, who was born Geneva, N. Y., May 21, 1830. He died on the farm at Victory, July 15, 1858, and she died at Rochester, March 26, 1885, aged fifty-four years, ten months and five days, and was buried at Mount Hope cemetery.

Child of William H. and Hannah J. Congdon Quivey, of Rochester, N. Y.

4,675 i. WILLIAM FREDERICK QUIVEY, b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854; was unmarried and living at Rochester, N. Y., 1885.

4,676 ii. CORA A. QUIVEY (dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe Bouton Quivey), b. Vctory, N. Y., April 9, 1836; died March 7, 1837.

4,677 iii. MARY JANE QUIVEY, b. Victory, Sept. 19, 1839, m. Victory, Dec. 16, 1855, Justin C. Parsons; settled on the farm formerly owned by her grandfather, James B. Bouton, in Victory, where they were living in autumn 1889.

Children of Justin C. and Mary Jane Quivey Parsons, of Victory, N. Y.

4,678 i. FRANCIS O. PARSONS, b. Victory, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858; died March 22, 1859.

4,679 ii. EMMA C. PARSONS, b. Victory, Feb. 3, 1861.

4,680 iii. FRANKIE PARSONS, b. Victory, Nov. 18, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1878, William H. Grandy, of Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y.

Children of William H. and Frankie Parsons Grandy, of Victory, N. Y.

4,681 i. BERTHA GRANDY, b. Victory, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1881.

4,682 ii. WINNIE GRANDY, b. Victory, April 3, 1884.

4,683 iv. SARAH D. PARSONS, b. Victory, April 19, 1866; d. April 1, 1867.

4,684 v. MARY NELLIE PARSONS, b. Victory, April 19, 1866.

4,685 iv. ELIZABETH O. QUIVEY, b. Victory, Feb. 24, 1844; a milliner; m. Victory, Jan. 26, 1860, Andrew Burghdurf, of Victory, born Westbury, N. Y., May 20, 1837; they settled at Victory Centre, where they owned a nice homestead where they lived and she carried on her business. They were both members of the M. E. church at that place. Resided there 1889; no children.

4,686 vii. ESTHER BOUTON (dau. of James B. and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Redding, Ct., April 14, 1811, married Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., July 4, 1830, Samuel Van Alstine, of Auburn, N. Y., where they lived for a time, then moved to Blackman, Jackson county, Mich., where he died. She removed to Smith Creek, St. Clare county, Mich., where she lived in 1885.

Children of Samuel and Esther Bouton Van Alstine, of Blackman, Mich.

4,687 i. AMELIA VAN ALSTINE, b. March 22, 1832, m. Blackman, Jackson county, Mich., 1850, John Hodge; she died Jackson 1854.

Children of John and Amelia Van Alstine Hodge.

4,688 i. JOHN HODGE, JR., b. Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1852; married.

4,689 ii. HENRY HODGE, b. Jackson, April 1, 1854.

4,690 ii. GEORGE VAN ALSTINE, b. Blackman, Jackson Co., Mich., June 21, 1835, m. Elizabeth Wing, Blackman township, Jackson county, Mich.; settled at Brighton, Livingston county, Mich., where they resided Jan. 1, 1886.

Children of George W. and Elizabeth Wing Van Alstine.

4,691 i. JAMES E. VAN ALSTINE, b. Sandwich township, Essex county, Ca., August 28, 1863.

4,692 ii. ADDISON G. VAN ALSTINE, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 19, 1866.

4,693 iii. WILLIAM VAN ALSTINE, b. Kimball, Mich., August 15, 1869.

4,694 iv. WARREN VAN ALSTINE, b. Brighton, Mich., Aug. 31, 1873.

4,695 viii. SALLY BOUTON (dau. James and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., Oct. 25, 1813, and died at Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., March 22, 1831.

4,696 ix. DRUCILLA BOUTON (dau. James and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Ridgefield, Ct., July 12, 1814, m. Oswego, N. Y., about 1836, Harry Wheeler, of Oswego, born about 1816; they settled at Oswego, where he was living 1886. She continued to live at Oswego and became demented and died in winter of 1873, December 13.

Children of Harry and Drucilla Bouton Wheeler, of Oswego, N. Y.

4,697 i. ELIZA WHEELER, b. Oswego, N. Y., about 1838; died Oswego, 1866.

4,698 ii. AUGUSTA WHEELER, b. Oswego, about 1840.

4,699 iii. MALVINA WHEELER, b. Oswego, about 1844.

4,700 iv. PATTY SOPHIE WHEELER, b. Oswego, about 1846, m. Oswego, about 1858, —— Mallady, and lives in Oswego.

4,701 v. SARAH WHEELER, b. Oswego, about 1848, and died about 1854.

4,702 vi. HENRY WHEELER, b. Oswego, about 1850; married and lives in Oswego, and has two children, names not known.

4,703 x. BETSEY BOUTON (dau. of James and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Delaware county, August 9, 1816, and died at Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., 1821.

4,704 xi. POLLY BOUTON (dau. of James and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Redding, Ct., March 1, 1819, m. Victory, about 1836, John Archer, born September 11, 1811; lived for a time at Victory, where he worked at his trade (cooper), then moved to Huron, Wayne county, N. Y., and thence to Sterling, Whiteside county, Ill., thence to Rock Island, Ill., where he died March 24, 1861. She married, second, Rock Island, 1866, John B. Wells, where they were members of —— church, and lived most happily in its enjoyment, 1889.

Children of John and Polly Bouton Archer.

4,705 i. GEORGE LESTER ARCHER, b. Huron, Wayne county, N. Y., August 1, 1843; carpenter; m. Rock Island, Ill., August 1, 1866, Augusta L. Whitehead, born Berlin, Mercer county, Ill., June 15, 1844; they settled at Milan, Ill., and moved to Alexandria, Thayer county, Neb., where they were still living November, 1885.

Children of George Lester and Augusta L. Whitehead Archer.

4,706 i. JOHN L. ARCHER, b. Milan, Rock Island county, Ill., Oct. 4, 1867.
4,707 ii. MARY L. ARCHER, b. Milan, Sept. 9, 1869.
4,708 iii. GRACE L. ARCHER, b. Alexandria, Thayer county, Neb., August 13, 1872.
4,709 iv. HARRY L. ARCHER, b. Milan, August 18, 1875.
4,710 v. SADIE BOUGHTON ARCHER, b. Alexandria, Oct. 7, 1878.
4,711 vi. FRANK IRVING ARCHER, b. Alexandria, August 5, 1881.
4,712 vii. EMMA AUGUSTA ARCHER, b. Alexandria, Feb. 11, 1885.

4,713 ii. EMELINE ELIZABETH ARCHER, b. Sterling, Whiteside county, Ill., Feb. 16, 1847, m. Newton, Iowa, April 27, 1870, H. C. Ashbaugh, editor of the Newton *Kansan*, born Worthington, Ohio, August 29, 1844; settled for a few years at Newton, Iowa, and then moved to Newton, Kansas, where they were still living and publishing the Newton *Kansan*, 1885.

Children of H. C. and Emeline Elizabeth Archer Ashbaugh.

4,714 i. MARY A. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Iowa, July 22, 1871, and died at Newton, Kansas, Feb. 5, 1877.
4,715 ii. FREDERICK N. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kansas, Feb. 16, 1873.
4,716 iii. HATTIE L. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kan., Jan. 30, 1875.
4,717 iv. MINNIE C. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kan., Nov. 30, 1877.
4,718 v. LEWIS B. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kan., March 11, 1880.
4,719 vi. WILLIAM HENRY ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kan., July 23, 1882.
4,720 MATTIE M. ASHBAUGH, b. Newton, Kan., Nov. 16, 1884.

4,721 xii. JAMES B. BOUTON, JR. (son of James B. and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., April 9, 1826. He was brought up on the farm by his parents at Victory, N. Y.; m. Oswego, N. Y., December 25, 1847, Phebe Wheeler, where she was born Feb. 16, 1824. Settled in city of Oswego; moved about 1853 to Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., and again about 1855 to Macon Co., Mo.; where she died August 17, 1859. March 28, 1860, married second, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo., widow Mary H. Ware, b. Sept. 22, 1828, from whom divorced March 16, 1877, and moved to Bates Co., Mo.; married third, Bates Co., Mo., July 26, 1878, Mary Polson, b. Bellemont Co., O., Oct. 26, 1853 and settled in Bates Co., Mo., and moved to Liberal, Barton Co., Mo., and lived there Nov., 1889.

Children of James B., Jr., and Phebe Wheeler Bouton.

4,722 i. ELECTA BOUTON, b. Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., March 10, 1849, and died at the city of Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849.

4,723 ii. ADELBERT BOUTON, b. Oswego, Jan. 14, 1851.

4,724 iii. IDA MAY BOUTON, b. Sterling, April 5, 1854.

4,725 iv. ALBERT BOUTON, b. Macon Co., Mo., Feb. 9, 1856.

4,726 v. ALDA ESTELLE BOUTON, b. Macon Co., Mo., July 12, 1859, and died about eighteen years of age, while on a visit to California.

Children of James B. and Mary H. Ware Bouton.

4,727 vi. ALICE L. BOUTON, b. Chillicothe, Jan. 15, 1862.

4,728 vii. JAMES C. BOUTON, JR., b. Chillicothe, January 6, 1863.

4,729 viii. LLOYD R. BOUTON, b. Chillicothe, Dec. 19, 1870.

Children of James B. and Mary Polson Bouton.

4,730 ix. CLAUD BYRON BOUTON, b. Bates Co., Mo., July 3, 1879, and died Bates Co., Nov. 6, 1880.

4,731 x. GEORGE WALTER BOUTON, b. ———, Mo., Aug. 3, 1881; living with parents at Liberal, Barton Co., Mo., 1889.

4,732 xiii. ALANSON BOUGHTON (son of James and Sarah DeForest Bouton), b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1828; spent his boyhood at home with his parents, who were farmers and also carried on a cooperage. At the age of nineteen he married, May 11, 1847, Margaret Kellicut; they settled at Huron,

Wayne Co., N. Y.; a carpenter by trade and also a farmer; in religion a free-thinker. She died Huron, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1884. Married second, April 4, 1889, Henrietta Budd, and resided at Huron, N. Y.

Children of Alanson and Margaret A. Kellicut Boughton.

4,733 i. CHARLES MARION BOUGHTON, D.D., born Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 29, 1848; converted Oct. 15, 1864, and June 6, 1869, baptized by immersion and united with the Methodist Protestant church and Feb. 5, 1870, became pastor of the M. P. church, South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., and September, 1870, joined the Onondaga Conference of the M. P. church at North Boylston, N. Y., and was appointed associate pastor with Philip Swift, D.D., at Paine's Hollow, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Sept. 25, 1871, was pastor over the two charges, Orwell and Boylston, and lived at Boylston for two years, and July 10, 1872, he married, Boylston, N. Y., Delana Elizabeth Coppernoll (dau. of Adam and Sally C. Coppernoll), of Boylston, where she was born Feb. 17, 1851; M. Prindle, D.D., president of the Onondaga Conference, officiating. They settled at Boylston. Sept. 22, 1872, he was ordained an elder of the M. P. church by Drs. Prindle, Swift, James Smith and Ira H. Hogan. September 16, 1873, he was appointed pastor of the Volney charge for one year. September 16, 1874, he was appointed to the pastorate of the North Scriba, N. Y., church, where he remained two years, and from time he was appointed to the M. P. church at Sand Bank, Oswego county, N. Y., where he remained five years, and on Sept. 12, 1880, he was elected secretary of the Onondaga Conference, and on the 21st same month he was elected district chairman of the Oswego district, and in September, 1881, he was appointed pastor of the Williams street M. P. church at Waterloo, N. Y. In November, 1882, he was elected on the editorial staff of the *Methodist Protestant*, published at Baltimore, Md., and also in 1883 he was elected on the editorial staff of the *Methodist Recorder*, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and in September, 1884, he was appointed to the M. P. church at East Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he still was living in November, 1886, and for many months he has been engaged writing a history of the Onondaga Conference, which embraced fourteen counties of this

state, of which, Sept. 6, 1888, he was unanimously elected president. He moved to South Butler, N. Y., and resided there 1889.

Children of Eld. Charles M. and Delana E. Coppernoll Boughton.

4,734 i. CHARLES EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Volney, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1874.

4,735 ii. WILLIAM W. BOUGHTON, b. Boylston, N. Y., July 12, 1875.

4,735[a] ii. SARAH MANORA BOUGHTON (daughter of Alanson and Margaret K. Boughton), was born at Huron, N. Y., March 17, 1850, and was married at Galen, N. Y., May 30, 1869, to Alfred LeFavor (son of Robert and Abby LeFavor), of Victory, where he was born July 20, 1832; they settled in Huron as farmers, where they were living November, 1889.

Children of Alfred and Sarah M. Boughton LeFavor.

(See 4,563) i. WILLIAM W. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, Wayne county, N. Y., April 10, 1870.

(See 4,564) ii. GRACIE G. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, June 17, 1872.

(See 4,565) iii. LIZZIE A. LEFAVOR, b. Huron, Aug. 7, 1874.

4,736 iii. PHILENA S. BOUGHTON (dau. of Alanson and Margaret Kellicutt Boughton), b. Huron, August 7, 1852, and died in childhood at Huron, March 7, 1859.

4,737 iv. ALDA ADA BOUGHTON, b. Huron, Oct. 2, 1854, m. Sodus Village, N. Y., March 1, 1876, Lewis Kline, Jr. (son of Lewis and Rebecca Kline), of New York city, where he was born March 30, 1847, and settled at Lummisville, Wayne county, N. Y., where they lived November, 1886. They were members of the M. P. church at Huron 1886.

Children of Lewis, Jr., and Alda A. Boughton Kline.

4,738 i. MARGARET REBEKAH KLINE, b. Huron, N. Y., March 14, 1879.

4,739 ii. THOMAS KLINE, b. Huron, Dec. 23, 1880.

4,740 iii. MILDRID KLINE, b. February, 1886, living with parents at Huron.

4,741 v. EMMA JANE BOUGHTON, b. Huron, Oct. 12, 1856; unmarried; lives at Lummisville, Wayne county, N. Y.; member M. P. church November, 1886.

4,742 vi. MARY CORDELIA BOUGHTON, b. Huron, Nov. 14, 1859, and died in infancy at Huron, Feb. 24, 1862.

4,743 vii. FRANCES ISABEL BOUGHTON, b. Huron, July 2, 1862, m. Huron, Dec. 9, 1880, Philip Thomas, born Huron, July 19, 1857; they settled in North Rose, Wayne county, N. Y., where they lived November, 1886.

Child of Philip and Frances I. Boughton Thomas.

4,744 i. ELVA A. THOMAS, b. Huron, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1882; lives with parents.

4,745 viii. WALLACE P. BOUGHTON, b. Huron, May 17, 1865; farmer; m. North Huron, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1886, Ida Garton; settled there 1887.

4,746 ix. GEORGE C. BOUGHTON, b. Huron, Nov. 5, 1867, and died June 15, 1868.

4,747 x. JAMES M. BOUGHTON, b. Huron, April 2, 1869, and lived at Lummisville, N. Y., in November, 1886.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN BOUGHTON.

BENJAMIN BOUGHTON (son of Timothy and Martha Scott Boughton) was born Ridgefield, Fairfield county, Ct., March 9, 1784; vocation, farmer; married, Titicus, Fairfield county, Ct., about 1805, to Charity Dann, who was brought up on a farm near Titicus; after marriage lived near Ridgefield, and moved to Washington, Dutchess county, about 1810. They settled in the eastern part of the town, near Hibernia, where they remained until she died, Oct. 10, 1830, having been in poor health for several years before her death. Their eldest daughter, Mary, assuming the care of the family, which was large, they continued living at the homestead until she married, when the family was broken up and he went to live with his son-in-law, George Hutchings, at Hibernia, N. Y., where he died, in hope of the resurrection of the just, Oct. 23, 1856, and was buried at Washington, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin and Charity Dann Boughton. 3847

4,748 i. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Dec. 29, 1808; her mother having poor health and a large family of children, much care and labor early devolved upon her; she married, Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., George Hutchings, born Chansbury, England, Jan. 16, 1808;

emigrated to America 1822, lived in New York city for several years and followed his trade (painter). They settled near Hibernia, where they lived for several years, and then purchased a place near by to which they moved and where she died Nov. 28, 1882. He sold the homestead to his son-in-law, Alonzo Allen, 1885, and made his home with his son, Asa Hutchings, where he was living 1889.

Children of George and Mary Boughton Hutchings.

4,749 i. JOHN B. HUTCHINGS, b. Hibernia, town of Washin ton, Dutchess county, N. Y., May 20, 1836; lived unmarried, and died at Hibernia, August 28, 1865, and was buried at Stanfordville, N. Y.

4,750 ii. CHARITY HUTCHINGS, b. Washington, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1840, m. Union Vale, Dutchess county, N. Y., July 4, 1862, Jeremiah Hunt (son of Jonas and Hannah Hunt), of Union Vale, where he was born Jan. 30, 1835; they settled at Hibernia and removed, April, 1887, to near Washington Hollow, where he died autumn of 1887. She united with the Congregational church, where her parents were members many years.

Child of Jeremiah and Charity Hutchings Hunt, of Washington, N. Y.

4,751 i. GEORGIANNA HUNT, b. Hibernia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1865; by a stroke of paralysis in 1881 she suffered a prostration from which, after five years, she died, May 31, 1886, in hope of a blessed immortality.

4,752 iii. GEORGE C. HUTCHINGS, b. Hibernia, Jan. 9, 1843; a farmer, and lived with his parents and died Hibernia, Nov. 30, 1865, and was buried at Stanfordville, N. Y.

4,753 iv. PHILETUS R. HUTCHINGS, b. Hibernia, June 30, 1845; died at Hibernia, May 31, 1852.

4,754 v. SARAH HUTCHINGS, b. Hibernia, July 26, 1848; died May 27, 1866, and buried at Stanfordville.

4,755 vi. ASA A. HUTCHINGS, carpenter and builder, born Hibernia, April 26, 1850, m. Pleasant Valley, April 21, 1870, Julia Lines, of Washington, N. Y., where she was born July 1, 1853; they lived at Clinton and afterward moved to Poughkeepsie, where they resided autumn 1889.

Children of Asa A. and Julia Lines Hutchings, of Poughkeepsie.

4,756 i. LILLIAN A. HUTCHINGS, b. Clinton, N. Y., July 3, 1874.

4,757 ii. PERCEY HUTCHINGS, b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1881; died August 13, 1882.

4,758 iii. GEORGE P. HUTCHINGS, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 2, 1884.

4,758[a] iv. MABEL HUTCHINGS, b. Poughkeepsie, September, 1889.

4,759 vii. ELIZABETH HUTCHINGS, b. Hibernia, N. Y., May 31, 1852, m. Washington, N. Y., April 15, 1870, Alonzo Allen, of Dover, N. Y., where he was born June 30, 1845; settled at Hibernia, moved to LeGrange, N. Y., and again to Washington, near Hibernia, 1885, where they were living 1889.

Child of Alonzo and Elizabeth Hutchings Allen.

4,760 i. ANNIE E. ALLEN, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August, 1885; she died 1886.

4,761 ii. SIDNEY DANN BOUGHTON, house carpenter (son of Benjamin and Charity Dann Boughton), b. Washington, August 3, 1813, m. Nov. 12, 1842, Sarah Allen, born Washington, May 9, 1822; they settled at Clinton Hollow, N. Y., where they lived, and united with the M. E. church; moving to about one mile north of Bangall, Dutchess county, N. Y., they bought a home where, after his return from the war, he died Oct. 2, 1864. He served in the 150th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Co. I, Capt. Benjamin S. Broas, of Stanford, Dutchess county, N. Y. He never enjoyed good health after his return from the war, and died near McIntyre, N. Y., about 1868. After about twenty years his widow received the pension due for his service, with which she bought a farm near McIntyre, Dutchess county, N. Y., where she resided August, 1889.

Children of Sidney D. and Sarah Allen Boughton. 4133

4,762 i. ALLEN WESLEY BOUGHTON, b. Clinton Hollow, N. Y., July 31, 1843; moved with his parents to Bangall, Dutchess county, N. Y., where for many years he was in the employ of the railroad companies at that place; married at Stissing, N. Y., 1884, Eliza E. Talmadge, of Stissing, born 1851. They bought a homestead near the depot, where they resided August, 1889.

Child of Allen W. and Eliza Talmadge Boughton.

4,763 i. EDWIN JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Stissing, Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 25, 1887.

4,764 ii. LUCRETIA ADELAIDE BOUGHTON, b. Clinton Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1845, m. Bangall, N. Y., March 17, 1869, Frank Carroll; settled Stanford, N. Y.; she died April 15, 1878.

Children of Frank and Lucretia A. Boughton Carroll.

4,765 i. FLORENCE L. CARROLL, b. Stanford, N. Y., May 15, 1870, and after her mother's death she lived with her grandmother at McIntyre, Dutchess county, N. Y., where she still resided, 1889.

4,766 ii. FRANK G. CARROLL, b. Stanford, May 28, 1872, and lived with his grandmother Boughton 1889.

4,767 iii. ASA ECKERT BOUGHTON, b. Clinton Hollow, June 20, 1847; died Oct. 25, 1849.

4,768 iv. JAMES EDWARD BOUGHTON, b. Clinton Hollow, Sept. 13, 1849; was an invalid for several years; died August 1, 1870.

4,769 v. ALICE M. BOUGHTON, b. Clinton Hollow, March 3, 1853, m. Pine Plains, Dutchess county, N. Y., Lewis A. Miller, born Pine Plains, Nov. 20, 1850; they settled at Bangall and moved to McIntyre, where they resided 1889.

Children of Lewis A. and Alice M. Boughton Miller, of McIntyre, N. Y.

4,770 i. HERBERT SIDNEY MILLER, b. Bangall, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881.

4,771 ii. GEORGE ALLEN MILLER, b. McIntyre, N. Y., March 12, 1885.

4,772 vi. GEORGE SANFORD BOUGHTON, b. Stanford, N. Y., July 11, 1858; has been a long time in the employ of the Hartford and Poughkeepsie railroad, and lives with his mother near McIntyre Station, Dutchess county, N. Y. Spring of 1889 he moved with his mother on the farm purchased with the pension money received from the government for his father's service in the war of 1863.

4,773 iii. RUSSEL ROBINSON BOUGHTON (son of Benjamin and Charity Dann Boughton), b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1815, m. Hartsville, N. Y., about 1852, Sarah Smith; lived at Washington, N. Y., where she died Dec. 26, 1878, and where he died Nov. 12, 1884.

Children of Russel R. and Sarah Smith Boughton.

4,774 i. CHARLES E. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., August 6, 1853; he was living, unmarried, in town of Washington, near Millbrook, N. Y., 1889.

4,775 ii. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Feb. 20, 1855; res. Washington 1889.

4,776 iii. ELMORE P. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Sept. 28, 1856, m. Poughkeepsie, August 9, 1884, Mary J. Nunnick; res. Rochdale, N. Y., 1889.

4,777 iv. HIRAM J. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, May 8, 1858, m. Feb. 4, 1886, Hattie Hotsling; res. Washington, 1888.

4,778 v. JAMES C. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Jan. 19, 1860, m. widow Phebe Jane Anson; res. Hartsville, N. Y., 1889.

4,779 vi. GEORGE W. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, April 28, 1861, m. Copake, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1886, Cora Waldorph, b. Ancram, N. Y., April 6, 1865; res. Hudson, N. Y., 1889.

4,780 vii. JOHN H. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Nov. 8, 1862; res. Copake, N. Y., 1889.

4,781 viii. ISAAC D. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, June 8, 1866, and died in infancy, Nov. 16, 1868.

4,782 ix. THEODORE S. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, July 23, 1869, and died at Washington, Oct. 11, 1870.

4,783 x. FRANKLIN B. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, June 5, 1871; farmer; res. Hibernia 1889.

4,784 xi. CLARK A. BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Jan. 14, 1874; res. with his brother James in Washington.

Children of Elmore P. and Mary J. Nunnick Boughton, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. 4776

4,785 i. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1887.

4,785[a] ii. HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Rochdale, August 21, 1888.

Children of Hiram J. and Hattie Hotsling Boughton, of Washington, N. Y.

4,786 i. ALSON L. BOUGHTON, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; died 1887.

4,787 ii. CORA E. BOUGHTON, b. Bloomingdale, May 26, 1888.

Child of James C. and Phebe J. Anson Boughton, of Hartsville, N. Y.

4,788 i. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Hartsville, N. Y., May 18, 1884.

Children of George W. and Cora Waldorph Boughton. 4776

i. MAUD BOUGHTON, b. Copake, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1887.
ii. CLIFFORD BOUGHTON, b. Hudson, N. Y., August 29, 1889.

4,789 iv. LUCY ANN BOUGHTON, b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1819; when quite a young girl she went to live and be brought up in the family of Noah Cox, a farmer, living at north end of Upton's pond, west of Stanfordville. When out of her time there she married, Hibernia, 1847, Esick Allen, born 1820, of Copake, Columbia county, N. Y. They settled at Hibernia and moved to Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she died February, 1865, and he at Millbrook, N. Y., August 2, 1875.

Children of Esick and Lucy A. Boughton Allen.

4,790 i. MARY ANN ALLEN, b. Hibernia, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1848, m. Pine Plains, N. Y., 1868, Hiram Sackett. They settled Stanfordville, N. Y. She died Bangall, N. Y., 1875.

Child of Hiram and Mary Ann Allen Sackett.

4,791 i. CLARA SACKETT KNAPP, b. Bangall, Nov. 28, 1873. After the death of both parents she was adopted by Albert Knapp and took the name of Knapp.

4,792 ii. SUSAN ALLEN, b. Stanford, Dutchess county, N. Y., June 1, 1851; member M. E. church at Bangall; m. Milan, N. Y., July 25, 1867, Charles Dening, born Buffalo, N. Y., 1835, a blacksmith. They lived at Copake Flats, Columbia county, N. Y., moved to Stissing 1886, and thence, in 1888, to Huntsville, Litchfield county, Ct., where they lived 1889.

Children of Charles and Susan Allen Dening.

4,793 i. CORA EMMA DENING, b. Stanford, N. Y., April 28, 1869.
4,794 ii. WILLIAM ESICK DENING, b. Milan, N. Y., July 9, 1870.
4,795 iii. EDITH DENING, b. Boston Corners, Mass., April 27, 1884.

4,796 iii. THEODORE ALLEN, b. Hibernia, N. Y., June 21, 1853, m. Milton, N. Y., June, 1879, Adaline Dowling, of Long Island. They settled Stanfordville, Dutchess county, N. Y., and resided there 1888.

Children of Theodore and Adaline Dowling Allen, of Stanfordville.

4,797 Twins { i. ADALINE ALLEN, b. Stanfordville, N. Y., April, 1881.
4,798 { ii. RALPH ALLEN, b. Stanfordville, April, 1881.

4,799 iv. LENORA ALLEN, b. Hibernia, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1860, m. Bangall, Dec. 25, 1882, Charles Elsbree, of Stissing, N. Y., born Washington, N. Y., 1857. They settled on a farm at Stissing.

Children of Charles and Elnora Allen Elsbree.

4,800 i. NELSON BARNES ELSBREE, b. Stissing, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 9, 1884.
4,801 ii. MARY LUCY ELSBREE, b. Stissing, March 30, 1888.

4,802 v. CORA EMMA ALLEN, b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 12, 1863, m. Washington, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1880, James H. Hunt (son of John R. and Catharine Hunt), of LaGrange, N. Y., where he was born Jan. 8, 1859; settled at Billings, N. Y., where they resided 1889.

Children of James H. and Cora E. Allen Hunt, of Billings.

4,803 i. ANDREW S. HUNT, b. LaGrange, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1881.
4,804 ii. JOHN HENRY HUNT, b. Washington, N. Y., March 11, 1883.
4,805 iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH HUNT, b. Billings, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1885.
4,805[a] iv. FREDERICK J. HUNT, b. LaGrange, March 18, 1889.

4,806 vi. ALVA BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. Stanford, N. Y., m. August 26, 1886, Sarah Rosell.

4,807 v. ALFRED TREADWAY BOUGHTON (son of Benjamin and Charity Boughton), b. Washington, N. Y., June 4, 1822, m. Washington, Oct. 3, 1847, widow Sarah Burch Viele, and settled at Washington, where he died March 3, 1874; she died July 19, 1886.

Children of Alfred T. and Sarah Viele Boughton, of Washington, N. Y.

4,807[a] i. JARVIS BOUGHTON, b. Washington, N. Y., June 25, 1848, m. Fishkill, N. Y., August 21, 1867, Mary E. Doxey, b. Fishkill, April 29, 1849; settled first at Fishkill, moved 1874 to Fair Haven, Vt., where he worked at marbleizing slate, and still resided there in summer of 1889.

Children of Jarvis and Mary Doxey Boughton, of Fair Haven, Vt.

4,807[b] i. CHARLOTTE E. BOUGHTON, b. Fishkill, N. Y., June 26, 1870.

4,808 ii. ALFRED C. BOUGHTON, b. Fishkill, Dec. 7, 1871.

4,809 iii. JOSEPH G. BOUGHTON, b. Fishkill, July 26, 1873, d. Aug. 27, 1873.

4,810 iv. MAUD BOUGHTON, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 18, 1876, d. Dec. 4, 1877.

4,811 v. WILLIAM ERNEST BOUGHTON, b. Fair Haven, May 5, 1879.

4,812 vi. ZADIE BOUGHTON, b. Fair Haven, June 24, 1881.

4,813 ii. MALVINA BOUGHTON (dau. of Alfred T. and Sarah Boughton), b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., March 16, 1851, m. Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1867, Elvin Howe, farmer (son of Liberias and Hannah Howe), of Fishkill, where he was b. May 31, 1838; they moved to near Mabbettsville, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1869, where they remained and were living summer of 1889. She was member of the Baptist church at Bangall, N. Y., where she and her sister were baptized, 1888.

Children of Elvin and Malvina Boughton Howe, of Mabbettsville, N. Y.

4,814 i. IDA BELLE HOWE, b. Fishkill, N. Y., July 28, 1868, m. Nov., 1887, Jesse S. Boughton (see No. 4263); she d. January, 1889.

4,815 ii. EMMA FRANCES HOWE, b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1872, m. May, 1888, George Morey, res. Mabbettsville, N. Y.

4,815[a] iii. WILLIAM E. HOWE, b. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1874, d. Sept. 30, 1875, at Mabbettsville, N. Y.

4,816 iv. FREDERICK P. HOWE, b. Washington, N. Y., July 29, 1877.

4,817 v. ALFRED C. HOWE, b. Washington, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879.

Child of George and Emma F. Howe Morey, of Mabbettsville, N. Y.

4,817[a] i. IDA BOUGHTON MOREY, b. Mabbettsville, N. Y., April 24, 1889.

4,818 iii. MARY BOUGHTON (dau. of Alfred T. and Sarah Boughton), b. Washington, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852, m. Samuel Horton, Nov. 23, 1873, a farmer, settled on a farm near the Shunpike depot of Dutchess and Columbia R. R., removed spring of 1889 to Verbank,

Dutchess county, N. Y., where they were living 1889. She was a member of the Baptist church at Bangall, N. Y.

Child of Samuel and Mary Boughton Horton, of Verbank, N. Y.

4,819 i. LIDA HORTON, b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1879.

4,820 vii. JESSE CLARK BOUGHTON (son of Benjamin and Charity Dann Boughton), b. Washington, Dutchess county, N. Y., January 29, 1825, married Loretta Simonds, Feb. 3, 1852; settled in New York city and established himself as a carpenter and builder in East 84th street; he acquired quite a competence, but his partner gambled and ere he was aware of it forced the firm into an assignment by which he lost all his property; his wife having previously died, Nov. 23, 1863, he m. second at Hillsdale, N. Y., July 3, 1865, Eunice Almira Hermance (widow of Mr. Hermance, of Albany, where he was killed by an accident in switching cars at the depot). They settled in New York city where he carried on his business as a builder till 1868, when they moved to Hillsdale, where they purchased some six acres of land and built a nice residence a mile east of Hillsdale Depot, N. Y., where they resided summer of 1889.

Children of Jesse Clark and Loretta S. Boughton, of New York city.

4,821 i. CHARITY ELVIRA BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 25, 1858, d. June 27, 1864.

4,822 ii. HEBRON C. BOUGHTON, b. New York city, Dec. 13, 1860, died Sept. 4, 1861.

4,823 vii. TIMOTHY BOUGHTON, JR. (son of Timothy and Martha Scott Boughton), b. Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct., Dec. 4, 1786, m. Jerusha Hazzard, and settled in Orange county, N. Y., from whence they removed (prior to May 9, 1828) to Pittston, Luzerne county, Pa., as seen by a letter still in existence, written to his brother Thaddeus, in which he gives the names of his children, closing with a Christian exhortation for his brother Benjamin to seek the Lord while he may be found, and to remember that death is certain.

Since said letter was received no tidings have been obtained from the family, but a rumor says that a man supposed to have been him was sitting alone in

his house when he was suddenly seized with a fit and fell into the fire and was so severely burned he never recovered; date of his death not known.

Children of Timothy, Jr., and Jerusha Hazzard Boughton, of Pittston, Pa.

4,824 i. WILLIAM BURTON BOUGHTON.
4,825 ii. MARTHA BOUGHTON.
4,826 iii. CURRENCE BOUGHTON.
4,827 iv. MARY ANN BOUGHTON.
4,828 v. BENJAMIN COMFORT BOUGHTON.

DESCENDANTS OF URIAH BOUTON.

The following account of Seymour St. John Bouton and his connection is furnished by his widow, Mary E. Bouton:

4,829 i. URIAH BOUTON (whose ancestors the compiler failed to obtain information of) was probably born in Westchester county, N. Y., about 1780 to 1790. He married Dorcas St. John and settled on a farm at Cross River, Westchester county, N. Y., where he died September 25, 1822. His widow married, second, —— Staples, and died Cross River, about 1831.

Children of Uriah and Dorcas St. John Bouton, of Cross River, Westchester county, N. Y.

4,830 i. GEORGE WASHINGTON BOUTON, b. Cross River, supposed about 1816, and died in infancy.
4,831 ii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Cross River, about 1818; went to Canandaigua, N. Y., and died about 1852. No children.
4,832 iii. JULIA BOUTON, b. Cross River, m. Stephen Pratt, and settled in Stamford, Ct.
4,833 iv. SEYMOUR ST. JOHN BOUTON, b. Cross River, Sept. 28, 1822, m. Mary E. Hyatt, and he died Jan. 10, 1886.

Children of Stephen and Julia Bouton Pratt, of Cross River, and Stamford, Ct.

4,834 i. WILLIAM PRATT, b. Cross River, about 1835, and died in infancy.
4,835 ii. AUGUSTA PRATT, b. Cross River, about 1837, m. Joseph Callan; settled Harlem, N. Y.
4,836 iii. CHARLES PRATT, b. New York city, about 1839.

4,837 iv. MARY FRANCES PRATT, b. New York city, October, 1840; married William Blake.
4,838 v. EUGENE PRATT, b. New York city, 1841, and died 1884.

Children of Joseph and Augusta Pratt Callan, of 134th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, Harlem, N. Y.

4,839 i. JOSEPH CALLAN, b. New York city, about 1866.
4,840 ii. IDA CALLAN, b. New York city, about 1874.
4,841 iii. FANNIE CALLAN.

Children of William and Mary Frances Pratt Blake, of New York city.

4,842 i. GEORGE BLAKE.
4,843 ii. LENA BLAKE.

(iv.) SEYMOUR ST. JOHN BOUTON, butcher, born Cross River, Westchester county, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1822, m. Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1840, Mary E. Hyatt, and settled in New York city and died Jan. 10, 1886, at 424 West 29th street; his family removed May, 1887, to 384 Ninth ave., where they res. autumn of 1889.

Children of Seymour St. John and Mary E. Hyatt Bouton, of New York city.

4,844 i. SAMUEL BAKER BOUTON, b. New York city, April 30, 1842, m. at New York city, March 4, 1879, Annie Johnson, of New York; he served under Col. J. J. Morrison in Battery F, 16th Artillery, in the war, 1863; they settled in New York city, where they were living July, 1887, at 533 West 35th street; moved to 384 9th avenue, New York city, where they resided 1889.

Children of Samuel B. and Annie Johnson Bouton, of New York city.

4,845 Twins 4,846 { i. CHARLES W. BOUTON, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 20, 1879. ii. ANNIE SCOTT BOUTON, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 20, 1879.
4,847 iii. CHESTER ARTHUR BOUTON, b. New York city, Jan. 6, 1881.
4,848 iv. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS BOUTON, b. New York city, March 12, 1884.
4,848 v. JULIA FRANCES BOUTON, b. July, 1886, died Nov. 4, 1887.

4,849 ii. JOSEPHINE BOUTON, b. New York city, June 24, 1844, m. New York city, July 5, 1863, James A. Tomlin, b. Ulster county, 1841; he was connected

with Battery E, 16th Artillery under Col. J. J. Morrison, in the war of the rebellion. They settled in New York city at 546 West 51st street, where they lived Jan., 1888.

4,850 iii. MARY ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. New York city, July 26, 1846, m. New York city, Oct. 1, 1865, Charles M. Miller, b. Middletown, N. Y., 1844; he joined Battery E, 16th Artillery, under Col. J. J. Morrison, and went to war in ———. They settled in New York city, where they were living at 529 West 35th street.

Children of Charles M. and Mary E. Bouton Miller, of New York city.

4,851 i. GEORGE M. MILLER, b. New York city, Dec. 23, 1866, living with parents, mute, unmarried.

4,852 ii. MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, b. New York city, July 21, 1868, died May, 1869.

4,853 iii. CHARLES MILLER, b. Newark, N. J., July 21, 1870.

4,854 iv. MARY EMMA MILLER, b. Newark, Feb. 9, 1872.

4,855 v. CHARLOTTE MILLER, b. Torrington, Ct., Sept. 9, 1873, died New York June 22, 1880.

4,856 vi. JOSEPH MILLER, b. Torrington, Nov. 24, 1874.

4,857 vii. CHARLES MILLER, b. Jan. 10, 1875, d. New York, April 22, 1880.

4,858 viii. CHARLOTTE MILLER, b. New York city July 27, 1881, lives New York city.

4,859 ix. ROBERT MILLER, b. New York city, Oct. 19, 1884, lives New York city.

4,860 iv. CHARLOTTE MELVINA BOUTON (dau. of Seymour St. John and Mary E. Hyatt Bouton), b. New York city, June 27, 1848, m. New York city, Oct. 30, 1873, Walter Ireland, b. New York city, about Jan., 1847. They settled New York city, where they were living July, 1887, at 384 Ninth ave.

Children of Walter and Charlotte M. Bouton Ireland, of New York city.

4,861 i. OSCAR IRELAND, b. New York city, Sept. 14, 1874.

4,862 ii. MARY E. IRELAND, b. New York city, March 18, 1876.

4,863 iii. CHARLES IRELAND, b. New York city, July 8, 1878, d. June 24, 1880.

4,864 iv. SUSAN FRANCES IRELAND, b. New York city, June 8, 1881, died 1882.

4,865 v. CHARLES WILLIAM BOUTON, b. New York city, July 10, 1850, died Dec. 30, 1852.

4,866 vi. CHARLES HENRY BOUTON, b. New York city, Jan. 27, 1853, died Feb. 16, 1853.

4,867 vii. CHARLES WILLIAM BOUTON, b. New York city, Feb. 23, 1854, m. Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1882, Susan M. Lent (dau. of Harrison Lent), of Peekskill, where she was born Feb., 1859; they settled at 384 Ninth ave., New York city.

Child of Charles W. and Susan M. Lent Bouton.

4,868 i. JOSEPH HARRISON BOUTON, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1882.

4,869 viii. AMANDA JANE BOUTON, b. New York city, Aug. 21, 1856, m. New York city, Dec. 24, 1874, William M. Brace, of Wolcottville, Ct.; they settled New York city, where they were living at 384 Ninth avenue, July, 1887; no children.

4,870 ix. BENJAMIN F. BOUTON, b. New York city, Dec. 10, 1858; unmarried; living in New York city, July, 1887, at his mother's, 384 Ninth avenue.

4,871 x. JULIA ANN BOUTON, b. New York city, June 14, 1862, m. Winterton, Sullivan county, N. Y., March 21, 1882, Walter Miller (son of Samuel and Sarah Miller), of Orange county, N. Y., where he was born April 24, 1856; they settled New York city, where they were living in July, 1887, with her mother at 384 Ninth avenue.

Children of Walter and Julia A. Bouton Miller, of New York city, res. at 384 Ninth avenue.

4,872 i. SEYMOUR RANKIN MILLER, b. New York city, Sept. 8, 1884; res. 384 Ninth avenue.

4,873 ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS MILLER, b. New York city, Oct. 25, 1887.

4,874 xi. EMMA LOUISA BOUTON, b. New York city, Nov. 1, 1864; res. with her mother 1887.

4,875 xii. SEYMOUR ST. JOHN BOUTON, JR., b. New York city, Feb. 10, 1870; res. at 384 Ninth avenue.

End of Uriah Bouton's descendants.

4,876 ii. HULDAH BOUTON (sister of Uriah Bouton), born probably Westchester county, N. Y., married —— McDougal; resided at Cross River.

DESCENDANTS OF LOUIS BOUTON.

4,876[a] SAMUEL BOUTON (son of Louis and Prudence Bouton), of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., b. Newark, N. J., March 22, 1811, m. New York city, March 20, 1834, Catharine A. Clark, and settled at Melton, near Rye, Westchester county, N. Y., where he died Nov. 3, 1874. His wife survived him and was living with her sons at Bayonne, N. J., 1888.

Children of Samuel and Catharine A. Clark Bouton, of Melton, N. Y.

4,877 i. GEORGE W. BOUTON, b. May, 1835.
4,878 ii. GEORGE W. BOUTON, 2D, b. December, 1836.
4,879 iii. AGNES M. BOUTON, b. September, 1839.
4,880 iv. JOHN H. BOUTON, b. May, 1842.
4,881 v. LEWIS BOUTON, b. April, 1844.
4,882 vi. ANN M. BOUTON, b. April, 1845.
4,883 vii. CORNELIA BOUTON, b. June, 1848.
All died in infancy.
4,884 viii. SARAH J. BOUTON, b. Melton, N. Y., April 15, 1850, m. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1868, Daniel J. Odell; they settled at Rye, where they lived 1888.

Children of Daniel J. and Sarah J. Bouton Odell, of Rye, N. Y.

4,885 i KITTIE ODELL, b. Rye, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1869.
4,886 ii. JOHN L. ODELL, b. Rye, Feb. 18, 1871.
4,887 iii. ARTHUR ODELL, b. Rye, October, 1877.
4,888 iv. CHARLES ODELL, b. Rye, January, 1879.
4,889 v. JAMES HOWARD ODELL, b. Rye, June 10, 1882.
4,890 vi. FRANK C. ODELL, b. Rye, May 28, 1887.

4,891 xi. JOHN CARPENTER BOUTON, b. Milton, Westchester county, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853; of a mercantile turn of mind he went to New York city and has been many years in the house of Thurbers, wholesale grocers, New York city, where he attained the position of chief accountant; he married Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1874, Louise Webb, and settled at Bayonne, Hudson county, N. J., where they resided 1889.

Children of John C. and Louise Webb Bouton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bayonne, N. J.

4,892 i. MINNIE BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1876, living with parents.

4,893 ii. GRACE BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, August 15, 1877, living with parents.
4,894 iii. EMMA LOUISE BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, June, 1879, living with parents.
4,895 iv. HARRY W. BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1881, living with parents.
4,896 v. BELLE MOORE BOUTON, b. Bayonne, N. J., May, 1883; living with parents.
4,897 vi. JOHN BOUTON, b. Bayonne, July 5, 1884; living with parents.

4,898 x. CHARLES M. BOUTON, b. Melton, Westchester county, Nov. 4, 1855, m. Rye, Westchester county, N. Y., April, 1876, Annie Beattie, of New York city, b. 1855; they settled at Bayonne, N. J., where he was engaged in grocery business, firm, Post & Bouton, with residence at Bayonne, N. J., 1889.

Children of Charles M. and Annie Beattie Bouton, of Bayonne, Hudson county, N. J.

4,899 i. GRACE BOUTON, b. Rye, Westchester county, N. Y., April 9, 1878. living with parents, 1889.
4,900 ii. WILLIAM BOUTON, b. Rye, N. Y., August 3, 1880, living with parents, 1889.
4,901 iii. ANNIE BEATTIE BOUTON, b. Rye, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1883, living with parents, 1889.
4,902 iv. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Bayonne, Hudson county, N. J., August 18, 1884, living with parents, 1889.

DESCENDANTS OF JONAS BOUGHTON.

FURNISHED BY MISS ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT.

4,903 JONAS BOUGHTON, b. Norwalk, Ct., about 1775, m. Derby, Ct., 1798, Lydia Hine, and settled at Waterbury, Ct., where he died March, 1859.

Children of Jonas and Lydia Hine Boughton, of Waterbury, Ct.

4,904 i. CHARLES BOUGHTON, b. Derby, Ct., Sept. 30, 1799, m. Melinda Porter; no children.
4,905 ii. LOUISA BOUGHTON, b. Derby, Sept. 10, 1801, m. William Orton, of Waterbury, Ct.

4,906 iii. JONAS BOUGHTON, JR., b. Derby, February 13, 1804, res. Elyria, Lorain county, O.
4,907 iv. JOHN BOUGHTON, b. Derby, April 1, 1806, m. Waterbury, Doritha A. Oviatt.
4,908 v. ISAAC BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., July 15, 1808, m. Caroline Upson, May, 1834; res. Waterbury.
4,909 vi. SUSAN BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Feb. 11, 1811; not married; moved to Sandusky, O., and died June, 1831.
4,910 vii. LYDIA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, March 12, 1814, m. Richard L. Smith, Milford, Ct., res. Milford.
4,911 viii. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, June 30, 1816, m. Jane Gibb; settled Denver, Col.; he d. 1872.
4,912 ix. SARAH M. BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, June 10, 1819, d. in infancy at Waterbury, April 1, 1820.
4,913 x. BETSEY JANE BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, June 11, 1823, died in early childhood at Waterbury, July 24, 1827.

Children of William and Louisa Boughton Orton, of Waterbury, Ct.

4,914 i. JANE ORTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., April 19, 1828, m. Willard Tompkins, Jan. 15, 1849.

Children of Jonas, Jr., and —— Boughton, of Elyria, O.

4,915 i. ADELINE BOUGHTON.
4,916 ii. CHARLES BOUGHTON, d. ——.
4,917 iii. LUCIUS BOUGHTON.
4,918 iv. DOLLY BOUGHTON, lived Cleveland, O., where she died ——.
4,919 v. HERBERT BOUGHTON, lived and died ——.

Child of Jonas, Jr., and —— his second wife.

4,920 vi. CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON, b. Elyria, O.

Children of John and Doritha A. Oviatt Boughton, of Waterbury and Woodbury, Ct.

4,921 i. AUGUSTA JANE BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., 1834, d. Hamden, Ct., 1836.
4,922 ii. JOHN AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON, b. Woodbury, Ct., June 14, 1837, m. April 5, 1864, Imogene A. Weeks.
4,923 iii. ADELIA LOUISA BOUGHTON, born Woodbury, 1844, m. Watertown, Ct., Reuben H. Tucker, of Ansonia, Ct.
4,924 iv. ABBIE MELINDA BOUGHTON, b. Woodbury, not married; res. Ansonia, Ct.; died Ansonia, 1871.

Children of Isaac and Caroline Upson Boughton, of Waterbury, Ct.

4,925 i. GEORGE A. BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 7, 1835; not married; res. Waterbury.
4,926 ii. SUSAN M. BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, March 23, 1837, m. February, 1857, Robert E. Prior; res. Waterbury.
4,927 iii. HENRY I. BOUGHTON, a lawyer and mayor of Waterbury 1887–88, b. Waterbury, April 11, 1841, m. June 22, 1864, Elvira N. Blakeman; res. Waterbury.
4,928 iv. ISABEL BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, May 7, 1843, m. Sept. 20, 1865, Henry I. Peck; res. 940 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill.
4,929 v. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Feb. 27, 1846; not married; res. Waterbury.

Children of Richard L. and Lydia Ann Boughton Smith, of Milford, Ct.

4,930 i. BRAINARD SMITH, b. Milford, Ct. Killed at war.
4,931 ii. CHARLES H. SMITH, b. Milford, about 1848, m. Ella Andrews; res. Union City, Ct.
4,932 iii. EMMA SMITH, b. Milford, about 1850, m. Otis Treat; no children; res. Milford.
4,934 iv. GEORGE F. SMITH, b. ——, m. Hattie Barnett; res. Wallingford, Ct.

Children of George and Jane Gibb Boughton, Wisconsin, and Denver Colorado. 4911

4,935 i. MARTIN BOUGHTON.
4,936 ii. EDWARD BOUGHTON.

Child by second wife of George and —— Boughton, res. Denver, Col.

4,937 iii. GEORGE BOUGHTON; res. Denver, Col.

Children of Robert E. and Susan M. Boughton Prior, of Waterbury, Ct. 4926

4,938 i. GEORGE NEWLAND PRIOR, b. Waterbury, May 28, 1859; died July 9, 1870.
4,939 ii. ISABEL BOUGHTON PRIOR, b. Waterbury, June 25, 1866.
4,940 iii. IRVING EDGAR PRIOR, b. Waterbury, Oct. 6, 1869.
4,941 iv. WILBUR HENRY PRIOR, b. Waterbury, Jan. 2, 1873, and died Waterbury, May 9, 1874.
4,942 v. THEODORE PRIOR, b. Hartford, Ct., April 14, 1879, and d. March 31, 1884.

Child of Hon. Henry I. and Elvira N. Blakeman Boughton, of Waterbury, Ct. 4927

4,943 i. EMMA C. BOUGHTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 21, 1867, m. at Waterbury, Feb., 1889; particulars not learned.

Children of Henry I. and Isabell Boughton Peck, of 940 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill. 4928

4,944 i. FLORENCE PECK, b. Sept. 18, 1866.
4,945 ii. GEORGE B. PECK, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

Children of Willard and Jane Orton Tompkins. 4914

4,946 i. CHARLES WILLARD TOMPKINS, b. Jan. 29, 1851.
4,947 ii. FRANK B. TOMPKINS, b. Feb. 27, 1863.

Child of Charles H. and Ella Andrews Smith, of Union City, New Haven county, Ct. 4931

4,948 i. MADALINE SMITH, b. Union City, New Haven county, Ct., 1883.

Child of George F. and Hattie Barnett Smith, of Wallingford, Ct. 4934

4,949 i. RUTH SMITH.

NOTE.—Chester F. Bouton, Mrs. Lydia C. Barney, Erastus Bouton, Emma W. Fancher and Mrs. Melissa L. Nash, were principal contributors of this branch.

SHUBAEL BOUTON AND DESCENDANTS.

4,950 i. SHUBAEL BOUTON'S name is found on the St. John Church Records, of Stamford, as having been baptized at Norwalk, Ct., June 2, 1749, where it is also stated that he was the son of John and Sarah Bouton. Whether he was a grandson or great grandson of JOHN BOUTON, the emigrant from Europe, is not quite satisfactorily settled with the compiler of this history, but no doubt is felt by him that said Shubael Bouton was a lineal descendant of said John Bouton, Sr. The record as furnished by his descendants for this work, states that he was born in Connecticut, December 29, 1740.

When he was young he removed into Dutchess county, New York state. He was by trade a weaver,

but possessed an ambition to be a farmer. He moved again and settled at Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., 1795, where he took up land and cleared and improved it for a home; working on the land by day and at the loom at night.

Among his townsmen and neighbors he was regarded as a most earnest and consistent Christian, of the Quaker sect; or, as they styled themselves, Friends.

He married, probably before leaving Connecticut, about 1766, Mary Hodge, b. Oct. 15, 1747. She died at Rensselaerville, Nov. 15, 1817. Some accounts say he married a Seymour; he may have had two wives.

Children of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton, of Stephentown, N. Y. 4950

4,951 i. IRA BOUTON, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 12, 1768, m. Anna Dean, b. March 6, 1761; she died November, 1827; he d. Feb. 28, 1848.

4,952 ii. SHUBAEL BOUTON, JR., b. Stephentown, Nov. 4, 1770, m. first, Betsey Watson; m. second, Hannah Fancher, b. 1792.

4,953 iii. SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Stephentown, June 6, 1772; m. first, Ada Ball; m. second, Polly Alger; m. third, Martha Pierce. He died April 18, 1841.

4,954 iv. SARAH BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1773, m. David Bailey, who was killed by a falling tree, at Lysander, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

4,955 v. DAVID BOUTON (a Quaker), b. Stephentown, 1775, married Saloma Hopkins and lived at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

4,956 vi. POLLY BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1776, m. Abraham Fancher.

4,957 vii. BETSEY BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1777, m. Levi Lincoln; lived at Summit, N. Y.

4,958 viii. CHARLOTTE BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1779, m. about 1796, Rev. Julius Beeman and lived at Stephentown.

4,959 ix. JESSE BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1780, m. Abigail Van Valkenburgh and lived at Summit.

4,960 x. HANNAH BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1781, m. Hazzard Smith and lived Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

4,961 xi. SEYMOUR BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1782, m. Phebe Mix and settled in Charlottsville, N. Y.

4,961[a] xii. PHEBE BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1783, m. John Smith and settled Rensselaerville, N. Y.

4,961[b] xiii. CATHARINE BOUTON, b. Stephentown, 1785; never married; died, aged eighteen years, at Rensselaerville.

4,961[c] xiv. HARVEY BOUTON, b. Stephentown, m. Ada Tanner, and soon afterward was missing. It was supposed he was murdered, about 1812. No children.

RECAPITULATION.

(i.) IRA BOUTON, 1ST (son of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton), was born Stephentown, reared on his father's farm, and married in early life Anna Dean.

Children of Ira and Anna Dean Bouton. 4951

4,961[d] i. DANIEL STONE BOUTON, b. August 13, 1789, m. Electa Enoh; settled in Chautauqua county; subsequently moved to Pennsylvania. He died 1884; she died 1882.

4,961[e] ii. HENRY BOUTON, b. August 9, 1793, and died in infancy.

4,961[f] iii. ESTHER BOUTON, b. Feb. 18, 1795, m. Joshua Barber; he died August 11, 1863.

4,961[g] iv. JOHN BOUTON, b. April 2, 1797, m. 1818, Justina Miller, b. 1797. She died 1833; he died New Fairfield, 1865.

4,961[h] v. ANN BOUTON, b. Jan. 22, 1799, m. 1815, Samuel Height; died and left children at Chautauqua county, N. Y.

4,961[i] vi. MATTHEW BOUTON, b. April 4, 1800, m. Feb. 25, 1822, Betsey Rider, and moved to Iowa.

4,961[j] vii. ELIZA BOUTON, b. Oct. 10, 1802, m. 1815, Robert Skinner; she died Berne, N. Y., 1828.

4,961[k] viii. LEVI BOUTON, b. July 8, 1805, m. Lydia Mann, and settled Paris, Canada.

4,961[l] ix. ELIJAH BOUTON, b. May 18, 1809; settled in Genesee. No children.

(ii.) SHUBAEL BOUTON, JR. (son of Shubael and Mary Bouton), b. Nov. 4, 1770, probably at Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., m. (date not known) Betsey Watson, and m. second, Hannah Fancher, He was a man of intelligence and energy. He was seized with neuralgia of the head which caused insanity, of which he died after a period of twenty

years of suffering, at Rensselaerville, 1838. She, his second wife, Hannah Fancher Bouton, died at Clay, Onondaga county, N. Y., 1869.

Children of Shubael, Jr.. and Betsey Watson Bouton, his first wife. 4952

4,961[m] i. SHUBAEL BOUTON, 3D, b. Berne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1803, m. first, Hannah Dickerson; second, Charlotte McElroy; settled Russellville, N. Y.

4,961[n] ii. ELI BOUTON, b. Berne, April 4, 1805.

4,961[o] iii. KATIE BOUTON, b. Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y., April 22, 1807, m. Peter Kline; res. Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y.

Children of Shubael, Jr., and Hannah Fancher Bouton, his second wife, of Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y. 4952

4,961[p] iv. ARIAL BOUTON, b. Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y., May 1, 1811, m. Jane Bouton (dau. of John and Annie Sherman Bouton); res. East Nassau, N. Y., 1889.

4,961[q] v. SETH BOUTON, b. Berne, Albany county, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1812, m. Betty Lawton; res. Gloversville.

4,961[r] vi. JULIET BOUTON, b. Berne, April 19, 1814, m. Samuel B. Fancher; res. Rensselaerville.

4,961[s] vii. PERMELIA BOUTON, b. Berne, Jan. 24, 1816; died in infancy at Berne.

4,961[t] viii. CLARK BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 24, 1817, m. first, Alsesta Fancher; second, Polly Warner.

4,961[u] ix. PETER BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 26, 1819, m. Rachel Campbell.

4,961[v] x. ALBERT BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 22, 1820, m. Olive Cora; she died 1863.

Children of Shubael, 3d, and his first wife, Hannah Dickerson Bouton, of Rensselaerville, where she died 1863.

4,961[w] i. JAMES BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1822, m. Dec. 6, 1848, Mary E. Gregory; settled Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y.

4,961[x] ii. TRUMAN A. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 1, 1828, m. Elmira West; she died 1884; res. Jerry City, Wood Co., Ohio, 1889. No children.

4,961[y] iii. NATHANIEL D. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, April 1, 1831; m. three times; killed by the cars at Matteawan, N. Y.

4,961[z] iv. MARGARET JANE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 3, 1834, m. John Hallenbeck; both died at Freetown, Cortland county, N. Y.

4,961[&] v. LEANDER SHUBAEL BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, August 30, 1836, m. Ann Mina.

4,961[aa] vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH W. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, August 8, 1840, m. first, Nathan C. Betts; he d. March, 1869; m. second, Robert J. Caldwell; died West Lynn, Mass.; m. third, Joel F. Cobb; res. West Lynn, Mass.

4,961[bb] vii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, April 4, 1842, m. Lucy Lewis

4,961[cc] viii. MARTHA D. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 18, 1844, m. first, Andrew Jackson, who was killed at Gettysburg; m. second, Thomas Pollard.

Children of Shubael, 3d, and his second wife, Charlotte McElroy Bouton.

4,961[dd] Twins. ix. ISAAC T. BOUTON, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

4,961[ee] x. REBECCA IDA BOUTON, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

4,961[ff] xi. PHEBE JANE BOUTON, b. Sept. 21, 1868.

4,961[gg] xii. MARY EVA BOUTON, b. June 1, 1871.

Child of Andrew and Martha D. Bouton Jackson.

4,961[gg1] i. ROBERT S. JACKSON, b. Dedham, Mass., m. Nellie M. Sylvester; res. Dedham, Mass.

Children of Robert S. (son of Andrew and Martha D. Bouton Jackson) and Nellie M. Sylvester Jackson, of Dedham, Mass. 4961[cc]

4,961[hh] i. ARTHUR LINTON JACKSON, b. Dedham, Mass., April 26, 1883.

4,961[ii] ii. WINNIE BURGESS JACKSON, b. Sharon, Mass., June 6, 1884.

4,961[jj] iii. ROY POLLARD JACKSON, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1885.

4,961[kk] iv. MARGARET POWELL JACKSON, b. Dedham, April 5, 1888.

Children of James and Mary Elizabeth Gregory Bouton, of Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y. 4961[w]

4,962 i. JOHN D. BOUTON, b. Mt. Hope, N. Y., August 6, 1850, m. Monroe, Jan. 12, 1876, Charity T. Merritt; res. Monroe, N. Y., 1888.

4,963 ii. JOSHUA T. BOUTON, b. Mt. Hope, August 31, 1853, and died New Hampton, Oneida Co., N. Y., August 13, 1874.

4,964 iii. GEORGE M. BOUTON, b. Mt. Hope, Dec. 17, 1856.
4,965 iv. CAROLINE K. BOUTON, b. Mt. Hope, Sept. 26, 1859, m. Nov. 12, 1885, Gilbert Smith; res. Salisbury, N. Y., 1888.
4,966 v. CHARLES W. BOUTON, b. Mount Hope, June 14, 1862, m. August 24, 1884, Jennie Snavel; res. Delancy, Delaware Co., N. Y.
4,967 vi. KATIE K. BOUTON, b. Mt. Hope, August 15, 1865, m. William H. Moor; res. Mt. Hope.

Children of John D. and Charity T. Merritt Bouton, of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. 4962

4,968 i. CELIA E. BOUTON, b. Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1876.
4,969 ii. MAUD V. BOUTON, b. Monroe, January 30, 1880.
4,970 iii. CLARA H. BOUTON, b. Monroe, Aug. 15, 1882.

Children of Peter and Katie (dau. of Shubael, Jr., and Betsey Watson Bouton) Bouton Kline, of Berne, Albany county, N. Y. 4661o

4,970a i. CAROLINE KLINE, b. Berne, N. Y., m. Philip Crim; he died; she lived Livingstonville, Schoharie county, N. Y., 1889.
4,970b ii. HIRAM KLINE, b. Berne, m. Sarah Goodrich; res. Saratoga, N. Y., 1889.
4,970c iii. CYNTHIA KLINE, b. Berne, m. Stephen Davis; res. Medway, Greene county, N. Y., 1889.

Children of Seth (son of Shubael, Jr., and Hannah Fancher Bouton) and Betty Lawton Bouton, of Berne and Westerlo, N. Y.

4,970cc i. JANE A. BOUTON, b. Berne, N. Y., 1834; never married; died Gloversville 1886.
4,970d ii. PAMELIA BOUTON, b. Berne, June 12, 1836, and died at Rensselaerville in infancy.
4,970e iii. ALBERT BOUTON, b. Berne, Oct. 28, 1837, m. 1865, Alice Stowel; res. Bellewood, Neb., 1889.
4,970f iv. SARAH BOUTON, b. Berne, Dec. 31, 1839, m. 1866, Samuel Archer; res. Yonkers, N. Y., 1889.
4,970g v. JAMES BOUTON, b. Berne, Jan. 9, 1841; never married; went to the war, and died 1862.
4,970h vi. SMITH BOUTON, b. Berne, October, 1845, m. Isabella Gerrard; res. Bellewood, Neb., 1889.
4,970i vii. FRANCES BOUTON, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1853, m. first, 1872, Frank Berenger; he died 1886; m. second, 1888, Gideon V. Putman; res. Gloversville 1889.

Children of Albert and Alice Stowel Bouton, of Bellewood, Butler county, Nebraska.

4,970[j] i. JAMES BOUTON.
4,970[k] ii. INA JANE BOUTON.
4,970[l] iii. GUY BOUTON.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Bouton (dau. of Seth and Betty Lawton Bouton) Archer, of Yonkers, N. Y.

4,970[m] i. HELEN M. ARCHER, b. Yonkers.
4,970[n] ii. JENNIE ARCHER, b. Yonkers.

Children of Smith (son of Seth and Betty Lawton Bouton) and Isabella Gerrard Bouton, of Bellewood, Nebraska.

4,970[o] i. RALPH BOUTON, b. Bellewood.
4,970[p] ii. IMOGENE BOUTON, b. Bellewood.
4,970[q] iii. ARTHUR BOUTON, b. Bellewood.
4,970[r] iv. JESSIE BOUTON, b. Bellewood.
4,970[s] v. RUTH BOUTON, b. Bellewood.
4,970[t] vi. NELLIE BOUTON, b. Bellewood.

(iii.) SAMUEL BOUTON (son of Shubael and Mary Hodge Boughton), born Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 6, 1772, m. first, Ada Ball; second, Polly Alger; third, Martha Pierce; he died April 8, 1841. They settled in Rensselaerville, where his first wife died, and he married his second wife. He was a weaver by trade, but purchased land and through the day worked dilligently clearing it for crops, which with his flocks and herds and the product of his loom which he employed evenings to weave cloth, produced that from his own flocks with which to supply the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Children of Samuel and his first wife, Ada Ball Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. **4953**

4,971 i. ALFRED BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 30, 1792, m. March 29, 1814, Laura Palmer, of Coxsackie. He died New Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1847; she died New Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1846.
4,972 ii. PATTY BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, ———, m. Seth Fancher.
4,973 iii. BALDWIN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, August 10, 1797, m. Oct. 5, 1823, Susanna Almy, born June 10, 1804. She died September, 1889; he died March 20, 1849.
4,974 iv. STEPHEN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, ——, m. Polly Lincoln.

4,975 v. SAMUEL BOUTON, JR., b. Rensselaerville, ——, m. first, Fanny Young; m. second, Philena Shults.

4,976 vi. ARZA BOUTON, lived and died at about eighty-four years of age at Rensselaerville, 1886; married Grace Young; they had no children.

4,977 vii. HARRY BOUTON, b. August 3, 1804, m. Dec. 14, 1828, Betsey Lincoln, daughter of Deacon Levi Lincoln. He died 1867; she died 1865.

4,978 viii. RUFUS BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, June 30, 1807, m. Feb. 25, 1830, Esther Ter Bush, b. Sept. 4, 1808.

4,979 ix. CHARLES FAIRCHILD BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 26, 1807, m. Potter's Hollow, May 26, 1830, Jane Burhance. He died March 17, 1878; she died June 24, 1886.

Children of Samuel and second wife, Polly Alger Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4953

4,980 x. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville; unmarried; d. at Rensselaerville.

4,981 xi. CALVIN M. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 10, 1812, m. Esther Adams, b. June 10, 1822; moved to Watertown, Wis. He died Oct. 1, 1857.

4,982 xii. JOEL BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, —— m. Lovina Cook; died Watertown, Wis.

4,983 xiii. JOSEPH BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, ——, m. Polly Tubbs; died about 1857.

4,984 xiv. ADA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 17, 1817, m. Leonard Lincoln. She died Watertown, Wisconsin, May 13, 1852.

4,985 xv. JARED BOUTON, a lawyer; m. Amelia Breckinridge, Wisconsin; moved to Red Wing, Minn., and to Denver, Col.; died 1877.

4,986 xvi. LUTHER BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, April 28, 1822, m. Esther Tubbs, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 17, 1821; res. Watertown, Wis.

4,987 xvii. MARK BOUTON, operator in grain on Chicago Board of Trade; b. Rensselaerville, m. Ellen Richards, about 1880. Died at Deadwood. No children.

Children of Samuel and his third wife, Martha Pierce Bouton. 4953

4,988 xviii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, m. Nancy Chapman, settled Rensselaerville; moved to Clarksville, Albany county, N. Y., where they lived, 1886.

Children of David (son of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton), and Saloma Hopkins Bouton, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. 4955

4,989 i. MELINDA BOUTON, b. Berne, N. Y., September, 1799, m. Reuben Northrup; settled Cortland, N. Y., died there 1880.

4,990 ii. EZRA BOUTON, b. Berne, 1803, m. Sally Sutherland; settled Berne and died there March, 1876.

4,991 iii. ARTEMUS BOUTON, b. Berne, June 12, 1805, m. Feb. 4, 1835, Emily Smith; lived and died Rensselaerville, August 3, 1879.

4,992 iv. MARY ANN BOUTON, b. Berne, March, 1807; died unmarried Rensselaerville, March, 1880.

4,993 v. ADA BOUTON, b. Berne, March 21, 1809, m. Jan. 24, 1827, James H. Haight; settled Cortland and died there Dec. 15, 1846.

4,994 vi. HORACE BOUTON, b. Berne, April, 1811, m. Lydia Wilson; settled Rensselaerville; died November, 1849.

4,995 vii. ERASTUS BOUTON, b. Berne, June 27, 1813, m. October, 1837, Mary Abrams; res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

4,996 viii. THANKFUL BOUTON, b. Berne, Oct. 3, 1815, m. Oct. 21, 1833, Elijah Abrams; lived and died Guilderland; died Nov. 30, 1884.

4,997 ix. CAROLINE BOUTON, b. Berne, Dec. 18, 1817, m. Sept. 18, 1834, Jonathan Tallman; lived Hunterland 1888.

4,998 x. JANE E. BOUTON, b. Berne, Dec. 14, 1820, m. William S. Cornell; lived Rensselaerville, 1888.

Children of Levi and Betsey Bouton (dau. of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton) Lincoln, Summit. 4957

4,999 i. JOSEPH LINCOLN, married.

5,000 ii. HANNAH LINCOLN, married.

5,001 iii. SEBA LINCOLN, m. Frederick Allbert.

5,002 iv. POLLY LINCOLN. m. Stephen Bouton.

5,003 v. BETSEY LINCOLN, m. —— Allbert.

5,004 vi. ROSINA LINCOLN, about 1807, married.

5,005 vii. LEVI LINCOLN, JR.

5,006 viii. CHAUNCEY LINCOLN.

5,007 ix. RACHEL LINCOLN, married.

5,008 x. DAVID LINCOLN, married.

5,009 xi. LEONARD LINCOLN, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., m. Ada Bouton; went to Watertown, Wis.

(viii.) CHARLOTTE BOUTON (dau. of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton), b. Stephentown, Rensselaer

county, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1781, m. at Stephentown, April 15, 1798, Rev. Julius Beeman, minister, and for many years pastor of the Baptist church at Stephentown. In 1807 they moved to Summit, Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1818 to Worcester, Otsego county, and in 1838 to LeGrange, Lorain county, Ohio, where he preached the gospel until his death, which occurred 1853; she died April, 1847.

Children of Rev. Julius and Charlotte Bouton Beeman, LeGrange, Ohio. 4958

5,010 i. MIRANDA BEEMAN, b. Stephentown, Jan. 30, 1799, m. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1818, John H. Humphrey; settled in LeGrange, O. She died Sept. 24, 1846; he died July 18, 1850.

5,011 ii. NOAH BEEMAN, b. Stephentown, Jan. 30, 1801, m. Margaret Allbert; lived Summit, N. Y.; he died June 5, 1887.

5,012 iii. SALLY BEEMAN, b. Stephentown, Nov. 3, 1802; not married; died at Worcester 1833.

5,013 iv. TRUMAN BEEMAN, b. Stephentown, Jan. 20, 1805, m. December, 1827, Catharine Danvers; she died about 1884; res. Indianapolis, Ind., 1888.

5,014 v. JULIUS BEEMAN, JR., b. Stephentown, March 22, 1807, m. first, Lorinda Gott; she died August 21, 1872; m. second, March 27, 1873, Rose C. Pererie; res. Cleveland, O.

5,015 vi. LUCY RETTA BEEMAN, b. Summit, N. Y., July 22, 1809, m. at Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1826, Frederick R. Freeman.

5,016 vii. PARK BEEMAN, b. Summit, Oct. 9, 1811, m. Louise ——, and settled and res. Sidney, Shelby county, O.

5,017 viii. GEORGE BEEMAN, b. Summit, Dec. 23, 1813, m. Sarah T. Ambrose; lived LeGrange, O.; died 1887.

5,017[a] ix. NOEL BEEMAN, b. Summit, August 19, 1820.

Children of John and Miranda Beeman Humphrey, of LeGrange, Lorain county, Ohio. 5010

5,018 i. FIDELIA HUMPHREY, b. May, 1819, m. Stephen Mariam; both died of cholera, at LeGrange, O., 1848.

5,019 ii. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 1820, m. Lydia Ransom; moved to Ohio 1831.

5,020 iii. JOHN HENRY HUMPHREY, b. Stephentown, 1821; died unmarried 1842.

5,021 iv. MARY HUMPHREY, b. Stephentown, 1823, m. Ruel Fulton; lived LeGrange, O. He died LeGrange, Oct. 14, 1864.

5,022 v. JULIUS BEEMAN HUMPHREY, b. Stephentown, 1824; died unmarried; date unknown.

5,023 vi. SYLVESTER G. HUMPHREY, b. 1827, m. first, Emily C. Hook; she died 1859; m. second, Laura L. Ensign; she died 1867; m. third, Lovinia M. Werts; she died Nov. 5, 1884.

5,024 vii. CHARLOTTE B. HUMPHREY, b. about 1829, m. C. Opitts. She died childless.

5,025 viii. ASENATH C. HUMPHREY, b. about 1832, m. first, Alexander Opitts; he died March 12, 1864; m. second, Edward Wilcox, and lived at LeGrange, O.

5,026 ix. CATHARINE HUMPHREY, b. about 1834; never married; died young at Stephentown.

5,027 x. TRUMAN BEEMAN HUMPHREY, b. about 1836; history unknown.

Children of William and Lydia Ransom Humphrey, of Stephentown, N. Y. 5019

5,028 i. CAROLINE HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

5,029 ii. MARY LUCRETIA HUMPHREY, b. June 11, 1851, m. Charles E. Higgins.

5,030 iii. LILLIE MAY HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 30, 1856, m. John H. Pender; she died Nov. 1, 1880.

5,031 iv. HATTIE M. HUMPHREY, b. June 14, 1866.

Children of Ruel and Mary Humphrey Fulton, of LeGrange, O. 5021

5,031[a] i. SYLVESTER DELANCY FULTON, b. LeGrange, O., Jan. 12, 1848.

5,031[b] ii. LOTTIE MIRANDA FULTON, b. LeGrange, March 21, 1857, and died July 29, 1865.

NOTE.—Sylvester DeL. Fulton graduated A.B. at Oberlin college, 1871, and at Rochester theological seminary in 1874, and was ordained Jan. 14, 1875, at Bradford, Ill. He was pastor of the Baptist church at Albany, Texas, November, 1888.

Child of Sylvester and Laura L. Ensign Humphrey, LeGrange, O.

5,032 i. JOSIE E. HUMPHREY, married Dec. 25, 1883, Amos E. Lawrence.

Child of Amos E. and Josie E. Humphrey Lawrence, LeGrange.

5,033 i. J. EVA LAWRENCE.

Children of Dr. Julius and Lorinda Goff Beeman, no children, Cleveland; married, second, Rose C. Pereira, March 27, 1873. 5014

5,034 i. JULIUS BEEMAN, 3D, b. Dec. 26, 1873; lives with parents Cleveland, O.

5,035 ii. LOTTA C. BEEMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1883; lives with parents Cleveland.

Ch ldren of Truman and Catharine Danvers Beeman, Indianapolis, Indiana. 5013

5,036 i. CAROLINE BEEMAN, b. April, 1829, m. February, 1845, Erastus K. Coffin; he died about 1878; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

5,037 ii. AMANDA FRANCES BEEMAN, b. February, 1850, m. May, 1874, John B. Caviot; he died 1876.

Child of John B. and Amanda F. Beeman Caviot, Indianapolis, Ind. 5037

5,038 i. NELLIE GERTRUDE CAVIOT, born March, 1875.

Children of Rev. Frederick R. and Lucy Retta Beeman Freeman, of Worcester, N. Y., and LeGrange O. 5015

5,039 i. JULIUS A. FREEMAN, b. Worcester, N. Y., March 9, 1828, m. first, Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1849, Lucy S. Spellman; m. second, Emma C. Howe Cox; settled Millington, Kendall county, Ill.

5,040 ii. JAMES FREEMAN, b. LeGrange, O., Sept. 20, 1829, m. first, Sept. 1, 1847, Elvira Barker; m. second, Phebe K. Buckingham.

5,041 iii. JOHN N. FREEMAN, b. LeGrange, August 3, 1831, m. first, June, 1857, Lorine Reynolds; she died 1873; m. second, 1880, Emma L. Seaman. He died August 18, 1888. No children.

5,042 iv. MERCY ANN FREEMAN, b. LeGrange, April 3, 1833, m. 1858, Scott Armitage, Gardner, Ill. She died 1860.

5,043 v. FREDERICK ELISHA FREEMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1835, m. October, 1855, Julia M. Bristol; m. second, Ann Bunker. No children.

5,044 vi. LUCY ELLEN FREEMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. 1857, G. R. Taxis, Morris, Grundy county, Ill.

5,045 vii. JULIA CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1839, m. July 3, 1856, Levi B. Shoop, Shetler, Ill.

5,046 viii. LAURA LOUISE FREEMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1840; not married; resides Brooklyn.

5,047 Twins { ix. MARY JANE FREEMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1843, m. about 1875, Rev. Ackland Boyle, pastor Baptist church at Gunston, Va. No children.

5,048 { x. SARAH FREEMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1843; died aged ten days.

5,049 xi. ADONIRAM JUDSON FREEMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1845, and died 1860.

Children of Julius A. and Lucy S. Spellman Freeman, of Pittsford, N. Y. Moved and res. Millington, Kendall Co., Ill. 5039

5,050 i. CORWIN ALBERT FREEMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1850, m. Oct. 18, 1876, Lotta Wright. She died. Married second, Mary J. Odon, 1880.

5,051 ii. JAMES WM. FREEMAN, b. March 12, 1853; d. aged eight months.

5,052 iii. VESPER VALENTINE FREEMAN, farmer, b. Feb. 14, 1856, m. Belle Barton, res. Millington, Ill.

5,053 iv. BENJAMIN ALBION FREEMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1859, and died Feb. 25, 1862.

5,054 v. JESSIE AMELIA FREEMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1860, and d. Feb. 18, 1862.

5,055 vi. JOHN REYNOLDS FREEMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1863, and d. Oct. 3, 1874.

Twins.
5,056 vii. HERBERT HUGH FREEMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1867; not married; engineer in Dakota.
5,057 viii. MYRTLE C. FREEMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1867; died Feb. 1, 1869.

Child by second wife, Widow Emma Clara Howe Cox, July 7, 1874. 5039

5,058 ix. HARRY EBEN FREEMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1877; residence Millington, Ill.

(i) DR. JULIUS A. FREEMAN (son of Rev. F. R. and Lucy R. Freeman), was born at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; passed his preparatory studies and graduated at the Central medical college at Rochester, N. Y., and in 1852 the American medical college at Cincinnati; went to Millington, Ill., where, in 1861, he raised Co. K, 8th Ill. Vol. Cavalry; took command of the same, and went into camp for winter, east of Alexandria, in December, 1861. Resigned and in September, 1862, went out as assistant surgeon of the 104th Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

In July, 1863, he was compelled to resign on account of serious illness.

On recovering his health he joined the 106th N. Y. S. Infantry, as assistant surgeon. Oct. 6, 1864, he was detailed as assistant surgeon in charge of the Third Division hospital of the Sixth corps, which position he held till the close of the war; and on July 1, 1865, was mustered out and discharged, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

He was at the battle of Frankfort, Ky., October,

1862, and in December following his regiment was captured by Gen. Morgan.

Child of Dr. Corwin A. and Mary J. Odon Freeman, of Leland, Ill. 5050

5,059 i. JULIUS ALBERT FREEMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1883; resides Leland, Ill.

Children of Vesper V. and Belle Barton Freeman, near Millington, Illinois. 5052

5,060 i. ANTONIO J. FREEMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1884, and died May 26, 1887.

5,061 ii. VESTA FREEMAN, b. near Millington, Ill., Sept. 25, 1887.

Children of Dr. James and Elvira Baker Freeman, of Brooklyn. 5040

5,062 i. JULIUS FREEMAN, retired lieutenant of U. S. navy, b. June 20, 1848, m. Sadie Buckingham, Bloomington, Ill.

5,063 ii. FRANCIS O. FREEMAN, b. March 20, 1853; not married; Bloomington.

iii. A son; died; no name.

Children of his second wife, Widow Phebe Kirby Buckingham Freeman, March 8, 1860. 5040

5,064 iv. FREDERICK FREEMAN, b. July 4, 1862, m. Sept. 26, 1883, Mattie Wright. No children living.

5,065 v. LORINE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1868, m. Jan. 22, 1887, Dr. Frank M. Bremer.

(iii.) DR. JOHN N. FREEMAN (son of Rev. F. R. and Lucy R. Freeman), was born at Le Grange, Ohio, August 3, 1831. From the Medical Institute, Norwalk, O., he entered the medical department of the New York City University, where he completed his studies, and commenced his practice at Morris, Grundy county, Ill. In 1857 he married first, Lorine, daughter of James Reynolds of New York city, and remained in his practice at Morris, Ill., until 1862, when he went as assistant surgeon in Duryea's Zouaves. In June, 1863, he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served as such until Jan. 11, 1864, when he was commissioned as surgeon of the New York volunteer infantry, in which capacity he served until the end of the war, and was mustered out and discharged at Ogdensburgh, N.Y., July 1, 1865. The engagements in

which he served were these: Second Bull Run, Monocacy, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Blood Angel, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Waldon R.R., Cedar Creek, Salmon River, Winchester, Sailor's Run, and Lee's surrender at Appomattox. After the war he returned to Morris, Ill., where he was coroner and health commissioner. In 1869 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was appointed visiting surgeon at St. John's hospital and the Brooklyn Baptist Home, which appointments he held at the time of his decease. He was also an active member and treasurer of the Hanson place Baptist church, Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife, Lorine Reynolds Freeman, died 1873, and in 1880 he married second, Emma L. Seaman, who survived him at his death, which occurred at his home, 80 Hanson place, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 18, 1888. No children.

Child of Scott and Mercy Ann Freeman Armitage, of Gardner, Illinois. 5042

5,066 i. LUCY EMELINE ARMITAGE, b. Gardner, Ill.; married, 1880, James Smith.

Children of Frederick E. and Julia M. Bristol Freeman, Joliet. 5043

5,067 i. MYRA ELLEN FREEMAN, b. Newark, Ill., about 1857; not married; resides Chicago.

5,068 ii. LURETTA FREEMAN, b. Newark; m. Fred Holland.

5,069 iii. NELLIE B. FREEMAN, b. Gardner, Ill.; m. Lewis Ottofy, dentist, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Gideon R. and Lucy Ellen Freeman Taxis, Morris, Grundy county, Ill. 5044

5,070 i. CHARLOTTE MARY TAXIS, b. September, 1859.

5,071 ii. ANNIE LAURA TAXIS, b. February, 1863; m. Harry Miller.

5,072 iii. LENA IRENE TAXIS, b. Gardner, Grundy county, Ill., 1873.

Children of Levi B. and Julia Charlotte Freeman Shoop, of Streator, LaSalle county, Ill. 5045

5,073 i. JOHN F. SHOOP, b. Braceville, Grundy county, Ill., m. June 15, 1887, Nellie Brown; res. Streator.

5,074 ii. FREDERICK J. SHOOP, M.D., b. Braceville, Feb. 8, 1862; not married; in practice in Brooklyn, N. Y.; resides 80 Hanson place.

5,075 iii. LUCY BERDELLA SHOOP, b. Neponsett, Ill., July, 1865, married Frank Whitney. One child.

Child of Frank and Lucy Berdella Shoop Whitney. 5075

5,075[a] i. GERTRUDE WHITNEY.

(ii.) DR. FREDERICK JOSEPH SHOOP (son of Levi B. and Julia C. Freeman Shoop), b. Braceville, Ill., Feb. 8, 1862; graduated June, 1878, from Streator academy; entered medical department of University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Oct. 1, 1880; received the degree of M.D. May 15, 1883, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia college, New York city; practiced medicine three years in Illinois. In 1886 removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and practiced medicine with Dr. John N. Freeman until his death, August 18, 1888, when he succeeded him in his practice, and resided at 80 Hanson place, Brooklyn, November, 1888.

Children of James and Lucy E. Armitage Smith, Pittsburgh, Kan. 5066

5,076 i. SCOTT ARMITAGE SMITH; died, aged two years.
5,077 ii. VICTOR A. SMITH, born about 1884.
5,077[a] Twins { iii. Name not known.
5,077[b] { iv. Name not known.

Children of Lieut. Julius and Sadie Buckingham Freeman, Bloomington, Ill. 5062

5,078 i. JULIUS FREEMAN, JR., born about 1880.
5,079 ii. ANNA FREEMAN, born about 1881.

Children of George W. (son of Julius and Charlotte Bouton Beeman) and first wife, Sarah J. Ambrose Beeman. 5017

5,080 i. CATHARINE BEEMAN, b. 1837, m. 1885, Amasa Harvet; he d. 1878.
5,081 ii. MARY B. BEEMAN, b. 1840, m. 1859, Joseph Inman; he d. 1864; she d. 1866.
5,082 iii. JULIUS BEEMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1843, m. 1865, Sarah Loomis; he d. 1866.

Child of George W. and his second wife, Sarah A. Teachout Beeman. 5017

5,083 iv. FRANK R. BEEMAN, b. 1859, m. 1882, May Detwiler, Ottawa, Kansas.

Child of Amasa and Catharine Beeman Harvet, Oberlin, O. 5080

5,084 i. MARY ETTA HARVET, b. May, 1856, m. Sept. 25, 1874, Frank Hovey, b. April 28, 1853, Oberlin, O.

Child of Joseph and Mary B. Beeman Inman. 5081

5,085 i. CARRIE INMAN, b. 1862, m. 1883, Park Cowan.

Child of Julius and Sarah Loomis Beeman; both d. 1866. 5082

5,086 i. JANE BEEMAN, b. 1866. Further unknown.

Children of Frank and May Detwiler Beeman, Ottawa, Kan. 5083

5,087 i. ETTIE BEEMAN, b. October, 1883.
5,088 ii. GEORGE BEEMAN, b. 1887.

Children of Frank and Mary Etta Harvet Hovey, of Oberlin. 5084

5,089 i. LENA CARLOTTA HOVEY, b. Oberlin, Ohio, October 24, 1875.
5,090 HARRY W. HOVEY, b. Oberlin, April 26, 1884.

Children of Alexander and Asenath C. Humphrey Opitts, of La Grange, O. 5025

5,091 i. PERMELIA LORAIN OPITTS, b. La Grange, O., Aug. 3, 1851, m. Henry Alonzo Gott; res. Wheeler, Porter county, Ind., 1888.
5,092 ii. FRANCES OPHELIA OPITTS, b. May 24, 1853, m. Dec. 17, 1878, John Nelson Sigler, of Wheeler, Ind.
5,093 iii. LEE ALEXANDER OPITTS, b. June 4, 1862, married June 1, 1881, Myrtie Clifford.

Children of Henry A. and Permelia L. Opitts Gott, of La Grange, O., and moved to Wheeler, Ind. 5091

5,094 i. BURR ALEXANDER GOTT, b. Wheeler, Ind., June 1, 1870.
5,095 ii. JOHN LYON GOTT, b. Wheeler, April 27, 1873.
5,096 iii. FLORA ASENATH GOTT, b. Wheeler, Sept. 30, 1875.
5,097 iv. THADDEUS GOTT, b. Wheeler, Jan. 8, 1882.
5,098 v. WILFRED LISTON GOTT, b. Wheeler, Oct. 28, 1887.

Children of John N. and Frances O. Opitts Sigler, of Wheeler, Ind. 5,092

5,099 i. EDITH LORENA SIGLER, b. Wheeler, Sept. 27, 1880.
5,100 ii. EDNA ALENA SIGLER, b. Wheeler, Sept. 28, 1882.

Children of Lee Alexander and Myrtie Clifford Opitts. 5093

5,101 i. PAUL ALEXANDER OPITTS, b. Feb. 18, 1882.
5,102 ii. ERNEST WEBSTER OPITTS, b. August 21, 1883.
5,103 iii. ASENATH ELIZABETH OPITTS, b. Nov. 2, 1887.

Children of Jesse and Abigail Van Valkenburgh Boughton, of Summit, N. Y. 4959

5,104 i. HARRY V. BOUGHTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., m. Catharine Herrington, of Summit, N. Y.

5,105 ii. HARRIET BOUGHTON, b. Rensselaerville; d. Summit.
5,106 iii. OLIVER BOUGHTON, b. Rensselaerville, m. Sarah Moot; res. Decatur, N. Y.; he died there.
5,107 iv. OLIVE BOUGHTON, b. Rensselaerville, m. John Moot; settled Charlotteville, N. Y.; died there.
5,108 v. JULIUS BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Cornelia Van Buren; res. Summit; died there.
5,109 vi. PERMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Henry Hicks; settled and died at Summit.
5,110 vii. DIANA BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Alex. McHarg; settled at Worcester, N. Y.; she died there.
5,111 viii. PETER BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Sarah Schermerhorn; res. Richmondville.
5,112 ix. BETSEY BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Solomon Lowell; res. Charlotteville; died there.
5,113 x. LUCAS BOUGHTON, b. Summit, m. Sarah J. Moot; res. Charlotteville; he died there.

Children of Hazzard and Hannah Bouton (dau. of Shubael, Sr., and Mary Hodge Bouton) Smith, res. Worcester, N. Y. 4960

5,114 i. ARNOLD SMITH, b. Worcester, N. Y., m. Rhoda Robbins; res. Worcester.
5,115 ii. AMOS SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Maria Cornell; res. Decatur, N. Y.
5,116 iii. JOHN SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Rebecca Smith; res. Worcester.
5,117 iv. JACOB P. SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Margaret Allbert; res. Worcester.
5,118 v. LEWIS SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Jane Hallenbeck; res. Worcester.
5,119 vi. NOAH SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Mary S. Allbert; res. Worcester.
5,120 vii. MARY A. SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Samuel Neer; res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.
5,121 viii. HARVEY SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Ella Hallenbeck, East Worcester, N. Y.
5,122 ix. SHUBAEL SMITH, b. Worcester, m. Thankful Hallock; res. Charlotteville, N. Y.

Children of Seymour (son of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton) and Phebe Mix Boughton, of Charlotteville, N. Y. 4961

5,123 i. LUCIUS BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.
5,124 ii. HARVEY BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, m. Rosanna Rowland; lived Summit, N. Y.
5,125 iii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, m. Hugh Rowland; lived at Albany, N. Y.

5,126 iv. PHEBE BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, m. David D. Allen.

5,127 v. POLLY BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, m. Treat Durand; lived at Summit and died there.

5,128 vi. LOUISA BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville, m. —— Reed; lived at Albany and d. New York.

5,129 vii. HARMON BOUGHTON, b. Charlotteville; not married; lived and died at Summit.

5,130 viii. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, JR., county clerk Schoharie county, b. Charlotteville, m. Maggie Ferguson; lived Summit.

DANIEL STONE BOUTON (son of Ira and Anna Dean Bouton), was born probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y., August 13, 1789. At an early age he manifested an unusual degree of energy and enterprise and went to Chautauqua county, N. Y., where he actively engaged in business and married, Feb. 1, 1815, Electa Eno, b. Aug. 19, 1791. They settled at Chautauqua, N. Y., and in April, 1836, moved to Deerfield, Warren county, Pa., where he carried on a mercantile and lumber business and died there, 1882, aged ninety-three years. Electa also died there July 10, 1858.

Children of Daniel S. and Electa Eno Bouton, of Chautauqua, N. Y. 4961d

5,131 i. IRA E. BOUTON, JR., b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1816, m. July, 1849, Mary J. Shay. She d. 1858.

5,132 ii. ANN ADAMS BOUTON, born Chautauqua, May 11, 1818, m. Feb. 21, 1843, Samuel Culbertson; d. about 1872; no children.

5,133 iii. EMELINE BOUTON, b. Chautauqua, Feb. 17, 1822, m. April 12, 1842, Zalmon M. Jones.

5,134 iv. JANE M. BOUTON, b. Chautauqua, Oct. 22, 1825, m. July 3, 1844, Thomas M. Culbertson, and died.

5,135 v. LYDIA DELILAH BOUTON, b. Chautauqua, July 30, 1827, m. July 10, 1845, Edmund E. Tuttle.

5,136 vi. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE BOUTON, b. Chautauqua, April 16, 1830, m. John McCormick.

5,137 vii. SETH BOUTON, b. Chautauqua, Dec. 24, 1834, m. Lizzie Anderson; res. California, 1888.

Children of Ira E. and Mary Jane Shay Boughton, of Deerfield, Pa., where she died 1858. 5131

5,138 i. HOMER ADELBERT BOUGHTON, b. Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa., May 14, 1852; d. July 11, 1858.

5,139 ii. RILEY BOUGHTON, b. Deerfield, May 15, 1854.
5,140 iii. DANIEL S. BOUGHTON, JR., b. Chautauqua, March 17, 1856; d. Sept., 1858.

Children of Zalmon M. and Emeline Bouton Jones. 5133

5,141 i. EMMA JONES, b. Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa.
5,142 ii, GIRARD JONES, b. Deerfield.

Children of John (son of Ira and Anna Dean Bouton) and Justina Miller Bouton, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; died at Cairo, N. Y. 4961g

5,143 i. HARVEY M. BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1814, m. 1840, Maria Harvey; settled Stanwich, Ct.
5,144 ii. HIRAM BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, 1817; d. in infancy.
5,145 iii. MELISSA BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, May 10, 1819, m. Robert McCray, Sewickly, Allegheny Co., Pa.; he was killed in the army.
5,146 iv. MARYETTE BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, November 10, 1822, m. Almyron McIntyre, Dugall, Warren Co., Pa.
5,147 v. HARLEM BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, May, 1824, and died 1842.
5,148 vi. DANIEL S. BOUTON, b. Chautauqua county, 1828.

Children of Harvey M. (son of John and Justina Miller Bouton) and Maria Harvey Bouton, of Stanwich, Ct. 5143

5,149 i. MELISSA L. BOUTON, b. Stanwich, Ct., August 14, 1841, married first, Henry Hyatt: second, Wm. H. Nash; res. 84 Cedar street, New Haven, Ct.
5,150 ii. KATIE BOUTON, b. Stanwich, July 19, 1843, married Frank R. Nash; she d. Danbury, Jan. 19, 1885.
5,151 iii. LEVI B. BOUTON, b. Horse Neck, Dec. 1, 1845, m. Lucy M. Ingrick; settled Grahamville, Ct.
5,152 iv. EUGENE M. BOUTON, born Lewisboro, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1848, m. Eugenia C. Corsa; res. Waterbury, Ct.
5,153 v. ERASTUS E. BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, July 29, 1854, m. Josephine Fisher; d. New Haven, March 7, 1887.
5,154 vi. HARVEY T. BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1856, m. July 15, 1875, Elizabeth Holloway; res. Springfield, Mass.
5,155 vii. LYDIA JUSTINA BOUTON, b. New Fairfield, Ct., and died New Haven, Feb. 13, 1875.

Children of Henry and Melissa L. Bouton Hyatt, of New Fairfield, Ct. 5149

5,156 i. SENEATH A. HYATT, b. New Fairfield, Ct., July 3, 1858, and died New Haven, May 16, 1874.

5,157 ii. EUGENE HYATT, b. New Fairfield, May 16, 1860, m. March 21, 1883, Etta Lynes; res. Waterbury, Ct.
5,158 iii. MARY ANN HYATT, b. New Fairfield, March 12, 1862, m. Feb. 9, 1882, Henry Hoffman; res. Branford, New Haven Co., Ct , 1888.
5,159 iv. HENRIETTA C. HYATT, b. New Fairfield, April 10, 1869, m. July 4, 1887, Edward E. Mead; res. Norwalk, Ct.

Child of Frank R. and Katie Bouton (dau. of Harvey and Maria Bouton) Nash, of Danbury, Ct. 5150

5,160 i. CHARLES N. NASH, b. Danbury, Ct., Feb. 23, 1874.

Child of Levi B. (son of Harvey and Maria Bouton) and Lucy M. Ingrick Bouton, of Grahamville, Ct. 5151

5,161 i. CHARLES D. BOUTON, b. Grahamville, Ct., April 11, 1870.

Children of Eugene M. and Eugenia C. Corsa Bouton, of Waterbury, Connecticut. 5152

5,162 i. HERBERT E. BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1876.
5,163 ii. LULU M. BOUTON, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1878.
5,164 iii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, born New Haven, Feb. 20, 1880.
5,165 iv. EUGENE GUY BOUTON, b. New Haven, May 13, 1882.
5,166 v. BEULAH BOUTON, b. Waterbury, Ct., July 9, 1885.

Children of Erastus E. and Josephine Fisher Bouton, of Springfield, Massachusetts. 5153

5,167 i. EDWARD BOUTON, b. Danbury, Ct., June 26, 1875.
5,168 ii. JUSTINA MAY BOUTON, b. New Britain, June 18, 1879.
5,169 iii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Springfield, Mass., April 28, 1884.

Children of Harvey T. and Elizabeth Holloway Bouton, of Springfield, Massachusetts. 5154

5,170 i. MARIETTA BOUTON, b. New Haven, Ct., 1876.
5,171 ii. ALBERT BOUTON, b. New Haven, 1880.

Child of Eugene and Etta Lynes Hyatt, of Waterbury, New Haven county, Ct. 5157

5,172 i. BENJAMIN HYATT, born Birmingham, Ct., December 20, 1883.

Children of Henry and Mary A. Hyatt Hoffman, of Branford, New Haven county, Ct. 5158

5,173 i. JULIA HOFFMAN, b. Branford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1882.
5,174 ii. MELISSA L. HOFFMAN, b. Branford, April 29, 1884.
5,175 iii. MADALINE HOFFMAN, b. Branford, 1886.
5,176 iv. WILLIAM H. HOFFMAN, b. New Haven, January 21, 1888.

Child of Edward E. and Henrietta C. Hyatt Mead, of Norwalk, Connecticut. 5159

5,177 i. FRANKLYN MEAD, b. Norwalk, Ct., May 15, 1888.

Children of Robert and Melissa Bouton McCray, of Sewickly, Allegheny Co., Pa. 5145

5,177[a] i. MARY MCCRAY.
5,177[b] ii. MINERVA MCCRAY.
5,177[c] iii. FIDELIA MCCRAY.
5,177[d] iv. ANNA MCCRAY.
5,177[e] v. STEPHEN MCCRAY.

Children of Almyron and Maryette Bouton (dau. of John and Justina Miller Bouton) McIntyre, of Dugall, Warren county, Pa. 5146

5,178 i. SENA MCINTYRE, b. Pittsfield, Warren county, Pa., Jan. 11, 1843, m. Richard Brooks.
5,179 ii. JUSTINA MCINTYRE, b. Pittsfield, Pa., Jan. 7, 1845, m. 1866, John Salmon; she d. 1885.
5,180 iii. INEZ F. MCINTYRE, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 19, 1856, m. Levern Wickware.
5,181 iv. ELLA L. MCINTYRE, b. Pittsfield, Jan. 16, 1860, m. 1880, Frederick Price.

Children of Richard and Sena McIntyre Brooks, of Pittsfield, Pa. 5178

5,182 i. ALMYRON BROOKS, b. Pittsfield, Pa., Feb. 28, 1867.
5,182[a] ii. LOTTIE BROOKS, b. Pittsfield, Dec. 26, 1869, died Pittsfield, Feb. 4, 1875.
5,182[b] iii. RALPH BROOKS, b. Pittsfield.
5,183 iv. DANA BROOKS, b. Pittsfield, April 13, 1877.

Child of John and Justina McIntyre Salmon. 5179

5,184 i. JAY SALMON, b. Freehold, Pa., Aug. 18, 1867.

Child of Laverne and Inez F. McIntyre Wickware. 5180

5,185 i. FRED WICKWARE, b. Pittsfield, Pa., April 12, 1885.

Child of Frederick and Ella L. McIntyre Price. 5181

5,186 i. FLORENCE PRICE, b. Grant, Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1883, Jan. 10, 1884, res. Goodell, Pa.

(iii.) ESTHER BOUTON (dau. of Ira and Anna Dean Bouton), b. Feb. 18, 1795, m. Aug. 12, 1816, Joshua Barber, and settled in Genesee county, N. Y., where he died August 11, 1863.

Children of Joshua and Esther Bouton Barber, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., he died Aug. 11, 1863. 4961f

5,187 i. STEPHEN BARBER, b. Jan. 20, 1816, farmer, m. Emeline Benn, he died Jan. 31, 1858, by cancer.

5,188 ii. RACHEL M. BARBER, b. Nov. 30, 1818, a teacher, m. Artemas Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

5,189 iii. HARRIET BARBER, b. Aug. 26, 1820, a teacher, m. Hiram Saddlemire.

5,190 iv. PHEBE A. BARBER, b. Feb. 24, 1822, was also a teacher ; m. Marvin Scutt, a merchant of Middleburgh.

5,191 v. HANNAH E. BARBER, b. May 23, 1824, m. Stephen Green, of Genesee county.

5,192 vi. JAMES BARBER, b. Feb. 10, 1826, farmer, m. Sarah Bouton (dau. of his uncle, Levi Bouton), of Genesee county.

5,193 vii. MARIA A. BARBER, b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Theodore Merritt, of Dutchess county, N. Y.

5,194 viii. LYDIA C. BARBER, b. June 27, 1831, teacher, m. Arnold E. Barney, res. Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y.

5,195 xi. LUCIUS BARBER, b. Dec. 28, 1834, farmer, m. Rhoda Haines, res. Genesee county; died Dec. 23, 1878.

5,196 x. HENRY BARBER, b. May 4, 1835, died in infancy.

5,197 xi. ALMIRA BARBER, b. Nov. 10, 1838, m. L. Turner, Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y.

Children of Alfred (son of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton) and Laura Palmer Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4971

5,198 i. POLLY BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1815, m. first, Ansel Frink; he d. Coxsackie, June, 1838; m. second, Isaac Van Schaack; she died New York city, March 30, 1883.

5,199 ii. ALFRED PALMER BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, April 21, 1817, m. Oct. 6, 1833, Sophia H. Packard; she d. 1884; he died Coxsackie, Jan., 1860.

5,200 iii. JANE ANN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 10, 1819; died in childhood March 16, 1820.

5,201 iv. EUNICE ANGELINE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 20, 1822, m. George Losee; res. Greenville, N. Y., 1889.

5,202 v. ISRAEL SPENCER BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Nov. 5, 1826, m. May 12, 1848, Rachael Ann Patrie; she res. 381 Gold street, Brooklyn; he died Coxsackie, October, 1875.

5,203 vi. JANE EMELINE BOUTON, b. Rennsselaerville, April 18, 1829, m. Dec. 17, 1851, Matthias Hallenbeck; she died Coxsackie, Jan. 24, 1873; he died Coxsackie, October, 1861.

5,204 vii. FANNY AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, April 10, 1831; d. unmarried, Oct. 22, 1846.

5,205 viii. LAURA A. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 22, 1834, m. July, 1859, Thomas S. Brown; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1889.

5,205[a] ix. WILNET BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 1, 1837, m. first, Oct. 25, 1866, Joseph D. Strong, of San Francisco, Cal.; m. second, William D. Coleman, of Philadelphia; she died Jan. 11, 1882. No children.

Child of Ansel and Polly Bouton Frink, of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

5,205[b] i. EUGENIA H. FRINK, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; not married; d. Coxsackie, April 29, 1868.

Children of Alfred P. and Sophia H. Packard Bouton, of Coxsackie, N. Y. **5199**

5,205[c] i. RANSOM P. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., about 1834, m. first, Mary Lieser, of Texas; m. second, Lydia Hoffman; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

5,205[d] ii. ABIGAIL L. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, about 1839. m. Stephen V. Calkins, who joined the 120th Regt. N. Y. S. Vols. and died in Andersonville prison, Sept., 1864; she was living Coxsackie, 1889.

5,205[e] iii. MARY BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville; never married; died 1861.

5,205[f] iv. CARRIE BOUTON, b. Medway, N. Y.; unknown; her friends have not heard from her for several years.

Child of Ransom and Mary Lieser Bouton, of Texas and New Orleans.

5,205[g] i. GEORGE F. BOUTON, b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1864. He keeps a restaurant in San Antonio, Texas, at 16 Commercial St.

5,205[h] JOHN BOUTON (son of Abigail), b. about 1856, m. March 25, 1885, Mary Joice; no children.

Children of George and Eunice A. Bouton Losee, of Greenville, N. Y.

5,205[i] i. HELEN D. LOSEE, b. ———, m. John Travis; res. Greenville.

5,205[j] ii. LAURA A. LOSEE, b. ———, m. Lewis Jay Smith; res. Greene Co., N. Y.; no children.

Children of John and Helen D. Losee Travis, of Greenville, N. Y. 5205[i]

5,205[k] i. FRANK TRAVIS, b. Greenville, N. Y., m. ———, and died 1888, left one son b. 1887.

5,205[l] ii. BERT TRAVIS, b. Greenville, m. ——, no children.

5,205[m] iii. MINNIE TRAVIS, b. Greenville, about 1873.

5,205[n] iv. MILAN TRAVIS, b. Greenville, about 1876.

5,205[o] v. ANNA TRAVIS, b. Greenville, about 1878.

Children of Israel S. (son of Alfred and Laura Palmer Bouton) and Rachael Ann Petrie Bouton, of Coxsackie, N. Y. 5202

5,205[p] i. ALFRED BOUTON, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., July 23, 1851, m. Nancy Whipple, res. Oswego, N. Y.

5,205[q] ii. FRANCES ADALINE BOUTON, b. Oswego, N. Y., February 6, 1854, m. Saul Martin; res. Waverly, N. Y.; no children.

5,205[r] iii. JANE BOUTON, b. Feb. 6, 1856, m. April 1, 1873, William McNamara, res. 381 Gold street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of William and Jane Bouton McNamara, of 381 Gold street, Brooklyn, N. Y,

5,205[s] i. LEWIS P. MCNAMARA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1875, res. with parents.

5,205[t] ii. ALFRED BOUTON MCNAMARA, b. Brooklyn, May 4, 1878, res. with parents.

5,205[u] iii. WILLIAM MCNAMARA, JR., b. Brooklyn, May 9, 1880; res. with parents.

5,205[v] iv. FLORENCE MCNAMARA, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 12, 1883, and died June, 1884.

5,205[w] v. ROBERT MCNAMARA, b. Brooklyn, March 17, 1884, living with parents.

Child of Matthias and Jane E. Bouton Hallenbeck, of Coxsackie, N. Y. 5203

5,205[x] CHARLES B. HALLENBECK, engineer, b. 1854, New York city, res. there 1889.

Children of Seth and Martha (Patty) (dau. of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton), Bouton Fancher, of Worcester, N. Y. 4972

5,206 i. ADA G. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 4, 1811, m. Oct. 11, 1880, Peter Sperbeck, res. Charlotteville, N. Y.

5,207 ii. EMILY CAROLINE FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 18, 1813, m. Chester Andrews, settled at Berea, Ohio.

5,208 iii. SAMUEL B. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, July 11, 1815, m. Juliette Bouton (dau. of Shubael Bouton), settled Rensselaerville.

5,209 iv. JACOB W. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, June 1, 1817, m. Pauline Cornell, settled Union, N. Y., and died Binghamton, May 5, 1880.

5,210 v. ALVA FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Feb. 25, 1819, m. Abigail Grinnell, res. East Worcester, N. Y., 1888.

5,211 vi. STEPHEN B. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, April 19, 1821, m. Elizabeth Shoultes, Decatur, and d. there April 2, 1885.

5,212 vii. MIRIAM M. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 8, 1824, not married, lives at Charlotteville with Dr. Sperbeck.

5,213 viii. HIRAM S. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 4, 1825, m. Lany Dingman, res. Charlotteville.

Children of Samuel B. (son of Seth and Polly Bouton Fancher) and Juliette Bouton (dau. of Shubael and Hannah Fancher Bouton) Fancher, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. 5208

5,214 i. LUCIUS PERRY FANCHER, b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1838, m. Nov. 15, 1866, Olive O. Fancher; he d. Clay, N. Y., October, 1869.

5,215 ii. EDWIN PLATT FANCHER, b. Berne, Nov. 12, 1839, m. first, New Baltimore, Jan. 28. 1860, Catharine A. Powell; m. second, Oct. 24, 1869, Almira Bouton. He died Berne, March, 1844.

5,216 iii. ADONIRAM FANCHER, b. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 19, 1841; d. in childhood.

5,217 iv. PHILENA FANCHER, b. Berne May 6, 1843; not married; she d. Berne, April 27, 1865.

5,218 v. SAMUEL MERWIN FANCHER, b. Berne, Jan. 7, 1845; d. unmarried, Rensselaerville, Sept. 19, 1858.

5,219 vi. ADDISON FANCHER, b. Berne, Jan. 30, 1847, m. Worcester, May 13, 1877, Malintha S. Fancher.

5,220 vii. ROSE ETTIE FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 10, 1849, m. Wellington E. Fancher, Rensselaerville, Feb. 22, 1871.

5,221 viii. JOSEPH WEDEN FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, May 7, 1851, m. August 12, 1884, Rensselaerville, Mary C. Stuart.

5,222 ix. EMMA W. FANCHER, b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 16, 1855; unmarried; res. with parents, 1889.

Children of Baldwin (son of Samuel and Ada Bouton) and Susannah Almy (b. June 24, 1804) Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4973

5,223 i. HIRAM BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 30, 1824; died in infancy.

5,224 ii. MARIA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Mar. 29, 1826, m. Sept. 12, 1850, Nathaniel Crosby; she d. Sept. 8, 1862.

5,225 iii. PHEBE A. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 8, 1827, m. Oct. 16, 1849, William J. White; she died March 19, 1855.

5,226 iv. MARY E. BOUTON, born Rensselaerville, August 8, 1832, m. Nov. 1, 1853, John White.

5,227 v. RUFUS BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 18, 1831, m. Aug. 15, 1852, Mary Thorn; he d. Parma, Mich., Jan. 26, 1880.

5,228 vi. RHODA ANN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, June 23, 1833, m. first, April 10, 1853, Charles Hall; he died April 1, 1862; m. second, June 13, 1874, Alva Hubble.

5,229 vii. CHARLES F. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 27, 1835, m. Nov. 17, 1857, Lydia A. Thorn. He enlisted in Co. C., 91st Regt. N. Y. Vols. in 1861, and died in Sherman's army June 28, 1862. She died September 22, 1864.

5,230 viii. JANE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 11, 1837, m. first, May 30, 1857, George W. Tetherly; he died June, 1862; m. second, Jan. 12, 1866, Samuel J. Mills; res. Briarwood, Minn.

5,231 ix. URSULA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 27, 1839, m. Dec. 31, 1857, William J. Smythe; she died April 18, 1885.

5,232 x. JOEL BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 29, 1841, m. Aug. 27, 1863, Eliza Jane Lamereaux; res. Rensselaerville, 1886.

5,233 xi. WELLINGTON BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 11, 1843, m. Dec. 24, 1867, Mariette Knowles; res. 1886, Waterloo, N. Y.

5,234 xii. SABRINA A. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 7, 1845, m. —— Scrafford; res. Albany city, 1886.

5,235 xiii. WILLIAM B. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, June 6, 1848, m. Sept. 13, 1870, Alzada Chapman; res. North Powder, Oregon.

Children of Nathaniel and Maria Bouton Crosby. 5224

5,235[a] i. HARVEY CROSBY.
5,235[b] ii. JOHN CROSBY.
5,235[c] iii. HATTIE CROSBY.

Child of William J. and Phebe A. Bouton White, of Valatie, N. Y. 5225

5,235[d] i. MARY JANE WHITE.

Child of John and Mary E. Bouton White, of Owego, N. Y. 5226

5,235[e] i. JAMES WHITE.

Children of Charles F. (son of Baldwin and Susanna Almy Bouton), and Lydia A. Thorn Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5229

5,235[f] i. FRANK J. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858, unmarried, res., supposed, Cour DeAlene Gold Mines, Idaho.

NOTE.—When Frank attained his twenty-first birthday he took leave of his friends and went to the gold mines of Cour DeAlene, in Idaho, from whence he wrote letters from time to time to his brother, Baldwin S. Bouton, but for some years past no tidings have been received from him, and therefore it is supposed that he is not living at the date of this writing, August, 1889.

5,235[g] ii. BALDWIN S. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 19, 1861, m. Jan., 1884, Effie May Place, res. Ripon, Wis., 1889.

NOTE.—Baldwin S. Bouton and his brother were left orphans when he was but three years old. They were educated at the National Orphan Homestead at Gettysburg; he, Baldwin, learned glove making at Gloversville, N. Y., went to Wisconsin, married, and established himself in the manufacturing business which he has made a success of by dint of industry and intelligent enterprise.

Children of Baldwin S. and Effie May Place Bouton, of Riphon, Wis. 5235[g]

5,235[h] i. FRANK R. BOUTON, b. Hartford, Wis., Jan. 25, 1886.
5,235[i,2] ii. LEONARD B. BOUTON, b. Ripon, Wis., Nov. 8, 1889.

Child of George W. and Jane Bouton Tetherly or Samuel J. and Widow Jane Bouton Tetherly Mills. 5230

5,235[i] i. ALICE TETHERLY, or MILLS.

Children of William J. and Ursula Bouton Smythe, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5231

5,235[j] i. WILLIAM SMYTHE.
5,235[k] ii. URENA SMYTHE.

Children of Joel and Eliza Jane Lamereaux Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5232

5,235[l] i. EDWARD BOUTON.
5,235[m] ii. WALTER S. BOUTON.
5,235[n] iii. RHODA BOUTON.

Child of —— and Sabrina Bouton Scrafford, of Albany, N. Y. 5234

5,235[o] i. EARNEST SCRAFFORD; in the regular army.

Children of Stephen (fourth son of Samuel and, first wife, Ada Ball Bouton) and Polly Lincoln Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4974

5,236 i. STEPHEN V. R. BOUTON, b. ——, m. Desdemona Connell, res. Rensselaerville, N. Y.
5,237 ii. DAVID BOUTON.
5,238 iii. ANN DELIA BOUTON.
5,239 iv. MARGARET BOUTON.
5,240 v. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, b. ——, m. Nancy Chapman, of Clarksville.
5,241 vi. CHARLES F. BOUTON.
5,242 vii. JANETTE BOUTON, b. ——, m. Ransom Cole, res. Westerlo, N. Y.

Children of Stephen V. R. (son of Stephen and Polly Lincoln Bouton) and Desdemona Connell Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5236

5,243 i. ROSETTA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1865.
5,244 ii. WILLIE J. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 30, 1868.
5,245 iii. MARTHA L. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, June 18, 1873.
5,246 iv. CORA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 12, 1881.

Children of Samuel, Jr., (son of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton) and his first wife, Fanny Young Bouton, of Berne, Albany county, N. Y. 4975

5,247 i. REUBEN BOUTON, b. ——, m. Leah Turner, settled Rensselaerville, N. Y.
5,248 ii. ADDISON BOUTON.
5,249 iii. LOUISA BOUTON, b. ——, m. —— Baker.
5,250 iv. ARZA BOUTON, b. ——, m. Catherine M. Townsend, died in the army.

Children of Harry (son of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton) and Betsey Lincoln Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4977

5,251 i. JOSEPH C. BOUTON, b. Feb. 9, 1830, m. Jan. 12, 1853, Jenette Smith, rés. Rensselaerville, 1886.
5,252 ii. GEORGE L. BOUTON, b. July 25, 1832, m. July 4, 1858, Mary Jane Smith, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.
5,253 iii. MARY J. BOUTON, b. May 8, 1835, not married, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.
5,254 iv. JUDSON A. BOUTON, b. Sept. 5, 1837, m. Adaline Bates, b. Oct. 11, 1846, res. 3 Lexington ave., Albany city, N. Y.
5,255 v. HARVEY J. BOUTON, b. July 31, 1841, m. Feb. 19, 1868, Elizabeth Bailey, res. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1888 ; she died Aug. 3, 1869.
5,256 vi. JOHN H. BOUTON, b. Jan. 24, 1848, m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sena M. Fuller, res. Pentwater, Mich.

Children of Joseph C. and Jennette Smith Bouton. 5251

5,257 i. MARY ALICE BOUTON, b Dec. 25, 1856, m. March 25, 1879, Norman Woodruff.
5,258 ii. HARRY EDGAR BOUTON, b. Feb. 24, 1858, m. Feb. 8, 1881, Rosette Tallman.
5,259 iii. HENRY J. BOUTON, b. March 20, 1868.
5,260 iv. LUELLA BOUTON, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

Child of Norman and Mary A. Bouton Woodruff. 5257

5,261 i. CLARENCE J. WOODRUFF, b. ——, April 8, 1884.

Children of Harry E. and Rosette Tallman Bouton. 5258

5,262 i. LURA MAY BOUTON, b. Jan. 25, 1884 and d. April 14, 1884.
5,263 ii. MANLY J. BOUTON, b. June 3, 1886.

Children of Judson A. and Adaline Bates Bouton, of Lexington Ave., Albany, N. Y. 5254

5,264 i. HARRY LINCOLN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Nov. 4, 1865, m. Dec. 14, 1887, Amy Brooks; res. 75 Dove street, Albany.
5,265 ii. WILLIAM J. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 29, 1867; res. Chicago, Ill.
5,266 iii. LIZZIE MAY BOUTON, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1868.
5,267 iv. CATHARINE E. BOUTON, b. Westerlo, Jan. 25, 1870.
5,267[a] v. ADALINE BOUTON, b. August 28, 1871, and died August 13, 1872.
5,268 vi. AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

5,268[a] vii. HARMON BOUTON, b. Albany, Sept. 3, 1874, and died Sept. 11, 1879.
5,269 viii. JENNIE BOUTON, b. Albany, July 18, 1877.
5,269[a] ix. FRANK MYERS BOUTON, b. Albany, Mar. 18, 1880.
5,269[b] x. ALBERT JUDSON BOUTON, b. Albany, Sept. 26, 1883.

Child of Harvey J. (son of Harry and Betsey Lincoln Bouton), and Elizabeth Bailey Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5255

5,270 i. JEROME H. BOUTON, born Rensselaerville, Feb. 28, 1869.

Children of Rufus (son of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton) and Esther Ter Bush Bouton, of Resselaerville, N. Y. 4978

5,271 i. CHESTER F. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, August 14, 1833, m. Emelie G. Teator, and died Jan. 16, 1886; she died at Madalin, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1887, aged forty-seven years and four months.
5,272 ii. SARAH M. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville Dec. 3, 1834, m. Rensselaerville, Nov. 7, 1855, Robert B. Sherman; he died June 24, 1874; res. Albany, 1886.
5,273 iii. ORLANDO BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 4, 1836, m. Helen Conklin, Rensselaerville, Oct. 23, 1867; res. there, 1886.
5,274 iv. PERMELIA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 30, 1838; res. Rensselaerville, 1886.
5,275 v. CHARLOTTE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Jan. 26, 1840, m. Jan. 23, 1861, Adam Bradt; res. Berne, N. Y., 1886.
5,276 vi. AUSTIN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Mar. 11, 1842, m. Feb. 16, 1869, Amanda Bush; res. Rensselaerville, 1886.
5,277 vii. PERCIVAL N. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 24, 1843, m. Albany, Oct. 13, 1870, E. Jennie Clough; res. Albany.
5,278 viii. GEORGE W. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 11, 1845, m. Albany, Dec. 5, 1872, Kate E. Shaw; no children; res. Albany.
5,279 ix. THOMAS BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, June 10, 1847; died unmarried, April 28, 1867.
5,280 x. SUSAN E. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 14, 1849, m. Feb. 15, 1871, John Robinson; res. 240 Hudson avenue, Albany, 1886.
5,281 xi. CHARLES E. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Mar. 15, 1851, m. Rensselaerville, Jan. 12, 1876, Villa Thorn; res. Rensselaerville, 1886.

From an Albany city newspaper, Jan. 16, 1886.

OBITUARY.—DEATH OF CHESTER F. BOUTON.—Chester F. Bouton, of the firm of Bouton & Geer, died at his residence on Dove street, at 2:30 P. M., after a short illness. December 12, 1885, he was prostrated with malarial fever, but recovered sufficiently to be out during the holidays. January 3d he caught cold, and although he has since been confined to the house, his illness was not considered dangerous until this morning, when acute bronchitis set in. At 8 o'clock he became unconscious and sank rapidly until the hour of his death. Mr. Bouton, who was 52 years of age, was a highly esteemed and successful business man, who has been closely identified with Albany's commercial interests for many years. He was a native of Rensselaerville, removing to this city when a boy. About twenty-five years ago he opened a wholesale grocery and flour store on Washington avenue, where Bouton & Vine are now located. In 1865 he moved to Broadway, forming a partnership under the firm name of Bouton, Jones & Co., dealers in flour. This was discontinued eight years later. In March, 1879, he became associated with the Hon. Robert Geer, and through their efforts the firm of Bouton & Geer has steadily advanced to the front rank of flour houses in this section. Mr. Bouton leaves a wife and six children, three sons and three daughters, one of whom is Mrs. Simeon Bell. Two brothers also survive him. After the death of Mr. C. F. Bouton his family moved to Madalin, Dutchess county, N. Y., where they were living, 1888.

Children of Chester F. and Emelie G. Teator Bouton, of Albany, N. Y. 5271

5,282 i. CHARLES R. BOUTON, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1858, res. Madalin, Dutchess county, N. Y.

5,283 ii. WILLIAM H. BOUTON, b. Albany, March 6, 1860, res. Madalin, Dutchess county, N. Y.

5,284 iii. IDA IOLA BOUTON, b. Albany, March 19, 1862.

5,285 iv. MARGARETTA BOUTON, b. Albany, May 25, 1864, m. Jan. 23, 1884, Simeon Bell, res. Albany, 1888.

5,286 v. KATE M. BOUTON, b. Albany, Feb. 28, 1867.

5,287 vi. HERBERT C. BOUTON, b. Albany, Feb. 26, 1870.

Children of Robert B. and Sarah M. Bouton (dau. of Rufus and Esther Terbush Bouton) Sherman, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5272

5,288 i. BELLE SHERMAN, b. April 20, 1859, res. with parents, 240 Hudson ave., Albany, N. Y.

5,289 ii. CARRIE B. SHERMAN, b. July 24, 1869, res. with parents, 240 Hudson ave., Albany.

Child of Orlando and Helen Conklin Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5273

5,290 i. AVON CONKLIN BOUTON, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870, res. Albany, 1888.

Children of Adam and Charlotte Bouton Bradt, of Hunterland, Schoharie county, N. Y. 5275

5,291 i. NORMAN BRADT, b. Hunterland, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1864, res. Hunterland, 1888.

5,292 ii. GEORGE BRADT, b. Hunterland, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1874, res. Hunterland, 1888.

Child of Austin and Amanda Bush Bouton, of Albany, N. Y. 5276

5,293 i. CLIFFORD BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1869, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

Child of Percival N. and E. Jennie Clough Bouton, of Albany, N. Y. 5277

5,294 i. MAUDE BOUTON, b. Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1874.

Children of John and Susan E. Bouton Robinson, of Albany, N. Y. 5280

5,295 i. SUSIE B. ROBINSON, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1871, res. Albany, 1888.

5,296 ii. JOHN M. ROBINSON, b. Albany, Feb. 8, 1873, res. Albany, 1888.

5,297 iii. ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Albany, March 22, 1886, res. Albany, 1888.

Children of Charles E. and Villa Thorn Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5281

5,298 i. BESSIE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 9, 1879, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

5,299 ii. JENNIE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 11, 1882, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

5,300 iii. RUFUS C. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 18, 1884, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

5,301 iv. ETHEL MAY BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 3, 1886, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.

Children of Simeon and Margaretta Bouton (dau. of Chester F. and Emilie G. Teator Bouton) Bell, of Albany, N. Y. 5285

5,302 i. CHESTER SIMEON BELL, b. Albany, N. Y., March 6, 1885, res. Albany, 1888.

5,303 ii. IDA MARGARETTE BELL, b. Albany, Aug. 8, 1886, res. Albany, 1888.

5,304 iii. MARION BELL, b. Albany, July 17, 1888, res. Albany, 1888.

Children of Charles F. (son of Samuel and Ada Ball Bouton) and Jane C. Burhance Bouton, of Coxsackie, N. Y. 4979

5,305 i. HOMERIA AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. at Potter's Hollow, June 5, 1831, m. Aug. 18, 1852, Philip Palmer Taber, settled Union Grove, Racine county, Wis.; he died Wisconsin, May 7, 1881.

5,306 ii. OLIVE GRACE BOUTON, b. Potter's Hollow, Oct. 11, 1835, died in infancy at Potter's Hollow, 1837.

5,307 iii. NORMAN LESLIE BOUTON, b. Potter's Hollow, Sept. 30, 1838, m. at Rondout, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1867, Harriet A. Everson, b. New York city, Feb. 11, 1848; res. Pentwater, Mich., 1888.

5,308 iv. HELEN GRACE BOUTON, b. Potter's Hollow, Nov. 6, 1841.

5,309 v. FRANCES CAROLINE BOUTON, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1845, m. at Coxsackie, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1867, Charles Fitchett, b. Sept. 21, 1841; res. Coxsackie; he died Jan. 9, 1889.

5,310 vi. EDWIN CROSWELL BOUTON, b. Potter's Hollow, March 2, 1848, not married, died March 8, 1872.

5,311 vii. FREDERICK SAMUEL BOUTON, b. Medway, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1850, m. June, 1878; res. Pentwater, 1889.

Children of Philip P. and Homeria A. Bouton Taber, of Union Grove, Racine county, Wis. 5305

5,312 i. FRANCES HELEN TABER, b. Union Grove, Wis., Jan. 25, 1857, died Oct. 6, 1858.

5,313 ii. LUELLA AUGUSTA TABER, b. Union Grove, Wis., March 20, 1860, and died Union Grove, Dec. 7, 1861.

Children of Norman L. and Harriet Adelaide Everson Bouton, of Pentwater, Ocean county, Mich. 5307

5,314 i. CHARLES LESLIE BOUTON, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., July 20, 1868.

5,315 ii. JENNETE GUNN BOUTON, b. Coxsackie, April 18, 1870.

5,316 iii. HOMERIA AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Pentwater, Mich., April 9, 1874.

5,317 iv. WALLACE EVERSON BOUTON, b. Pentwater, Feb. 6, 1876.

5,318 v. HARRIET ADELAIDE BOUTON, b. Pentwater, Nov. 11, 1877, and died at Pentwater, August 9, 1878.

5,319 vi. CLARA HENRIETTA BOUTON, b. Pentwater, Sept. 4, 1879.

5,320 vii. LUELLA ALICE BOUTON, b. Pentwater, June 25, 1883.

5,321 viii. EDITH MAY BOUTON, b. Pentwater, Dec. 4, 1884.

Child of Charles and Frances C. Bouton Fitchett, of Coxsackie, Greene county, N. Y. 5309

5,322 i. JENNIE CAROLINE FITCHETT, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1869.

Children of Frederick S. and ——— Bouton, of Pentwater, Mich.

5,322[a] i. CORA MACKEY BOUTON, b. ——, res. with parents at Pentwater, Mich.

5,322[b] ii. GRACE HELEN BOUTON, b. Dec., 1879, res. with parents at Pentwater.

NOTE.—Calvin M. Boughton was a natural mechanic and his abilities were early recognized, and while yet an apprentice he was put in charge of his master's shop. By indomitable purpose he secured a good education by studying evenings, and when out of his time he went in 1836 to Watertown, Wis., and took up government land, built a saw mill, and was one of the most active members of the M. E. church in erecting one of the first church edifices in Wisconsin. He amassed a liberal fortune with which he purposed to give his children a good education, but both he and his wife died, she December, 1855, he October 1, 1857. Through their guardian the property of the children was squandered, and John W. was compelled to leave Lawrence University before graduating, subsequently devoting himself to teaching and farm work until he entered the army. (See his record hereafter.)

Children of Calvin M. (son of Samuel and Polly Alger Bouton) and Esther Adams Bouton, of Watertown, Wis. 4981

5,323 i. CHARLES W. BOUGHTON, born Watertown, Wis., March 15, 1841, and died July 20, 1842.

5,324 ii. JOHN W. BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, September 21, 1842, m. first, Pottstown, Pa., Miriam F. Kellin; m. second, Carrie Greenbank; res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1890.

5,325 iii. JANE BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, Oct. 18, 1844, m. St. Paul, Minn., August 4, 1878, Edgar C. Avery; res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1890.

5,326 iv. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, August 29, 1846, and died Aug. 24, 1847, at Watertown, Wis.

5,327 v. RUTH BOUGHTON, born Watertown, April 2, 1848, m. August 1871, Oscar F. Orr, of Minnesota. She d. 1881.

5,328 vi. SARAH BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, Sept. 23, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1872, James N. Quackenbush; res. Woodbridge, N. J., where she died November, 1888.

John W. Boughton.

5,329 vii. ANNA BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, June 27, 1851, and died Dec. 5, 1863.
5,330 viii. MARY E. BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, August 20, 1853, and died April 20, 1855.
5,331 ix. ADAH BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, Jan. 19, 1855, and died Feb. 20, 1856.

JOHN W. BOUGHTON'S WAR RECORD, AND SUBSEQUENT.

He enlisted at Ripon, Wis., August 19, 1861 (when but nineteen years old), in Co. A, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, for three years. The regiment remained at Kenosha till March, 1862, when it was sent to Barton Barracks, St. Louis, where it was equipped and he detailed to the quarter-master's department and put in charge of the stores, acting commissary. The regiment moved to Cape Girardeau, where he had charge of the store-houses. In 1863 the regiment was sent to Nashville to strengthen Gen. Rosecrans' command, with whom the regiment remained until the fall of Atlanta. The transportation of large trains of supplies in his charge were often in great danger, but were successfully accomplished. After being in the service three and-a-half years he asked leave of absence for two weeks of Gen. McCook, but being refused went to a mustering officer and was mustered out June, 1865, not having been home for about two years. On returning to St. Louis Gen. McCook received him very kindly and invited him to his room and offered him a glass of whisky, which was refused, and ever after, when treating other officers, would apologize by saying to them, "the lieutenant never drinks." After serving as quarter-master in place of the regularly commissioned officer for a long time, the efficiency with which the service was conducted was rewarded to him by a commission as first lieutenant and quarter-master of the regiment. He was in seventeen engagements under fire during his service without ever being wounded. After returning home he went to taking out various patents, one of which P. T. Barnum became interested in, and through a friend of his engaged in manufacturing in New York city, 1867; but through infringements was compelled to commence a new enterprise, in which a stock company was formed and he was made a stockholder and a director; but the business was not conducted to his satisfaction. He left in 1871 and went to Philadelphia and obtained a large factory for manufacturing interior decorations, wood carpeting, etc., which proved a lucrative business; but the factory was burned September, 1884, by which many thousands of dollars were lost; but a

new building was erected, and the business at this writing, 1890, is larger than ever before and continually increasing. He is a member of the Trinity M. E. church of Philadelphia, and often called to serve it in an official capacity.

Children of John W. and Miriam F. Kellin Boughton, of Philadelphia, Pa. 5324

5,332 i. EDITH BOUGHTON, b. Philadelphia, Pa., October 31, 1871; at College, 1889.

5,333 ii. ANNA E. BOUGHTON, b. Philadelphia, April 1, 1874; resides in Philadelphia, 1889.

5,334 iii. CALVIN M. BOUGHTON, b. Philadelphia, March 16, 1876, and died March 16, 1876.

Child of John W. and second wife Carrie Greenbank Boughton, of Philadelphia, Pa. 5324

5,335 iv. ALICE MAUD BOUGHTON, b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 5, 1885.

Child of Edgar C. and Jane Boughton Avery, of Minneapolis, Minn. 5325

5,336 i. FAITH AVERY, b. Minneapolis, July 3, 1880.

Children of James N. and Sarah Boughton (dau. of Calvin and Esther Adams Bouton) Quackenbush, of New York city. 5328

5,337 i. RAE A. QUACKENBUSH, b. New York city, July 14, 1873.

5,338 ii. MELVIN J. QUACKENBUSH, b. New York city, June 7, 1875.

5,339 iii. GEORGE B. QUACKENBUSH, b. New York city, Dec. 2, 1877.

5,340 iv. ESTHER R. QUACKENBUSH, b. New York city, September 23, 1881.

5,341 v. MARY P. QUACKENBUSH, b. Ridgewood, N. J., 11, 1883.

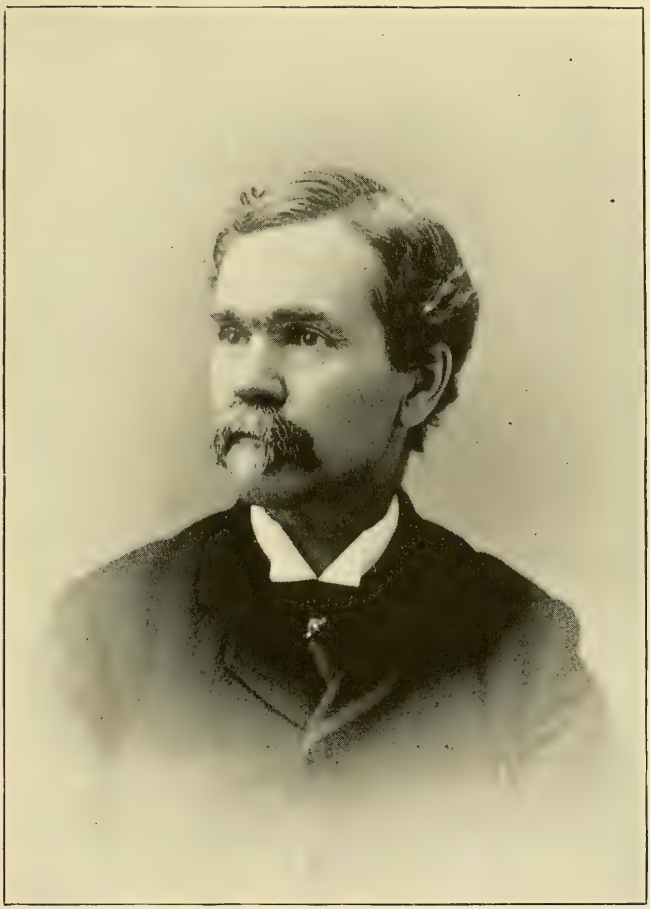
5,342 vi. SARAH E. QUACKENBUSH, b. Ridgewood, N. J., April 18, 1885.

Child of Joel (son of Samuel and his second wife, Polly Alger Bouton), and Lavina Cook Bouton of Rensselaerville, N. Y., and Watertown, Wis. 4992

5,343 i. MARY J. BOUTON, b. ——, m. Harvey Smith and res. Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Child of Harvey and Mary J. Bouton Smith, of Gloversville, N. Y. 5343

5,344 i. VERONA SMITH, b. Gloversville, N. Y., about 1870.



JOHN W. BOUGHTON.

Children of Joseph (son of Samuel and Polly Alger Bouton) and first wife, Polly Tubbs Bouton. 4983

5,345 i. ANNA AMELIA BOUTON, b. ——, m. Peter Cole and res. Wheeler, Porter Co., Ind.

5,346 ii. OLIVE BOUTON, b. ——, m. —— West; resides Wheeler, Ind.

Children of Joseph and his second wife, Sarah Newhouse Bouton. 4983

5,347 iii. WARREN BOUTON.

5,348 iv. WILLIAM BOUTON; res. Wisconsin.

(xiv.) ADA BOUGHTON (dau. of Samuel and Polly Alger Bouton), b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 17, 1817, m. Dec. 31, 1838, to Leonard Lincoln (son of Levi and Betsey Bouton—dau. of Shubael and Mary Hodge Bouton—Lincoln), and settled in Rensselaerville until 1845, when they moved to Watertown, Wis., where in May 13, 1852, she died and was buried. Two years subsequent Leonard Lincoln removed back to New York with his two sons and remained until the spring of 1858, when he married again and returned to the west, settling this time at Winona, Minn.

Children of Leonard and Ada Boughton Lincoln, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4984

5,349 i. CHARLES E. LINCOLN, b. Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1840, lived with parents until the breaking out of the war of the rebellion in 1861, when he enlisted in Company K, 1st Minnesota Vols.; went to the front and took part in the first battle of Bull Run where he was taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville and subsequently transferred to Castle Pinkney, where he remained for one year except the time he was absent in attempts to escape, three different times, being recaptured each time. On one of these occasions he was out 40 days, traveled 400 miles and had reached within two miles of the Union lines when he was recaptured and taken back to prison and soon after exchanged and sent north where he was discharged as unfit for service, having been so reduced in health during his imprisonment, only weighing 85 pounds, whereas his normal weight was 170. Returning to Winona, after a little he received a recruiting commission and

helped to recruit a regiment for service on the western frontier which was being ravaged by the Indians. He was elected captain of Company H, 2d Cavalry Regt., and sent to Fort Ridgley, Minn., where a short time after he was attacked with nervous fever and general prostration and died Sept. 9, 1864, and was buried with military honors.

5,350 ii. JOSEPH C. LINCOLN, b. Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., May 22, 1844; while yet only about one year old his parents moved with several of his mother's brothers and their families to Watertown and its vicinity, Wisconsin. When about eight years of age his mother died, and about three years after his father married, second, Catharine Benn and moved to St. Charles, Minn., and subsequently in 1862 to Marshalltown, Iowa, where he still resides.

About six months after his, Joseph's, father's second marriage, it became apparent that he and his step-mother could not harmonize, so he, Joseph, packed his scanty supply of clothing and started in search of employment. A boy of thirteen, too proud to beg, he traveled all day in search of employment without finding it and with no food or place to lodge, stopped at a school house and built a fire and stayed till the following day, when he obtained employment at chopping wood at twenty-five cents per day, and remained there in summer at eight dollars per month, and the following winter worked for board and went to school until eighteen years old, when he entered Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., where, by dint of industry and frugality he made his way through college, unaided by any one to the extent of one dollar.

In 1859 he began the study of medicine under Dr. Foard of Winona, Minn., where he remained until the battle of Bull Run, and he received the intelligence that his brother Charles had been captured and that the first Union regiment had lost over half its numbers. It was then he obtained a recruiting commission (though yet not over eighteen years old) and enlisted seventy-five recruits for the first regiment, with which he proceeded to the front, and for eight months was in active service with them, being in many sharp battles and long marches.

At the battle of Fair Oaks he was wounded in his left side, just above the hip, and was sent to the hos-

pital at Bedloe's Island, near New York city, where he remained for four months, when he was discharged and returned to Winona, Minn. He then entered upon the study of medicine and graduated at Rush Medical college at Chicago, Ill., in 1871. Then went to Hampton, Ia., where he practiced medicine until 1873, when he moved to Bowling Green, Ohio, where he has continued until the present, 1888, one of the leading physicians and surgeons of the place. He m. in spring of 1874, Emma, daughter of Hon. John Norris, of Fostoria, Ohio; settled in Bowling Green, where she died January, 1884, from a cancerous affection of the lungs. In 1886 he married second, Nettie Willard, of Cincinnati, Ohio. In addition to a large practice he owns a drug store in the city, beside a large amount of real estate and interests in the oil fields of Wood county, Ohio.

Children of Joseph C. and Emma Norris Lincoln, of Bowling Green, O.

5,350[a] i. JOHN H. LINCOLN, b. Bowling Green, O., 1874; res. at Bowling Green.

5,350[b] ii. EUDORIA LINCOLN, b. Bowling Green, 1876; res. at Bowling Green.

Children of Jared and Amelia Breckenridge Bouton, of Wisconsin, moved to Denver, Col. 4985

5,351 i. SOPHIA BOUTON, b. Watertown, Wis.

5,352 ii. LOUISE BOUTON, b. Watertown.

5,353 iii. MARY BOUTON, b. Watertown.

5,354 iv. CARRIE BOUTON, b. Watertown.

5,355 v. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Watertown.

5,356 vi. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Watertown.

5,357 vii. FRANK BOUTON, b. Watertown.

The above family was in Colorado when last heard from.

Children of Luther and Esther Tubbs Bouton (Esther b. Jan. 17, 1821, Luther b. April 28, 1822; m. Berne, Oct. 25, 1840), of Watertown, Jeff. Co., Wis. 4986

5,358 i. JOEL P. BOUGHTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1842, m. Watertown, Wis., 1869, Matilda Ripka, res. Watertown, 1888.

5,359 ii. ROSE A. BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, August 4, 1853, m. July 3, 1878, John R. True; res. Chicago, Ill.; d. 1885.

5,360 iii. CELIA BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, Dec. 16, 1855; not married.

5,361 iv. LILY BOUGHTON, b. Watertown, Aug. 28, 1857; not married.

Children of Artemas (son of David and Salome Hopkins Bouton) and Emily Smith Bouton (his first wife), of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4991

5,362 i. OMELIA BOUTON, b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1830, m. first, October, 1850, James Clapper; he died in army; married second, 1862, William Hammond; resides Dryden, N. Y.

5,363 ii. DIANA BOUTON, b. Berne, Oct. 3, 1837, m. January, 1866, D. B. Hammond; res. Dryden, 1888.

5,364 iii. VERTALINE BOUTON, b. Berne, Jan. 28, 1839, m. January, 1850, John Quick; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1888.

5,365 iv. EDWIN BOUTON, b. Berne, Feb. 27, 1840; not married; d. Berne, 1841.

BY SECOND WIFE.

5,366 v. GEORGE BOUTON, b. Berne, Sept. 8, 1841; volunteered in Co. K., 7th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died in Salisbury prison Nov. 15, 1864.

5,367 vi. LOSETTA BOUTON, b. Berne, April 9, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1864, Rev. William J. Betts, res. Kingsbury, N. Y., 1888.

5,368 vii. JOSIE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., August 1, 1844, m. Andrew Davis, Feb. 1865; res. Cortland, N. Y., 1888.

5,369 viii. EDWIN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Nov. 21, 1849; died in infancy, at Rensselaerville.

5,370 ix. ALONZO BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 30, 1852, m. first, Lottie Smith; m. second, July 4, 1872, Leah Maggie.

5,371 x. EMMA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 8, 1854; died Rensselaerville, Nov. 30, 1862.

5,372 xi. ETTIE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Aug. 28, 1856, and died Rensselaerville, Aug. 12, 1862.

Children of William and Omelia Bouton Hammond, of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

5,373 i. DELMER D. HAMMOND, b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1863; res. Dryden, 1888.

5,374 ii. ELLEN J. HAMMOND, b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1886, Theron Hough; res. Cortland, 1888.

5,375 iii. CARRIE E. HAMMOND, b. Dryden, Dec. 6, 1868; not married; lived at Dryden, 1888.

Children of Delmer D. and Diana Bouton Hammond, of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

5,376 i. ARTHUR HAMMOND, b. Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1867, lives Dryden, 1889.
5,377 ii. SARAH HAMMOND, b. Dryden, June 29, 1879, lives Dryden, 1888.
5,378 iii. ROSA M. HAMMOND, b. Dryden, May 12, 1882; lives Dryden, 1888.

Children of John and Vertaline Bouton Quick, of Syracuse, N. Y.

5,379 i. FLORA QUICK, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857, res. Albany, N. Y., 1888.
5,380 ii. NELLIE QUICK, b. Syracuse, N. Y., March 8, 1860, m. J. Gosoligin; res. Syracuse, 1888.

Child of Andrew and Josie Bouton Davis, of Cortland, N. Y. 5368

5,381 i. MERTLE DAVIS, b. Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Horace (son of David and Salome Bouton), and Lydia Wilson Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

5,381[a] i. ELVENA BOUTON, b. Jan. 16, 1840, m. Feb. 25, 1863, Smith Bedell.
5,381[b] ii. LUCY A. BOUTON, born Jan. 11, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1862, Andrew J. Mackey.
5,381[c] iii. MARY E. BOUTON, b. May 14, 1843, m. Nov. 23, 1863, Hamilton France.
5,381[d] iv. HELEN J. BOUTON, b. May 14, 1845, m. Nov. 14, 1873, Samuel L. Abbott, of Boston, where she died April 19, 1889.
5,381[e] v. MARTHA BOUTON, b. Dec. 9, 1847.
5,381[f] vi. GEORGE L. BOUTON, b. August 11, 1849, and d. April 26, 1874.
5,381[g] vii. EMILY BOUTON, b. August 3, 1851, and died in infancy Oct. 14, 1852.
5,381[h] viii. ELIZABETH BOUTON, b. April 4, 1853, m. July 3, 1878, Francis E. Cooper.

Children of Smith and Elvena Bouton Bedell, of Coxsackie, N. Y. 5381[a]

5,381[i] i. JOSEPH BEDELL, b. Jan. 25, 1865, and died April 5, 1872.
5,381[j] ii. FRANK F. BEDELL, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

Children of Andrew J. and Lucy A. Bouton Mackey. 5381[b]

5,381[k] i. DANIEL H. MACKEY, b. Aug. 25, 1863.
5,381[l] ii. MARY E. MACKEY, b. April 30, 1865.
5,381[m] iii. FRANK L. MACKEY, b. June 6, 1875.

Children of Hamilton and Mary E. Bouton France. 5381c

5,381n i. CHARLES FRANCE, b. May 5, 1866.
5 381o ii. ALICE FRANCE, b. August 12, 1878.

Children of Thomas E. and Elizabeth Bouton Cooper. 5381h

5,381p i. FRANK COOPER, b. July 15, 1879, and d. Aug. 12, 1879.
5,381q ii. ELVENA COOPER, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

Children of Erastus (son of David and Salome Bouton) and Mary Abrams Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 4995

5,382 i. JOANNA BOUTON, b. Berne, Albany county, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838, m. Dec. 9, 1871, John Hawes, res. Braman's Corners, N. Y.
5,383 ii. BENJAMIN T. BOUTON, b. Berne, April 9, 1840, m. Nov. 15, 1865, Harriet Zelie, settled Edna, Kan., res. there, 1888.
5,384 iii. JAMES A. BOUTON, b. Berne, March, 1843, went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Jan. 29, 1864.
5,385 iv. DAVID S. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844, lives Gloversville, N. Y., unmarried June, 1888.
5,386 v. THEODORE O. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 25, 1847, m. Nov. 16, 1877, Etta Chisster, res. Bridgeport, N. Y., 1888.
5,387 vi. AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, July 31, 1849, m. Nov. 18, 1870, Sidney J. Thorn, res. Berne, N. Y., 1888.
5,388 vii. CHARLES F. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 18, 1853, lives unmarried at Edna, Kan., 1888.
5,389 Twins { viii. MARY C. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 8, 1855, m. Feb. 20, 1872, Ira Delamater, res. Rensselaerville, 1888.
5,390 { ix. MARTHA O. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, March 8, 1855, d. in infancy at Rensselaerville, Aug. 27, 1855.

Children of Erastus and his second wife, Betsey Davis Bouton, to whom he was married Jan. 8, 1857.

5,391 x. EMMA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1858, m. Nov. 12, 1885, Edgar Ingalls, res. Norton Hill, Greene county, N. Y., 1888.
5,392 xi. HARVEY M. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 22, 1859, res. Rensselaerville, unmarried, 1888.
5,393 xii. ELMER E. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Nov. 13, 1861, res. Rensselaerville, unmarried, 1888.
5,394 xiii. ARTHUR H. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 15, 1863, res. Rensselaerville, unmarried, 1888.

5,395 xiv. EDWARD BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, Feb. 13, 1865, res. Rensselaerville, unmarried, 1888.
5,396 xv. ALGENA BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 24, 1866, res. Rensselaerville, unmarried, 1888.
5,397 xvi. EVERETT J. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 18, 1868.
5,398 xvii. MINNIE BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 7, 1870.
5,399 xviii. JOHN V. BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, May 10, 1875.

Children of John and Joanna Bouton Hawes, of Duanesburgh, N. Y.

5,400 i. MAMIE HAWES, b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., May 7, 1873.
5,401 ii. LOTTIE HAWES, b. Duanesburgh, April 19, 1876.
5,402 iii. BERTIE B. HAWES, b. Duanesburgh, Oct. 7, 1878.

Children of Benjamin and Harriet Zelie Bouton, of Edna, Kan. 5383

5,403 i. ALICE BOUTON, b. Illinois, April 5, 1866, m. —— Shufelt, res. Edna, Kan., 1888.
ii. Name not given, b. Kansas, Nov. 22, 1886, res. Edna, Kan., 1888.

Child of Ira and Mary C. Bouton Delamater, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5389

5,404 i. LOTTIE DELAMATER, b. Rensselaerville, March 12, 1877, res. with parents at Edna, Kan., 1888.

Child of Edgar and Emma Bouton Ingalls, of Greenville, N. Y. 5391

5,405 i. ADDIE INGALLS, b. Greenville, N. Y., April 13, 1886, res. with parents at Greenville, 1888.

Children of William S. and Jane E. Bouton (dau. of David and Salome Hopkins Bouton) Cornell, of Berne, N. Y. 4998

5,406 i. DESDEMONA CORNELL, b. Middleburgh, N. Y., August 3, 1845, m. S. V. R. Bouton; res. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1881.
5,407 ii. SARAH J. CORNELL, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 26, 1853, m. July 4, 1870, John S. Fox; res. Rensselaerville, 1888.
5,408 iii. AUSTIN W. CORNELL, b. Rensselaerville, June 11, 1860, and died Rensselaerville, Jan. 28, 1865.

Children of Jonathan and Caroline Bouton (dau. of David) Tallman, of Berne, N. Y. 4997

5,409 i. SALEM M. TALLMAN, b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836, m. Feb. 14, 1865, Saloma Lounsbury; post-office, Medusa, N. Y.

5,410 ii. MARY J. TALLMAN, b. Berne, Sept. 5, 1837; died Berne, August 10, 1840.

5,411 iii. AMANDA TALLMAN, b. Berne, June 18, 1839, m. Charles Billings, August 19, 1865; res. Berne, 1888.

5,412 iv. EZRA B. TALLMAN, b. Berne, Feb. 7, 1841, and d. Berne, Sept. 3, 1872.

5,413 v. CATHARINE S. TALLMAN, b. Berne, Feb. 19, 1843, m. Dec. 10, 1868, Cornelius Stickles; res. Berne, 1888.

5,414 vi. DANIEL TALLMAN, b. Berne, Feb. 11, 1845, and d. Berne, June 23, 1848.

5,415 vii. DAVID H. TALLMAN, b. Berne, April 29, 1847, m. Carrie Bishop, Oct. 3, 1871; post-office, Norton Hill, N. Y.

5,416 viii. MERRITT TALLMAN, b. Berne, July 3, 1855, m. Jennie Eldridge, Dec. 2, 1884.

5,417 ix. AUSTIN C. TALLMAN, b. Berne, May 2, 1857, m. Nov. 1, 1885, Alice Hait; res. Berne, 1888.

5,418 [See 5,258] x. ROSETTA TALLMAN, b. Berne, July 3, 1860, m. Harry Edgar Bouton (son of Joseph and Jerusha Bouton); res. Greenville, N. Y., 1888.

Child of Salem M. and Saloma Lounsbury Tallman, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

5,419 i. FLETCHER TALLMAN, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 7, 1867, m. December, 1886, Mary Tappen.

Child of Charles and Amanda Tallman Billings. 5411

5,420 i. CARRIE BILLINGS, b. Middleburgh, N. Y., June 10, 1868, m. —— Durfee; res. Middleburgh, 1888.

Child of Cornelius and Catharine S. Tallman Stickles, Broome Co., N. Y. 5413

5,421 i. MANLEY STICKLES, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

Children of David H. and Carrie Bishop Tallman, of Greenville, N. Y. 5415

5,422 i. WELLINGTON TALLMAN, b. Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1873; res. Greenville, 1888.

5,423 ii. DELA TALLMAN, b. Greenville, June 9, 1875; res. with parents.

5,424 iii. OMER TALLMAN, b. Greenville, August 3, 1878; res. with parents.

Children of Harry Edgar and Rosetta Tallman Bouton, of Greenville, N. Y. 5418

5,425 i. DANIEL BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1884; he died May 6, 1885.

5,426 ii. ETTIE BOUTON, b. Norton Hill, N. Y., June 5, 1885; she died.

Children of John S. and Sarah J. Cornell (granddaughter of David and and Salome Hopkins Bouton) Fox, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. 5407

5,427 i. JENNIE F. FOX, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1872.

Twins.
5,428 ii. STELLA J. FOX, b. Rensselaerville, March 14, 1881; died August, 1881.
5,429 iii. STANLEY R. FOX, b. Rensselaerville, March 14, 1881; died June 10, 1881.

5,430 iv. JOHN E. FOX, b. Rensselaerville, July 22, 1883.

Children of Elijah and Thankful Bouton Abrams, of Guilderland, N. Y. 4996

5,431 i. ANN D. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1834, m. Jacob H. Bixbee, Rensselaerville; he died at Middleburgh, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868.

5,432 ii. CHARLES B. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, Nov. 30, 1838; not married; d. Guilderland, April 8, 1887.

5,433 iii. AUGUSTUS C. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, m. Sept. 13, 1872, Anna E. Herrick.

5,434 iv. ADELAIDE V. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, April 9, 1844, m. May 11, 1870, Leonard Wilkins.

5,435 v. GEORGE W. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, Sept. 8, 1847, and died Rensselaerville, Oct. 1, 1865.

5,436 vi. MARTHA C. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, March 24, 1849, and died Rensselaerville, Nov. 24, 1865.

5,437 vii. ELLA S. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 8, 1853, m. John Henderson, at Guilderland, 1872.

5,438 viii. JOHN B. ABRAMS, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 29, 1856.

5,439 ix. HIRAM C. ABRAMS, M.D., b. Rensselaerville, Oct. 12, 1859, m. Maggie C. Jennings, Guilderland, July, 1878.

Children of Jacob H. and Ann D. Abrams Bixbee, of Midleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y. 5431

Twins
5,440 i. ELIJAH BIXBEE, b. Middleburgh, May 12, 1865.
5,441 ii. JOHN BIXBEE, b. Middleburgh, May 12, 1865, m. Carrie Simpkins.

5,442 iii. CHARLES BIXBEE, b. Middleburgh, Sept. 16, 1866, m. ———.

Children of Augustus C. and Anna E. Herrick Abrams, of Guilderland, Albany county, N. Y. 5433

5,443 i. LILLIE MAY ABRAMS, b. Guilderland, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1878.

5,444 ii. CHARLES E. ABRAMS, b. Guilderland, June 29, 1879.

Children of John and Ella S. Abrams Henderson, of Guilderland, Albany county, N. Y. 5437

5,445 i. MINNIE A. HENDERSON, b. Guilderland, N. Y., June 24, 1873.

5,446 ii. CLARA HENDERSON, b. Guilderland, May 11, 1874.

5,447 iii. WILLIE HENDERSON, b. Guilderland, Feb. 9, 1876.

5,448 iv. ELIJAH HENDERSON, b. Clay, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880.

5,449 v. JOSEPH HENDERSON, b. Clay, N. Y., June 12, 1885.

Child of Dr. Hiram C. and Maggie C. Jennings Abrams, of Guilderland, N. Y. 5439

5,450 i. JENNIE E. ABRAMS, b. Guilderland, N. Y., June 24, 1880.

Child of John and Carrie Simpkins Bixbee, of Schoharie, N. Y. 5441

5,451 i. JOHN BIXBEE, JR., b. Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1886.

DESCENDANTS OF SANDS BOUTON.

The following account was introduced by Miss Mary J. Bouton, daughter of Charles and Edmonia A Cook Bouton, of Philadelphia, other members of the same branch afterward contributing materially to it, of whom were Mrs. Sands H. and Charles B. Russell. The informants can only tell traditionally that during the last century their Bouton ancestor married in New York city the daughter of a Mr. Sands, who was reputed wealthy, and that the names of their children were as follows :

5,452 i. SANDS BOUTON, b. New York city, m. Jennett Butler, settled Kansas City, Mo.

5,453 ii. HENRY BOUTON, who was killed by a tree falling on him.

5,454 iii. ENOCH BOUTON, m. ——— Gardner ; he was a clergyman at Farmington, O.

5,455 iv. SEYMOUR BOUTON.

Children of Sands and Janette Butler Bouton, of Warren, Pa., and Cincinnati, O.; they died Kansas City, Mo., he sixty-two and she fifty-eight years old. 5452

5,456 i. HENRY BOUTON, a lawyer, b. Cold Spring, N. Y., m. Mary Perry, of Kansas City, he died Kansas City; they had two children.
5,457 ii. JULIA BOUTON, b. Cold Spring, m. Daniel Ide, res. California; he died New Hampshire.
5,458 iii. JEANETTE BOUTON, b. Cold Spring, m. Dec. 26, 1838, Isaac Scott, Warren, O.
5,459 iv. GEORGE BOUTON, M.D., b. Cold Spring, m., not known, res. Missouri.
5,460 v. DIADEMMA BOUTON, b. Cold Spring, m. June 26, 1849, John N. Russell, Cincinnati, O.; res. North La Crosse, Wis., 1888.
5,461 vi. SANDS BOUTON, b. Cold Spring, resided Kansas City, Mo., 1888.
5,462 vii. CHARLES BOUTON, b. Cold Spring, Sept. 10, 1828, m. Dec. 20, 1854, Edmonia A. Cook, Pittsburgh, Pa.; he died Meadville, Aug. 3, 1866.
5,463 viii. MARY BOUTON, b. Warren, O., m. Herman A. Pultz; res. California.
5,464 ix. EMMA BOUTON, b. Farmington, O., Jan. 13, 1837, m. Henry C. Trunick, Warren, O., Jan. 28, 1853; res. Ashland, N. J.
5,465 x. EDWIN BOUTON, b. Farmington, d. Farmington.
5,466 xi. LYMAN BOUTON, b. Farmington, d. Warren, O.

Children of Enoch Bouton, of New York city, subsequently of Farmington, O., and Goshen, Ind.; an Episcopal clergyman. 5454

5,467 i. SEYMOUR BOUTON, m. ——, of Ellicottville, N. Y.
5,468 ii. ENOCH BOUTON, was a Presbyterian minister, m. Mary Langon.
5,469 iii. JOSEPH BOUTON, m. ——; lived and died at New York city.
5,470 iv. ISABELL BOUTON, m. —— Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Seymour and —— Bouton, of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. 5467

5,471 i. SEYMOUR BOUTON, JR., m. Kathrine Russell.
5,472 ii. JOSEPH BOUTON, lawyer, New York city.
5,473 iii. ENOCH BOUTON.
5,474 iv. SARAH BOUTON.
5,475 v. ELIZA BOUTON, m. —— Howe.

Children of Isaac and Jennette Bouton Scott, of Warren, Warren Co., Pa. 5458

5,476 i. LUCIUS SCOTT, b. Warren, Pa., March 12, 1851; killed in the army.
5,477 ii. OLIVE SCOTT, b. Warren, Oct. 1, 1844, m. June 27, 1872, Henry Were and settled at Warren.
5,478 iii. MARY SCOTT, b. Warren, Oct. 3, 1850, m. June 14, 1870, Frank Van Wonner; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
5,479 iv. EMMA SCOTT, b. Warren, Sept. 6, 1854, m. Oct. 4, 1883, at Sharon, John Rorick; res. at Warren.

Children of Henry and Olive Scott Were, of Warren, Pa., where they lived 1888. 5477

5,480 i. FREDERICK WERE, b. Warren, Pa.
5,481 ii. MARSHALL WERE, b. Warren.
5,482 iii. VOGLE WERE, b. Warren.

Children of John and Emma Scott Rorick; settled and resided at Warren, Pa. 5479

5,483 i. RENA RORICK, b. Warren, Pa.
5,484 ii. SCOTT RORICK, b. Warren.

Children of John N. and Diademma Bouton Russell, of Cincinnati, O.; res. North La Crosse, Wis., 1888. 5460

5,485 i. SANDS HENRY RUSSELL, b. Allegany, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1850, m. June 5, 1873, Isabella Webber, resided North La Crosse, Wis., 1888.
5,486 ii. CHARLES BOUTON RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, O., June 12, 1854, m. April 3, 1886, Augusta Grim; res. Linwood, Hamilton Co., O.
5,487 iii. LOUIS SYLVANUS RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1856, m. Sept. 22, 1886, Nellie Knight, Cincinnati, O.
5,488 iv. FRANK AUSTIN RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 24, 1858; not married; address, care of C. B. Russell, Linwood, O.
5,489 v. JENNETTE ESTHER RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1859; res. Linwood, 1888.
5,490 vi. JOHN NORTON RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, May 24, 1862; res. Linwood.
5,491 vii. BERT IRVING RUSSELL, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1865; res. with parents, North La Crosse, Wis.

Children of Charles and Edmonia A. Cooke Bouton, of Meadville, Pa. 5462

5,492 i. MARY JOSEPHINE BOUTON, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1855; res. 1821 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.

5,493 ii. CHARLES SANDS BOUTON, b. Philadelphia, July 6, 1857, m. Fannie Rhodes, Moss Point, Jackson Co., Miss.

5,494 iii. GEORGE DIXON BOUTON, b. Brookfield, O., April 23, 1859, m. ———; res. Detroit, Mich.

5,495 iv. MITCHELL HENRY W. BOUTON, b. Philadelphia, April 23, 1866; died Philadelphia, August 28, 1887.

Children of Charles Sands and Fannie Rhodes Bouton, of Moss Point, Miss. 5493

5,496 i. ZORA MAY BOUTON, b. Moss Point, Miss., March 13, 1881.

5,497 ii. EDDIE HOPE BOUTON, b. Moss Point, March 10, 1882.

5,498 iii. JESSIE MCINNIS BOUTON, b. Moss Point, May 13, 1883.

5,499 iv. GEORGE ALBERT BOUTON, b. Mobile, Ala., June 7, 1887.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS JULIA BOUGHTON, OF HORICON, DODGE COUNTY, WIS.

5,500 i. GEORGE DEWITT BOUGHTON (son of Lewis and Eveline Wager Boughton), b. Montgomery county, N. Y., June 7, 1820, m. in 1850, Maria Larkin (dau. of Asahel Larkin), of Dauphin county, Pa.; settled near Mayfield, Dodge county, Wis., on a farm which he took up on going to Wisconsin, 1846. In 1860 he bought and moved on to a farm near Horicon, where he died with paralysis of the brain, July 13, 1884. The widow and family continued to reside there in 1888.

Children of George DeW. and Maria Larkin Boughton, of Horicon, Wisconsin. 5500

5,501 i. ELIZA A. BOUGHTON, b. Williamstown, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 25, 1851, m. Myron Randall; res. Hustisford, Wis.

5,502 ii. JULIA BOUGHTON, b. Williamstown, Jan. 23, 1853.

5,503 iii. —— BOUGHTON, b. Williamstown, May 22, 1855.

5,504 iv. IDA M. BOUGHTON, b. Williamstown, Jan. 25, 1857, m. Oct. 4, 1882, Ernest Boering; died Sept. 16, 1883.

5,505 v. LEWIS BOUGHTON, b. Williamstown, July 26, 1859.

5,506 vi. KITTY BELL BOUGHTON, b. Hubbard, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 4, 1862, m. Hugo Boering, Hustisford, Dodge county, Wis.

5,507 vii. GEORGE B. BOUGHTON, b. Hubbard, March 17, 1865.
5,508 viii. WILLIE BOUGHTON, b. Hubbard, March 31, 1867.
5,509 ix. MABEL BOUGHTON, b. Hubbard, Dec. 30, 1874.

JONAH BOUGHTIN AND DESCENDANTS.

The following account was furnished by the politeness of Charles W. and his son George A. Boughtin, of Kingston, Pa.:

5,510 JONAH BOUGHTIN, of Connecticut. He is said to have settled at Newburgh, N. Y., about 1780. When the descendants changed the spelling to Boughtin is unknown. No account is found of any Boughtons in Connecticut who used the i in spelling Boughton. Tradition gives the following as the names of his children :

5,511 i. JAMES BOUGHTIN, b. 1786, m. Mary Meafoy, of Connecticut ; she died Kingston, Pa., 1854, he died Kingston, 1870.
5,512 ii. WILLIAM BOUGHTIN, history not known.
5,513 iii. JOHN BOUGHTIN, history not known.

Children of James and Mary Meafoy Boughtin, of Newburgh, N. Y., and Kingston, Pa.

5,514 i. HENRY W. BOUGHTIN, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1812, m. 1834, Maria Doty; he died Kingston, Pa., 1854.
5,515 ii. ISAAC BOUGHTIN, b. Newburgh; he died 1850.
5,516 iii. JANE BOUGHTIN, b. Little Britain, Orange county, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1818, m. Sept. 29, 1838, John Longwell, settled at Orange ; she died Orange, Pa., April 8, 1888.
5,517 iv. WILLIAM BOUGHTIN, b. Little Britain, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Mary Jane Hill, of Willoughby, Ohio ; res. Nottaway, St. Joseph county, Mich.
5,518 v. CHARLES W. BOUGHTIN, b. Orange county, N. Y., March 10, 1828, m. first, 1849, Mary A. Wright, settled at Kingston, Pa., 1849, she died March, 1871 ; m. second, Mattie Bogart, 1873; res. Kingston, 1888.
5,519 vi. JOHN BOUGHTIN, m. and settled in Michigan, and had two sons ; went with Union army and was starved to death at Andersonville.

5,520 vii. ELSA BOUGHTIN, b. Little Britain, N. Y., July 19, 1832, m. Dec. 10, 1854, Noah Owens; settled at Plymouth, Pa,

5,521 viii. ELIZA BOUGHTIN, b. Deckertown, N. J., August 20, 1834, m. Sept. 5, 1861, Hiram Ward; settled in Michigan.

5,522 ix. W. N. BOUGHTIN, b. Deckertown, Sept. 12, 1836.

Children of Henry W. and Maria Doty Boughtin, of Kingston, Luzerne county, Pa., now Quarryville, N. J. 5514

5,523 i. ELIZA BOUGHTIN, b. Quarryville, N. J., Dec. 15, 1834, she died Kingston, Pa., 1852.

5,524 ii. LEWIS BOUGHTIN, b. Quarryville, Jan. 17, 1837, m. Ann Gould; settled Tioga, Pa., where they res. 1889.

5,525 iii. MORRIS BOUGHTIN, b. Quarryville, Jan. 10, 1844, m. Betsey Majors, res. Brown's Corners, Pa.

Children of Lewis and Ann Gould Boughtin, of Tioga, Tioga county, Pa. 5524

5,526 i. EDWARD BOUGHTIN, b. Plymouth, Pa., Feb. 5, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Hannah Heron, res. Tioga, Pa., 1888.

5,527 ii. HANNAH BOUGHTIN, b. Plymouth, March 1, 1869, not married; res. Tioga.

5,528 iii. HATTIE BOUGHTIN, b. Plymouth, June 11, 1878, not married; res. Tioga.

Children of Edward and Hannah Heron Boughtin, of Tioga, Tioga county, Pa. 5526

5,529 i. BLANCH BOUGHTIN, b, Tioga, Pa., Dec. 29, 1886.

5,530 ii. LEWIS BOUGHTIN, b. Tioga, May 20, 1888.

Children of William and Mary Jane Hill Boughtin, of Nottaway, St. Joseph Co., Mich. 5517

5,531 i. FRED BOUGHTIN, b. Nottaway, Mich., November 25, 1871.

5,532 ii. LOUIS BOUGHTIN, b. Nottaway, July 25, 1874.

Children of John and Jane Boughtin Longwell, of Orange, Luzerne Co., Pa. 5516

5,533 i. WILLIAM H. LONGWELL, b. Sussex Co., N. J., July 10, 1839, m. Nov. 4, 1867, Rosalie C. Clark; res. Mansfield, Pa.

5,534 ii. MARY E. LONGWELL, b. Sussex county, August 11, 1842, m. Nov. 27, 1861, Simon W. Franz; res. Galena, Kan.

5,535 iii. EUGENE B. LONGWELL, b. Sussex county, Oct. 7, 1844, m. April 4, 1870, Elvina Clark; res. Orange, Pa.

Child of William H. and Rosalie C. Clark Longwell, of Mansfield, Tioga county, Pa. 5533

5,536 i. CHARLES L. LONGWELL, b. Orange, Pa., July 29, 1869.

Children of Simon W. and Mary E. Longwell Franz, of Orange, Luzerne Co., Pa.; moved to Galena, Kan. 5534

5,537 i. CLARENCE E. FRANZ, b. Orange, Pa., March 11, 1865; druggist; Galena, Kan.

5,538 ii. OLIN FRANZ, b. Orange, Pa., Sept. 6, 1867; res. Galena, Kan.

Children of Eugene B. and Elvina Clark Longwell, of Orange, Luzerne Co., Pa. 5535

5,539 i. JOHN LONGWELL, b. Orange, Pa., April 23, 1873.

5,540 ii. FREDERICK LONGWELL, b. Orange, May 5, 1878.

Children of Charles W. and Mary Ann Wright Boughtin, of Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. 5518

5,541 i. GEORGE A. BOUGHTIN, painter, b. Kingston, Pa., March 1, 1854, m. June 27, 1883, Martha Mathers; res. Kingston, Pa.

5,542 ii. NELSON C. BOUGHTIN, painter, b. Scranton, Pa., June, 1856, m. June 11, 1877, Annie Price; resides Scranton.

5,543 iii. KATE BOUGHTIN, b. Kingston, October, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1882, Charles R. Acker; res. Kingston, 1888.

5,544 iv. GRACE L. BOUGHTIN, b. Kingston, November, 1860; res. Kingston.

5,545 v. JENNIE BOUGHTIN, b. Kingston, April, 1864, m. December, 1886, Myron B. Garney; res. Kingston.

Children of Nelson C. and Annie Price Boughtin, of Scranton, Pa. 5542

5,546 i. BERTHA BOUGHTIN, b. Kingston, Pa., August 24, 1879; resides with parents.

5,547 ii. CHARLES BOUGHTIN, b. Kingston, Oct. 18, 1881, and died June 15, 1886.

5,548 iii. LAURA BOUGHTIN, b. Luzerne, Pa., Sept. 19, 1885; resides with parents.

5,549 iv. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTIN, b. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 25, 1888; resides with parents.

Children of Charles R. and Kate Boughtin Acker, of Kingston, Luzerne county, Pa. 5543

5,550 i. CHARLES W. ACKER, b. Kingston, Pa., August 21, 1883.

5,551 ii. GEORGE ACKER, b. Kingston, Nov. 28, 1888.

Child of Myron B. and Jennie Boughtin Garney, of Kingston, Pa. 5545

5,552 i. MARY ANN GARNEY, b. Kingston, Nov. 14, 1888.

Children of Hiram and Eliza A. Boughtin Ward.

5,553 i. EVA WARD, b. May 14, 1863, m. William Reed.
5,554 ii. EVERETT WARD, b. Prairie Centre, Kan., July 7, 1867.

THOMAS BOUGHTON AND DESCENDANTS.

The following account was furnished by Lizzie Boughton of St. Louis, in which she says her parents having died, and she being left to herself, had lived isolated from relatives, and could give but little information of a reliable character. She had heard her father say that his father—

5,555 i. THOMAS BOUGHTON—came from Virginia to Jefferson Co., Mo., in 1819, where he died 1845; his wife's name not given.

The compiler supposes said Thomas to have descended from Samuel of New Canaan, and subsequently of Long Island. See No. 478 and following.

Children of Thomas and ——— Boughton, of Jefferson Co., Mo.

5,556 i. BENJAMIN BOUGHTON, b. supposed, near Wheeling, Va.; date of birth and subsequent history unknown.
5,557 ROBERT BOUGHTON, b. supposed, near Wheeling, date of birth not known or whether living or not.
5,558 JACKSON J. BOUGHTON, b. supposed, near Wheeling, m. March 17, 1842, Mary Matling; settled in Jefferson, Mo.; both died 1871.
5,559 ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. supposed, near Wheeling; no account obtained of her.
5,560 ALEXANDER BOUGHTON, b. probably, Wheeling, 1818, m. ———; settled in Jefferson county, Mo.; res. there 1885.
5,561 GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. ——; history unknown.
5,562 NANCY BOUGHTON, b. ——; history unknown.

Children of Jackson J. and Mary Matling Boughton, of Jefferson, Mo.

5,563 i. LAWSON COOLEY BOUGHTON, b. March 7, 1843, and died Feb. 10, 1848, in infancy.

5,564 ii. MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b. July 26, 1848, m. Casper Pelcher; after his death she resided in Wichita, Kan.

5,565 iii. MARGARET ELLEN BOUGHTON, b. June 26, 1851, m. Casper Pelcher; she died April 5, 1880; had three children, all of whom died.

5,566 iv. THOMAS E. BOUGHTON, born ———, m. Lillie K. Smith; settled St. Louis, where he died Sept. 21, 1880. He was a member of lodge 54, K. of P., St. Louis.

5,567 v. CORNELIA ESTHER BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 11, 1856, and died July 10, 1876, unmarried.

For Blackwell University, read
Blackburn do — and
for Howard Univ. read Harvard
(Law School
Hibbard's middle name was Nash

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR A PLACE IN THE REGULAR ORDER.

(i.) STEPHEN BOUTON (son of Jehiel, who was son of Nathaniel, son of John, Jr., who was son of John, Sr., the French emigrant), born Poundridge, Westchester county, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1771, m. Feb. 28, 1793, Polly Jarvis, born Dec. 25, 1776; settled at Charlotte, Vt., where he died Oct. 22, 1853; she died Sept. 11, 1854.

Children of Stephen and Polly Jarvis Bouton, of Charlotte, Vt. 509

516 i. ANN BOUTON, b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 13, 1797, m. April 25, 1819, William Noble; settled and he died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1874.

517 ii. JOHN JARVIS BOUTON, b. Sept. 28, 1801, m. Oct. 4, 1827, Mary Ann Breckenridge; settled Burlington, Vt.; he died Charlotte, March 14, 1869; she died Charlotte, March 12, 1872.

Children of William and Ann Bouton Noble, of Chicago, Ill. 516

1 i. MARY NOBLE, b. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 19, 1824; not married; resides 5335 Jefferson avenue, Hyde Park, Ill.

2 ii. JANE NOBLE, b. Charlotte, Dec. 14, 1828, m. August 7, 1855, Homer N. Hibbard, LL.D., born at Bethel, Vt., Nov. 7, 1824, and settled at Chicago, Ill.

NOTE.—Homer N. Hibbard graduated at the University of Vermont in 1850, and received the degree of A.M. at the same college in 1853 and that of LL.D. at Blackwell university in 1883; studied law at Howard university; was admitted to the bar at Burlington, Vt., 1853. He has held the following offices: City clerk, city attorney, master in chancery, register in bankruptcy, member of board of education fifteen years and president same six years, an elder in the Presbyterian church and commissioner to the general assembly of the Presbyterian church of the United States.

3 iii. ANN L. NOBLE, b. Charlotte, Dec. 23, 1832, m. Douglas A. Danforth; he died; she resided Chicago, Ill., 1889.

4 iv. MARIA T. NOBLE, b. Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1834, m. Joseph Torrey, D.D.; reside Bar Harbor, Me.

5 v. JULIETTE NOBLE, b. June 16, 1837; not married; died ——.

6 vi. ELLEN J. NOBLE, b. March 24, 1840, m. at Hyde Park, Ill., June 17, 1867, Edwin A. Burbank, cashier North National Bank, Boston; resided Boston, Mass., 1889.

Children of Hon. Homer N. and Jane Noble Hibbard, of 5335 Jefferson avenue, Chicago, Cook county, Ill. 2

7 i. EDITH HIBBARD, b. Chicago, Oct. 4, 1856.

8 ii. WILLIAM NOBLE HIBBARD, b. Chicago, Dec. 16, 1868; graduated at University of Vermont 1880 and with degree of A.M. 1883, and with degree M.D. 1886 at Chicago medical college; married Mary Barker, a descendant of Roger Conant, first governor of Massachusetts; a practicing physician in Chicago and demonstrator of anatomy in Chicago medical college.

9 iii. GRENVILLE BENEDICT HIBBARD, b. Chicago, August 18, 1861; died in childhood, July 19, 1863.

10 iv. JOHN DENISON HIBBARD, b. Chicago, Dec. 2, 1864; graduated at Michigan university, Ann Arbor, 1887; general manager John Davis Co., Chicago; not married; a mechanical engineer in Chicago.

11 v. MARY GRACE HIBBARD, b. Chicago, Jan. 9, 1868; not married.

12 vi. KATHARINE HIBBARD, b. Chicago, Feb. 18, 1871; not married.

Children of Douglas A. and Ann L. Noble Danforth, of probably Chicago, Ill. 3

13 i. ANNIE BOUTON DANFORTH, b. July 6, 1854; not married; res. Chicago, Ill.

14 ii. WILLIAM NOBLE DANFORTH, b. Sept. 19, 1856; married; res. St. Elmo, Col.

15 iii. MARY DANFORTH, b. Feb. 7, 1857, and died April 8, 1860.

16 iv. HELEN JARVIS DANFORTH, b. March 30, 1861; resides Chicago.

17 v. LOUISE LEFFINGWILL DANFORTH, b. Dec. 15, 1864; resides Chicago.

18 vi. MARGARET DOUGLAS DANFORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1871; resides Chicago.

Children of Dr. Joseph and Maria T. Noble Torrey, of Bar Harbor, Maine. 4

19 i. JOSEPH TORREY, JR., b. East Hardwick, Vt., July 15, 1862, graduated at Bowdoin college, in 1884, m. at Milton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1887, Elizabeth Chandler Vose. He is professor of chemistry in Iowa college; res. Grinnell, Ia., 1889.

20 ii. CHARLES CUTLER TORREY, b. East Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863, graduated at Bowdoin college in 1884, and at Andover theological seminary in 1889, and at this writing is studying the Semitic languages in Germany.

21 iii. ELLIOT BOUTON TORREY, b. East Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 7, 1867, he graduated at Bowdoin college in 1887, he is an electrician; res. Lynn, Mass., 1889.

Children of Edwin A. and Ellen Noble Burbank, of Boston, Mass., res. 116 Cushing ave., Dorchester district.

22 i. FLORENCE BURBANK, b. Cambridge, Mass., April 24, 1868; res. Dorchester district, Boston, Mass.

23 ii. RALPH NOBLE BURBANK, b. Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1876, res. Dorchester district, Boston.

Children of John Jarvis and Mary Ann Breckenridge Bouton, of Charlotte, Vt. 517

24 i. ANTOINET BOUTON, b. Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 28, 1837, m. first, Arthur Barker; second, Charles Storrs; third, *Joseph Barton; res. Burlington, Vt.

25 ii. JEANNETT BRECKENRIDGE BOUTON, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 14, 1839, lived with Mrs. Barton, her sister, 1889.

*NOTE.—Mr. Joseph Barton is at this writing sheriff of Chittenden county, Vt., and res. Burlington, Vt.

2862[k] CAROLINE BOUGHTON (dau. of Cephas and Mary Hart Boughton), b. Nov. 15, 1856, m. Oct. 16, 1889, Elias Root, a lawyer of Towanda.

Children of Asahel (son of Eleazer, Jr., and Deborah Benedict Boughton) and Harriet Hart Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2856[nn]

26 i. MARION BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1817, m. Hiram Seymour, he died ——.

27 ii. TROWBRIDGE BOUGHTON, b. Aug. 12, 1821, never married; in the insane asylum, Buffalo, 1889.

28 iii. ELIZA BOUGHTON, b. Sept. 26, 1824, m. Daniel Delano; she died May 17, 1856; he res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1889.

29 iv. GEORGE BOUGHTON, b. April 16, 1827, m. Martha Willoughby, who was a most earnest Christian; she died at a missionary meeting while at prayer.
30 v. JULIET BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 29, 1833, not married, lived and died Aug. 27, 1860, at Marshall, Mich.
31 vi. BARTON BOUGHTON, b. March 20, 1830, not married, res. Chicago, Ill.
32 vii. HARRIET BOUGHTON, b. May 2, 1837, m. John Chisholm, he died at Chicago.

Children of Col. John and widow Dinah Boughton Brooks (dau. of Eleazar Boughton, Jr.,) Lusk, m. July 26, 1823; he died Jan. 10, 1873; she died at Marshall, Mich., May 27, 1856. 2858

33 i. PRUELLA LUSK, b. Victor, N. Y., June 9, 1824, m. first, Dec. 30, 1847, Levi S. Connet, b. March 23, 1818, he died Aug. 13, 1880; m. second, March 9, 1881, Eli Warren Robinson, and settled Eckford, Mich.
34 ii. HARRIET LUSK, b. Victor, Sept. 17, 1826, m. Bertrand F. Welch, settled and res. San Jose, Cal.
35 iii. ANDREW J. LUSK, b. Victor, Jan. 28, 1829, m. May 5, 1857, Ellen Ward, b. Feb. 26, 1837; res. Marengo, Mich.
36 iv. ENOS T. LUSK, b. Victor, Dec. 20, 1831, and died May 3, 1833, at Victor.
37 v. ELEAZAR B. LUSK, b. April 1, 1834, m. May 5, 1857, Laura Ward, b. Jan. 15, 1839; res. Marengo, Mich.

NOTE.—Through the kindness of Mr. Alvin L. Scudder, of Randolph, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., the following account of the Scudder ancestry is furnished, viz.: Thomas Scudder, with his family, left London and settled at Salem, Mass., about 1635, where he lived until his death, in 1658. His children were John, Thomas J., Henry and Elizabeth. Thomas, Jr.'s, children were Timothy, Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah, Clemar and Mercy. Benjamin Scudder's children were Thomas, Ezekiel, Benjamin, Jacob, Isaac, Isaiah, Moses, Peter, Sarah, Ruth and Ann. Ezekiel's child was Seth, who had by first wife John and Joel, and by wife Affie, Ezekiel, who was born in Connecticut 1765, m. Cynthia Gould in Albany county, N. Y., in 1790. Their children were Marvin, b. in 1791; Joel, b. 1793, Melarrece, b. 1794, Enos, b. 1799, Betsey, b. 1801, Roena, b. 1803, Clarissa, b. 1805, Freeman, b. 1808 and Ezekiel died young.

(i.) MARVIN SCUDDER, b. Albany county, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1791, m. Nov. 12, 1812, Deborah Boughton, b. Oct. 13, 1792; daughter of Eleazer, Jr., and Deborah Benedict Boughton; she died 1862.

Children of Capt. Marvin (son of Ezekiel and Cynthia Gould Scudder) and Deborah Boughton Scudder, of Victor, Ontario Co., N, Y.; he d. Dec. 14, 1871. 2859

38 i. LUCIEN SCUDDER, b. Victor, N. Y., August 15, 1813, and died in infancy.

39 ii. SPENCER SCUDDER, b. Victor, Sept. 17, 1814, m. Oct. 3, 1836, Caroline T. Salisbury; he d. Sept. 29, 1878; she d. Sept. 22, 1847.

40 iii. BUEL SCUDDER, b. Victor, Jan. 22, 1816, m. at Napoli, N. Y., May 17, 1842, Almyra Huntington, b. Aug. 20, 1815, at Bethel, Vt.; she d. Sept. 24, 1889.

41 iv. DELIA DEBORAH SCUDDER, b. Victor, Feb. 12, 1818, m. March 8, 1841, Bishop Calvin Kingsley; she died Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 31, 1887; he died in China.

42 v. ELIZA CAROLINE SCUDDER, b. Victor, May 5, 1820, m. at Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1842, Henry K. Van Rensselaer. She died March 17, 1854.

43 vi. MARVIN SCUDDER, JR., b. Victor, Oct. 10, 1822, m. Feb. 16, 1851, widow Sarah Ann Chapman Baxter; she b. Whitesboro, N. Y., July 1, 1829 ; she died Oneida, Ill., Oct. 28, 1874.

44 vii. LESTER SCUDDER, b. Victor, Sept. 22, 1825, and died Jan. 15, 1826.

45 viii. CHARLES CARROLL SCUDDER, b. Victor, Feb. 12, 1827, m. Margaret Farnum; res. Juniata, Neb., 1889.

46 ix. CYNTHIA SCUDDER, b. Victor, N. Y., July 1, 1828, and died Oct. 19, 1830.

Children of Spencer and Caroline T. Salisbury Scudder, of Randolph, N. Y.; she d. Randolph, Sept. 23, 1847. 39

47 i. ADALINE A. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, N. Y. (by first wife); she died aged three years.

48 ii. EGBERT M. SCUDDER, b. August 13, 1838, m. Kittie Hunt; settled Galesburg, Ill., where he died in 1880.

49 iii. OGDEN H. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, Nov. 23, 1839, m. August 20, 1868, Annette Gurnsey; res. Randolph.

50 iv. AMBROSE S. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, Sept. 7, 1841; not married; lives in Randolph, 1889.

Child of Spencer and his second wife, Ann E. Louks Scudder, of Galesburg, Ill., where he died in 1878. 39

51 v. HAMILTON L. SCUDDER, b. probably Galesburg, Ill., where he m. and now res. 1889.

Children of Buell and Almyra Huntington Scudder, of Randolph, N. Y. 40

52 i. ALVIN L. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1843, m. first, Lodemia Fenton; married second, Addie York, and settled Randolph; res. there 1889; no children by last marriage.

Child of Alvin L. and Lodemia Fenton Scudder.

52[a] i. LIZZIE L. SCUDDER.

53 ii. IDA M. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, Aug. 22, 1847, m. John Enfield Leach, Jr., res. in Randolph, 1889.

54 iii. CHARLES B. SCUDDER, b. Randolph, Jan. 29, 1858; res. there 1889.

Children of Bishop Calvin and Delia D. Scudder Kingsley, of Bethlehem, Pa. 41

55 i. EMORY C. KINGSLEY, died and buried at Meadville.

55[a] ii. WILLIS S. KINGSLEY, died and buried at Cincinnati.

55[b] iii. FLORENCE E. KINGSLEY, died and buried at Cincinnati.

56 iv. DEBORAH ELIZA KINGSLEY, m. Francis A. Arter, res. 106 Euclid ave., Cleveland, O.

57 v. FRANCIS A. KINGSLEY, m. Kate Buttermiller, res. Allegheny, Pa., 1889.

58 vi. MARY KINGSLEY, m. Cyrus Clark, Jr.

59 vii. ELLA A. KINGSLEY, m. Edwin F. Earle, res. Pittsburg, Pa.

60 viii. MARTHA KINGSLEY, res. Pittsburg.

Children of Linus and Maria Gillis Boughton, of Marshall, Mich.; he died Sept. 22, 1850; she res. Marshall, 1889. 2860

61 i. ALONZO G. BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1823, never married, died Sept. 8, 1841.

62 ii. MARY BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Sept. 28, 1824, m. Mar. 21, 1844, Eli Warren Robinson, res. Eckford, Mich.; she died June 6, 1880.

63 iii. BRADLEY BAKER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, July 8, 1827, m. E. Minerva Chisholm, res. Marengo, Mich.

64 iv. HIRAM HUBBELL BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Aug. 25, 1836, m. Agnes L. Ward, res. Marshall, Mich.

NOTE.—The following account of the descendants of Eleazar and Deborah Boughton, are a revised history of the same found on page 303.

Children of George and Betsey Parks Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2861

65 i. SENECA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., March 24, 1818, not m.; res. Victor, 1889.

66 ii. CEPHAS BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 2, 1821, m. Mary Hart; she died April 21, 1876.
67 iii. CAROLINE BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 22, 1824, m. William Gallup, b. June 16, 1817; res. Victor, 1889.
68 iv. MARY R. BOUGHTON, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1826, m. Benjamin Franklin Freeman, of Victor; she died July 18, 1850.

Children of Caleb and Irena Boughton (dau. of Nathaniel and Triphena Boughton) Boughton, of Victor, N. Y. 2862

69 i. WALTER BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., June 16, 1826, m. Caroline Hart, res. Victor, 1889; they are farmers.
70 ii. WILLIAM BOUGHTON, b. Victor, March 6, 1828, m. Ellen A. Ketcham; he died Sept. 26, 1870.
71 iii. JANE AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Oct. 26, 1829, m. Melanchthon Lewis; died Jan. 20, 1857.
72 iv. JAMES BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Nov. 5, 1838, m. Frances Pardee, and were living at Battle Creek, Mich., 1889.

Children of John and Theodocia Boughton (dau. of Eleazar, Jr., and Deborah Benedict Boughton) Powell, of Michigan. 2862a

73 i. WILLIAM POWELL, b. ——, m. Martha Woodruff; she died; he m. second, ——; third, ——.
74 ii. ALDEN POWELL, b. ——, m. Euphemia Salisbury; she died 1888.
75 iii. GEORGE POWELL, b. ——, m. Josephine ——; res. Marshall, Mich.
76 iv. CHARLES POWELL, m. Elizabeth Williams; he died Battle Creek, Mich.
77 v. JENNIE POWELL, m. Eugene Freeman, and res. Port Huron, Mich.

Children of Myron B. and Jane Malura Farnam Boughton, of Scipio, N. Y., and settled Sheffield, Ill., where he died April 22, 1878. 2862a2

78 i. EMILY SEYMOUR BOUGHTON, b. Victor, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1847, m. Jeffrey Ambrose Farnam; he died at Alamosa, Col., April 19, 1887.
79 ii. MARY AMELIA BOUGHTON, b. Victor, May 25, 1848; not married; resided at Neosho Falls, Kansas, 1889.
80 iii. CHARLES BOUGHTON, b. Victor, Jan. 14, 1850, m. Minnie McCullough; resided Neosho Falls, Nov. 1, 1888. No children.
81 iv. GEORGE HENRY BOUGHTON, b. Victor, June 2, 1851, m. Estelle Van Orman; resided Vernon, Kansas, 1888.
82 v. WILLIS BOUGHTON, b. Victor, April 17, 1854, m. July 9, 1884, Mary Arnold; resided Cincinnati, Ohio, 1889.

83 vi. ABBIE BOUGHTON, b. Marshall, Mich., Jan. 5, 1858, m. Sept. 3, 1878, Charles Boyden; she died Feb. 2, 1883.
84 vii. LILLIE BOUGHTON, b. Sheffield, Ill., April 16, 1864, m. August 28, 1889; resided Detroit, Mich., 1889.

Children of Hiram and Marion Boughton Seymour, of Chicago, Ill.; he died; she resided with son Henry 1889. 26

85 i. EMILY SEYMOUR, b. June 8, 1839; died March 23, 1842.
85[a] ii. HENRY SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 10, 1843; not married; resided Chicago, Ill., 1889.

Child of Daniel and Eliza Boughton Delano, of Syracuse, N. Y. 28

86 i. WILLIAM B. DELANO, b. Dec. 13, 1854; not married; resides Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of George and Martha Willoughby Boughton, of Marshall, Mich. 26

87 i. FRANK W. BOUGHTON, b. December, 1853; married; resides Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child of John and Harriet Boughton Chisholm, of Chicago, Ill. 32

88 i. INEZ CHISHOLM, b. April 9, 1867; not married; resides Chicago, Ill.

Children of Levi and Pruella Lusk Connet, of Albion, Mich. 33

89 i. ADA E. CONNET, b. Marengo, Mich., Feb. 27, 1849; died Marengo, March 1, 1860.
90 ii. EMMA A. CONNET, b. Marengo, Oct. 15, 1851; died Marengo, Dec. 29, 1859.
91 iii. IDA D. CONNET, b. Marengo, Sept. 25, 1858; died Marengo, Jan. 1, 1860.
92 iv. EVA A. CONNET, b. Marengo, Jan. 19, 1861.

Children of Bertrand F. and Harriet Lusk Welch, of California. 34

93 i. GEORGE WELCH, b. ——, m. Mary Barry; res. Tekonsha, Mich.
94 ii. ELLA WELCH, b. ——; not married; res. with parents, San Jose, Cal., 1889.
95 iii. WALTER A. WELCH, b. ——, m. Effie Johnson; res. Yorkville, Mich.
96 iv. BERT F. WELCH, b. ——, m. Laura Dorris; they have two sons.

Children of Andrew J. and Ellen Ward Lusk, of Marengo, Mich. 35

97 i. EMMA D. LUSK, b. May 28, 1860, m. J. H. Campbell.
98 ii. CARRIE L. LUSK, b. May 14, 1865, m. F. W. Case, Sept. 19, 1889.

Children of Eleazar B. and Laura Ward Lusk, of Marengo, Mich. 37

99 i. EDITH L. LUSK, b. Oct. 2, 1861, m. J. F. Bosserd; res. Marengo, Mich.

100 ii. ALMYRA LUSK, b. Sept. 6, 1867; not married; res. Marengo, Mich.

Children of Henry K. and Eliza C. Scudder Van Rensselaer, of Randolph, N. Y. 42

101 i. DELIA GERTRUDE VAN RENSSELAER, b. Randolph, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1842, m. Mark E. Cheeny; she died August 30, 1871, Randolph, N. Y.

102 ii. ELLEN ELIZA VAN RENSSELAER, b. Randolph, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1844; res. Randolph, 1889.

103 iii. SIVIA VAN RENSSELAER, b. Randolph, Jan. 26, 1848; died in Randolph, July 16, 1862.

104 iv. DEBORAH VAN RENSSELAER, b. Randolph, Nov. 18, 1852, and died Dec. 27, 1852.

Children of Marvin, Jr., and widow Sarah Ann Chapman Baxter Scudder, of Kansas City, Mo. 43

105 i. CHAPMAN S. SCUDDER, b. Carlton, Ill., Jan. 14, 1852, m. Hattie Maple, res. Kansas City, Mo., 1888; their only child, Chapman Scudder, died Dec. 1888.

106 ii. ELIZA C. SCUDDER, b. Ontario, Ill., May 27, 1854, m. William Howard Kiddoo, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 12, 1854; res. Dakota, 1889.

107 iii. CATHARINE L. SCUDDER, b. Ontario, Ill., Oct. 20, 1857, m. Sept. 29, 1879, Harry H. Bartle, b. Aug. 17, 1858; res. Atchison, Kan., 1889.

108 iv. WILLIAM M. SCUDDER, b. Knox county, Ill., May 22, 1860, m. Sacramento, Cal, Mary J. Holden, b. Sacramento, Dec. 14, 1863; he died May 14, 1887, at Juniata, Neb.; no children.

Children of William Howard and Eliza C. Scudder Kiddoo, of South Dakota. 106

109 i. DELMER S. KIDDOO, b. Sully county, South Dakota, June 29, 1884.

110 ii. VERA CLAIRE KIDDOO, b. Sully county, South Dakota, Aug. 3, 1886.

Children of Harry H. and Catharine L. Scudder Bartle, of Atchison, Kan. 107

111 i. BETH BARTLE, b. Juniata, Neb., Sept. 15, 1880.

112 ii. HELEN BARTLE, b. Juniata, June 15, 1882.

Children of Charles C. and Margaret Farnam Scudder, of Juanita, Nebraska. 45

113 i. IRVING SCUDDER, b. Oneida, Ill., August 10, 1871; resides Juanita, Neb.

114 ii. MARION SCUDDER, b. Oneida, October, 1873; resides Juanita.

Child of Bradley B. and Minerva Chisholm Boughton, of Marengo, Michigan. 63

115 i. E. CELIA BOUGHTON, b. 1853, m. Chester Aldrich. No children.

Children of Hiram and Agnes L. Ward Boughton, of Marshall, Michigan. 64

116 i. FREDERICK BOUGHTON, b. Eckford, Mich.. Nov. 28, 1866.

117 ii. CARRIE BOUGHTON, b. Eckford, Dec. 1, 1869.

118 iii. LINUS E. BOUGHTON, JR., b. Tekonsha, Mich., July 29, 1877.

Children of Eli Warren and Mary Boughton Robinson, of Albion, Michigan. 62

119 i. ALONZO W. ROBINSON, b. Marengo, Mich., Dec. 9, 1844.

120 ii. CHARLES EDWARD ROBINSON, b. Marengo, Feb. 16, 1847.

121 iii. LINUS S. ROBINSON, b. Eckford, March 31, 1858; he died Feb. 20, 1873.

Child of William and Martha Woodruff Powell. 78

122 i. KATE INEZ POWELL, married; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

The following account by Mrs. S. K. Bunten, of Stanwich, Conn., granddaughter of Jabez Mix Gilbert by his first wife, was received too late to be embraced in the proper connection with that of Enoch Bouton, brother of Clara, wife of J. Mix Gilbert, and daughter of Daniel and Sarah Bouton, of Boutonville, N. Y.:

The father of the subject of the following account was Daniel Bouton, son of John Bouton, 3d, of South Salem, N. Y.

(i.) DANIEL BOUTON, b. South Salem, N. Y., June 20, 1743, married Sarah, and lived and died at Boutonville, N. Y., August, 1820.

Children of Dea. Daniel and Sarah Bouton, of Boutonville, N. Y. 1580

(For account of Enoch's descendants see No. 1,581, this book.)

1,581 i. ENOCH BOUTON, b. Boutonville, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Stebbins, of South Salem, N. Y.

1,582 ii. CLARA BOUTON, b. Boutonville, Sept. 19, 1784, m. Sept. 17, 1805, Jabez Mix Gilbert, and settled in Ridgefield, Ct.

Children of Jabez Mix and Clara Bouton Gilbert, of Ridgefield, Ct. 1582

123 i. BETSEY GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, August 9, 1806, m. Oct. 28, 1828, Daniel Lovejoy; she died New Haven, Oct. 14, 1886.

124 ii. ANNA GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 24, 1809; never married; died 1884.

125 iii. ELIAS GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 26, 1811, m. March 6, 1850, Lavinia Newman; res. Pleasant Valley, Ct., 1889.

126 iv. HARRIET GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Jan. 4, 1813; she died Dec. 20, 1830, unmarried.

127 v. DANIEL BOUTON GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 21, 1814, died in childhood, Sept. 31, 1817.

128 vi. JOHN FLETCHER GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Jan. 11, 1816, m. Adaline Taylor; he died Derby, Ct., May 5, 1870, res. Bridgeport, Ct.

129 vii. CLARA GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Nov. 11, 1820; died, unmarried, at Derby, Ct., April 14, 1870.

130 viii. SARAH GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 12, 1824; died in childhood, May 20, 1830.

Children of Daniel and Betsey Gilbert Lovejoy, of Ridgefield, Ct. 123

131 i. FRANCIS MIX LOVEJOY, b. Ridgefield, Ct., 1831; married and living New Haven 1889.

132 ii. JOHN LOVEJOY, b. Ridgefield, 1834, and was lost at sea Nov. 2, 1853.

133 iii. CHARLES VAN DEUSEN LOVEJOY, b. Ridgefield, 1840; died in Arizona, May 4, 1878.

Children of Elias and Lavinia Newman Gilbert, of Ridgefield, Ct.

134 i. HARRIET LAVINIA GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Dec. 28, 1836, m. March 6, 1850, Rev. William Gilbert; resided Pleasant Valley, Ct., 1889.

135 ii. MELVILLE COX GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Dec. 12, 1837, and died Dec. 1, 1840.

136 iii. SARAH EMELINE GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, Feb. 26, 1839, m. Ridgefield, Nov. 28, 1860, Rev. Reuben H. Loomis, res. Bloomfield, Ct., 1889.

137 iv. IRVING WATSON GILBERT, b. Ridgefield, July 3, 1851, and died in infancy, Oct. 20, 1851.

Children of John F. and Adaline Taylor Gilbert, of Derby, Ct.

138 i. REBECCA GILBERT, b. Derby, Ct., m. Walter I. Vance; resided Bridgeport 1889.

139 ii. JABEZ MIX GILBERT, b. Derby; resided Bridgeport 1889.

Children of Jeremiah O.* and Sarah A. Bouton (dau. of William and Polly E. Hoyt Bouton) Mead, of Binghamton, N. Y., where they lived 1889. 1365

140 i. RALPH BOUTON MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Ct., June 15, 1857, m. Sept. 23, 1885, Eunice S. Denis; he died March 29, 1886.

141 ii. AUGUSTA SMITH MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Oct. 3, 1858, m. Binghamton, N. Y., April 28, 1887, Theodore V. Rogers; resided Binghamton 1889.

142 iii. ANN ELIZA MEAD, b. Ridgefield, Sept. 24, 1861; not married; resided Binghamton 1889.

143 iv. CORA ELLA MEAD, b. Binghamton, Oct. 19, 1866, m. Binghamton, April 28, 1887, Edward H. Jones; resided Binghamton 1889.

144 v. FREDERICK ARTHUR MEAD, b. Binghamton, March 25, 1868.

145 vi. SADIE HOYT MEAD, b. Binghamton, July 14, 1872.

* NOTE.—(See 1365.) Jeremiah O. Mead enlisted at Ridgefield, August 13, 1862, in Co. G, 17th Ct. Vols.; he was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and was honorably discharged August 3, 1865.

Child of Ralph B. and Eunice S. Denis Mead, of Binghamton, N. Y. 140

146 i. EDITH DENIS MEAD, b. Binghamton, Jan. 25, 1886.

Child of Theodore V. and Augusta S. Mead Rogers, of Binghamton, N. Y

147 i. IRENE ADELL ROGERS, b. Binghamton, June 28, 1888.

Children of Ferris (son of David and his first wife, Betsey Waterbury Bouton) and Abbey M. Slawson Bouton, of Poundridge, N. Y. 4485

148 i. GEORGE HENRY BOUTON, b. Poundridge, N. Y., April 22, 1850, and died Sept. 1, 1851.

G. W. Boutz
St. Joseph, Mo.

149 ii. ELI HENSDALE BOUTON, b. Poundridge, June 27, 1852, m. April 19, 1882, Mary Isabel Cushing (sister of Com. William B. Cushing, of Albemarle fame).

150 iii. LYDIA ANN BOUGHTON, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., May 2, 1854, and died August 30, 1870.

151 iv. NEHEMIAH SLAWSON BOUTON, b. Lewisboro, Nov. 25, 1863, m. April, 1886, Sycamore, Ill., Etta Hewitt, and res. there 1889.

Children of Eli H. and Mary Isabel Cushing Bouton, of Saint Joseph, Missouri.

152 i. WILLIAM B. CUSHING BOUTON, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 30, 1883.

153 ii. FERRIS GROSVENOR BOUTON, b. St. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1887.

Child of Nehemiah S. and Etta Hewitt Bouton, of Sycamore, Ill.

154 i. CLAIRE BOUTON, b. July, 1888, at Sycamore, Ill.

Children of Samuel A. and Ann Bouton (dau. of Daniel S. and Electa Enoh Bouton) Haight, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and western Ohio. 4961h

155 i. ELIZA HAIGHT, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., m. Jonathan Young; went to California, where she died 1884. Her husband and three sons and their children still reside in California.

156 ii. MARY HAIGHT, b. Chautauqua Co., m. Charles Newland; settled Wheeling, West Virginia, where she died long ago, leaving a daughter Lovina.

157 iii. LOVINA HAIGHT, b. Chautauqua Co., m. George Morgan; res. Wheeling.

158 iv. ALMIRA HAIGHT, b. Chautauqua Co., m. 1848, David Armour; settled Pittsburgh, where now resides, North Highland Ave., 1889.

159 v. JOHN BOUTON HAIGHT, b. Chautauqua Co., m. and has a wife and six children living and ten granchildren; res. Missouri; particulars not obtained.

COPY OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

COPIED FROM NORWALK TOWN RECORDS.

1666. June 2. At a town meeting it was voted that Thomas Seymour, Matthew Marvin, Jr., Daniel Kellogg, Richard Holmes and John Bouton, be granted all that creek lying between Thomas Seymour's barn and barren marsh, for which said persons were to procure a highway to Bouton's Island.

1698. Mar. 9. Matthew Boutton, of Danbury, sold to Matthew Senssion, one parcel of upland lying in the common fields on the other side of Norwalk river, containing twenty acres more or less.

1699. Jan. 18. Matthew Boutton alienated the same or a similar piece of land to Samuel Hayes.

1700. May 7. John Bouton, Sen., recorded unto his son Joseph, as part of his portion, a parcel of land on Flax Hill, in quantity four acres, more or less. Signed, John Bouton, Sen.

1700. May 7. Joseph B. Bouton, exchange land on Flax Hill with Samuel Raymond.

1700. Joseph Bouton sold land to John Ffillio, 25 Oct. Recorded March, 1702-3. Witness, John Bouton, Sr.

1701. Feb. 4. John Boutton, Sen., sold land to William Haynes.

1702. Matthias Sension sold land to Rhoda Marvin.

1704. April 7. John Bouton, Jr. and Matthew Bouton sold land to Richard Holmes. Signed,

John Bouton.
his
Matthew + Bouton.
mark.

1704. May 6. Joseph Bouton, recorded from himself to Matthew Marvin, land in pasture lots 17. The article of said sale signed John, with his own hand, Dec. 13, 1705.

1705. Mar. 28. Daniel Kellogg, recorded land on Bouton Island to Thomas Rockwell.

1705. Nov. 8. John Bouton, Sen., recorded land to Thomas Betts, in Norwalk and Pempawalk.

1714. Dec. 16. The town by a majority vote granted to John Bouton fifty pounds right of pasturage.

1715. Assembly granted authority to confirm sale of land by Thomas Benedict, deceased, to Matthew Bouton.

1718. Dec. 10. Joseph Bouton was chosen with Thomas Benedict and Thomas Betts, surveyors of highways.

1719. The town chose Matthias St. John, Sr., to sweep ye meeting house and ring ye bell, for which service it grants him 35 shillings.

1721. Dec. Joseph Bouton and John Raymond were a committee of the town to exchange land at Rootan with Edmund Waring.

1723. Mar. 14. Five and one-half acres of land on west side of lower end of Clapboard Hill, was recorded to Joseph Bouton.

1724. April 4. John Belden bought land of Matthew Bouton.

1724-5. Edmund Wairing did give and grant land to his son, from himself and all his other heirs.

1725. Sept. 29. Matthias St. John sold land to John Belden.

1725. Dec. 23. "Know ye, that we, Thomas Boughton and Richard Bouton, in consideration of the sum of 40£., money to us in hand paid by Joseph Bouton and Edmund Wairing, Sen., have sold to said Joseph Bouton, Edmund, Sen., part of the meadows known as Bouton's meadows, west of Norwalk river." Signed,

his
Thomas + B. Bouton.
mark.
Richard Bouton.

1725. Nov. 1. Jachin Bouton's cattle mark recorded.

1726. Feb. Richard Bouton was appointed one of a com^t. of the village, where he owned land, to run the line between the town and village.

1726. May 24. Thomas Bouton was recorded land, twenty acres, lying west of Richard Bouton's land, and Benjamin Scribner sold land to Thomas Bouton. Witness by Richard Bouton.

1726. Recorded to Eleazer Bouton, twelve acres of land, more or less, in Canaan. Witness of sale, Eleazer Bouton.

1726. Nov. 26. Nathan Whitne sold land to Eleazer Bouton. Sale witnessed by Benjamin Bouton.

1726. Dec. 14. Jachin Bouton was chosen one of the five listers, with Thomas Fitch, Nathaniel Nash, &c.

1728. Four acres and one rood, laid out to Nathaniel Bouton, by order of his father-in-law, John Betts, Sr., and brother, John Betts, Jr., in Canaan.

1728. Dec. 10. Richard Bouton and John Taylor, Jr., were chosen tithing men.

1729. By a survey and division John Bouton's portion passed to his son Joseph.

1729. Joseph Bouton was fence viewer on west side and John Bouton pounder on west side.

1730. Mar. 12. Nathan St. John sold his undivided right in land to his honored father, Matthias St. John.

1730. Jachin Bouton was again one of the five listers.

1732. Mar. 29. Jachin Bouton bought land of Thos. Corsicar.

1733. Jachin Bouton was a grand juror.

1736. D. Webster sold nine acres to Joseph Bouton of Norwalk.

1737. May 23. Joseph Bouton had eight and one-half acres laid out to him by the highway that leads to Ecles' Neck.

1737. May 26. Joseph Bouton sold land to Benjamin Couch.

1737. Aug. 15. Joseph Bouton bought a right in land of Samuel Belden.

1737. Sept. 7. Joseph Bouton had laid out to him seven acres in Norwalk.

1737. Dec. 20. Jachin Bouton had laid out to him three acres in Roton. Lot 181.

1737. Dec. 30. Jachin Bouton bought six acres for 37£ 0*s.* 0*d.*, west side Norwalk river, joining Joseph Bouton's land.

1737. Dec. 20. Jachin Bouton had three acres laid out to him, bounded north by land of said Bouton.

1738. Feb. 17. Jachin Bouton bought of Daniel Betts two acres of land for 11£. 15*s.* 0*d.*, and is in draft of lots 181; is laid out on Mary Crampton's right in said division, and by her sold to said Bouton.

1738. Jachin Bouton held lot 87.
1738. May 16. Jachin Bouton bought of Sarah Crampton, fifteen acres for 100£, situated north of the highway.
1740. April 6. Joseph Bouton had laid out to him 39½ acres.
1742. Oct. 16. Jachin Bouton bought land of Oliver Arnold, near Joseph Bouton's dwelling house.
1747. Dec. 15. Jachin Bouton sold his undivided right in land to John Bouton.
1757. May 19. Peter Quintard sold land to Fairchild Bouton.
1761. Bouton Hezekiah, of Salem, land to Eleazer Bouton, of Norwalk.
1765. Oct. 31. Esaias Bouton, "For the consideration of the filial duty which I have and do bear towards my honored father, Jachin Bouton, of Norwalk, I do freely give and grant, &c., the northerly half part of the dwelling-house he now dwells in on Flax Hill.
1781. April 16. Jehiel Bouton sold his home lot in Ridgefield, of about ten acres to Nathan Olmsted.
1787. Avery and Sarah Bouton sold land, etc.
1788. June 10. Joshua Bouton, of Norwalk, Conn., sold land, etc.
1796. Feb. 3. Know ye, that we Eleazer Bouton of Norwalk, and Hezekiah Bouton, Seymour Bouton and Levi Bouton, of Genesee, of the state of New York, and Matthew Bouton and Nathan Bouton, of Stockbridge, Mass., "do remit, release, and forever quit-claim, to Daniel Weed, his heirs, etc., all the right, title, claim and interest which we or either of us have or ought to have to any or all the land formerly the property of our late father, Eleazer Bouton." This sale was acknowledged by Eleazer Bouton in Fairfield, by Matthew Bouton in Berkshire, Feb. 10, 1796, by Nathan Bouton in Berkshire, Oct. 26, 1797, and by Hezekiah, Seymour, and Levi, at Bloomfield, Aug. 8, 1796, and recorded Mar. 8, 1798.
1796. Mar. 21. Jachin Bouton, Michael Brooks, Betty Brooks, Ezra Bouton and Enoch Bouton, quit claimed twelve acres of land in the parish of Canaan, in Norwalk, to Daniel Weed.
1796. Dec. 31. William Bouton and his wife Sarah, and Abraham Benedict and others, sold land to Timothy Fitch.

1798. May 15. David and Dinah Bouton, both of West Stockbridge, Mass., sold to George Hanford, of Stamford, one undivided third of a piece of land lying in the parish of Canaan, in the township of Norwalk, lying about 100 rods north of meeting-house.

1796. April 1. Samuel Bouton quit-claim to Joseph Waring, land at Roton.

1796. Nov. 24. Eleazer Bouton, Jr., sold to Bartlett Hanford, a piece of salt meadow.

1799. May 2. Moses Raymond, released land to William Bouton and Aaron Bouton, same date.

1800, Joel Bouton, registered as justice of the peace.

1830. Nov. 17. Daniel Bouton, of Bedford, N. Y., sold land, etc.

EXTRACTS FROM DANBURY RECORDS.

[Second year of the reign of George III., king of England.]

1756. Sept. 6. John Boughton, of Danbury, bequeathed his property to his wife, Rebecca, certain movables and use of lands, and the residue to his children, Rebecca, John and James, after a portion to Hannah, Elijah and Seth Whitney, children of his wife Rebecca by her first husband, and appointed his beloved wife Rebecca and his loving brother, Benjamin Boughton, his executors. Signed,

his
John + Boughton. [Seal.[
mark.

1757. April 28. Benjamin and Rebecca Boughton exhibited for probate the will of John Boughton and accepted the trust of executors, and an inventory of John Boughton's estate was made.

1758. Jan. 21. Rebecca Boughton, daughter of John, chose for guardian her uncle Benjamin Boughton. David Boughton was appointed jointly with Benjamin Boughton, guardian for John (minor) son of John Boughton, deceased, and recognized in 100£ for faithful discharge of said guardianship.

1761. Nov. 25. Capt. Samuel Boughton, by will gave to Abigail, his dearly beloved wife, all his household goods, except such as he was possessed of in the days of his first wife, and willed that his daughters Mercy and Mary, should each be made equal to what he had given to his other daughters.

1762. Mar. 19. Caleb Hoyt was appointed guardian to Sarah and Ruth Hoyt, daughters of Ruth Hoyt, and granddaughters of Capt. Samuel Boughton.

1762. July 30. David Boughton, of Danbury, was appointed administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Boughton, late of Danbury, deceased.

1762. Aug. 3. Capt. Samuel Boughton, having died and by will dated Nov. 25, 1761, left his estate to his widow, and children David, Elizabeth, Jane, Mercy and Mary, and to Sarah and Ruth Hoyt, daughters of Ruth, deceased, and Ebenezer, son of Capt. Samuel Boughton, having died without issue, his estate was divided among the heirs of his father, Samuel Boughton and Benjamin Boughton. Daniel Church and Capt. Daniel Benedict were appointed administrators thereof.

Witness, Thaddeus Benedict, clerk.

1767. April 17. Matthew Boughton was appointed administrator on the estate of Elizabeth Boughton, of Danbury, Ct.

1767. Dec. 18. Abigail and Frances Boughton were administrators on the estate of Joseph Boughton, embracing 188 acres.

1776. Dec. 10. Elizabeth Boughton was administrator on the estate of her husband, James Boughton, and authorized by the general assembly to sell the same.

1777. Feb. 18. Matt. Linsley and Matt. Boughton were "appraisers" of the estate of John Boughton, late of Danbury. There were 15*s.* in hand of Joseph Boughton.

1777. Dec. 26. General assembly ordered Elizabeth Boughton, administratrix estate of James Boughton to sell the lands belonging to the estate.

1778. June 22. David, administrator of Samuel Boughton (son of David).

1781. Jan. 1. Benjamin Boughton, Sr., sold land to his son Benjamin Boughton, Jr., and willed land to sons Eli and Daniel.

1781. Jan. 3. Benjamin Boughton, Sr., willed to Jonas and Mary Boughton Benedict about fifteen acres of land lying south of his own estate in Danbury, and Eli and Daniel, sons of Benjamin Boughton, subscribed as witnesses.

1781. May 9. Miles Boughton bought land of Jared Patchen adjoining land of Benjamin Boughton.

1783. Dec. 25. Joseph Boughton, Sr., bequeathed land to his son Joseph Boughton, Jr.

1783. May 9. Adj. Benjamin Boughton, administrator of Miles Boughton.

1783. Mar. 11. Eli Boughton sold land in Danbury to Enos Hoyt.

1783. Dec. 13. Francis Boughton bought land in Danbury of Noah Hoyt and Benjamin Boughton, Jr.

1783. Dec. 15. Francis Boughton sold 90 acres of land on King street, Danbury, to Abigail Barnum.

1784. Jan. 19. Matthew Boughton bought land in Danbury, Ct., of Noah Hoyt and Benjamin Boughton.

1784. Sept. 30. Elisha Dibble "et als." distributors of the estate of Miles Boughton gave to Mary, his wife, part and portions to his daughters Dorcas, Betty, Lois and Polly.

1784. Sept, 18. Matthew Boughton sold land in Danbury to John Lodiman and Joseph P. Cook.

1784. April 8. David Boughton, Jr., sold land to Capt. Noble Benedict of Danbury, Ct.

1788. Mar. 1. David Boughton, Jr., bought land of Josiah Starr in Danbury, Ct.

1788. Nov. 29. David Boughton, Jr., bought land of Eliphalet Barnum of Danbury, Ct.

1789. Dec. 14. David Boughton, Jr., bought land of Thomas Starr, of Danbury, Ct.

1790. March 8. David, Sr., and Deborah Boughton bequeathed lands to David Boughton, Jr., of Danbury, Ct.

1791. March 8. Eli Boughton (son of David) willed his estate to Sarah his wife, to his sons Ezra and Taylor, and his daughters Sally and Rebecca, and made his uncle Elisha Dibble, and his beloved Sarah executors.

1792. Feb. 2. Benjamin Boughton bought land of John Lindsley, Danbury, Ct.

1791. June 8. David Boughton by will gave his estate to his beloved wife Deborah, to his grandsons Abijah, Zar and Elias, to his dutiful son David, and made David and Abijah executors.

1792. Mar. 26. Matthew Boughton sold land to Thomas Boughton, in Danbury, Ct.

1793. Jan. 19. David Boughton, Sr., bought land of John McLean, in Danbury, Ct.

1793. April 5. Joseph Boughton bought land of Elijah Hoyt, in Danbury, Ct.

1794. April 24. Sarah Boughton was made administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Avery Boughton, of Ridgefield, insolvent, owed James Boughton 13£ 8*s.* 5*d.*, Rogers Boughton 43£ 10*s.*, and David Boughton 17£ 12*s.*

1795. Jan. 30. N. Gregory and Noble Benedict distributed the estate of Samuel Bouton, who died 1779, to his widow Keziah Hoyt, and his three sons Abijah Bouton, Ebenezer and Elias Bouton.

1795. Mar. 28. David Boughton's heirs and Samuel Boughton heirs had land surveyed for them in Danbury, Ct.

1795. Feb. 9. Abijah Boughton sold land to Ebenezer Boughton lying between Ebenezer's and David Boughton's land.

1795. Feb. 9. Ebenezer Boughton sold land to his brother Abijah Boughton, of Danbury, Ct., lying on Town street, bounded north and west by Widow Deborah Boughton's land, southerly by said Abijah Boughton's land and easterly by Town street, one and a half rods front and rear, and six rods long; also one-third of a piece of land one and a quarter rods front and rear, and six rods long, being my equal right or share in my mother's (Keziah Hoyt) dower, one-third of the estate of my father, Samuel Boughton, deceased, late of Danbury, Ct.

1796. March 7. Elias Boughton conveyed land to Justus Barnum in Danbury.

1798. Oct. 6. Joseph Boughton, of Franklin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., bought land of Noah Rockwell, of Danbury, Ct.

1799. April 13. Ebenezer Boughton bought land of the trustees of Justus Barnum; Ezra Boughton, witness.

1805. June 1. Matthew Boughton bequeathed to his beloved wife Martha one-third part of all his personal property and the use of one-third part of all his real estate as dower during her natural life, and further said:

I give to my daughter Abigail twenty-five dollars, to make her part equal to what I have already given to my other daughters. I give and bequeath one-half of my residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, to my three sons, viz., Matthew, Thomas and Asa, to be equally divided among them; and the other half of said residue and remainder aforesaid I give and bequeath to my five daughters, viz., Joanna, Ruth, Catharine, Rachel and Abigail, to be equally divided among them; and I hereby constitute and appoint my two eldest sons, Matthew and Thomas, executors of this my last will and testament.

(Signed)

MATTHEW BOUGHTON. [SEAL.]

1819. Feb. 3. Deborah, widow of David Boughton, gave by will to her grandson, Ebenezer Boughton, two dollars; to Abijah, a bed; Julia Nichols, daughter of her grandson, Knapp Boughton, one feather bed, etc.; to her grandson, Knapp Boughton, three hundred dollars, in consequence of money he had to pay for Ebenezer Boughton, her grandson; and divided the residue among Sarah, wife of her son David, and the children of her two grandsons, Abijah and Elias.

1821. Mar. 21. Samuel Wildman and others, appointed to distribute the estate of Deborah Boughton, did as follows: To Rachel Boughton, widow of David Boughton, Jr., home lot, etc.; to children of Abijah Boughton, Samuel, David, Richard S., Hiram, Orlando, Deborah, Abigail, Samira and Fatima, the west part of home lot; and to the heirs of Elias Boughton, namely, David Harris, Samuel George, and Clarissa, wife of Silas B. Wildman, the front part of the homestead.

The original, of which this not an exact copy, is preserved at Fairfield – Both that and the official Record on the Court files is dated "Seaventeen hundred and six" the year written out in Words. This shows that his son John who died January 3, 1705 – see p. 614, d. before the father. See also p. 615. where Joseph in 1706 approves his fathers Inventory.

1821. Dec. 13. Abijah Boughton, parent and natural guardian of Richard S., Hiram, Orlando, Samirah and Fatima, all minors, petitioned for the sale of a piece of land in Danbury of which they were seized.

1830. July 20. The time for settling the estate of David H. Boughton, was extended to Oct. 1, 1830.

RIDGEFIELD TOWN RECORDS.

1807. Sept. 19. Daniel Hoyt and Elizabeth Boughton were appointed administrators of Daniel Boughton.

1808. The estate of Daniel Boughton owed money to Knapp Boughton and to Orrin Boughton.

1808. Jan. 8. Fairchild Bouton, by will, gave to Daniel Bouton, son of his daughter Hannah, a gun and loom that formerly belonged to Hezekiah Boughton, etc.; the rest to his dearly beloved wife Sarah (personal property), and the remainder of his estate to his sons, John, Nathan and Jerry, and daughters, Marah, Hannah and Sally.

1821. Dec. 10. Russell Hoyt was appointed guardian to Samuel George Boughton, son of Elias Boughton, and David H. Boughton petitioned for authority to dispose of said minor's right in a certain piece of land.

1828. Jan. 17. Richard S. Boughton, of Danbury, sold his individual right in saw mill to Ira Stevens.

1830. July 20. The time for settling the estate of David H. Boughton was extended to Oct. 1, 1830.

FROM PROBATE COURT RECORD AT FAIRFIELD, CT.

John Bouton's Will.

In the name of God Amen. December 25, 1700.

I, John Bouton, Senior, of ye town of Norwalk in county of Fairfield, state of Connecticut, being by the hand of God upon me weak and infirm of body, but of perfect mind and memory (thanks be given unto God therefor), calling unto mind ye mortality of body, and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die—

Do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul

into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, after death, to be decently and Christian like buried at the discretion of my friends, nothing doubting but at ye general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

And as touching such word by estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in following manner and form:

After my just debts and funeral charges are paid and legacye pay[d] and discharged,

Imprimus: I do give unto Mary Bouton, my beloved wife, half my homestead and the whole house and half my barn, that side of my home lot of land at fruitful spring, and also my lot of land at Pine Hill, and to dispose of said parcels as she shall stand in need for her relief, and in case she shall not stand in need for her necessity to sell and dispose of them, then she may dispose of them to my children by her as she shall see cause.

And also I doe give to my said wife two cows and all my movable estate as shall or may remain when all debts and dues are paid, as above said.

Also my will is that what movable estate I had of her at marriage with her shall not be inventoried as my estate, but to remain to all the above mentioned estate I doe give unto her during her natural life.

Item: I doe give to my grandchild, John Bouton, of Danbury, the sum of five shillings.

Item: I doe give unto my son Matthew Bouton, besides what I have already given him as portion, the sum of five shillings.

Item: I doe give to my son Joseph Bouton and to his assigns all my right, title and interest in land lying near Ebenezer Canfield's land over the river in the bounds of Norwalke; also my part in barren Marsh creek, he paying to my daughter Abigail Smith the sum of five pounds.

Item: I doe give to my daughter Rachell Sension, besides what she has had as portion already, the sum of five shillings.

Item: I doe give unto my daughter Abigail Smith the sum of five shillings.

Item: I doe give unto my daughter Hannah Betts the sum of five pounds, to be paid by Joseph Bouton as above said paid my two sons Thomas and Richard Bouton equally between them when they shall obtain to the age of twenty-three years.

Item: I doe give unto my son Thomas Bouton and to his

assigns my Cove lot; also half my meadow lying on west of ye Cove over the river in the bounds of Norwalk; also one-half of my land lying between the parts of Norwalk river near ye staddles, being in quantity eighteen acres and a half of land; also seven acres at Cranberry Plains in ye borders of Norwalk; also five acres of land in ye Indian fields; also half of meadow above Silver Mines, so called.

Item : I doe give unto my daughter Elizabeth Waring, to be paid by my two sons Thomas and Richard Bouton equally between them when they shall attain to the age of twenty-three years, the sum of five pounds.

Item : I doe give to my son Richard Bouton and his assigns that lot lying in the field behind Moor, so called, near ye swamp called Bouton's swamp; also half of my meadow on ye west of the Cove; also half my land between ye parts of the Norwalk river, being eighteen acres and a half ; also seven acres at Cranberry Plains; also half my meadow above Silver Mines, so called; also half of my swamp and meadow east of Pine Hill lyin in the common field.

Item : I doe give to my daughter Mary Bouton the sum of five pounds, to be paid by my two sons Thomas and Richard Bouton when they shall have attained the age of twenty-three years.

Item : I doe give to my three sons Joseph, Thomas and Richard Bouton my whole right of bogg lying on the Mill brook and all my commonage equally to be divided between them.

Item : The half of my home lot not given to my wife and half of ye barn not given I doe give to my two sons Thomas and Richard Bouton and their assigns equally between them.

I doe give to my two sons Thomas and Richard Bouton twenty acres of land lying on ye east side of Five Mile river equally between them ; and furthermore I do make and ordain my beloved wife and my son Joseph Bouton administrators of this my will, and that this is my last will and testament, revoking and making void any and all former wills and settlements that may have been by me made.

In testimony whereof, I, John Bouton, Senior, have set to my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Ye signment.

John Bouton

John Bouton, Senior, did, on the day and date thereof, acknowledge the above within instrument to be his last will before JAMES OLMSTEAD, Justice of the Peace.

Signed and sealed in presence of us witnesses. }

WILLIAM HAINS.
JOSEPH O. GREGORY, Senior.

DANBURY, January 2, 1704–5.

The Inventory John Bouton's Estate, who departed this life the next day after the date above written, amounting to 260£ 0*s.* 0*d.*

This may certify ye honored court of probate that ye deceased person, namely, John Bouton, did, before witnesses, some short time before his death, give to his oldest son, John Bouton by name, some particular things which is not placed in ye inventory; given him for his encouragement to bring up his youngest brothers; the valuation of s^d^ gift, according to our estimation, the several particulars thereof amounting to the sum of 6£ 5*s.;* and also the improvement of meadows and land that shall fall to ye children under age, whilst such time they come of age he to maintain them and defray the charges of the same.

The name and age of the deceased John Bouton's children: John Bouton, married Sarah Gregory, of age.

Abigail, sixteen years; Mary, twelve years; Nathaniel, ten years; Eleazer Bouton, three and a half years.

A prorogation court held in Fairfield, March 14, 1704–5.

John Bouton, son of the deceased, made oath to ye truth of the inventory, and to include what shall after appear belonging to ye estate.

The inventory of ye estate of John Bouton, of Danbury, deceased, being exhibited to the court, is by ye court approved and endorsed to be recorded; and ye court do grant power of administration on ye estate to ye s^d^ John Bouton, son of s^d^ deceased, and Matthew Bouton, of Danbury; they pay and remove all just debts to and from ye s^d^ estate and to return an account of their administration to ye court in Fairfield as soon as convenient or when called for by ye court; and the s^d^ John Bouton and Matthew Bouton do acknowledge themselves jointly and severally bound to ye court in ye recognizance of 150£ for a faithful discharge of their administration according to ye above order of ye court.

John Bouton, of Danbury, who was administrator of his deceased father, John Bouton, of s^d^ Danbury, having made a return of an account of his administration to ye proroga-

This John Bouton was the <u>son</u> of John and Abigail. & died before his father. (See p. 611.) and the John who m. Sarah Gregory, was not the son of John & Abigail, (as stated on page 8) but their grandson. & Sarah was probably dau. of "Jackin" not John Gregory. & John who m. Mary Petit, prob. son of Matthew

tion court, held Fairfield, on the 21st day of November, 1705, and moved for a distribution of his father's estate, the court having computed the amount and by said account the court doe find and there is clear estate one hundred and sixty pounds eleven shillings and five pence—160£ 11*s.* 5*d.* —to be divided amongst the children of the deceased Bouton as follows, viz.: The eldest son to have a double portion of the estate, and the rest of the children to have equal and single portions of ye s^d^ estate, there being living six children; and the said John Bouton is allowed six pounds and five shillings, which is deducted with ye use of that part of the estate which shall fall to ye children under age until they come to ye respective ages, for bring up s^d^ youngest children of s^d^ Bouton; and ye court appointed Impro. Joseph Starr and Daniel Benedict to make distribution of ye said estate according to the above order of court, and to be sworn by Mr Beebe to a faithful discharge of s^d^ work, and that the s^d^ John Bouton to continue his administration until distribution.

FAIRFIELD, Feb. 18, 1706.—Joseph Bouton approved the inventory of the administration of the estate of his father, Serg. John Bouton.

In the name of God Amen. December 20, 1746.

I, Joseph Bouton, of Norwalk, county of Fairfield, state of Connecticut, by these presence doe give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Bouton, the whole of my movable estate, to be at her own absolute disposal, except my young riding mare.

To my daughter Sarah Hanford (begotten of my body), and to be hers forever, all my right lying in Bouton's meadows, running east to meadow belonging to my son-in-law, Dea. John Benedict, and west to meadow belonging to my brother Edmund Waring.

To my daughter Dinah Benedict I will and demise ye whole of my salt meadow lying in Bouton's meadows, so called, bounded by land of Edmund Waring and Richard Everitt, and also my riding mare.

To my son-in-law, Dea. John Benedict, in consideration of his taking the whole care of my beloved brother Thomas Bouton to the end of my brother's days, both in sickness and in health.

To my beloved grandson, Joseph Bouton, I bequeath my dwelling house in Norwalk, and one acre of land adjoining, Dinah Benedict, Jachin Bouton and John Bouton and to their heirs forever.

I will that all my estate, not otherwise disposed of, be divided in equal shares between my four children.

JOSEPH BOUTTON. [SEAL.]

At a court of probate, held Fairfield, Ct., Nov. 15, 1779, personally appeared Susannah Bouton and William Bouton, executors of the last will of Joseph Bouton, late of Norwalk, deceased, and on oath declared that the foregoing is a true and perfect inventory of the estate of the s^d deceased that hath come to their knowledge, and that if any thing more should appear belonging to the estate they would cause it to be added and inserted, accounting the Spanish milled dollar at six shillings—117£ 9*s.* 6*d.*

Order of Court of Probate, held Fairfield, April 16, 1792:

The Court ordered, that one-third of deceased's estate be set off to the widow of Joseph Bouton, of Norwalk, and enough of the estate to pay 77£ 14*s.* 11½*d.* debts against said deceased Joseph Bouton's estate.

Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 29, 1793.

I, Mary Bouton, of Norwalk, make and declare this to be my last will and testament:

First, that pounds £ mo. shall be by executors put to use for my grandson by marriage, namely, Asael Bouton, son of Eleazer Bouton, remainder of said money to be paid to my beloved husband, and as to the remnant of my real estate, to be divided after the decease of my said husband, as follows:

To my brother, Samuel Pettit, Jr., and my sister, Bethiah Mathews, of Stamford, and Galpin, wife of Benjamin Galpin, of Westchester, and to be equally divided among them after the decease of my said husband, my brother, John Pettit, to be discharged of the money that he oweth me in lieu of a part of my said land. I doe hereby constitute my beloved son-in-law, Eleazer Bouton, Jr., to be my executor.

her
MARY + BOUTON.
mark.

Copy of deed. Original made and delivered, Stamford, January 28, 1778.

Know all men by these presents:

That we, Nathaniel Bouton and Jehiel Bouton, of old Poundridge, and Samuel Bouton, of Salem, all in the county of Westchester and state of New York.

For and in consideration of eighty-seven pounds six shillings and seven pence, New York money, to us in hand paid to our full satisfaction, before the ensealing of these presents, by Daniel Bouton, of Stamford, in Fairfield county and state of Connecticut, do give, grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm, unto the said Daniel Bouton, a certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in Stamford in Canaan parish, containing twenty acres two roods and five rods, be the same more or less, bounded as follows: easterly by the perambelating line dividing Stamford and Norwalk, southerly by Wyx Seeley's land and Daniel Bouton's land, westerly by highway, northerly by Matthew Bouton's land and James Weed's land; and the above said tract of land conveyed to the said granters and grantee jointly and severally in an equal proportion by their father, Nathaniel Bouton, of Stamford, in Fairfield county and state of Connecticut.

We, the above named Nathaniel Bouton, Samuel Bouton, and Jehiel Bouton, do by these presents, convey and confirm, for ourselves, our heirs and assigns forever, our equal part or portion of the above said premises to him the said Daniel Bouton, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use and behoof; and furthermore, we, the said Nathaniel Bouton, Samuel Bouton and Jehiel Bouton, do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators forever to warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims or demands whatsoever to him the said Daniel Bouton, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns forever.

Signed, sealed and delivered this 28th day of January, 1778.

SAMUEL BOUTON. [Seal.]
NATHANIEL BOUTON. [Seal.]
JEHIEL BOUTON. [Seal].

In presence of
Eliphalet Seeley, Jun.
Elizabeth Silliman.
Nehemiah Buddere.
Ann Comstock.

February 17, 1778.

Personally appeared Nathaniel Bouton and Jehiel Bouton, two of the above signers and sealers of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that the same was their free action and deed, before me.

ABRAHAM WEED,
Justice of Peace.

May the 6th, 1778.

Personally appeared Samuel Boutton, one of the signers and sealers to the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed before me.

ABRAHAM WEED,
Justice of Peace.

Report on a Military Order to Gen. Mead's Court, 1780-1.

The deposition of Daniel Bouton, of Stamford, Conn., of lawful age, viz :

Some time in the winter of the year 1780-81, Capt. Jonathan Waring informed me that there was a clandestine trade carried on by driving cattle to the enemy, and that David Lounsbery and Caleb Finch was active in it. That the said Lounsbery had lately took a pair of oxen over to Horse Neck; and on said information Timothy Reed, Dedourt Davenport and myself applied to Maj. Davenport for a writ and took one in our own name and not in behalf of the state. On which David Lounsbery was taken and brought to Capt. David Wells. Said Lounsbery owned that he did take a pair of oxen over to Horse Neck for Caleb Finch, the authority and selectmen being there, and their settling was of the opinion that said Lounsbery was rather a tool, and advised us to withdraw plaint, on said Lounsbery paying the cost and inform of all he knew concerning carrying on said trade.

On this advice we tore up said writ, and said Lounsbery gave a note to Timothy Reed (the sum I do not remember) and which note I was informed said Lounsbery was sued on and a judgment obtained and execution on which said oxen was taken and sold.

Some time in the winter aforesaid after a general court martial held at Palmer's Hill on Capt. Finch, Capt. Waring was there as an evidence in the case.

Of his evidence he informed said court that he was with Caleb Finch at the Raymonds in Canaan, and by what he saw and heard he signified to said court that they had oxen preparing for the trade aforesaid for said Waring informed s^d^ court that he went with s^d^ Finch in order to find out his trade with the enemy, for he suspected him.

After this I was informed by Capt. Isaac Lockwood that David Lounsbery had agreed with Caleb Finch to bring forward a pair of oxen that he had chafered for with the above s^d^ Raymond, and s^d^ Lockwood advised me to watch the machine.

Mr. Timothy Read told me the same; after this Mr. Charles Weed come to me with David Lounsbery and told me before Mr. Weed above s^d^ that he had agreed with the above s^d^ Raymond to take one or two pairs of oxen of them and drive to the enemy in the night following.

As I was informed Genl Mead, having had intimation, gave orders directing me to take a number of men in order to see what discoveries I could make.

In obedience to s^d^ order I took with me a number of men for the scout and in the course of the night took up David Lounsbery and Waterbury Hait, a driving a pair of oxen to the water.

According to my orders I took up s^d^ men and oxen and brought them to Genl Mead, who after examination condemned the oxen and directed me to sell them and bring the avails to s^d^ court, which order I obeyed.

INDEX.

BOUTON.
Aaron, 755, 848, 1194, 1527
Aaron Keeler, 1294
Aaron Roy, 1299
Aaron Starr, 1295
Abbe, 1259
Abbe Baker, 464, 744
Abigail, 16, 31, 427, 473, 475
Abigail Burlick, 1203
Abigail Hull, 1435
Abigail Marvin, 1, 1911
Abigail McDuff, 1589
Abigail Van Valkenburgh, 4959
Abby Husted, 235
Abner, 1439, 3366[c]
Abram F. 549
Ada Arvilla, 4664
Ada Ball, 4953
Adaline, 5267[a]
Adaline Bates, 5254
Ada Tanner, 4961[c]
Adelaide, 716, 1664
Adelia Sanders, 1047[b]
Adele, 4267
Addie A. King, 657
Addie I. 1374[a]
Addie Zettie, 4416
Addison, 5248
Adelbert, 4723
Adolphus, 405
Adolphus W. 407
Adrian F. 402
Agnes, 4879
Agnes Hotchkins, 765
Alanson, 3336, 4732
Albert, 4725, 4961, 4970[e], 5171
Albert G. 4229
Albert Mead, 4335[o]
Albert Judson, 5269[b]
Alda Estelle, 4726
Alfred, 4971, 5205[p]
Alfred Palmer, 5199
Alcesta Fancher, 4961[t]
Alexander, 1198, 4356
Alexander Malichi, 1539
Algena, 5396
Algernon, 1077
Alice L. 4727
Alice, 809, 1374[g]
Alice E 1058
Alice Grant. 679
Alice Hart, 936
Alice M. Miller, 930, 1374[y]
Alice Stowel, 4970[e]
Alice Weeks, 1556
Aline, 3062, 5255
Almira, 339
Almira Clark, 304
Almira Fish, 891
Almira Harris, 618
Almira Seymour, 850
Almiron O. 955
Alonzo, 4642, 5370
Alonzo G. 4421
Alonzo G. Jr. 4422
Alsesta Fancher, 4961[t]
Althea, 2562
Alzada Chapman, 5233, 5235
Amanda, 865[a], 4341
Amanda Brown, 414
Amanda Bush, 5276
Amelia Breckingridge, 4985
Amelia C. 354
Amelia Marshall, 4454
Amelia Saunders, 1047[b]
Amos, 477
Amos Augustus, 496
Amy Brooks, 5264
Andress, 301, 422
Andrew, 767, 3035, 4361
Angelina Hill, 3203
Angeline Van Tassel, 3770
Anna, 3463, 3111
Anna Bell, 1393
Anna Dean, 4951
Anna Frederica, 1374[a]
Anna Fonda, 539
Anna Hubbel, 737
Anna Keeler, 1527
Anna Whitehouse, 1148
Anne Finch, 428
Annette, 1480
Annie, 4491[c3]
Annie B. 4901
Annie Beattie, 4898
Annie Cilley, 1171
Annie Dyckman, 1498
Annie Jane Gibson, 1540
Annie Johnson, 4844
Annie Laura Stuart, 1959
Annie Lila, 1566
Annie Scott, 4846
Annie Sherman, 4961[p]
Ann, 191, 540, 3111
Ann Amelia, 5345
Ann Amelia Marshall 4454
Ann Delia, 5238
Ann Eliza Cox, 1554
Ann Green, 757
Ann E. Morris (Wid.) 3747
Ann Louisa Hall, 1147
Ann Hill, 633
Ann Louise, 1284
Ann M. 4882
Ann Mina, 4951[&]
Ann Roe, 4491[c]
Ann Scudder, 3358
Anson, 3360
Anson Benedict, 883.
Archibald, 1076
Archibald Lewis, 783
Ariel, 535, 4961[p]
Artemas, 4991, 5188
Arthur, 3462, 4970[q]
Arthur E. 659
Arthur Garfield, 416
Arthur H. 5394
Arthur Isaac, 4230[a]
Arthur Key, 956
Arthur Smith, 3108
Arthur Whitney 1283, (see Mary[a] Ann & Ethel[b]
Arza, 4976, 5250
Asenath Raymond, 856
Augusta, 5268
Augustus, 498, 1544, 1918
Augustus Brown, 4355
Augustus Myron, 1955
Austin, 5276
Avery, 3218, 3343
Avon Conklin, 5290

Banks Hudson, 1059
Baldwin, 4973
Baldwin S. 5235[g]
Belle M. 4896
Belden, 3222
Benajah, 469, 483

Benjamin, 5556
Benjamin A. 4848
Benjamin F. 4870
Benjamin T. 5383
Bennett Ai, 886
Bennington, 3099
Bessie, 5298
Bessie Warren, 1395
Bordella, 2026
Berliette Hoaglin, 740
Bertha, 1158
Bertha E. Welby, 3110
Betsey, 538, 3032, 3371, 4704
Betsey Chichester, 859
Betsey Corbin, 3350
Betsey Ellis, 3218
Betsey M. Fuller, 3359
Betsey Keator, 3351
Betsey Lincoln, 4977
Betsey Montgomery, 3216
Betsey Rider, 4961[i]
Betsey Scofield, 1379
Betsey Smith, 1447
Betsey Snyder, 3213, 3394
Betsey Waterbury, 4335[h]
Betsey Watson, 4952
Betsey Wheeler, 4631
Betty, 840, 1186
Betty Bixbee, 857
Betty Lawton, 4961[q]
Beulah, 5166
Blanch, 4640
Bridget, 3
Burritt B. 3429
Burr, 3030

Calista Wilson, 3313
Calvin M. 4981
Carlyle R. 1374
Caroline Albertine, 1357
Caroline Mead, 1354, 3180
Caroline Pearsall, 241
Caroline Persons, 890
Carrie, 4380, 5205[f], 5354
Carrie Frances, 4262
Carrie Lillian, 362
Carrie Louise, 3077
Carrie Smith, 1356
Catharine, 4961[b]
Catharine Bundy, 1441
Catharine Clark, 1876[a]
Catharine Conners, 4266
Catharine E. 5267
Catharine Hardenburgh, 4253
Catharine A. Messler, 1666
Catharine Raymond, 1041
Catharine Sidell, 1450
Catharine Smith, 1536
Catharine Maria Stanley, 885
Catharine M. Townsend, 5250
Cecelia, 1916
Cecelia Earl, 3772
Celia, 5360
Celia E. 4968
Celetta Adams, 1271
Charity Kent, 752
Charity T. Merritt, 4962
Charles, 714, 771, 799, 804, 864, 1200, 1347, 1374, 1508, 3055, 3744, 3771, 3774, 3775, 4831, 4902, 5169, 5355, 5462
Charles A. 3040, 3089
Charles Allen, 1565, 3754
Charles Alonzo, 1624
Charles B. 3063
Charles D. 5161
Charles E. 869, 1087, 1550, 4490, 5281
Charles F. 1223, 1618, 3060, 4979, 5229, 5241, 5388.
Charles H. 621, 820, 1369, 1576, 4866
Charles L. 952
Charles Leslie, 5314
Charles Lockwood, 4165
Charles Luther, 4658
Charles M. 1962, 4898
Charles R. 5282
Charles Sands, 5493
Charles S. 1496
Charles Seymour, 2845, 3772
Charles Sherman, 1138, 1139, 1150
Charles W. 914, 924[c], 3422, 4845, 4865, 4867, 4966
Charlotte S. Hempstead, 1949
Charlotte McElroy, 4961[m]
Charlotte Thomas, 633
Chauncey, 395
Chester Arthur, 4847
Chester F. 5271
Chloe, 471
Christopher C. 1370
Christopher Bell, 1154
Clara, 3774
Clara B. 4172
Clara Edith, 3114
Clara H. 4970
Clara Henrietta, 5319
Clara Minerva, 1285
Clarissa, 1072, 3369
Clarissa Ackley, 743
Clarissa Brown, 4442
Clarissa Trowbridge Keeler, 1282
Clarence Darling, 360
Clarence Marvin, 1957
Clark, 668[a], 3454, 4961[t]
Clark B. 655
Claud Byron, 4730
Clifford, 5293
Clinton, 715
Coleman, 3025
Cora, 5246
Cora Mackey, 5322[a]
Corbin T. 3889
Corrinne Isabella Taylor, 1384
Cornelia, 1196, 1996, 4883
Cornelia Adams, 1665
Cornelia E. 355
Cornelia G. 1374[q]
Cornelia Swart, 789
Craig Miller, 928
Cynthia Lockwood Thatcher, (Wid.) 4164

Daisy, 3773
Daniel, 35[b], 192, 431, 508, 604, 747, 1525, 1580, 1584, 3021, 3029, 3201, 3345, 3368, 3745, 4406, 4439, 5425.
Daniel S. 5148
Daniel Stone, 4961[d]
Daniel W. 1538, 3316
David, 90, 740, 3201, 3219, 3344, 3354, 3364, 4335[b], 4955, 5237
David S. 5385
David Sanford, 3203
Dayton H. 1507
Debbe, 246, 847, 1193
Deborah, 246, 3341, 4354
Deborah Ann Betts, 1369
Deborah Benedict, 2856[mm2]
Deborah Hoyt, 193
Deborah Meeker, 3356
Deborah Smith, 1339, 1375
Delia, 3100
Delia Sager, 696
Denton, 4266
Derua Mills, 655
Desdemonia Connell, 5236, 5406
Dewitt C. 679, 3384
Diadema Saxton, 625
Dinah Benedict, 2521
Dora E. Remington, 4226
Dorcas St. John, 4829
Dorliski C. Whitman, 1351

Earl, 665

Earl W. 1572
Ebenezer, 499, 988, 1171, 1173, 1349, 3072, 3748
Eddie, 3438
Eddie Hope, 5497
Edgar, 1915
Edgar H. 1492, 1949
Edith A. 4644
Edith C. 399, 403
Edith M. 1374[f]
Edith May, 4290, 5321
Edith M. Brown, 1374[c]
Edmonia A. Cook, 5462
Edmund, 773
Edna E. 417
Edna Myrtle, 795
Edna Vinita, 1374[i]
Edward, 3453, 4340, 4374, 4639, 5167, 5235[i], 5395
Edward F. 1355
Edward G. 3090
Edward L. 396
Edward P. 810
Edward Smith, 3110
Edwin, 1271, 1617, 3421, 3755, 5365, 5369, 5465
Edwin, Jr. 3758
Edwin Augustus, 1374[c]
Edwin Augustus, Jr. 1374[d]
Edwin Croswell, 5310
Edwin Davis, 927
Edwin Fullerton, 1394
Edwin P. 657
Effie, 1374[r]
Effie May Place, 5235[g]
Eleazar, 33
Eleazar, Jr. 2521
Eleazar, 3d, 2856[mm2]
Eleazar, 4th, 2857
Eleanor A. Wallace, 1333
Eleanor Hoyt, 1154
Eldean Merchant, 3315
Electa, 4722
Electa Enoh, 4961[d]
Electa Spaulding, 618
Eli, 768, 4961[n]
Eliasaph, 465, 757
Eliphalet H. 1479
Ella C. Hemingway, 1351
Ella B. Littog, 4421
Ella M. Keys, 955
Ellen, 541
Ellen Barber, 4367
Ellen Maria Hines, 1576
Ellen Richards, 4989
Ellen Gould Shumway, 1137
Elijah, 1178, 3783, 4961[l]
Ellenora, 1153
Ellenore Hoyt, 1154
Eliza, 3395, 5475
Eliza Allen, 3743
Eliza Graham, 625
Eliza Jane, 624, 3039
Eliza Jane Lamereaux, 5232
Eliza Johnson, 625
Eliza Nesmith, 1140
Eliza Thomas, 620
Elizabeth, 20, 31, 421, 1341, 1695, 2522, 2532, 3037
Elizabeth Arnold, 4486
Elizabeth Bailey, 5255
Elizabeth Beers, 844, 1190
Elizabeth Cassidy, 1617
Elizabeth Cox, 1569
Elizabeth A. Cilley, 862
Elizabeth E. Dowd, 1347
Elizabeth Gilbert, 189
Elizabeth K. Frisbie, 3429
Elizabeth Holloway, 5154
Elizabeth Hughes, 4369
Elizabeth Keech, 673
Elizabeth Kenny, 539
Elizabeth Price, 4335[k]
Elizabeth (Betsey) Roberts, 505
Elizabeth Rumrill Gladwin, 924[c]
Elizabeth Tayler, 671
Elizabeth A. St. John, 1537
Elizabeth Westcott, 405
Elizabeth Whitten, 415
Elizabeth Woodruff, 1585
Else, 1374[h]
Elmer, 4454
Elmer E. 5393
Elvira Bassett, 913
Emeline, 4342
Emeline Amelia, 1241
Emeline Lamont, 770
Emeline Lewis, 3058
Emeline Parker, 1209
Emeline C. Reed, 988, 1349
Emeline G. Teator, 5271
Emily, 419, 1546, 5381[g]
Emily L. Bassett, 91
Emily L. Bissell, 1137
Emily Dyckman, 1479
Emily Hanford, 1444
Emily S. 1547
Emily Smith, 4991
Emma, 802, 4441, 5371
Emma Aretta, 4228
Emma B 3776
Emma C. Clark, 3038
Emma Foot, 845
Emma Frances, 1564
Emma Hubbard, 735
Emma J. 3085, 4488
Emma Louise, 4874, 4894
Emma L. 1359
Emma Petit, 151[a]
Emma Pearsall, 3772
Emma Rich, 4261
Emma Robinson, 735
Emma Friemer, 4375
Emma H. Waldron, 3060
Emmergene, 924[a]
Emmet, 240
Enoch, 761, 1201, 1339 1436, 1581, 4300, 4335[e], 4355, 5454, 5468, 5473
Enos, 462, 422, 617, 622
Erastus, 4995
Erastus E. 1439[b], 5153
Erastus Smith, 3027
Ernest, 1494
Esaias, 83, 1243, 1261, 1341
Ernest L. 4643
Esther, 87, 1345, 2844, 3217, 3223, 3365
Esther Adams, 219, 4981
Esther Belden, 3201
Esther A. Dana, 3551
Esther Levake, 2527
Esther Kelly, 3206
Esther Raymond, 1440
Esther S. 3428
Esther Ter Bush, 4978
Esther Tubbs, 4986
Ettie, 5372, 5426
Etta Chisster, 5386
Ethel, 929, 1283[b]
Ethlinda, 1663
Ethel May, 5301
Ethel Vaughan, 1570
Eugene, 924[b], 924[c], 2044
Eugene M. 5152
Eunice Smith, 1206
Eugenia C. Corsa, 5152
Eugene Guy, 5165
Eva Bell, 1151
Evaline, 3423
Evan Vinton, 1550
Everett J. 5397
Ezra, 84, 1342, 2519, 2533, 4990

Fannie Rhodes, 5493
Fanny, 777, 4368
Fanny A. 1578
Fanny Augusta, 5203
Fanny Ogden, 402
Fanny Waldo, 768
Fanny Young, 4975
Ferris, 4485
Fletcher B 1155
Flora Alice, 794
Flora Treadwell, 3030

Florence Amelia, 1396
Florence Cilley, 1167
Foster, 4371
Frances A. Buckbee, 4414
Francis, 4413
Francis D. 4257
Francis G. 1608[e]
Francis Peter, 4264
Frances Purdy, 1487
Frank, 655[a], 4991[cc], 5357.
Frank Arthur, 4659
Frank Griswold, 1956
Frank J. 3086, 3330, 5235[e]
Frank L. 1373
Frank Marshall, 1070
Frank Myers, 5269[a]
Frank P. 3439
Frank Russ, 3305
Frank R. 5235[h]
Frank W. 4269
Frederick, 1501, 1506, 1627, 4491[ff]
Frederick Alonzo, 4419
Frederick E. 3088
Fred Fowler, 1290
Frederick Miller, 930
Frederick Rowley, 917
Frederick Samuel, 5311

George, 536, 633, 778, 806, 1197, 1497, 3031, 3034 3042, 3082, 3324, 3336, 3396, 3574[a], 4129, 4369, 4667, 5356, 5366, 5459
George A. 3790, 5499
George B. Dr. 1224
George D. 4268, 5494
George Edgar, 4491[&]
George F. 5205[g]
George Francis, 4668
George H. 490, 664, 868
George L. 5252, 5381[f]
George Lincoln, 1286
George Lyman, 3553
George M. 4964
George Mead, 1621
George Morton, 926
George Ralph, 1571
Georgene R. Raymond, 3109
George Thompson, 486
George W. 936, 2563, 4415, 4877, 4878, 5278
George Walter, 4731
Georgene Walton, 4440
George Washington, 4830
Gertrude, 2034
Gertrude Keeler, 1047[a]
Gertrude L. 401
Genevieve Iona, 4661
Gideon F. 247
Gilmore C. 3756
Gilbert, 1588
Gould, 189, 219, 246
Gould C. 3205
Gould M. 3394
Grace, 1579, 3107, 4641, 4893, 4899
Grace Darling, 358
Grace Eleanor, 1336
Grace Evangeline, 1622
Grace E. 1374[x]
Grace Helen, 5322[b]
Gracie I. 1004.
Gracie May, 3075
Grace Young, 4976
Grant, 244
Guy, 4970[l]

Halsey, 1611
Hannah, 242, 884, 1260, 1303, 1522, 2846
Hannah Betts, 859
Hannah Camp, 1205
Hannah Carrington, 851
Hannah Conklin, 1588
Hannah Dickinson, 4961[m]
Hannah Fancher, 4952
Hannah Main, 1579[c]
Hannah Mills, 1525
Hannah Hoyt, Wid. 604
Hannah Price, 620
Harlem, 5147
Harmon, 5268[a]
Harriet, 872, 1199, 1376, 4484
Harriet Adelaide, 5318
Harriet Bell, 1156
Harriet Benjamin, 820
Harriet Dunscomb, 1064
Harriet A Everson, 5307
Harriet Fletcher, 2043
Harriet E. Mead, 4335[z]
Harriet M. Cushing, 1154
Harriet Nibloe, 3210
Harriet Noyes, 1496
Harriet Pierson, 1608[e]
Harriet Post, 1000
Harriet Shearman, 862
Harriet A. Weed, 1051
Harriet Zelie, 5383
Harriette Bradley, 1208
Harriette J. 1225[a]
Harry, 3361, 4457, 4977
Harry C. 1374[e]
Harry Edgar, 5258
Harry Lincoln, 5264
Harry M. 658
Harry Oren, 957
Harry Remington, 4227
Harry W. 991, 1374[w], 4895
Hart, 1945
Hartina, 2035
Harvey, 1444, 2847, 3340, 4360, 4661[c], 4964, 5124
Harvey J 5255
Harvey M. 5143, 5392
Harvey T. 5154
Hattie Fletcher, 2043
Helen Conklin, 5273
Helen Graves, 5308
Henry, 497, 871, 1450, 3356, 4961[e], 5453, 5456
Henry C. 2043
Henry Gardiner, 4226
Henry H. 3140
Henry J. 5259
Henry Landon, 590
Henry Lovejoy, 1959
Henry R. 539
Henry Sherman, 789
Henry Trowbridge, 1289
Henry Waldo, 781
Herbert, 805
Herbert C. 5287
Herbert E. 5162
Herbert John, 361
Herbert W. 418.
Hester Robinson, 3220
Hezekiah, 2520
Hiram, 625, 785, 3372, 4173, 4486, 5144, 5223
Hiram M. 3057, 3420
Hiram S. 1346, 3070
Hobby, Miss, 3388
Horace, 3574[d], 4994
Howard S. 4335[n], 4445
Homeria Augusta, 5316
Huldah G. Keeler, 304

Ida May, 4724
Ida May Jenkins, 1619
Ida M. Rockefeller, 955
Ida Iola, 5284
Ida Julia, 1287
Imogene, 4970[p]
Ina Jane, 4970[k]
Ira, 845, 885, 1191, 4951
Ira E. 5131
Irene F. 4420
Irene Flewwellen, 4491[b]
Irving Hall, 1619
Irving, 680
Isaac, 672, 849, 850, 1291, 4486
Isaac H. 4254, 4414
Isaac Seeley, 1300
Isaac T. 4961[dd]
Isabella A. Buttery 352
Isabella Gerard, 4970[h]

Isabella L. 3087
Isabella M. Reed, 991
Israel, 754
Israel Spencer, 5202

Jachin (or Jakin), 37[a], 1342
James, 459, 464, 481, 736, 744, 765, 1541, 1579[d], 3023, 3199, 3209, 3214, 3303, 3746, 3785, 4335[b], 4672, 4961[w], 4970[g], 4970[i]
James A. 1557, 5384
James Avery, 3209
James Albert, 913
James B. 3846, 4721, 4961[w]
James C. 4728
James Daniel, 3210
James Deforest, 4663, 4671
James H. 3287
James L. 1543
James McFarlane, 3293
James R. 1368
James Smith, 3058
James Stephen, 4665
James W. 3785
Jane, 535, 1609, 3338, 4961[p]
Jane A 1917, 4970[c2], 5200
Jane Becker, 883
Jane Burhance, 4979
Jane Hunt, 1585
Janet Betts, 1369
Janet Guffin, 2222
Janet Livermore, 4255
Janet Smith, 5251
Jared, 751, 1268, 1526, 1911, 4335[c], 4985
Jarvis, 4491[c]
Jason D. 656
Jean Smith, 484
Jen..ett Butler, 5452
Jennet Gunn, 5315
Jehiel, 428, 503, 512
Jennie, 3844, 5269, 5299
Jennie A. 357
E. Jennie Clough, 5277
Jennie Snavel, 4966
Jennie Taylor, 999
Jennie W. Wilson, 3759
Jeremiah, 4357, 4367
Jeremiah G. 3351
Jesse, 1175, 3844, 4959, 4970[r]
Jesse Scott, 4253
Jesse Scott, Jr. 4261
Jessie, 4970[r]
Jessie E 397
Jessie McInnis, 5498
Jerome H. 5270
Joanna Harper, 1187
Joanna Rhodes, 3753
Joel, 198, 235, 4982, 5232
John, 1, 4, 33, 35[a], 37[b], 190, 304, 414, 430, 501, 505, 603, 629, 753, 859, 1354, 1509, 1589, 1614, 2849, 3215, 3342, 4404[a], 4897, 4961[g], 5205[h]
John Andress, 353
John Bell, 1140. 1152
John Benedict, 1051
John Carpenter, 4891
John D. 4962
John Deforest, 4631, 4671
John Dennis, 4258
John Dunscomb, 1065
John E. 1542, 1623
John F. 1282
John Frisbee, 3464
John H. 3675, 4881, 5256
John Jackson, 484, 488
John Jarvis, 5174 (see Appendix), 517
John P. 2033
John S. 409, 4632
John T. 3359, 3385
John V. 5399
John W. 1447, 5324
John Wesley, 1487
John William, 1064
John Willett, 667
John Wilson, 2564
Jonah, 4370
Joseph, 9, 34, 82, 743, 837, 841, 857, 890, 1177, 1184, 1187, 1340, 1380, 2222, 3363, 3731, 4128, 4983, 5469, 5472
Joseph, Jr., 1047
Joseph Bradbury, 1170
Joseph C. 5251
Joseph Harrison, 4868
Joseph William, 4335[m]
Josephine Conners, 4257
Josephine Fisher, 5153
Josephine Frances, 1066
Josephine Snyder, 1439[b]
Josiah, 1206[b], 1209
Josie S. Arnold, 913
Joshua, 843, 1189
Joshua T. 4963
Judson, 4662
Judson A. 5254
Judith E. 2046
Julia, 1499, 4372, 4483
Julia A. Barlow, 3208
Julia A. Pickett, 4491[a]
Julia A. Purdy, 656
Julia A. Raymond, 1956
Julia C. 1549
Julia Frances, 4848[a]
Julia E. Southworth (see Errata), 742
Julia Sumner, 773
Julia Sheridan, 1481
Justina May, 5168
Justina Miller, 4961[g]

Kate, 4171
Kate M. 5286
Kate E. Shaw, 5278
Kate Ramsey, 951
Katharine, 924[d]
Katy Williams, 3219
Kellogg, 748

Laura, 537, 3339
Laura Price Cole, 1348
Laura Palmer, 4971
Laura Pardee, 1275
Laura Virginia, 1278
Laverne, 3325, 4373
Lawrence, 245
Leah Bell, 3777
Leah Beam, 3755
Leah Maggie, 5370
Leah Turner, 5247
Leander S. 4961[&]
LeGrand, 1498, 3442
Legrand L. 1070
Lena, 406
Lena C. 3323
Lena Van Valkenburgh, 3553
Leroy Hudson, 1057
Leroy W. 1061
Leonard Gibson, 1556
Leonard B. 5235[h2]
Lewis, 737, 752, 770, 863, 1435, 1585, 3213, 4335[a], 4880, 4980
Lewis Carrington, 912
Lewis Warren, 1383
Levi, 2530, 4961[k]
Levi B. 5151
L—— J. Lewis (m. William), 3059
Libbie J. Gill, 4128
Lillian E. 1060
Lillie Cordelia Rogers, 1286
Lillie Weed, 4373
Lilly, 5361
Lilly Margaret, 1620
Linus, 1269, 1275
Lizzie, 4378
Lizzie Anderson, 5137
Lizzie Gregory Patrick, (Wid.) 1338
Lizzie Maud, 3076
Lizzie May, 5266

Lizzie Julita, 870[j]
Lloyd R. 4729
Lockwood, 3028
Lois Conklin, 301
Lois Keeler Benedict, 1291
Loretta, 786
Lottie Smith, 5370
Louis, 1995, 2045, 4876[a]
Louis Clayton, 364
Louisa, 764, 1297, 3347, 5249
Louisa Ann, 4271
Louisa G. Graves, 3675
Louisa Hanna, 1585
Louise, 1381, 3347, 5352
Louise George, 3303
Lourinda Collister, 760
Lovinia Cook, 4982
Luella, 5260
Luella Alice, 5320
Lucien R. 999, 1374[s]
Lucinda Kent, 752
Lucretia, 1452, 3207
Lucretia Baldwin, 3022
Lucretia Sherman, 738
Lucy, 1351, 3177
Lucy Ann, 1350
Lucy Barratt, 4453
Lucy M. Ingrick, 5151
Lucy J. Lewis, 3059
Lucy Lewis, 4961[bb]
Lucy Morse, 240
Lucy Northrup, 3221
Lucy M. Reynolds, 3316
Lulu M. 5163
Lura May, 5262
Luther, 4986
Lydia, 605, 1204, 3054
Lydia Ann, 1371
Lydia Ann Newman, 1584
Lydia Ann Scofield, 4165
Lydia Ferris, 4404[a]
Lydia Hoffman, 5205[c]
Lydia Mann, 4961[k]
Lydia Justina, 5155
Lydia Penoyer, 426
Lydia Stevens, 463
Lydia A. Thorn, 5229
Lydia Wilson, 4994
Lyman, 951, 1665, 5466
Lyman Hayes, 661
Lyman E. 663

Mabel, 4375[a]
Mabel Taylor, 3474[t]
Madaline Wendling, 927
Madison, 3425
Maggie Haire, 4667
Manly J. 5263
Marcus E. 3102
Margaret, 1615, 5239
Margaret Ann Patterson, 957
Margaret Cassidy, 1618
Margaret F. Browne, 3790
Margaret F. Hudson, 1021
Margaret Jane, 3386
Margaret J. Tait, 4663
Margaret McLean, 843, 1189
Margaret Ruth, 4670
Margaret Smith, 3330
Maria A. 1244
Maria Baldwin, 1910
Maria Harvey, 5143
Maria Louise, 1963
Maria Nichols, 755
Mariam Ames, 754
Marietta, 5170
Marietta Knowles, 5233
Marietta Woodruff, 396
Mariette McNear, 3771
Margery, 398
Mark, 4987
Martha, 5381[e]
Martha A. Brown, 1047[e]
Martha A. Cushing, 1154
Martha Fowler, 1268
Martha A. Young, 886
Martha Elizabeth, 4170
Martha Ella, 1567
Martha L. 5245
Martha O. 5390
Martha Pierce, 4953
Martha Scott, 1174
Marvin Raymond, 1958
Mary, 17, 18, 32, 33, 84, 474, 750, 808, 1049, 1071, 1342, 1462, 1463, 2519, 3452, 3779, 5205[e], 5353
Mary A. 3041, 3292, 3327
Mary Abrams, 4995
Mary Alice, 3112
Mary Andress, 194
Mary Ann, 746, 1283[a], 4338, 4992
Mary Ann P. Bell, 862
Mary A. Opplin Lyon, 1283
Mary Ann Hoyt, 1147
Mary A. Kelly, 3370
Mary Augusta, 4491[ee]
Mary Benjamin, 3103
Mary Barto, 1047
Mary Beattie, 761
Mary Conklin, 800
Mary Cornelia, 1273
Mary E. 870[a]
Mary E. Clark, 1332[a]
Mary Ella, 1392
Mary Ellen, 3113
Mary E. Gallaher, 3102
Mary E. Gregory, 4961[w]
Mary Eva, 4961[gg]
Mary E. Hyatt, 4173, 4833
Mary Esther, 908, 1277
Mary Elizabeth, 666, 1334, 4173, 4669
Mary Frances Nash, 1224
Mary Frantz, 751
Mary E. Glover, 1370
M. Louise, 1963
Mary Hadley, 3743
Mary Hodge, 4950
Mary Louise, 1148
Mary E. Labrake, 662
Mary Hart, 2862[c]
Mary Hanford, 1270
Mary Helm, 868
Mary J. 5253, 5343
Mary Joice, 5205[h]
Mary Jane McFarland, 3287
Mary Jane Shay, 5131
Mary Josephine, 5492
Mary Jane Smith, 5252
Mary L. 870
Mary M. Lamoreaux, 395
Mary Leiser, 5199
Mary Leghorn, 672
Mary Langdon, 5468
Mary Louise, 827, 870, 1148, 1298
Mary May, 3757
Mary B. Mandville, 3389
Mary Mead, 431, 604, 4356
Mary F. Nash, 1224
Mary Parmlee, 803
Mary Persis, 1159
Mary Perry, 5456
Mary Petit, 33
Mary Price, 1047[a]
Mary Polson, 4721
Mary Rockwell, 1245
Mary Saint John, 1539
Mary Stevens, 629
Mary Stevenson, 1
Mary Thorn, 5227
Mary Todd, 88, 1346
Mary Van Horn, 486
Mary H. Ware, 4721
Mary Waring, 3745
Mary Webster, 190
Mary Young, 888
Matilda Ann Sheets, 4657
Matilda Brown, 4335[j]
Matilda Gale, 3746
Matilda Maynard, 629
Matthew, 5, 482, 2524, 3022, 4961[i]

Maud, 5294, 1374[v]
Maud V. 4969
May, 782, 4418
Mercy, 3367
Mercy Andress, 194
Mildred A. 3061
Mildred T. Vaughan, 1555
Minerva, 2696
Minerva Byram, 661
Minerva C. 2697
Minerva Lyman, 752
Minnie, 4892, 1960, 5398
Minnie D. Libenon, 3086
Minnie King, 485
Minnie L 1493
Minnie M. 1679
Minot, 3103
Mitchell H. W. 5495
Molly, 237
Molly Stebbins, 198
Mortimer, 4491[bb]
Mortimer D 660
Moses, 88, 1292, 1346

Nancy, 846, 1192
Nancy Chapman, 4988, 5240
Nancy Graham, 768
Nancy Husted, 303
Nancy Whipple, 5205[p]
Nathaniel, 33, 426, 458, 463, 742, 803, 862, 1047[b], 1160, 3350
Nathaniel Augustus, 1537
Nathaniel D. 4961[y]
Nathaniel Sherman, 1137
Nathaniel Webb, 1554, 3350
Nathan, 507, 735, 1203, 2528, 3026
Nathan Warren, 1387
Nellie, 1500, 4970[t]
Nellie B. 3676
Nellie Louisa, 359
Nelson, 694, 1694
Newton, 1406
Noah, 193, 1910
Noahdiah B. 1384
Norman Leslie, 5307

Olive, 5346
Olive Cora, 4961[v]
Olive Drajar, 762
Olive Grace, 5306
Olive Meeker, 3351
Oliver, 623
Oren Canfield, 891
Orland, 4440, 5273
Orrin G. 3206
Orrin Rice, Rev. 3291
Orris P. 3315
Orvill, 1495
Otis Zalmon, 3322

Patience, 1179, 3734
Patience Newman, 1339
Pamelia, 4970[d]
Pamelia Montgomery, 3023
Pauline, 3424
Peace, 3426
Percival N. 5277
Permelia, 4961[s], 5274
Peter, 4961[u]
Peter H. 4256, 4961[u]
Peter Mead, Dr. 1528
Phebe, 749, 1258, 4337
Phebe Bixbee, 83, 1341
Phebe Brown, 4300
Phebe Jane, 4417, 4961[ff]
Phebe Mix, 4961
Phebe Sherwood, 1345, 3172
Phebe Wheeler, 4721
Philena Shults, 4975
Polly, 1523, 3032, 3346, 4335[c]
Polly Alger, 4953
Polly Ann Bassett, 3102
Polly Burchard, 3613
Polly E. 1502
Polly Emily Hoyt, 1353
Polly Gee, 735
Polly Holmes, 305, 423
Polly Lincoln, 4974, 5002
Polly Nash, 864
Polly Raymond, 629
Polly Slauson, 465
Polly Stevens, 4355
Polly Tubbs, 4983
Polly Warren, 4961[t]
Polly Webb, 1526
Prue, 1913
Prudence, 4876[a]
Prudence Hayes, 462, 617

Rachel, 15
Rachel Ann Patrie, 5202
Rachel Campbell, 4961[u]
Rachel Ferris, 1175
Rachel Kellogg, 426
Rachel M. Barber, 5188
Rachel Stevens, 4, 463
Ralph, 140, Appendix; 408, 4970[o]
Ralph Leonard, 1540, 1568
Ransom P. 5205[c]
Ranvill, 1552
Rebecca, 432, 605
Rebecca A. Keeler, 1574
Rebecca Fitch, 1360
Rececca Ida, 4961[ii]
Rebecca M. Dimon, 3055
Rebecca Smith, 476, 1346
Rebecca Van Loan Peck, 3291
Reuben, 5247
Reuben Clark, 1338
Reuben F. 415, 1335
R. Frank, 3294
Rhoda, 5235[n]
Rhoda Mead, 404
Rhoda Richards, 1912
Rhua, 351, 3387
Rhuama Waterbury, 4385[g]
Richard, 2, 12, 476, 491
Richard M. 476, 1356
Richard S. 1579[a]
Robert, 811
Robert Allen, 3753
Robert Porter, 1379
Roger, 3200
Rosa, 780
Rosalie Shepherd, 4371
Rose A. 5357
Rosetta, 5243
Rosetta Tallman, 5258
Roswell, 4491[b]
Rue Ferris, 351
Rufus, 4978, 5227
Rufus C. 5300
Rufus Jared, 1372
Ruth, 89, 1577, 4970[s]
Ruth Ann, 1302
Ruth Meldrum, 3770
Ruth S. Mason, 4642

Sadie E. 1062
Sadie F. Furman, 1945
Sadie J. 3306
Sally, 2547, 4695, 3644
Sally Allaben, 3200
Sally Boughton, 4335[b2]
Sally Keeler, 1268, 1579[a]
Sally Preston, 3349
Sally Sutherland, 4990, 1574
Salome Hopkins, 4955
Samantha P. 3429
Samuel, 303, 427, 472, 1206, 1441, 1574, 3349, 4442, 4444, 4876[a], 4953
Samuel A. 3388
Samuel B. 4844, 4975
Samuel Bois, 916
Samuel E. 363
Samuel Fletcher, 1147
Samuel G. 148, 3220
Samuel Hawley, 1274
Samuel, Jr. 4975
Samuel M. 352, 478

Samuel Newell, 760
Samuel Raymond, 1041
Sands, 5452, 5461
Sanford, 620
Sanford Peck, 3304
Sarah, 192, 470, 681, 954, 1344, 3337
Sarah Adaline, 909
Sarah Ann, 775, 1349[a], 1367, 4451
Sarah A. Reynolds, 1282
Sarah Bell, 1385
Sarah Benedict, 838
Sarah B. Knapp, 3057
Sarah B. Nickerson, 1380
Sarah Bouton (dau. Levi), 5192
Sarah Caroline Miller, 886
Sarah Cox, 3055
Sarah Crofut, 2025
Sarah Deforest, 3846
Sarah Elizabeth, 489
Sarah E. Van Voorhis, 1406
Sarah Gregory, 13
Sarah Hadley, 3743
Sarah Henry, 667
Sarah Jane, 4272
Sarah Jane Stevens, 1575
Sarah J. Deforest, 3072
Sarah Johnson, 3210
Sarah Kingsbury, 4632
Sarah L. Tyler, 1294
Sarah M. 1078
Sarah Maria Wilmot, 3748
Sarah Minerva, 1293, 1296
Sarah Northrup, 1178, 3733
Sarah Rebecca, 3781
Sarah Ressique, 844, 1190, 1338
Sarah Sanford, 3199
Sarah Sears, 1195
Sarah Stevens, 4406
Sarah Terry, 3754
Sarah Waring, 891
Sarah Wing, 3210
Sena M. Fuller, 5256
Seth, 506, 510, 844, 856, 1190, 1332, 1338, 1345, 2531, 4335[g], 4961[q], 5137
Seth L. 1366
Seth S. 1348
Seymour, 351, 2527, 3743, 4961, 5455, 5467
Seymour, Jr. 3780, 5471
Seymour H. 351, 356
Seymour St. John, 4833, 4875
Sherman Hoyt, 1157
Shubael, 4950, 4952, 4961[m]
Simeon, 2529
Smith, 1270, 1272, 4970[h]
Sol. A. Cook, 3574[a]
Sophia, 479, 4351
Sophia Andrus, 629
Sophia H. Packard, 5199
Sophia Wyckoff, 1506
Sperry, 305, 404, 423
Squire, 3216
Stephen, married Polly Jarvis (see Appendix)
Stella E. Rotnor, 4658
Stella S. 1337
Stephen, 194, 338, 509, 618, 662, 696, 1205, 1208, 3221, 4974, 5002
Stephen G. 2913
Stephen V. R. 5236, 5406
Susan C. Barlow, 3208
Susannah Almy, 4973
Susannah, 839
Susannah Raymond, 82, 1184, 1340
Susan Hastings, 753
Susan M. Lent, 4867
Sylvester, 866, 1579[b]
Sylvester S. 1350[a] 1351

Tammy Pardee, 1275, 3027
Thankful Moseman, 3361
Theodore, 3759
Theodore H. 3109
Theodore O 5386
Thomas, 10, 1612, 5279
Thomas B. 3552, 4255
Thomas Burr, 4164
Thomas Burr, 2d, 4255
Thomas S. 241
Tilton C. H. 1148
Timothy, 1174
Truman A. 4961[x]

Urelia Styles, 1057
Uriah, 4829
Ursula Read, 1436

Vasco, 1551
Villa Thorn, 5281
Virginia Thomas, 869, 1086

Wallace Everson, 5317
Walter, 511, 807
Walter C. 3317
Walter J. 1288
Walter L. 1563
Walter S. 5235[m]
Warren, 3370, 5347
Warren L. 3786
Waters, 1440
Wellington, 4375, 5233
Wilbur Knibloe, Dr. 3329
Willard Austin, 915
William, 500, 738, 762, 769, 776, 800, 838, 851, 888, 910, 950, 957, 1347, 1353, 1360, 1575, 3038, 3358, 3747, 3770, 3789, 4339, 4458, 4491[aa], 4491[c2], 4900, 4961[bb], 5348
William Alonzo, 1386
William Augustus, 925
William B. 5235
William Christopher, 1149
William Conklin, 1625
William E. 1961
William Gould, 3059
William H. 1047[c], 2030, 4359, 4657, 4961[bb], 4988, 5164, 5240, 5283
William Hart, 2025
William Henry, 4174, 4335[l]
William Herschel, 4660
William Horatio, 1169
William I. 4491
William J. 5265
William L. 3084
William Marston, 4453
William Paisley, 1555
William Sanford, 3313
William Smith, 1021, 1048, 1069
William Stanley, 1063
William Warre , 4335[k]
William W 1047[a]
Willie H. 953
Willie J. 5244
Willis L. 1482
Willinet, 5205
Wilson, 1626, 4335[j]
Wilson, Jr. 4491[a]
Winfield S. 1358

Zachariah S. 485
Zalmon L. 3208
Zetta Pearl, 1397
Zora May, 5496

BOUGHTON

Abbe Rogers, 2321
Abbie M. 2467, 4924
Abby Payne, 2321
Abigail, 80 81, 1338, 2440, 2464[b], 3468, 3582, 3726[a]
Abigail E. 1817, 2464[i], 3988
Abigail Hoyt, 385, 3851
Abigail Marvin, 1911
Abigail Nichols, 1738
Abigail Penoyer, 2520

Abigail Stilson, 3843 Note
Abijah, 101, 116
Abner Wakeley, 3886
Abram, 2440
Abram J. 2469
Achsah 2431[a]
Ada S Crittenden, 3987
Adah, 5331
Adaline, 2459, 4915
Adaline Marilda, 2984
Adaline Sherman, 115
Adaline W Knower, 562[i]
Addison, 2865
Adoniram Judson, 2297, 3871
Adelaide, 1664[s]
Adelia Cauley, 2051
Adelia Hull, 2178
Alanson, 3856, 4732
Alanson L 4796
Albert, 2456, 2862[f]
Albert Bushnell, 2305
Albert G. 2456
Alda Ada, 4737
Alexander, 5560
Alexander E. 2257
Alfred C. 580, 4808
Alfred T. 4807
Alice, 2463, 3113[a]
Alice Done, 3597
Alice Ives, 2048
Alice L. 1680
Alice M. 1671
Alice Maud, 5335
Alice Rose, 2332
Althea, 2562
Allen Wesley, 4762
Alma E. 1670
Alma S. Sohnson, 575
Almaca, 1749
Almina, 1667
Alonzo, 3589
Alson L. 4786
Alvin W. 2255
Alvira Turner, 1840
Amanda, 1662[w]
Amanda S. Grigger, 1646
Amanda Rogers, 183
Amanda Safford, 528
Amlrose E. 3970
Amira, 1656, 1663[y], 1684
Amos, 1753, 2002
Amy, 1741
Amy Adelia, 3670
Amy E. 2294
Amy Hall, 2224
Andrew, 1664[b], 2225, 2261, 2308, 2316, 3035
Andrew Irving, 2318
Andrew M. 2302
Angeline Lockwood, 4491[d]
Angeline Van Tassel, 3770
Ann, 540
Ann E. 4066
Ann Eliza Sherwood, 3798
Ann Gould, 1641
Ann Greenman, 1849, 1852
Anna, 3133, 5329
Anna C. 2999
Anna E. 5333
Anna Hanson, 1998
Anna M. 187, 4071
Anna Magin, 3567
Anna Maria, 3885, 4047
Anna Piel, 2465
Anna Rawson, 2451
Anna Sherman, 526
Anna Wakeley, 3849
Anna Westfall, 3173
Annette Palmer, 2210
Annie Crabbon, 1716
Annie C. Crofut, 3853
Annie Heproth, 2623
Annie Luella, 4312
Annie M. 187
Annie Magin, 3567
Annie Powell, 183
Archie, 3862
Ariel, 535
Artemus B. 1814
Arthur, 2017, 4009
Arthur Barker, 591
Arthur C. 2293, 4130
Arthur Howell, 3685
Arthur Howell, Jr. 3688
Arthur L. 1676
Asa, 3577
Asa Eckert, 4767
Asahel, 2856[nn]
Augusta J. 4921
Augustus, 1018, 3178
Augustus F. 2856[kk]
Augustus Stephen, 3863
Aureli Sarah, 668[a]
Azer, 1743, 2442, 2476

Benjamin, 3466, 3476, 3847, 5556
Benjamin Comfort, 4828
Benjamin H. 4491[f]
Benjamin Starr, 3150
Benjamin Warren, 2254
Bertie, 3604
Bert Elmer, 4065
Bertha, 2471
Bertha Augusta, 2863[j]
Bertha C. 3005
Bertha G. 3972
Bessie, 1720
Betsey, 558, 1652, 2441, 2450, 2848
Betsey Jane, 3804, 4913
Betsey Park, 2861
Betsey Simons, 1646
Betty, 3481
Blanch de Reignie, 154

Caleb, 2856[dd], 2862
Callie Greer, 4134
Calvin M. 5334
Carl, 1724
Caroline, 2780[a], 2862[k], 2989
Caroline D. 178
Caroline E. Passmore, 3595
Caroline Hagan, 5559
Caroline Hart, 2863[a]
C. Frank, 2973
Caroline L. Markham, 2698
Caroline Sprague, 2751
Caroline Upson, 4908
Carrie Adelia, 3641
Carrie Eva, 2995, 2998
Carrie Greenbank, 5324
Carrie L. 2292
Carrie Mutchmore, 2198
Carrie Porter, 3595
Carrie Sarah, 2343
Carroll Jackson, 3688[a]
Catharine Conger, 1643
Catharine Connors, 2990
Catharine E. 2983
Catharine Herrington, 5104
Catharine L. Wyant, 1847
Catharine Lyman, 3559[a]
Catharine A. Messler, 1666
Catharine Stever, 2226
Cecelia, 1916
Celestia, 2459
Celia, 5360
Cephas, 2862[g], 2863[xx]
Charles, 1662, 2064, 2276, 3184[a], 3744, 4904, 4916
Charles A. 3040
Charles Albert, 2335
Charles Augustus, 4311
Charles D. 1820
Charles E. 2062, 3184[a], 4734, 4774
Charles Ensign, 3574[f]
Charles F. 2863[r]
Charles H. 1662[j], 1686, 1839, 2061, 3841[b], 4313, 4491[e], 4491[r]
Charles Harvey, 2431[u]
Charles I. 1941
Charles Lyman, 2862
Charles Marion, D.D., Eld. 2733

Charles M. 2969
Charles Odle, 1989
Charles P. 3193
Charles Platt, 2048
Charles Stone, 2698
Charles T. 575
Charles W. 2065, 2780[d], 2944, 2994, 3568, 3680, 5323
Charles W. Jr. 3683
Charles Wolfe, 3568
Charlotte, 117, 177, 2548, 4920
Charlotte Augusta, 2497
Charlotte E. 4807[b]
Charlotte Keeler, 3855
Charlotte Locke, 2223
Charlotte Mudge, 2175
Charlotte Pullen, 2856[hh]
Charlotte Robinson, 101
Charity Dann, 3847
Charity Elvin, 4821
Chauncey, Dr 534
Chauncey K. 572
Chester James, 3887
Christiana Adelphia, 2754
Clair, 3950[b]
Clara, 2459[r]
Clara Edith, 3114
Clarence Edward, 4323
Clarence Edwin, 3858
Clark, 1998, 2106
Clark A. 4784
Clark Levi, 668[b]
Clark W. 2000
Clarissa, 1842[g], 2709
Clarissa Beecher Hotchkiss, 2545
Clarissa Brace, 2691
Clarissa Dewey, 2540
Clarissa Jones, 2535
Clarissa M. Hitchcock, 2489
Clarissa Langworthy, 2452
Claude, 2315
Claudius Victor, 2545, 2570, 2588
Clement Abner, 3857, 3860
Clement Edwin, 3859
Cliford Leroy, 4316
Clinton, 3187
Cordelia B. 3930
Cora E. 4787
Cora Esther, 2863[s]
Cornelia, 1996
Cornelia Adams, 1665
Cornelia Augusta, 2753
Cornelia B. 3930
Cornelia Esther, 5567
Cornelia Van Buren, 5108
Cornelius, 1847
Cornelius Van Deusen, 2198
Cortland H. 1731
Corydon, 3948
Curtis, 3606
Curtis S. 1826
Currence, 4826
Currence Downs, 3843

Daniel, 532, 570, 1630, 1650, 1713, 2054, 3131, 3136, 3472
D. Albert, 1673
Daniel Ashley, 3950
Daniel Collins, 2750
Daniel Coley, 3616[a]
Daniel Hall, 4110
Daniel Knapp, 3673
Daniel Sawyer, 2816
Daniel Stone, Jr. 5140
Daniel Webster, 4305
Darius, 1643
Darius B. 1719
Darius F. 1718
David, 90, 109, 2439, 2452, 3467, 3479, 3853
David, Jr. 100, 156, 2452, 3479
David H. 147
David Louis, 2218
Deborah, 2839
Deborah Benedict 2857
Deborah Knapp, 90
Deforest, 2461
Delana E. Coppernol, 2733
Delany, 2627
Delia, 2117
Delia Atwood, 1579[e]
Delia Knapp, 3616[a]
Delia Peck, 2794
Delos R 4075
Delbert, 1663[c]
Denton, 4266
DeWitt C. 3179
Diana Ann Morton, 4310
Dinah, 2454, 2694, 2838
Docia C. Homer, 3184
Dolly, 2431[e], 4918
Dolly Holcomb,
Dora Nettie, 3861
Dorcas, 3480
Dorinda, 1649
Dorinda A. Palmer, 4303
Dorothy, 2429
Dorithea Oviatt, 4907
Dwight, 2863[pp]

Ebenezer, 80, 95, 102, 1338, 3726[a], 3728, 3854
Ebenezer, Jr. 3740
Ebenezer Downs, 3851
Edgar, 1915, 2074, 4091
Edith, 562[k], 1726, 5332
Edith Lydia, 3155
Edith M. 1939
Edmund Francis, 2052
Edna Aurora, 4315
Edna C. 2862[g]
Edna Buell, 2814
Edna Frederica, 579
Edward, 1662[f] 1840, 2863[m], 2863[n], 3147, 4936
Edward Adoniram W. 3893
Edward Francis, 2052
Edward Hicks, 4325
Edward Hooker, 3550, 3558
Edward Morris, 3495
Edward P. 1837
Edward Smith, 2705
Edward W. 3938
Edwin James, 4763
Edwin H. 3937
Effie Rodier, 2069
Egbert, 1943
Egbert Harvey, 2431[s]
Eleanor, 1742
Elbert Seneca, 2862[n]
Eleazer, 3d, 2857
Eleanor, 1662[q]
Eleanor Winne, 2108
Electa, 2431[c]
Electa Andres, 2064
Eli, 98, 3137, 3474
Elias, 103
Eliard, 2105
Eli Henry, 3474
Elihu, 562[a]
Eli Starr, 3148
Eli Taylor, 3485
Eliud, 3132
Elijah, 1746, 3733
Elisha Brace, 2703
Eliza, 562[c], 2278, 5559
Eliza Allen, 3743
Eliza Bates, 2549
Eliza Farnsworth, 2014
Eliza H. Cook, 2330
Eliza P. Denser, 1669
Eliza B. Howard, 2323
Eliza Jane, 3039
Eliza Jane Terhune, 4326
Eliza Runa Anna, 4308
Eliza Newland, 3943
Eliza Sturgess, 2970
Eliza E. Talmadge, 4762
Eliza W. Bent, 3856

Elizabeth, 1656[z], 2431[r], 2780[b], 3037, 3145, 3471, 4929
Elizabeth Boardman, 2545
Elizabeth Borland, 3809
Elizabeth Boynton, 2431[h]
Elizabeth B. Starr, 3131
Elizabeth C. Collins, 2693
Elizabeth E Meitzler, 2431[s]
Elizabeth Gordon, 2543
Elizabeth Holmes, 3181
Elizabeth Jones, 1752
Elizabeth Lundy, 3978
Elizabeth M. 3052, 3607
Elizabeth Nickerson, 1743
Ella, 188, 2016, 3969
Ella Amelia, 2862[i]
Ella Andrew, 4931
Ella D. 188
E. Louise Deitz, 3683
Ella J. Moffat, 4075
Ellen, 541, 1842[f], 2275
Ellen A. Ketcham, 2863[b]
Ellen Brooks, 1715
Ellen J. Keesler, 4067
Ellen Lewis, 1662[j]
Ellen Maria, 2796
Ellen V. 2303
Elmer, 2271
Elmer Ellsworth, 3951
Elmore P. 4776
Elon G. 3973
Elsie M. 2203, 4006
Elvira N. Blakeman, 4927
Elvira R. 2761
Emery L. 2312
Emily Estelle, 2326
Emily K. Comstock, 172
Emily J. James, 572
Emily R. 181
Emma, 2279, 4076, 4943, 2863[e]
Emma C. Clark, 3038
Emma Eliza, 2622
Emma F. 2336
Emma Hickock, 2620
Emma Jane, 4741
Emma Rukie, 3950
Emma Weeks, 2311
Emmet A. 4126
Emmet Eben, 3891
Ephraim H. 2256
Ephraim Frederick, 1657
Enoch, 2073
Enos, 1852, 2437, 2444, 2489, 2510, 2535, 2702
Enos Gilbert, 2813
Ervine Franklin, 1662[u]
Ernest A. 1677
Ernest Edward, 2863[w]
Esther, 2844, 2863[l]
Esther Ann, 1703
Esther Ann Dana, 3551
Esther Ann Dann, 3491
Esther B. 2472
Esther Burton, 1639
Esther Horton, 2856[kk]
Esther Levake, 2527
Esther Stowe, 2102
Etta, 2015
Etta Salome, 3894
Ethel, 1678
Eulalia, 3020
Eugene, 1716
Ephraim, 1662[g]
Euphrasia, 1881
Eugene Clinton, 3866
Eugene W. 4491[p]
Eunice, 1653, 2864
Ennice Almira Hermance, 4820
Eunice Nichols, 2857
Eunice S. 2304
Eunice Waterbury, 530
Eva Lord, 3600
Evalena, 3007, 3955
Evangel Nealy, 3146
Eveline Wager, 5500
Ezra, 1740, 3484, 3588, 3612
Ezra B. 3808
Ezra Palmer, 3554
Ezra Wildman, 3491

Fannie, 2932
Fannie B. 180
Fannie L. 4007
Fannie Malette, 2459[g]
Fannie Tuttle, 2262
Fatina, 114
Flavius J. 2431[g]
Florence H. 4491[v]
Florence M. 3567[a]
Floyd B. 4491[x]
Frances, 2509, 3968
Frances A. Hall, 2299
Frances C. Lobdell, 3967
Frances Isabella, 149
Frances M. 2509
Frances Pardee, 2863[d]
Francis, 2102, 2103, 2111, 2114, 2224
Francis Clark, 4491[d]
Francis E. 2262, 2310
Francis T. 581, 4491[w]
Frank, 1655[a], 1662[s], 1999, 2215, 2287
C. Frank, 2973
Frank D. 2863[ss]
Frank E. 2468, 4051
Frank H. 3944
Frank Leslie, 3950[a]
Frank Sherman, 3674
Frank Ways, 2589
Franklin B. 4783
Frederick, 2282, 2693, 2756, 2863[rr]
Frederick Aug. 2752
Frederick D. 183
Frederick G. 3975
Frederick J. 2799
Frederick Knapp, 171, 183
Frederick L. 4491[u]
Frederick M. 1734[a]
Friend D. 2466

Gans, 2431[b], 2434, 2847[d]
George, 536, 1863, 1987, 2076, 2211, 2453, 2861, 3042, 3141, 3174, 3495[a], 3574[a], 3635, 4129, 4911, 4937, 5326, 5561.
George A. 4925
George Andrew, 2330
George B. 5507
George C. 154, 4746
George DeWitt, 5500
George Edmond, 573
George Edward, 155
George Edwin, 1728
George F. 4934
George G. 2431[l]
George Grandison, 2500
George H. 2863[v], 3790
George Hezekiah, 2549
George L. 4491[s]
George Lyman, 3553
George M. 4062
George N. 4134
George Nichols, 3574[k]
George R. 2507
George Sanford, 4772
George Seneca, 2862[h]
George W. 1702, 1818, 2323, 2475, 2563, 2624, 4415, 4779
Georgianna Heathington, 3841[c]
Georgianna Sherman, 3673
George Wilson, 4110[a]
Gertie A. 4072
Gertrude, 578, 2713, 2780[c], 4132
Gertrude A. 2748
Gertrude Cole, 2196
Gertrude Minerva, 4304
Gilbert, 3146
Goldie M. 2063
Gordon A. 4491[n]
Grace, 2277, 2863[tt]

Grace Elizabeth, 577
Grace Greenwood, 3953
Grace H. 1675, 1725
Grace I. 2863[tt]
Grace L. Phillips, 2863[q]
Grace May, 3154[a]
Guy, 2431[f]
Guy Claxton, 2595

Hamilton, 2180
Hannah, 2846, 4011
Hannah Coburn, 3593
Hannah Hamilton, 103
Hannah M. Stone, 2702
Hannah Squires, 3855
Hannah Waterbury, 2530
Hanford, 2451
Hardee Belle, 1664[c]
Harriet, 872, 2470[b], 5105
Harriet Agnes Wilkie, 2231
Harriet (Hattie) A. Ames, 2585
Harriet Hart, 2856[mm]
Harriet Kelsey, 3598
Harriet M. 1734
Harriet M. Travers, 2334
Harriet Rysduyck, 1635
Harriet S. Varnam, 2863[n]
Harmon, 5129
Harris, 2938
Harrison C. 3841[c]
Harry, 2464, 2543
Harry H. 4491[x]
Harry Millard, 1662[v]
Harry V. 5104
Hart, 1945, 1988
Harvey, 2431[h], 2947[b], 4785, 5124
Haskaline Collins, 2455
Hattie Hotaling, 4777
Hebron C. 4822
Helen Augusta, 1721
Helen Eliza, 4814
Helen Eliza Hagan, 3550
Helen M. 2593
Helen Sarepta, 2458
Henrietta Budd, 4732
Henrietta R. Wilson, 4110
Henry, 1879, 2014, 2465, 2560, 2623, 4003[a], 4785[a]
Henry Austin, 3617
Henry C. 2465
Henry David, 182
Henry H. 2333, 3140
Henry I. 4927
Henry K. 3053
Henry Landon, 590
Henry N. 2301
Henry R. 2586
Henry W. 2474
Herbert, 1852[a], 1904, 3981, 4919
Herbert Chester, 3895
Herman, 2863[f], 2863[o]
Hester Ann Claughton, 3932
Hettie, 1662[r]
Hezekiah, 2520, 2558
Hezekiah, Jr. 2534
Hiram, 108, 1662[b], 1844, 2863[qq]
Hiram J. 4777
Homer, 2780
Homer Adelbert, 5138
Homer H. 3603
Homer L. 2863[u]
Horace, 1669, 2432, 2498, 2781, 2855, 3574[z], 3594
Horace C. 2431[j]
Horatio, 2430, 2432, 2847[a], 3594
Horatio Curtis, 2498
Howard L. 2210
Huldah Wilson, 2534

Ida A. Stone, 3639
Ida Bement, 2468
Ida B. Howe, 4263, 4814
Ida Esther, 593
Ida Garton, 4745
Ida Jane Smith, 534
Ida M. 3006, 5504
Ida Safford, 1907
Imogene A. Weeks, 4922
Ingraham P. 2290
Iola May, 3006
Ira E. 5131
Irene, 2856[dd], 2862
Irving, 2865[bb]
Isaac, 4908
Isaac C. 3809
Isaac D. 4781

Jackson J. 5558
James, 1642, 1661, 1662[d], 1752, 2104, 2176, 2223, 2317, 2863[d], 3471, 3851, 3884, 4326
James Ashman, 2341
James Augustus, 1717
James Curtis, 1836, 4778
James DeWitt, 4075[a]
James Edward, 4768
James Edwin, 2322
James Franklin, 3892
James Garrison, 1646
James H. 2317
James M. 2200, 4747
James N. 2306
James Newell, 2299
James Scott, 115, 3851
James W. 3987
Jane A. 1917
Jane Bouton, 535
Jane E. Baker, 1668
Jane Gage, 2050
Jane Gibb, 4911
Jane Lyman, 3491
Jane Snow, 2257
Janet Guffin, 2222
Janet Washburn, 3858
Jared, 1853, 2055, 2539, 2710
Jared Hezekiah, 2700
Jared Martin, 2794
Jared Marvin, 1944
Jarvis, 517, 4807[a]
Jay H. 668, 668[c]
Jefferson Elbridge, 2495
Jehiel, 512, 530, 598
Jemima, 2856[ee]
Jemima Richardson, 2065
Jennette, 184
Jennie E. Carpenter, 574
Jennie Estelle, 3897
Jennie L. 186, 4491[t]
Jennie S. 2291, 3004
Jennie, 2001, 2053
Jeremiah, 1748, 1880, 2925
Jesse, 2862[l], 3730
Jesse Clark, 4820
Jesse Samuel, 4263, 4814
Jessie, 2274
Jessie I. 3602
Jerusha Andress, 2064
Jerusha Hazzard, 3848, 4823
Jerusha Wright Church, Wid. 3485
Joanna, 1647, 3578, 3585
Joel P. 5358
John, 505, 526, 1635, 1663[t], 1864, 2856[hh], 2929, 2988, 2996, 3135, 3465, 3470, 3843, 3850, 4907
John Augustus, 4922
John B. 2067, 2285, 2853
John Beach, 4049
John C. 1715
John Clark, 2252
John F. 2340
John H. 2431[k], 2863[q], 4780
John Henry, 2499, 2990
John M. 4004
John P. 2021
John Riley, 2178
John W. 2974, 3609, 5324
John Wilson, 2564
Jonathan B. 3183, 3192
Jonathan L. 3185

Jonathan W. 3173
Joseph, m. Wid. Lockwood, New York city, 3732
Joseph, 1631, 1660, 2003, 2115, 2222, 2226, 2317, 2856[jj], 3732
Joseph Clark, 2231
Joseph Coe, 2289
Joseph G. 4809
Joseph Henry, 2201
Joseph S. 4128
Joseph J. 2226
Josephine, 3019
Josephine Connor, 4257
Josephine Elizabeth, 2431[t]
Josephine Hunt, 2863[pp]
Josephine D. 2431[q]
Jonas, 4903
Jonas, Jr. 4906
Josiah, 1712
Jonah, 2181
A. Judson, 2297
Julia, 3144, 3495[b], 5502
Julia A. 1830, 2494
Julia A. Holley, 2317
Julia A. Hotchkiss, 2927
Julia Ann Johnson, 2937
Julia A. Smith, 3944
Julia Augusta, 2431[v]
Julia Dixon, 2856[mm]
Julia E. 4491[q]
Julia E. Barber, 2062
Julia E. Mallory, 3591
Julia Goodwin, 2431[l]
Julia Hurd, 1938
Julia Hyde, 2106
Julia M. Twilliger, 2993
Julia Mygatt, 3485
Julia W. 2459[e]
Julia W. Boughton, 2459[e]
Juliana Terrell, 2694
Julius, 5108

Kate Nichols, 2969
Katharine, 2780[e]
Katharine Rees, 2442
Keziah, 99
Knapp, 104

Lamira Trowbridge, 3678
Laura, 537, 1846
Laura E 1931
Laura M. 3977
Laura May, 2314
Laura S. Willy, 3140
Lawson Cooley, 5563
Leander J. 4491[g]
Lena, 2473
Lena E. Van Valkenburgh, 3553
Lena M. 1689, 2070, 3976
Lea E. 1690
Leroy Erwin, 4063
Leroy W. 1061, 2313, 4491[l]
Lester, 1850, 1907
Lella Rawson, 2863[f]
Lettie Emeline, 3864
Lettie Keeler, 2076
Levant, 3599
Levi, 2435, 2530, 2856[ff]
Lewis, 1666, 2108, 2288, 5500, 5505
Lewis W. 2997
Libbie J. Gill, 4128
Libbie Maria, 2219
Lida Mary, 4064
Lida Thompson, 3673
Lillian M 1682
Lillie, 2213
Lillie Maria, 2219
Lily, 5361
Linus, 2860
Linus Carver, 2863[t]
Lizzie Weber, 2974
Loretta Simmonds, 4820
Lorilla J. Reno, 1814
Lorin G. 3049
Lou Cole, 2469
Lou Ella, 2011
Louis, 1995
Louisa B. Hawley, 2299
Louisa May, 3641
Louisa Waters, 3808
Louise D. 3686
Louise Ellerson, 4049
Louise Marion, 2582
Love Lee, 2749
Lovinia Van Every, 3669
Lucas, 5113
Lucina Maria, 2320, 2337
Lucina Rogers, 2225, 2316
Lucinda, 1842[n]
Lucius, 3967, 4917, 5123
Lucius H. 172, 179
Lucretia, 2705, 3036
Lucretia Culver, 1644
Lulu Edith, 582
Lucy M. 3495[c]
Lucy Rockwell, 3845
Lucy Tracy, 2858
Luthera, 2992
Lydia, 1744, 3466
Lydia Ann, 1662[h], 3054
Lydia Crosby, 536
Lydia Leavenworth, 1844
Lyman, 2454, 2694
Lyman C. 1665
Mabel, 2273, 5509
Magdaline Eutsellar, 2310
Maggie Ferguson, 5130
Maggie Ford, 3147
Maggie Kelly, 2261
Major, 3613
Manlius, 2182
Mannie E 1819, 2202
Mardie A 4076
Margaret (Maggie), 3979
Margaret Fort, 1759
Margaret Gressenger, 3967
Margaret Jackson, 3685
Margaret Kellicut, 4732
Margaret Weeks, 2929
Maria, 1937, 2587
Maria Bailey, 1650
Maria Baldwin, 1910
Maria Bartow, 2569
Maria Brann, 3179
Maria Darrow, 2055
Maria Deforest, 2312
Maria B. Hudson, 2334
Maria Gillis, 2860
Maria Lurkin, 5500
Maeia Partridge, 3980
Maria Pratt. 2755
Maria Rees, 2491
Maria A. Rockwell, 4310
Maria Jane Starkin, 2252
Marian, 2633
Marilla, 2110, 2119
Marion A. 1672
Marion A Butterfield, 2625
Marion Osgood, 2593
Marquis D. 2258
Marshall C. 4067
Marshall Garrison, 3559[c]
Martha, 2455, 3177, 3575, 3799, 4825
Martha Ann, 3153
Martha A. Wolf, 3495
Martha C. 2991
Martha E. 3182, 3188
Martha Gilbert, 3728
Martha Maria, 1662[t]
Martha Scott, 3729; note, 3845
Martin, 4935
Marvin H. 2008
Mary, 571, 1651, 1662[t], 2429, 2431[w], 2436, 2711, 2815, 3803, 4010
Mary A. Bement, 2464[a]
Mary A. Newland, 182
Mary Ann, 2118, 2633, 4827
Mary Ann Cassidy, 3931
Mary Ann Hoyt, 3854
Mary Bagley, 1826

Mary E. Bailey, 1762
Mary C. 176, 1828, 4048
Mary C. Beach, 3853
Mary Benedict, 3473
Mary Burnett, 2226
Mary Cordelia, 4742
Mary C. Burr, 172
Mary Crook, 1999
Mary Dickens, 2021
Mary Doxey, 4806
Mary E. 4050, 5330, 5564
Mary O. Eaton, 2585
Mary Edna, 3672
Mary Ellen, 3113
Mary Ette, 3954
Mary Fisher, 4106
Mary Florence, 1838
Mary Frances, 2986
Mary Foot, 1829
Mary F. Grice, 3891
Mary E. Goodell, 4310
Mary Hart, 2862[c]
Mary Harrison, 3598
Mary Hadley, 3743
Mary Hinsdale, 3139
Mary Jane, 4101
Mary J. Betterman, 1657
Mary Jane Blair, 4067
Mary Jane Claxton, 2588
Mary J. Griggee, 1662[a]
Mary J. Pool, 2854
Mary J. Nunnick, 4776
Mary J. Smith, 1759
Mary L. 4068
Mary Matling, 5558
Mary Maria, 2007
Mary Marvin, 1943
Mary Northrop, 3733
Mary Melinda, 4324
Mary Ridenburgh, 2260
Mary A. Rush, 2973
Mary Sanford, 1847
Mary Scott, 3592
Mary Scudder, 2856[jj]
Mary F. Smith, 2944
Mary B. Starr, 147
Mary E. Talmadge, 570
Mary Wallace, 1717
Mary E. Waterbury, 2290
Mary Wench, 573, 5761
Mary Wert, 2564
Mary Wheaton, 2254
Mary A. White, 2073
May, 2214, 2436
Matilda Huntington, 1853
Matilda Ripka, 5358
Matthew, 2438, 2443, 2449, 2490, 2524, 3478, 3575
Matthew B. 3677
Matthew C. 3587, 3591
Matthew Seymour, 2449
Mattie M. 3189
Matthew S. 2443
Maud, 562[j], 1942, 4810
Maud E. 1683, 1942
Maud May, 4135
Maud Lizzie, 2342
Melinda Davis, 3973
Melinda Enos, 3849
Melinda Porter, 4904
Mercy, 1654
Miles, 1668, 3473
Milford J. 3051
Mina, 1997
Minnie, 2863[z] 2272
Minnie E. 1686
Minnie Jane, 2281
Minnie M. 1679
Minnie M. 1663[v]
Minerva, 2696, 4302
Minerva A. Latham, 4004
Minerva C. 2707
Minerva Curtis, 148
Minerva P. 2431[m]
Minerva Phebe, 2501
Miriam F. Kellin, 5324
Molly Meeker, 3148
Morgan L. 2491
Morris, 1644
Myra Booth, 3040
Myron, 2863[i], 3980
Myron B. 2862[a2]
Myrtie, 1664[a]
Myrtie A. 4073

Napoleon, 1579[e]
Nancy, 2851, 5562
Nancy Hubbs, 1919
Nancy J. 2007
Nancy Maria Miller, 1988
Nathan, 2431, 2496, 2528, 3477
Nathaniel, 1658, 2852, 2856[ii]
N. Hart, 2863[p]
Nellie, 1662[k], 1687, 2212, 2797, 4008
Nellie A. 2217
Nellie Campbell, 4046
Nelson, 4106, 1656[y]
Nelson M. 1940
Nettie, 2018
Nettie B. 3676
Nettie M. 3003
Nettie Patterson, 3599
Nehemiah, 3742, 3821
S. Newell, 3856
Nina A. 1674
Norman, 3143
Odle, 1919
Olive, 2704
Olive G. 3564
Olive M. 1685
Olive Stone, 2539
Olive Whitaker, 3494
Oliver, 5106
Ollie M. 3050
Orlando, 110
Orlando S. 3931
Orin L. 3841[a]
Orrin, 2459[g], 3134
Orris, 3583
Orris H. 3595
Orris M. 3598
Oscar, 3942
Oscar J. 3949
Otto R. 1688

Pamelia Haynes, 528
Patience, 3734
Patty, 2455
Patty M. Perse, 2925
Paul Edward, 1733
Paul G. 4131
Paul Marvin, 2049
Pauline Smith, 1839
Pearl S. 3605
Permelia, 1842[c]
Peter, 3678, 5111
Phebe, 1648, 1704
Phebe Chase, 3588
Phebe Coleman, 1630
Phebe Jane Anson, 4778
Phebe Maria, 3883
Philena Sherman, 2544
Philena S. 4736
Polly, 1750, 2431[w], 2464, 3483
Polly Bagley, 1826
Polly Burchard, 3613
Polly Curtis, 1745
Polly Hall, 1746
Polly Holcomb, 1739
Polly Jarvis, 509
Polly Ketcham, 2435
Polly Knapp, 1747
Polly Leavenworth, 1748
Polly Lee, 2453
Polly Maria Rockwell, 3635
Polly Richtmyer, 3577
Porter, 1714

Rachel, 2438, 2445, 2524
Rachel Ferris, 3730
Rachel Gibson, 2298
Rachel Gillis, 2856[ff]
Rachel Starr, 100, 105
Rantsom T. 1662[o]
Ralph, 1722

Ralph L. 2856[mm]
Ray, 3610
Rebecca, 3469, 3487
Rebecca Coley, 3576
Rebecca Shute, 101, 3740
Rebecca Whitney, 3465
Reuben Hart, 2569, 2585
Reuben Rogers, 2334
Rhoda, 2431[d], 2431[n], 2433, 2747[o]
Rhoda Curtis, 2431
Rhoda Stanson, 3742
Richard, 107, 1639
Richard L. 2197
Riley, 5139
Robert, 5557
Robert Newell, 3865
Robert R. 3608
Roland, 1723
Rollin C. 3597
Romeyn, 2706, 2714
Rosa McKay, 1662[b]
Rosetta C. McCarty, 2507
Rosanna Rowland, 5124
Roy, 3611
Runa Rockwell, 4303
Russell, 3139
Russell C. 574
Russel R. 4773
Ruth, 2457, 2708
Ruthalia, 2116
Ruth Meldrum, 3770
Ruth A. Wakeley, 3849
Ruth Gole, 1852

Sadie F. Furman, 1945
Samantha Ingersoll, 3884
Samuel, 99, 106, 528, 562[d], 1641, 2857, 2858, 2863[uu], 2863[vv]. 3468
Samuel George, 148
Samuel Newell, 760, 3856
Salina Brasco, 3141
Saloma, 2184
Sally, 1637, 1655, 1842[b], 2120, 2446, 2448, 3486, 3844
Sally Allaben, 3200
Sally Ann, 3807
Sally Etta Jenkins, 2340
Sally Gray, 3134
Sally Scudder, 2461
Sanford, 3172
Sanford Hunt, 3978
Sarah, 1663[u], 1865, 1914, 2270, 3741
Sarah Abbie, 2319
Sarah Allen, 4761
Sarah Alice, 2319
Sarah Ann, 1711
Sarah Ann Ashman,
Sarah Bates 2222
Sarah Benedict, 3550
Sarah Ann Gould, 1641
Sarah Ann Vreeland, 116
Sarah Aurora Field, 4311
Sarah A. Van Patten, 2289
Sarah M. Barnum, 1944
Sarah Belcher, 1631
Sarah Beardsley, 1673
Sarah Bottomly, 2009
Sarah M. Bristol, 2183
Sarah Broas, 2029
Sarah Burch Viele, 4807
Sarah J. Brooks, 3178
Sarah C. Butterfield, 3948
Sarah Crofut, 2025
Sarah Deforest, 3072
Sarah E. Bond, 3863
Sarah Ella, 3888
Sarah Elizabeth, 3619
Sarah E. Mickle, 2341
Sarah F. Webb, 4491[k]
Sarah Ganung, 2050
Sarah Howell, 3680
Sarah B. Knapp, 3057
Sarah Keeler, 1989
Sarah Kelly, 1658
Sarah L. 2295
Sarah M. 4912
Sarah Janet, 2309
Sarah Maria, 2800, 2985
Sarah Maria Martin, 2700
Sarah Maria Sanford, 3150
Sarah Matilda, 592
Sarah Merwin Rowell, 3150
Sarah Moot, 5106
Sarah J. Moot, 5113
Sarah Smith, 4773
Sarah Taylor, 3474
Sarah Schermerhorn, 5111
Sarah M. Vandenburgh, 590
Sarah Warner, 2258
Sarah Wildman, 3484, 3549
Schuyler J. 3956
Schuyler W. 4491[i]
Sefe Brown, 2444
Sefe, 2486
Sefe Gertrude, 2511
Selden E. 2300
Selleck, 2538, 2691, 2712
Selleck Clinton, 2493
Seneca, 2862[b], 2863[ww]
Serina Bull, 104
Seth, 510, 594, 596, 3593
Seth D. 3600
Seth N. 1759
Seymour, 1751, 2527, 2540, 2746, 2863[aa], 3175, 3743, 5130
Silas, 2464[a], 2927
Silas D. 1663[x]
Sibyl Newell, 3583
Sidney, 1662[n], 4133
Sidney Dann, 4133
Simeon, 1745, 1842[a]
Sherman, 2565
Sherman T. 1662[p]
Smith Azer, Dr. 1762
Smith C 590
Sola R. Cook, 3574[a]
Sophronia, 2068, 2566
Sophronia Lathrop, 3677
Solon L. 3943, 3946
Squire, 1842[d]
Starr Benjamin, 3154
Stelle E. Taft, 4062
Stephen, 194, 509, 595, 1747, 1849, 3798, 3841[d]
Stephen G. 2013
Stephen E. 1829
Stephen Hanford, 2451
Stiles H. 2970
Susan, 1842[e], 2075, 4909
Susan Benedict, 3850
Susan Patterson, (Wid.) 1661
Susannah Crum, 3871
Susie Walmdruff, 4779
Sylvester, 3176
Sylvester R. 173, 175
Sylvester S. 3181
Sylvia S. Tanner, 3574[f]
Sylvia Hamilton, 2706

Thaddeus, 3845
Thalia Merwin, 2105
Thalia Morris, 2938
Theda, 4491[m]
Theodocia, 2843
Theodore, 3932
Theodore D. 174
Theodore S. 4782
Thomas, 1633, 1664, 3576, 5555
Thomas A. 3043
Thomas B. 4255
Thomas Blatchford, Rev. 3552
Thomas Morris, 2854
Thomas E. 5566
Thomas Coley, 3669
Thomas Harris, 1727
Thomas J. 2259
Thomas Lockwood, 3493
Timothy, 3729
Timothy, Jr. 3848, 4823
Tracy C. 4069
Triphena Hart, 2852

Viola G. 3601
Violetta King, 1661
Viola W. 3008
Van Tuyl, 3559[b]

Wallace, 2470[a], 4745
Walter, 511, 597, 2863[a]
Walter Franklin, 2331
Walter W. 3945, 3947
Ward D. 2283
Warren W. 3592
Washington I. 2856[11]
Wicks, 2447
Wilfred E. 2069
Willard, 2311
William, 1634, 1662[c], 1739, 1749, 1999, 2009, 2050, 2863[b], 2280, 2284, 2286, 2544, 2937, 3038, 3138, 3849, 4788, 5508
William A. 2051, 3882, 4005, 4265
William Burton, 4824
William C. 3190
William E. 1961
William Ellsworth, 4322
William Emmon, 3639
William Ernest, 4811
William DeLancy, 2625
William H. 562[1], 1662[a], 1938, 2196, 2508, 3186, 3974, 4074, 4775
William Hart, 2025, 2594
William H. Jr. 2030
William Leason, 4310
William Lyman, 2782, 2795
William Martin, 2798
William Orville, 2298
William P. 1813
William Smith, 2987
William R. 3184
William W. 3671, 4491[c], 4735
William Wesley, 2260
Willie, 4075[b], 5508
Willis B. 1815
Willis E. 1681
Willis F. 1816
Willis Lord, 3567

Zadie, 4812
Zelotus F. 2183

BOUGHTIN.

Ann Gould, 5524
Annie Price, 5542

Bertha, 5546
Betsey Majors, 5525
Blanch, 5529

Charles, 5547
Charles W. 5518

Edward, 5526
Eliza, 5523

Fred, 5531

George A. 5541
Grace L. 5544

Hannah, 5527
Hannah Heron, 5526
Hattie, 5528
Henry W. 5514

Isaac, 5515

James, 5511
Jane Hill, 5517
John, 5513, 5519
Jonah, 5510

Laura, 5548
Lewis, 5524, 5530
Louis, 5532

Maria Doty, 5514
Martha Mathers, 5541
Mary Meafoy, 5511
Mary A. Wright, 5518
Mattie Bogart, 5518
Morris, 5525

Nelson C. 5542

William H. 5549
W—— N. 5522
William, 5512, 5517

ABBOTT.

Charles, 1615[c]
Louise Newman, 1615[c]
Helen J. Bouton, 5381[d]
Samuel L. 5381[d]

ABRAMS.

Augustus C. 5433
Ann E. Herrick, 5433
Charles B. 5432
Charles E. 5444
Elijah, 4996
George W. 5435
Dr. Hiram C. 5439
Jennie E. 5450
John B. 5438
Maggie C Jennings, 5439
Lillie May, 5443
Martha C. 5436
Thankful Bouton, 4996

ACKER.

Charles R. 5543
Charles W. 5550
George, 5551
Kate Boughtin, 5543

ACKERMAN.

Alice, 1982
Eli, 1948
Mary Jane, 1983
Rachel E. Boughton, 1948
Sarah, 1980
William Edgar, 1981

ADAMS.

Albert, 1361
Erastus G 2631
Grace Bouton, 1362
Ida Bouton, 1361
John Quincy, 281
Lydia Hoyt, 281
Rachel E. Boughton, 1948
Spencer Sherman, 1363
Sophia Boughton, 2631

ALDEN.

Mary Ida, 63
John (Note), 63
Robert P. 63

ALLABEN.

Abigail Gray, 3251
Angeline Decker, 3257
Diadema Maben, 3258
Eli, 3260
Eli A. W. 3251
Ellen P. Smith, 3262
Ezra W. 3252
Fezan McIntyre, 3227
Harriet, 3261
James, 3226
James R. 3262
John, 3227, 3249
Jonathan, 3202 3223[a], 3246
Jonathan C. 3257
Josephine Palmer, 3258
Lewis, 3247
Lorenzo, } Twins, 3250
Lorinzo, }

Mercy Bouton, 3202, 3223[a]
Dr. Orson M. 3254
Olivia I. Lacher, 3251
Orpha, 3253
Nelson, 3256
Salina Stratton, 3226
Thankful Dimmock, 3254
Wilson S. 3255
William N. 3258

ALBERT.

Betsey Lincoln, 5003
Mr. ——, 5003
Frederick, 5001
Seba Lincoln, 5001

ALDRIDGE.

Albert C. 2863[g]
Amelia Boughton, 2863[g]
Caroline Julia, 2863[k]

ALLEMAN.

Amelia Boughton, 2012
A. R. 2012

ALLEN.

Adaline, 4797
Adaline Dowling, 4796
Alonzo, 4759
Alvah Benjamin, 4806
Annie Bouton, 3117
Ann Eliza Boughton, 4760
Angeline Boughton, 4107
Augustus Boughton,
Charles W. 3437
David D. 5126
Emma Eliza Boughton, 4327
Ernest Leverne, 4330
Eliza Ann Boughton, 4301
Elizabeth Hutchings, 4759
Esick, 4789
George, 4363
Harley Hall, 4108
Herbert Leslie, 4331
Isaac Leroy, 4327
James, 3382
James E. 4301
James, Jr. 4107
Leonora, 4799
Lucy Bouton, 4363
Lucy Ann Boughton, 4789
Mortimer Leroy, 4328
Phebe Boughton, 5126
Ralph, 4798
Salina Shout Caswell, 3382
Sarah Rosell, 4806
Theodore Boughton, 4329
Theodore, 4796
William Henry, 3117
William Nelson, 1109

ALLEY.

Eliza Bouton, 4616
Lewis, 4616

ALSPAUGH.

Kate Wilson, 2771[o]
Lorenzo, 2771[o]

ALWARD.

Abigail Boughton, 3852
Albert Fussell, 4045
Albert Nathaniel, 4046
Bessie Mary, 4023
Charlotte A. 4032
Charles Irving, 4031
Cyrus Frederick, 4020
Cyrus M. 4019
Dennis E. 4027
Ella F. Hatfield, 4022
Etta Stross, 4027
Florence Etta, 4024
Flores D. 4028
Frank Edgar, 4022
G. Flores, 4026
George Henry, 4040
George Henry, Jr. 4041
Henry Boughton, 4044
Henrietta A. Wing, 4020
Ida May, 4025
James S. 4043
Lillie May, 4030
Madaline Theodocia, 4021
Martha L. Hodgkinson, 4040
Mary E. Rockhill, 4041
Mary S. Gilbert, 4019
Nellie Campbell, 4046
Ralph H. 4029
Robert G. 4042
Squire, 3852

AMES.

Angeline B. 3285
Ann Maria, 3298
Charles, 3289
Charles B. 3296
Hannah A. Lorne, 3297
H. Janette Bouton, 3289
James Marshall, 3297
Theresa Reeves, 3296

AMBLER.

Enoch, 1593
Eunice Bouton, 1582[a]
Lewis, 1582
Mary Ann Timson, 1591
Nancy W. 1592
Samuel, 1590
Thomas, 1591

ANDREWS.

Chester, 5207
Emily C. Fancher, 5207

ANDRUS.

Annie Gilbert, 314
Mr. ——, 314
Avica Denton, 2151
Catharine E. Weber, 2150
Edith Stanley, 2154
Elizabeth B. Whitman, 2124
Elizabeth Helen. 2155
Enos C. 2124
Francis Boughton, 2153
Helen Josephine, 2152
Newell Denton, 2156
Newell Parker, 2151
Roderick Kinsey, 2150

ANTHONY.

Clarissa Sadler, 2659
George, 2659

ARCHER.

Adaline Bouton, 865
Alexander A. 865
Alexander H. 870[c]
Augustus L. Whitehead, 4705
Emma Augusta, 4712
Frank Irving, 4711
George Lester, 4705
Grace L. 4708
Harry L. 4709
Helen M. 4970[m]
John, 4704
Jennie, 4970[n]
John L. 4706
Lida Moor, 870[c]
Mary L. 4707
Polly Bouton, 4704
Sadie Boughton, 4710
Sarah Bouton, 4970[f]
Samuel, 4970[f]

ARMITAGE.

Lucy Emeline, 5066
Mary A Freeman, 5042
Scott, 5042

ARMSTRONG.

Edna, 4634
Frank 4635
Minnie Boughton, 4633
Richard, 4633

ARNOLD.

Asenath, 2485
Charles, 2482
Edward, 2484
George, 2480
George B. 2885, 2922
John, 2481
Josiah, 2483
Helen M. Perkins, 2885, 2922
Horatio, 2922
Mary Esther Bouton, 887
Mollie, 2923
Lyman, 887
Rachel Boughton, 2478
Samuel, 2478

ASHBAUGH.

Emeline E. Archer, 4713
Frederick N. 4715
H. C. 4713
Hattie L. 4716
Lewis B. 4718
Mary A. 4714
Minnie C. 4717
Mattie M. 4720
William H. 4719

ASHTON.

Oliver, 669
Jerome, 670
Julia Ann, 671
Prudence Hayes Bouton, 669

AUSTIN.

Charles 3824
Edward 3823
Ida, 3825
Israel, 3820
Jennie Boughton, 3820

AVERY.

Earl, 2413[a]
Edgar C. 5325
Faith, 5336
Hattie, 2412
Hattie Jones, 2413
Jane Boughton, 5325
Jane E. Bouton, 5203
John, 2413
Kate Maria Dann, 4193
Martin Van Buren, 4193
Mary J. Becker, 2409
Merwin, 2409
Mr. ——, 5203

AYRES.

Archer, 1672
Charles E. 1687[r]
Frank A. 1687[t]
George W. 1687[p]
Harry A. 1687[w]
Iva A. 1687[q]
Lewis B. 1687[s]
Maria M. 1687[n]
Marian A. Boughton, 1672
Sarah H. 1687[o]
William, 1687[u]
Willis, 1687[v]

BABCOCK.

Eliza B. Tripp Green, 4238
William Delos, 4238

BACON.

Minnie Morse Galley, 2862[r]
Orin S. 2862[r], 2862[s]
William S. 2862[t]

BAIRD.

Andrew Watson, 318
Andrew Watson, Jr. 320
Eva E. Peckham, 320
Joseph Tapscott, 321
Jesse Keeler, 322
Laura Keeler, 318
Mr. ——, 316
Sarah L. Gilbert, 316
Sarah Ann, 319

BAILEY.

David, 4954
Eunice Boughton, 1653
Sarah Bouton, 4954
Samuel, 1653

BAKER.

Caroline Rider, 4509
George L. 4512
Judson H. 4511
Oscar J. 4513
William J. 4510
William L. 4909

BALDWIN.

Ann, 2047
David, 2046
Mr. ——, 2431[d], 2847[c]
Judith E Boughton, 2046
Rhoda Boughton, 2431[d], 2847[c].

BALL.

Asa, 2847[l]
Cyrus W. 2847[gg]
Lavinia Wilmarth, 2847[l]
Estalina Van Deusen, 2847[gg]
Charles B. 2847[gg2]

BALLARD.

Ann M. Boughton Gray (Wid.), 2022
Fanny, 2023
Frederick, 2024
George, 2022

BANKER.

Fanny, 3376[l]
Louisa, 3376[m]
Martha Finch, 3376[a]
Sarah, 3376[i]
William, 3376[a]
William, Jr. 3376[h]

BANKS.

Benjamin, 1411
Benjamin J. 1423
Charles A 1419
Emma Elsback, 1419
Ebenezer, 1378
Emma Smith, 1411
Emma S. 1424
Frances Briggs, 1410
Jonathan M. 1410
Margaretta Jackson, 1421
Mary Fitch, 1411
Polly Bouton, 1378
Ruth, 1425
Sarah Alfretta, 1422

William S. 1422

BANTA.

Cornelia, 1100
Eliza Hunt, 1098
Henry, 860
John H. 1098
Leonora, 1101
Mary Bouton, 860
William Henry, 1099

BARACLAUGH.

Charles, 4433
Gerherdus, 4430
Harvey, 4431
Savannah Remington, 4430
Stephen, 4434

BARDWELL.

Mary S WildmanThatcher (Wid.), 143
Robert D. 143
Robert D. J. 146

BARNES.

Alvah, 2479
Elizabeth J. Boughton, 1948
George, 4352[d], 4352[iii]
James, 1948
Kathrine Boughton, 2479
Mary Emma Hoyt, 4352[iii]

BARBER.

Charles Kipp, 3664
Edwin Joel, 3659
Emeline Benn, 5187
Esther Bouton, 4961[f]
Henry, 5196
James, 5192
James Edwin, 3660
Lucius, 5195
Jennie Jeans, 3664
Joshua, 4961[f]
Mary Frances, 3662
Minerva Saxe, 3661
Rhoda Haines, 5195
Sarah Bouton, 5192
Sarah M. Rockwell, 3659
Stephen, 5187

BARNEY.

Arnold E. 5194
Lydia C. Barber, 5194

BARNUM.

Anna Laura, 3528
Arthur A. 3521
Emily A. 3519
Ezra B. 3518
Florence, 3538
Frederick Whitney, 3524
Harrison L. 3520
Henry M. 3516
John Pierpont, 3533
Louise, 3530
Mary A. Pierpont, 3522
Milo, 3489
Milicent Cowee, 3532
Myra Doan, 3524
Phebe Cox, 3518
Rebecca Boughton, 3489
Rebecca, 3529
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 3522
Theodore P. 3531
Wallace Doan, 3537

BARNARD.

George L. 1607[c], 4352[iii]
Mary Emma Hoyt, 1607[c], 4352[iii]

BARR.

Amira Boughton, 1636
Henry, 1636

BARRET.

J. Albert, 1421
George N. 2512
Dr. G. W. 2831
Keziah E. Banks, 1421
Mary Elizabeth Boughton, 2512
Sarah Pauline, 2515
Sefe Gertrude, 2514
Susan Pea Sawyer, 2831

BARTHOLOMEW.

Calvin, 3376[d]
Dorothy D. 2847[ee]
Jane Slater, 3376[d]
Mary Wilmarth, 2847[k]
Nettie, 3376[t]
Mary E. 2847[ff]
Sarah, 3376[s]
Thomas, 2847[k]

BARTLETT.

Emergene, 924
George, 911
Harriet F. Bouton, 911

BARTON.

Mary Benedict, 3573[a]
Nathan, 3573[a]

BATES.

Flora Amanda Bouton, 3116
Philo W. 3116
Nellie, 3118

BATTLES.

Cyrus N. 4666
Emily Arvella Bouton, 4666

BASSETT.

Lucinda E. Stratton, 3266
Reuben, 3266

BAUM.

Anna Laura, 828
Eleanor Carley Bouton, 823
Sanford L. 823

BEACH.

Abraham, 2628
Ella A. Garlock, 4365[a]
Mr. ——, 678
Jane Bouton, 678
Jane, 2636
John, 2640
Lyman, 2638
Myron, 2637
Mina Garlock, 4366[a]
Nathaniel, 2639
Selecta Boughton, 2628
William H. 4365[a]

BEALS.

Alvin, 1663[c]
Alice A. 1663[b]
Ammon, 1664[m]
Delbert A. 1663[c]
Emma Metstifer, 1663[c]
Edith, 1664[k]
Emery, 1663[d], 1664[b]

Emily Boughton, 2818
Ernest, 1664[d]
Flora, 1664[g]
George, 1659
George T. 1663[a]
Hattie, 1664[e]
Henry, 2818
Hiram, 1663[f]
Howard, 1664[i]
Jennie, 1664[f]
Laura Brion, 1663
Mabel, 1664[l]
Mary Jane, 1663
Matilda Boughton, 1659
Mary Litka, 1663[d]
Olla, 1664[j]

BEEMAN.

Charlotte Bouton, 4958
Catharine Danvers, 5013
Ettie, 5087
Frank R. 5083
Freeman, 5013
George, 5017, 5088
Jane, 5086
Rev. Julius, 4958
Julius, Jr. 5014, 5034, 5082
Lotta C. 5035
Louise (——), 5016
Lorinda Goff. 5014
Margaret Allbert, 5011
Mary Detwiler, 5083
Noah, 5011
Noel, 5017
Park, 5016
Rose C. Pereira, 5014
Sally, 5012
Sarah F. Ambrose, 5017
Sarah Loomis, 5082
Truman, 5013

BECKER.

Albert E. 2417
Arthur, 2408
Caroline M. Wright, 2414
Catharine Lucena, 2388, 2420
Cora, 2415
David D. 2414
Edith, 2407
Emma Soule, 2426
Fanny, 2406
Grace, 2428
Hattie E. 2419
James A. 2418
Jennet Boughton, 2230
John, 2230
John F. 2405
Joseph Albert, 2426
Kitty V. 2416
Lillie, 2427
Mary Foster, 2418
Mary O. Miller, 2405
Miss Osterhout, 2425
William, 2425
William E. 2404

BEEBE.

Abram O. 3417
Frank O. 3419[c]
Ira, 3407
Ira Augustus, 3419
Jessie A. 3419[g]
Lulu I. 3419[h]
Mary L. Robinson, 3419
Theodore E. 3419[b]
Ursula Scudder, 3407

BEERS.

Arthur, 4379
Howard, 4384
Nellie Bouton, 4379

BEDELL.

Elvena Bouton, 5381[a]
Frank F. 5381[j]
Joseph, 5381[i]
Smith, 5381[a]

BELL.

Abbie M. Boughton, 2467
Chester Simeon, 5302
Ida Margarette, 5303
James, 2467
Genl. Louis, 1144
Louis, Jr. 1146
Margaretta Bouton, 5285
Mary A. P. Bouton, 1144
Marian, 1145
Marion, 5304
Simeon, 5285

BENEDICT

Aaron, 4402
Albert Guy, 818
Amos, 3572
Anna E. Farnsworth, 853
Ann Louisa, 1014
Anson, 1438
Benjamin, 94, 1291
Betsey Jane, 814
Betsey Rockwell, 3573
Charles Boughton, 3632
Daniel, 3573
Daniel Minot, 3628
David M. 147
Delia Bouton, 1446
Dinah Bouton, 2838
Eli, 3573[b]
Eliza M. Fairmar, 2642
Elizabeth Fairman, 3642
Elvira Butterfield, 813
Elizabeth Knapp, 875
Elnora Jane, 1018
Esther Bouton, 853
Fanny Roe, 1013
Frances C. Morris, 3629
Francis Marion, 1475
Francis Thomas, 3634
Gamaliel Northrop, 3614
Eld. George, 3574
George Northrup, 3631
George Russell, 1019
Gould, 873
Henry Clay, 1476
Henry Otis, 875
Harriet A. 1478
Huldah Marvin,(Note)3845
James C. 2650
John, 2838
Jonas, 3475
Jonas Jr 3570
Joseph P. 741
Julia Bouton, 874
Mary Bouton, 1438
Mary Boughton, 94
Mary B. Starr Boughton, (Wid.) 147
Mary Coley 3628
Mary E.
Mary M. 3633
Mary Stuart, 3632
Mercy Boughton, 3475
Milly Bouton, 741
Minnie Aletta Dann, 4198
Milly M.
Nancy Ford, 3574
Nathaniel, 815, 853
N. ——, 4198
Orlando, 813
Phebe Ketchum, 3573[b]
Plat, 3571
Polly Deforest, 3573
Polly Rockwell, 3573
Royal, 1446
Sarah, 3572
Sarah Boughton, 3614
Sarah De Forest, 3571
Seth Williston 1013
Susan Miller, 4402
Thaddeus, (Note) 3845
Thomas Clark, 3629
William, 2642

William Fiske, 1477
William W. 3630

BENGER.
Charles E. 4467
Frederick, 4466
Edgar, 4461
Fostina Aurilla, 4465
Rhuama Reynolds, 4461

BENTLEY.
Amira Boughton, 1656
David, 1656

BERRY.
Alvin L. 1656[g]
Eunice C. Harkness 1656[g]
Grace E. 1656[k]
Mattie L. 1656[l]

BENJAMIN.
Albert, 4183
Albert Smith, 4185
Charles, 3642
Charles Wilbur, 4187
Emma Cornelia Dann, 4183
Florence, 3645
Francis F. 3643
Frederick, 2070, 3647
Frederick L. 4186
George Elmer, 4188
Jennie A. 3644
Julia A. Fairchild, 3642
Lena M. Boughton, 2070
Lydia Starr, 3646
Marie, 3646[a]
Thomas B. 3648
Mary Emma, 4188[a]
William Benedict, 3646

BENNETT.
Ada Elizabeth, 3621
Alfred, 3618
Ann Elizabeth, 3621
Ann M. Boughton, 3618
Catharine Jane Boughton, 3620
Cornelia W. Dickerman, 1121
Edwin Coley, 3623
Francis Boughton, 3622
James Porter, 1121
Laura Virginia Bouton, 1278
Linus Harrison, 1280
Richard Nelson, 1278
Willis H. 3620

BERENGER.
Frances Bouton, 4970[i]
Frank, 4970[i]

BERTRAND.
Louis, 3283

Prudence F. Carley Bushnell, (Wid.) 3283

BETTS.
Elizabeth Smith, 859
Hannah Elizabeth W. Bouton, 4961 [aa]
Losetta Bouton, 5367
Nathan C. 4961[aa]
Thomas, 859
Rev. William J. 5367

BICKFORD.
Azariah, 2882
Aurelia Boughton, 2856[cc]
Ezra, 2856[cc]
Elvira Perkins, 2882

BIDWELL.
Caleb, 3574[c]
Lucy M. Boughton, 3574[c]

BILLINGS.
Amanda Tallman, 5411
Carrie, 5420
Charles, 5411

BINGHAM.
Hezakiah, 2401
Mary J. Garrison, 2401

BIRD.
Ada McCrum, 1418
Almira Bouton, 3782
Annie, 1416
Ann Eliza Banks, 1409
Blanch, 1428
Clarence, 1432
Daisy, 1430
Deborah, 1414
Edward, 1427
Emma Hyatt, 1413
Emma K. 1417
Emma Nourse, 1413
Frank, 1426
Frederick, 1434
Henry, 3784
John, 1418
John C. 1433
Lucilla, 1431
Mary, 1413
Olive, 1429
Oscar N. 3782
William, 1409, 1413
William B. 3783
Wilson, 1415

BIRDSALL.
Jacob, 4395
Sally Miller, 4395

BISHOP.
Aaron, 4448
Ada L. 4036
Andrew, 3737
Augusta Boughton, 1905
Caroline A. Bouton, 4448
Carrie A. 4039
Charles, 4449
Epinetus, 1176, 3735
George W. 4037
Gertrude May, 4455
Harriet M. Alward, 4033
Hattie I. 4038
Ida, 4035
James, 1905
Joseph, 81, 1339
Levi, 4452
Lois Rusco, 3337
Mary Amanda Bouton, 4452
Mary Esther Hoyt, 2186
Mabel Florence, 4456
Mr. ——, 2186
Nathan, 1180
Samuel, 4033
Sarah, 1183
Sarah Bouton, 81, 1176, 1339, 3731
Sarah Rowena, 4450
Sarah Rusco Williams (Wid.), 3735
Stephen, 1181
Waitstill, 1182
William H. 4034

BIXBEE.
Ann D. Abrams, 5431
Elijah, 5440
Jacob H. 5431
John, 5441, 5451
Carrie Simpkin, 5441
Charles, 5442

BLAKE.
Frances Eliza Spencer, 3015
George, 4842
John M. 3015
Mary Frances Pratt, 4837
Lena, 4843
William, 4837

BLACKMAN.
Mary Amelia Peck, 1226
Rosell W. 1226

BLACKWELDER.
Alice Gertrude Boughton, 4144
Eliot, 4146
I. S. 4144
Paul, 4145

BLAKESLEE.
Addison W. 798[e]
Charles Henry, 798[d]
James, 739, 797
Nathaniel Bouton, 798[f]
Rachel Bouton, 739

BLISS.
Carrie E. Pulling, 4150
Edith Maud, 4152
Florence May, 4151
Warren W. 4150

BLOOMER.
Elsie Ann Boughton, 2179
John L. 2216
William, 2179

BLOOMINGDALE.
Elvira Watson, 4527
John, 4527

BOGARDUS.
Emily A. Crane, 3692
Mr. ——, 3692

BOGAN.
Deborah Bird, 1414
James, 1414

BONNELL.
Ella J. 1391
John H. 1382, 1389
Polly S. Bouton, 1382
William, 1390

BOSTWICK.
Frank B. 1628
Cornelia Ann Bouton, 1610
Isaac L. 1610
Isaac David, 1629

BOYLE.
Rev. Ackland, 5047
Mary Jane Freeman, 5047

BRACE.
Amanda Jane Bouton, 4869
John, 2850
Polly Boughton, 2850
Lavinia Beach, 2635
William M. 4869
Mr.——, 2635

BRADLEY.
Albert, 1490
Edwin S. 3012
Charles W. 1214
Emma Dora Bouton, 1488
Frederick, 1207
Hannah C. Bouton, 1207
Louisa C. Smith, 3012
Myrtie, 1489
Sadie F. 1491
William Frederick, 1213
William H. 1488

BOERING.
Ernest, 5504
Hugo, 5506
Ida M. Boughton, 5504
Kitty Bell Boughton, 5506

BRADT.
Adam, 5275
Charlotte Bouton, 5275
Edna, 2236
Frances L. Kingon, 2232[a]
Emma D. Burns, 2239
Fay M. 2234
George, 5292
Gurdon E. 2239
Harriet Angeline Boughton, 2232
Joseph Clark, 2232[a]
Lucy, 2236[a]
Mary Bradt, 2233
Norman, 5291
Raymond, 2235
William, 2232

BRAGG.
John W. 2350
Mary Jane Phillips, 2350

BRANCH.
Clarissa Bouton, 627
Edgar, 686
Enoch, 627
Fanny, 687
John,
Lucy Ann Breckenridge,
Polly B. 684
Prudence, 685
Sanford, 683

BREWSTER.
David, 584
Esther M. Boughton Landon (Wid.), 584

BRECKENRIDGE.
Ella Violete, 792
James Henry, 790
John, 788
Lucy Ann Bouton, 788
Philo Fuller, 791

BREWER.
Adalaide L. Bouton, 774
Eugene C. 774
Ione, 779

BREMER.
Dr. Frank M. 5065
Lorine Freeman, 5065

BRIGGS.
Annie Elizabeth, 4240
Hiram Wing, 4236
Joanna Boughton, 1647
Joseph D Tripp, 4239
Mary D. Crosby, 4239
Mary W. Dodds, 4236
Peter, 1647

BRINKERHOFF.
Alexander G. 870[d]
Amanda Bouton, 867
Charles E. 870[f]
Frank, 870[h]
Garret, 867
Hattie, 870[g]
Minerva Ella Archer, 870[d]
William, 870[i]

BRISTOL.
Ann, 2669
Lawrence W. 2663
Sophronia Sadler, 2663
William, 2668

BROCKWAY.
Ada, 555
Clara, 556
Eva Hayner, 552
George, 551, 557
John, 554
Sally Boughton, 527
William, 527, 552

BROOKENS.
Calvin, 2477
Laura Bouton, 2477

BROOKS.
Amanda, 2608
Almyron, 5182
Birdseye, 2546
Birdseye, Jr. 2612
Charlotte, 2610
Dana, 5183
Dinah Boughton, 2858
Edward, 2614
Eliza, 2611
Henry, 2613
Huldah Ann, 2609
Huldah Boughton, 2546
Lottie, 5182[a]
Mary A. Boughton, 4127
Nancy Boughton, 2852
Paul, 4127
Portia, 2607
Ralph, 5182[b]
Richard, 5178
Sena McIntyre, 5178
William, 2615

BROWER.
Emma S. Banks, 1424
Madison, 1424

BROWN.
Alma E. Boughton, 1670
Alonzo, 1670
Amanda, 4352
Ann Bouton, 515
Ann Boughton, 601
Amanda Jane, 4352[g]

Amanda Jane Tompkins, 4352[f]
Augustus, 2965
Arthur W. 4352[ww]
Betsey, 4349
Charlotte Galloway, 4343
Clara Hayes, 1754[f]
Daisy Madeline, 4352[q]
Etta E. 1687[h]
Eugene M. 2676[g]
Frank S. 4352[p], 4352[s]
Frances M. Boughton, 1730
Frederick, 2967
George, 4352[yy]
George W. 4343
Hannah, 4351
Harriet Bouton, 1448
Henry O. 4344
Helen M. Thomas, 4352[k]
Henry, 4352[m]
Henry W. 4352[u]
Horace, 4352[l]
Hulburt E. 4352[k]
Ida Eliza, 1687[f]
Isaac, 4335[d], 4443
Isaac, Jr. 4350
John, 1448
Kate B. 4352[w]
Laura A. Bouton, 5205
Lena R. 1687[g]
Leroy A. 1687[i]
Lucy French, 2965
Lottie, 4352[v]
Luther, 515, 600
Mary, 4352[xx]
Mary A. 4352[r]
Ma y E. 4352[o]
Maynard, 1754[f]
Olive Everest, 4344
Oscar Tompkins, 4352[j]
Phebe Jane, 4352[c]
Rachel Bouton, 4335[d]
Rhoda Boughton, 3802
Sarah F. Tompkins, 4352[j]
Sarah A. Bishop, 4350
Samuel Mellows, 4352[f]
Thomas S. 5205
Townsend, 4352[a]
Thomas S. 5205
William, 2966, 3802, 4349
William Henry, 4352[e]

BRUSH.
Cynthia Ganung, 4386
Floyd, 4386
Lewis, 480
Maria Bouton, 480

BUCKLAND.
Allison K. 3574[x]
Annie Kent, 3574[s]
Caroline N. 3574[u]
Charlotte Boughton, 3574[e]
Eliza Bauman, 3574[v]
George, 3574[y]
Horace S. 3574[v]
Mary Jerusha, 3574[w]
Ralph B. 3574[r]
Gen. Ralph P. 3574[e]
Thomas Stilwell, 3574[t]

BUMPUS.
Carrie Boughton, 2863[x]
Frank, 2863[x]
Olin Williams, 2863[cc]

BUELL.
Albert Mortimer, 2805
Arthur Stone, 2804
Katharine Maria, 2802
Edna Boughton, 2701
Jesse, 2806
Mortimer, 2701
Pomroy B. 2801
Walter, 2807

BULKLEY.
Mary Bartram, 1305
William, 1305

BULL.
Abner, 1754[d]
Nancy Hayes, 1754[d]

BULLARD.
Edward, 559
Ida Burnap, 559

BURGESS.
Agnes, 2385
Alzina, 2383
Alzina Saxton, 2382
Arthur, 2377
Daniel, 2228, 2373
Daniel W. 2382
Edward, 2375
Eli, 2374
Elizabeth Boughton Ferguson, 2228, 2373
Frances L. Turner, 2382
John, 2378
Marietta Childs, 2374
Millie, 2386
Phebe Langworthy, 2382
R. Gurley, 2387
William, 2376
Wesley, 2384

BURNAP.
Cora, 560
Cornelia Brockway, 553
John G 553

BURGHDURF.
Andrew, 4685
Elizabeth O. Quivey, 4685
John P. 4566
Roxina Bouton Wood, (Wid.) 4566

BUSHNELL.
Rev. Albert, 2338
Lucina Jenette Boughton, 2338
Nelson, 3283
Prudence F. Carley, 3283

BUTTERY.
Frederick, 4293
John W. 4291
Minnie, 4292
Pamelia W. Northrup, 4291.

BUTTS.
Moses, 2928
Huldah Boughton, 2928

BUXTON.
Lydia Ann Weed, 3816
Oliver, 3816

BYERS.
Amazi Jacob, 3906
Bertie W. 3903
Charles Wakeley, 3914
Clara N. Goble, 3902
Frank Jacob, 3915
Harley, 3905
Henry Arthur, 3902
Jacob, 3899
Louisa S. 3900
Martin William, 3901
Sarah Wakeley Boughton, 3899
Wilbur, 3904

CALDWELL.
Hannah Elizabeth W. Bouton, 4961[aa]
Robert, Jr. 4961[aa]

CALKINS.
Abigail Bouton, 5205[d]
Stephen V. 5205[d]

CALLAN.
Augusta Pratt, 4835
Fannie, 4841
Ida, 4840
Joseph, 4835, 4839

CAMP.
Hannah Bouton, 1206[a]
Jonathan, 1206[a], 1265
Mary, 1263
Mary E. 1267
Sarah, 1262
Stephen W. 1266
William, 1264

CAMPBELL.
Albion P. 1606
Bessie H. 1607[nn]

Clara J. Bouton, 932
Eric P. 932
Fred 1607[qq]
Jane E. Hoyt, 1606
Kate, 1607 [pp]
Harry, 1607[oo]
Lottie, 1607[nn]
Lizzie, 1607[nn]

CAREY.
Hattie L. Bouton, 3328
Rev. S. C. 3328

CARLEY.
Brookens M. 3230
Clarinda Furman, 3285
Elijah E. 3282
Jane Furman, 3284
Joel, 3223[a]
John A. 3284
Lydia Ann Ellis, 3230
Mercy Bouton Allaben, 3223[a]
Prudence, 3229
Wilson S. 3285

CARROLL.
Frank, 4764
Frank G. 4766
Florence, 4765
Lucretia A. Boughton, 4764

CASEBEER.
Alvin B. 3036
Henrietta, 3047
John A. 3048
Lucretia M. Bouton, 3036
Mary A. 4045

CASWELL.
Amasa J. 3436
Jane Shout, 3383
John, 3435
Martin, 3383
Richard, 3382
Salina Shout, 3382

CARTER.
Ebenezer
Hannah St. John

CAVIOT.
Amanda F. Beeman, 5037
John B. 5037
Nellie Gertrude, 5038

CHANNELL.
Alpheus, 2763
Eunice Williams, 2772
Edwin H. 2772[s]
Edward S. 2772[b]
Martin, 2772[q]
Maggie B. 2772[u]
Olive, 2772[r]
Rebecca, 2772[g]
Julia Williams, 2763
Rollin W. 2772[a]
Thomas Elmer, 2772[v]
William, 2772[t]
Thomas L. 2772

CHAPMAN.
Deborah Smith Bouton, 1375.
Jacob W. 1375

CHASE.
Ernest, 798[a]
Grace L. 798[c]
Harvey, 2459[a]
Harard D. 798
Harriet Boughton, 2459[a]
Kate, 798[b]
Sarah Blakeslee, 798

CHEESBRO.
David, 3888
James Herbert, 3889
Sarah Ella Boughton, 3888

CHERRY.
Alice L. 3935
Annie Florence, 3936
Byron H. 3933
Emma J. Boughton, 3933
Luella, 3934

CHILDS.
Erastus R. 2940
Julia Mary Stevens, 2940
Robert Stevens, 2942

CHRISTY.
Albert, 2981
Charles McPherson, 2978
Edward P. 2974
Flora, 2980
George, 2975
Glendora Day, 2977
Harriet B. Boughton, 2971
Hattie Lewis, 2974
Lois, 2978
Lottie, 2979
McPherson, 2971
Nellie Quin, 2974
Viola, 2976
Wm. McAlister, 2977

CHURCH.
Emma J. Sanford, 3124
George T. 3124
Willa Belle, 3125

CILLEY.
Florence, 1167
Harvey Bouton, 1166
Jacob G. 1165
Martha C. Bouton, 1165

CLAPPER.
James, 5362
Omelia Bouton, 5362

CLARK.
Allen A. 4212
Caroline E. Boughton, 4114
Catharine S. Shaw, 4212
Corydon L. 4114
Ella E. 4123
Grace Taylor, 4352[gg]
Gertrude, 4124
John, 19
Lydia Kellogg, 19
Mary E. 4125
Nelson C. 4122
Rose E. Heritage, 4122
William H. 4352[gg]

CLEMENTS.
Blanch, 1992
Charles Boughton, 1993
Harry, 1994
Martha Boughton, 1991
William H. Harrison, 1991

CLEAVELAND.
Adelpha, 2856[aa]
Henry Augustus, 2676[i]
Llewellyn Spencer, 2676[a]
Mary, 2856[bb]
Maro, 2856[h]
N. Louise, 2856[z]
Orilla Sophronia, 2676[b]
Paulowna L. Wilmarth, 2676
Sarah Theadocia, 2676[f]
Sophronia Lobdell, 2856[h]
Spencer I. 2676

COBB.
Augustus Smith, 2728[c]
Candler, 2729[d]
Cleveland, 2729[b]
Elliott, 2729[e]
Emma May, 2728[b]
Emma M. Smith, 2729
Henry I. 2729
Henry Ives, Jr. 2729[a]
H. Elizabeth Bouton Caldwell (Wid.), 4961[aa]
John C. 2728, 2728[a]
Joel F. 4961[aa]
Leonore, 2729[c]
Leonore Smith, 2728
Stanley, 2728[d]

COE.
Benjamin, 1673[h]
Caleb, 1664[r], 1673[k]
Eddie, 1673[g], 1673[j]
Ethlinda Boughton, 1664[r]
Judson, 1673[e]
Judd, 1673[f]
Lyman, 1673[b], 1673[d]

Montgomery, 1673[i]
Sarah Melissa, 1673[a]
Sarah Merrill, 1673[c]
Scott, 1673[c]

COFFIN.
Caroline Beeman, 5036
Erastus K. 5036

COLE.
Alice Pettingrew, 249
Anna Amelia Bouton, 5345
Charles, 249
Cornelius, 2296
Emmal L. Watson, 4534
Janette Bouton, 5242
John C. 2726
Mary F. Boughton, 2296
Lucy May Smith, 2725[c]
Lucy May, 2726
Minnie, 251, 249
Peter, 5245
Ransom, 5242
Smith, 248
Sophia Hoyt, 248
Wilbur, 4534

COLLINS.
Albert, 2459[dd]
Belle, 2459[ff]
Delos J. 2459[aa]
Delos, 2459[ee]
Ellen Frost, 2459[cc]
Guy, 2459[bb]
Haskaline, 2455
Josephine Pugsley, 2459[dd]
Martha Boughton, 2455
Seymour B. 2459[cc]

COLEMAN.
Clara Belle, 122
Huldah Lane, 380
Lena May, 123
Jennie Boughton, 121
Luther, 380
Ulrich, 121
William E. 5205[a]
Wilnet Bouton, 5205[a]

COGGSWELL.
Charles, 655[b]
Crissey, 839, 1185
Ella F. Bouton, 655[b]
Polly, 1185[a]
Sarah, 1185[a]
Susannah Bouton, 82, 1185
William, 1185[a]

COMSTOCK.
Apolos, 1549
Julia C. Bouton, 1549

COOKE.
Augusta W. Buel, 2803
Arthur Delafield, 2811
Charlotte Elizabeth, 2812[a]
Katharine, 2812
Martin Warren, 2803

COOPER.
Elvena, 5381[q]
Elizabeth Bouton, 5381[h]
Francis E. 5381[h]
Frank, 5381[p]

COONS.
Mary E. Lefavre, 4549
Reuben, 4549

CONKLIN.
James Edward, 310
Rhoda A. Loder, 310

CONDIT.
Benson Clare, 2772[y]
Clyde E. 2772[w]
Maude, 2772[x]
Virginia Channell, 2772[c]
William, 2772[c]

COPELAND.
Agnes, 2654
Charles, 2658
Hattie, 2656
Harriet Fairman, 2647
John, 2644, 2647, 2657
Mary, 2652
Mary Ann Fairman, 2644
Seymour, 2653
Susan, 2655
William, 2651

CORBETT.
Catie M. Mead, 3650
Robert E. 3650

CORNELL.
Austin W. 5408
Desdemona, 5406
Jane E. Bouton, 4998
Sarah J. 5407
William S. 4998

CORNING.
Alberta, 4352[x]
Augusta E. Brown, 4352[t]
Gilbert W. 4352[t]

CORWIN.
Mary Amelia Stevens, 638, 728
Dudley G. 638, 728
Charles Dudley, 648
Jennie L. 647
Merton P. 649
Wilbur S. 646

CORNISH.
Charles, 2159
Cornelius C. 2125
Francisco, 2160
Mansfield, 2157
Olivia Whitman, 2125
Pluma A. 2158
Robert, 2161

COSGROVE.
Edith, 1986
Luther, 1965, 1984
Mary E. Boughton, 1984
Mary Isabella Hargreaves, 1965
Myron, 1985

COWAN.
Carrie Inman, 5085
Park, 5085

COULTER.
Nancy Jane Hoyt, 1607[a], 4352[iii]
William B. 1607[a], 4352[iii]

COWLES.
Alanson, M. D. 3586
Catharine Boughton, 3586

CRAFT.
Bertha May, 3002
James H. 3000
Luthera J. Boughton, 3000
Ruth Bouton, 3362
William, 3362
William Thomas, 3001

CRAIG.
Dalson, 1687[m]
Ellen Wood, 4593
Frederick Allen, 4595
Isaac, 1687[j]
John Riley, 4594
Harriet Longwell, 1687[j]
Maryette, 4596
Melvina, 4593
Myron, 4597
Nellie May, 4598

CRANDALL.
Anna M. Squires, 2363
Irving W. 2363
Warren J. 2364
William A. 2365

CRANE.
Ann M. Crane, 3695
Anna M. Boughton, 3681
Carrie E. Rappleyea, 3689
Charles H. 3681
Charles H. Jr. 3693
Erwin B. 3689
Emily A. 3692
Mary E. 3690
Matthew A. 3694
Retta D. Kingsbury, 3694

CRANNELL.
Laura E. Davis, 3765

Nelson E. 3765

CRAPO.
David, 4530
Theoda Watson, 4530

CRIM.
Caroline Kline, 4970[a]
Philip, 4970[a]

CRISSY.
Mary Ann Miller, 4399
William, 4399

CROFUT.
Alma T. Towers, 4520
Bertha Viola, 4521
Charles, 4522
Eliza Jane Rider, 4519
Mattie, 4523
Philip, 4519
William L. 4520

CRUMP.
Christina Boughton, 2756[c]
Claude Darwin, 2756[e]
Ellen Melania, 2756[b]
Elliot Smith, 2756[d]
Felix Stanley, 2756[f]
Jessie Agnes, 2756[a]
Lucy Cornelia, 2756[g]
Maria E. Pratt, 2755
Shelby G. 2755

CROSBY.
Abigail, 2095
Debbe, 2092
Elijah, 2097
John, 5235[b]
Julia, 2096
Hattie, 5235[c]
Harvey, 5235[a]
Maria Bouton, 5224
Mr.——, 2091
Marina, 2094
Mr.——, 1912
Nathaniel, 5224
Sarah, 2093
Rhoda, 1912, 2091

CULBERSON.
Ann A. Bouton, 5132
Jane M. Bouton, 5134
Samuel, 5132
Thomas M. 5134

CULVER.
Alice, 1788
Amanda Skelly, 1765
Amy Boughton, 1756
Amy E. 1776
Andrew, 1763
Amy Boughton, 1756
Azer, 1769
Eliza Draper, 1768
Eva A. 1778
Ensign, 1790
Fanny C. G. 1791
Hannah Boughton, 1755
Helen Elizabeth, 1777
John P. 1792
Louis, 704
Lucy Edwards, 1775
May Mott, 1769
Moses, 1756, 1774
Nathan, 1765
Obediah, 1755
Olena P. 1789
Oscar, 1768, 1779
Prudence Rice, 704
Sarah Ketcham, 1763
Sarah Case, 1773
Seth B. 1772

CURTISS.
Adaline, 922
Ella Maria Danforth, 920
Florence Danforth, 921
Julia Boughton, 2492
Marshall, 2492
Minerva Beach, 2634
Murray, 2518
Stephen A. 920
Winfield, 2517

CURTIS.
George, 2559
Huldah Bouton, 2559
Lavina Beach, 2635
Ruth Hoyt, 97
Stephen, 97
Sarah Hoyt, 96
William, 96

CUTTING.
Abby Bouton Lefavor, (Wid.) 4523
Chauncey, 4523

CUTLER.
George D. 2783
Gertrude Boughton, 2783
Horace, 2784
Minerva, 2785

DANFORTH.
Elijah, 907
Florence Hendrickson, 919
Hannah Maria Bouton, 907
Hannah Alice, 919[a]
Harriet Adaline, 923
Mary Fidelia, 918
Nahum Elijah, 919

DANIELS.
Mary Wilmarth, 2847[dd]
Samuels, 2847[dd]

DANN.
Ann Elizabeth, 4196
Addison Eldridge, 4199
Charles, 4180[a]
Charles Odle, 4192
Edwin Wilbur, 4194
Estelle Van Dalia, 4195
Frederick L. 4197
George Elmer, 4200
Jennie Campbell, 4192
Jennie Williams, 4194
Minnie A. 4198
Sally Ann Bouton, 4180[a]

DARLING.
Elizabeth Benedict, 3569
Samuel, 3569

DAUCHY.
Betsey Hayes, 1754[e]
Emma O. Foot, 3106
Frederick O. 3106
James, 461, 616
Julia Ann Bouton, 3101
Mary Bouton, 461, 616
Oscar, 3101
Uriah, 1754[e]

DAVIS.
Andrew, 5368
Clarissa Boughton, 3797
Charles, 3797
Charles Edwin, 3769
Cornelius, 3596
Cynthia Kline, 4970[c]
Edmund V. 3760
Edmund B. 3763
Ellen Ferris, 226
Eliza Bouton, 3760
Emma Celia, 3761
Harrison, 226
Josie Bouton, 5368
Francis, 226[a]
Frank Seymour, 3767
Laura E. 3764
Laura Elmira, 3765
Mary E. Golder, 3762
Mertle, 5381
Sibyl A. Boughton, 3596
Stephen, 4970[c]
William Howard, 3762

DAVISSON.
Mr. ——, 2836
Mary McIntyre, 2836

DEBRUYN KOPS.
Anna, 3562[a]
Gertrude E. 3562[b]
Grace, 3562[c]
Jacob C. 3561
Mary Amelia Moore, 3561

DELAMATER
Catharine Slater, 3376[e]
Ira, 5389

Lottie, 5404
Mary C. Bouton, 5389
M——, 3376[e]

DEVED.
Allen, 1662[l]
Betsey Boughton, 1662[l]
Burr, 1662[l]*
Carrie, 1662[l]*
Warren, 1662[l]*

DEWOLF.
Florence Mabbett Kling, 1465
Henry, 1465
Marshall Eugene, 1466

DEAN.
Daniel, 4351
Genevieva Porter, 2360
George A. 2362
Hannah Brown, 4351
Harry P. 2361
Horace, 4352[hhh]
Mary Frances, 4352[iii]
William N. 2360

DECKER.
Rhoda Bouton, 239
Mr. ——, 239

DEFOREST.
John, 2954
Julia Ann Stevens, 2954

DEIGHTON.
Edith, 2060
Elizabeth A. 2059
Harriet C. Boughton, 2056
John, 2056
Lucy H. 2057
Richard H. 2058

DELAVAN.
Abraham, 434
Amy Boughton, 1741
Cornelius, 441
Mr. ——, 1741
Daniel, 439
Hannah Bouton, 424
John, 436
Matthew, 435
Nathaniel, 437
Samuel, 438
Stephen, 440
Timothy, 424, 433

DEMING.
Mr. ——, 2561
Marana Boughton, 2561

DENING.
Charles, 4792
Cora Emma, 4793
Edith, 4795
Susan Allen, 4792
William Esick, 4794

DERRY.
Nancy Boughton, 1663[z]
Phineas, 1663[z]

DIBBLE.
Amanda Bouton, 1046
John, 1046

DICKERMAN.
Ann Eliza Adams, 2672
Anna L. 1123
Asahel, 1118
Charles F. 2672
Emma Ferris, 1119
Frank A. 1124
Grace E. 1119[a]
Harriet Angenora Downs, 1118
Harriet L. 1120
Henry B. 1122
Harriet Winona, 1125
Nelson, 1119

DICKERSON.
Charles, 934
Frank J. 935
Sarah E. Bouton, 933
William, 933

DICKINSON.
Ann Eliza Adams, 2672
Charles F. 2697
Charles Boughton, 2773
Charles W. 2774
Daniel L. 2779
Ellen F. 2776
Firmine M. Wilson, 2773
Grace B. 2777
Grace E. 2775
Julia M. 2778
Minerva C. 2697

DILLON.
Annie K. Buckland 3574[s]
Charles B. 3574[tt]
Charles M. 3574[s]
Charlotte E. 3574[ss]
Edward B. 3574[qq]
Edwin B. 3574[rr]
George B. 3574[mm]
Kent H. 3574[pp]
Mary B. 3574[nn]
Ralph P. 3574[oo]

DISBROW.
Charles H. 1066
Emily Virginia, 1068
Josephine F. Bouton, 1066
Josephine Catharine, 1067
Wm. S. Bouton, 1069

DODDS.
Edward, 4235
Fabian, B. 796
George W. 4237
Joseph, 4234
Minnie Eliza, 793
P. F. 793
Sally Ann Bouton, 4234

DOIG.
David, 1766
Eliza, 1782
Ella, 1784
Emma, 1786
Hetta, 1783
Marion, 1785
Moses, 1780
Rhoda Culver, 1766
Sarah, 1781

DOPP.
James, 3898
Mary C. Boughton, 3898

DOM.
Francis Carr, 2626
Laura H. Skeels, 2626

DONAHUE.
James, 1764
Maria Culver, 1764

DOTY.
Ann Eliza Bouton, 1451
Orrin A. 1451

DOOLITTLE.
Ann Abiah, 3307
Amzi, 3204
Betsey Bouton, 3204

DOWNS.
Alice May Manchester, 1116
Anna Bouton, 861
Allen Burritt, 1117
Charles Algernon, 1113
Charles Algernon, Jr. 1114
Eugene Seymour, 1116
Harriet Newell, 1112
Helen Seymour, 1113
Horation, 861
James Marion, 1009

DUNNING.
Rev. Homer N. 1083
See obituary Anna Bouton Downs previous to No. 1112.

DURAND.
Polly Boughton, 5127
Treat, 5127

DUDLEY.
Betsey, 3446
Gertrude, 3445
John H. 3447
Fannie, 3448

John, 3392
Rhoda Bouton, 3392

DOUGLASS.
Sarah E. Jenkins, 2380
Mr. ——, 2380

DREW.
Charles, 772
Charles Jr. 784
Emma M. Bouton, 772

DRYER.
Julia E. Dickinson, 2673
William Chas. 2674[b]
William R. 2673

DRISCOLL.
Ellsworth, 4447
Sophia J. Bouton, 4446
Thomas, 4446

DUBOCQ.
Antonio, J., Jr. 1425
Benjamin Leo, 1425[a]
Ruth Banks, 1425

DUNCANSON.
Elizabeth Joralamon, 487
Jean Bouton, 492
John Bouton, 493
Robert, 487
Robert James, 494

DUNKLEBURG.
John, 2459[j]
Julia B. Webb, 2459[j]

DUNLOP.
Celia E. Boughton, 1729
T. W. 1729

DURFEE.
Adelpha Maria, 2732
Adelpha Smith, 2720, 2736
Alice, 2734
Carrie Billings 5420
Charles, 2720
Mr. ——, 5420
Charles Augustus, 2730
Caroline Augusta 2735
Eva Sanford, 2738
Leroy, 2731
Melania Boughton, 2733
Stella, 2737

DURKEE.
Ann Katrine Downs, 1115
Daniel, 1115

EBY.
Alfred M. 3880
Effa A. 3881
Elias, 3878
Mary Jane Boughton, 3878
William C. 3879

EDDY.
Boughton U. 1803
Mary (Polly) Boughton, 1758
Mary E. Underwood, 1801
Orin, 1758
Pauline Elizabeth, 1802
Rhoda Boughton, 1757
Timothy, 1757, 1801

EDMONDS.
Bradley, 3096
Burr, 3091
Daniel Lee, 3024
Frederick, 3095
J—— Wesley, 3376[r]
Jesse, 3093
Harriet, 3097
Harriet Dickens, 3096
Harriet Adams, 3091
Nettie L. Finch, 3376[r]
Sally Bouton, 3024
Sally A. Dickens, 3093
Sarah, 3094

EDWARDS.
Carrie J. 4118
Charlotte E. Clark, 4115
Frederick C. 4116
Howard, 4117
Mary F. Roberts, 1928
Minnie A. 4119
Munson Samuel, 4115
Noyes E. 1928

ELLIS.
Bolivar, 2856[u]
Frances M. Lobdell, 2856[u]
Isabella, 2856[y]

ELMORE.
James, 4481
Jane Ferris, 4481

ELSBREE.
Charles, 4799
Leonora Allen, 4799
Mary Lucy, 4801
Nelson Barnes, 4800

EHLE.
Fayette, 692
Hiram, 689
Michael, 628
Polly Bouton, 628
Preston, 690
Sophia, 691

EMERSON.
Claudius, 2596
Emma Timmerman, 2598
Esther Maria Boughton, 2571
Ira W. 2598
James, 2571
Mabel Boughton, 2606

ESTEP.
E. J. 3574[h]
George B. 3574[k]
Julia M. Peffer, 3574[h]
Kate Nash, 3574[k]
Louis H. 3574[l]

ESTERBROOK.
Charles A. 2459[m]
Marion Boughton, 2004
Jennie S. Hodges, 2459[m]
Mr. ——, 2004

EVARTS.
Addison, 328
Clara, 330
Edward, 329
Polly Fancher, 328

EVERITT.
Abigail Boughton, 3582
Mr. ——, 3582

FAIRCHILD.
Francis, 3615
Eunice Boughton, 3615
Margaret, 3656
Northrup B. 3657

FANCHER.
Abigail Grinnel, 5210
Abraham, 4956
Addison, 5219
Adoniram, 5216
Alva, 5210
Betsey, 288
Betsey Webster, 289
Catharine J. Lockwood, 324
Catharine A. Powell, 5215
Charles, 294, 331, 4489
Charlotte Bouton, 337
Clarissa Hoyt, 290, 326
Clara, 336
Edward, 332
Edwin P. 5215
Ellen Hoyt, 294, 231
Ellen C. 335
Elizabeth Shoultes, 5211
Emma J. Bouton, 4489
Emma Thatcher, 331
Emma W. 5222
Francis, 333
Hiram S. 5213
Jacob W. 5209
Jared, 282, 300
Jeremiah, 289
John M. 337
Joseph Weden, 5221
Juliet Bouton, 4961[r], 5208
Laura, 327
Lany Dingman, 5213
Lucius P. 5214
Malintha S. 5219
Matilda, 325

Miriam M. 5212
Mary C. Stuart, 5221
Olive O. 5214
Patty Bouton, 4972
Pauline Cornell, 5209
Philena, 5217
Polly Bouton, 282, 300, 4956
Rose Etta, 5220
Samuel, 290, 326
Samuel B 4961[r] 5208
Samuel Merwin, 5218
Seth, 4972
Stephen, 324
Stephen B. 5211
Susan Morrison (Wid.), 333
Wellington E. 5220

FAYER.
Arlington, 3309
Betsey Morse, 3310
Emma Wells, 3309
William Smith, 3310

FERGUSON.
Elizabeth Boughton, 2228, 2373, 3787
John, 2373
Oscar J. 3787
Elizabeth Bouton, 3787
George, 1024
John, 2228, 2373
Julia F Hudson, 1024
Oscar, Jr. 3787

FAIRMAN.
Angeline Peck, 2645
Charles G. 2629, 2648
Eliza M. 2642
Franklin Fayette, 2643
Harriet Boughton, 2629
James, 2645
Susan Kingsley, 2648
Seymour, 2646

FERRIS.
Alfred, 4480
Alonzo, 228
Amanda, 4474
Betsey Bouton, 4409
Caroline, 4475
Clarissa, 4477
Cyrus, 227, 4476
Gideon, 225
Jane Remington, 4425
Jesse, 4425
John Gould, 4409
Julia Wood, 227
Lois Bouton, 225
Luella, 4429
Martha Jane, 4426
Mary Jane Remington, 4425
Mary Jacobs, 228
Polly Bouton, 4335[l]
Sarah Bartholomew, 3376[s]
Seth, 4428
Mr. ——, 3376[s]
Sharman, 4335[i]
Stephen G. 1119
William E. 4427

FIELD.
Benjamin E. 3152
Edgar T. 3151
Mattie Boughton, 3151[a]
Mary E. Boughton, 3151
Mary Holmes, 3231
Truman, 3231

FILLOW.
Emma Gertrude, 3839
Lewis, 3815
Rhoda J. Weed, 3815

FINK.
Ansel, 5198
Eugenia, 5205[b]
Polly Bouton, 5198

FINCH.
Adelia Wigg, 3376[q]
Alfred, 3376[o]
Avery, 3374
Charles W. 4170
Elizabeth Bouton, 1453
Esther Bouton, 3223
Harry, 3376[u]
Henry, 3373
James, 3376[c]
John E. 3376[q]
Mary, 3376[g]
Mary Lansing, 3376[c]
Martha E. Bouton, 4170
Margaret Wackerhagen, 3376[b]
Rachel Frear, 3274
Susan Marshall, 3376[p]
Wm. Belden, 3376[b], 3376[f]
William, 3223, 3376[p]

FISHER.
Edgar, 2031
Sadie Bouton, 2031

FITCH.
Celestia Boughton, 2459[gg]
H. S. 2459[gg]

FITCHETT.
Charles, 5309
Frances C. Bouton, 5309
Jennie Caroline, 5322

FITHIAN.
Judge Freeman J. 2649
Harriet Benedict, 2649

FORSYTH.
Frank L. 2947
Robertha Y. Stevens, 2947

FORD.
Louise Boughton, 3180
Valentine, 3180

FOX.
Abram, 4515
Charles, 4518
Jennie F. 5427
John E. 5430
John S. 5407
Kittie, 4516
Mary, 4517
Sarah J. Connell, 5407
Stanley R. 5429
Stella J. 5428

FOLEY.
Elizabeth Bouton Riddle, 3752
William, 3752

FOGG.
Jane Louise Bouton, 1168
John Smith, 1168

FRANCE.
Alice, 5381[o]
Charles, 5381[n]
Ella Ann Boughton, 2199
Hamilton, 5381[c]
Leroy, 2204
Matthias, 2199
Mary E. Bouton, 5381[c]

FRANCISCO.
Fezonette U. Carley, 3286
Ransom, 3286

FRANZ.
Clarence E 5537
Mary E. Longwell, 5534
Olin, 5538
Simon W. 5534

FRAZER.
Mary C. Barnum, 3517
Rebecca B. 3527
William A. 3517
William Nelson, 3526

FREELEY.
Freeland, 3405
Harriet Bouton, 3353
John, 3403
Moses, 3353
William H. 3404

FREEMAN.
Anna, 5079
Antonio, J. 5060
Adoniram Judson, 5049
Benjamin Albion, 5053
Benjamin Franklin, 2862[e]
Belle Barton, 5052
Corwin Albert, 5050

Elvira Barker, 5040
Emma L. Seaman, 5041
Emma C. Howe Cox, 5039
Francis O. 5063
Frank, 2862[e]
Frederick Elisha, 5043
Frederick R. 5015
Frederick, 5064
Harry Eben, 5058
Herbert Hugh, 5056
James, 5040
James William, 5051
Jessie Amelia, 5054
John Reynolds, 5055
John N. 5041
Julia M. Bristol, 5043
Julius A. 5039, 5059
Julius, 5062
Julius, Jr. 5078
Laura Louise, 5046
Lucy Retta Beeman, 5015
Lucy S. Spellman, 5039
Lorine Reynold, 5041
Lotta Wright, 5050
Lorine, 5065
Luretta, 5068
Mattie Wright, 5064
Mary Boughton, 2862[e]
Mary Frances, 2863
Myrtle C. 5057
Mary Redding Boughton, 2862[e]
Mary J. Oden, 5050
Myra Ellen, 5067
Nellie B 5069
Phebe K. Buckingham, 5040
Sadie Buckingham, 5062
Sarah, 5048
Vesper Valentine, 5052
Vesta, 5061

FRENCH.

Annie S. 1933
Elizabeth, 1935
Lucy, 3019
Maria L. Lobdell, 2856[l]
Martha N. Boughton, 1932
Mr. ——, 2856[l]
Mary Boughton, 2936
Robert B. 1936
Wesley, 2936
Wilson E. 1934
Wilson H. 1932

FROST.

Abraham, 308
Clara Keeler Loder, (Wid.) 308

FRY.

Ann Van Wagenen, 3503
Arthur Boughton, 3505
Catharine Van Schaick, 3498
Charles Hanford, 3498
Elsie, 3514
Emma Baker, 3501
George, 3488
George Henry, 3497
Henry McD. 3506
Mary Boughton, 3488
Mary McD. Van Wagenen, 3497
Philip Van Wagenen, 3515
Susie Van Wagenen, 3507
Willis Boughton, 3503

FULTON.

Lotta Miranda, 5031[b]
Mary Humphrey, 5021
Ruel, 5021
Sylvester DeLancy, 5031[a]

FURMAN.

Albina Williams, 118
Ina, 120
James Scott Boughton, 119
Philander, 118

FULLER.

Aaron, 3276
Abel, 1662[c]
Antoinette T. Crossman, 3272
Addison, 1656[a]
Angeline Bouton, 3393
Brookins M. 3275
Brookins R. 3278
Cornelius L. 1663[k]
Cyrus T. 3451
Dorothea I. Furman, 3278
Drucilla Harrower, 3235
Elvira, 1663[r]
Ella, 3450
Emery R. 1663[i]
Esther Holmes, 3234
Everdon, 1648
Guy A. 1663[n]
Joel, 3272
Jair A. 1663[o]
John K. 3273
John R. 1663[p]
Lydia A 1663[q]
Lewis A. 3393
Lizzie I. 1663[l]
Mary Ann Osterhout, 3279
Melissa Wolf, 3280
Myrtie, 1663[s]
Mary F. Wood, 3274
Phebe Boughton, 1648
Polly Holmes, 3233
Prudence Carley, 3229
Randall, 3234
Rhoda Ann Boughton, 1662[c]
Richard, 3235
Saloma, 3449
Samuel C. 3274
Samuel G. 1663[j]
Sarah A. Divine, 3273
Smith, 3229
Smith M 3280
Susan Rosecrans, 3277
Timothy, 3233
Violetta, 1663[m]
Walter S. 3277
William A. 3279

GAGE.

Adah Boughton, 562[h]
George, 562[h]

GALE.

Albina Boughton, 2185
Albina, 2220
James, 2185
Nellie, 2221

GALLAGHER.

Charles, 2847[u]
Helen M. Wilmarth, 2847[u]
Theresa, 2847[z]

GALLUP.

Caroline Boughton, 2862[d], 2863[yy]
Jennie E. Webster, 2862[p]
William B. 2862[p]
William, 2862[d], 2863[yy]
William Roy, 2862[q]

GANUNG.

Alanson, 4358
Harriet Bouton, 4358

GARFIELD.

Amelia W. 1251
Cornelia L. Bouton, 1242
James Whitney, 1242
Lyman Bouton, 1250

GARLINGHOUSE.

Elizabeth M. Cassabeer, 3046
Mr. S. R. 3046

GARLOCK.

Almira J. Boughton, 1732
Charles B. 1732, 4366
James S. 4364
Mina Bouton, 4364

GARNEY.

Jennie Boughtin, 5545
Mary Ann, 5552
Myron B. 5545

GARRIGUES.

Belle F. C. Clark, 4120
Roy C. 4121

Wilbur C. 4120

GARRETT.
Elizabeth J. Bouton, 1553
Maj. G. W. 1553
Georgia, 1561
Hallie, 1560
Lloyd, 1562
Minnie, 1558
Ottie, 1559

GARRISON.
Aaron O. 2402
Archibald W. 2229, 2403
Elijah, 2398
Eleanor Pritchard, 2403
James, 2399
John C. 2396
Joseph B. 2397
Matilda Oxner, 2397
Sarah Boughton, 2229

GATES.
Burton L. 946
Ezra, 944
Jesse M. 945
Laura M. 947
Maria Graham, 944

GESSNER.
Annie A. Roberts, 1929
Elmer E. 1929

GILBERT.
Benajah, 263
Clara Bouton, 1582
Cyrus Lawrence, 274
Darius W. 275
Emily L. 272
Edward, 269
Eliza Bouton, 4251
Fanny, 268
Fanny Keeler, 263
George L. 315
George S 312
George W. 4252
Herbert, 317
Jabez Mix, 1582
Jeremiah, 4251
John, 264
Joseph, 265
Josiah, 259
Martha C.
Martha J. Crosby, 265
Mary L 273
Mary L. Lawrence, 266
Mary Lawrence, 223
Polly Loder, 312
Roselle, 313
Sarah Ball, 264
Samuel, 267
Sally Hoyt, 259
Sophia M. 271
Thomas, 223, 266
T. DeWitt, 270

GILLETT.
Abigail Boughton, 2464[b]
Leander, 2464[b]
Mary, 2470[c]
Martha, 2470[d]

GILLIS.
E. Delavan, 2847[a]
Ezra. 2847[o]
Edward D. 2747[q]
Cora, 2918
Belinda Wilmarth, 2847[g]
Eliza Tooker, 2847[q]
Frank, 2920
James, 2847[n]
Leslie, 2847[r]
Lucy Amelia Perkins, 2884
Darwin, 2847[p]
Lucy Perkins, 2847[r]
Mary, 2921
Nathan, 2747[q]
Orton, 2919
Samuel, 2847[f]
Samuel L. 2884

GILMAN.
Andrew Newton, 2581
Agnes Elizabeth, 2581
Bryant G. 2592[a]
Claudius Victor, 2591
Julia L. Chenowith, 2591
Reuben Boughton, 2590

GILMORE.
Sarah A. Hudson, 1022
William, 1022

GLEASON.
Daniel, 3653
Jennie M. Barber, 3663

GODFREY.
Abigail Bouton, 758
Albert, 4636
David P. 758
Estelle Bouton, 4636
E. D. 758
Eunice, 4638
Jesse, 4637

GOODELL.
A. N. 2240
Helen A. Bradt, 2240

GOLDSMITH.
Ann M. Bouton, 1616
Beatrice, 1616[c]
Julius, 1616
Julius, Jr. 1616[b]
Maud, 1616[a]

GOSOLIGIN.
J 5380
Nellie Quick, 5380

GORHAM.
Alben, 178
Caroline D. Boughton, 178

GOTT.
Burr Alexander, 5094
Flora Asenath, 5096
Henry Alonzo, 5091
John Lyon, 5095
Permelia L Opitts, 5091
Thaddeus, 5097
Wilfred Liston, 5098

GOUGE.
Ruth Boughton, 3579
Thomas, 3579

GOULET.
Beatrice, 76
Robert W. 75
Robert, 64
Louise Waring, 64

GRAHAM.
Alma Bouton, 889
Alice Bowen, 948
Jennie M. Munson, 949
John G. 889
Mary A. 939
J. Milo, 949
William J 940
William, 948

GRANDY.
Bertha, 4681
Mary Nellie, 4684
Frankie Parsons, 4680
Sarah D. 4683
William H. 4680
Winnie, 4682

GRAVES.
Bertha Louisa, 4217
Charles J. 4216
Hester Ann Shaw, 4216
Hester Georgianna, 4217[a]

GRAY.
Ann Maria Boughton, 2022
Charles, 2022
David, 3357
Rhua Bouton, 3357
Hannah Bouton, 2526
Nathaniel, 2526

GREAR.
Harriet Phillips, 2368
Mortimer, 2368

GREEN.
Anna, 3376[x]
Anna Angeline Bouton, 1388
Charles, 2863[y]
Charles, 3376[n]
Clarence Edgar, 1398

Edith, 1399
Evelyn, 1615[g]
Edna, 1401
Eliza B. Dodds, Tripp, 4238
Hannah E. Barber, 5191
Ida Boughton, 2863[y]
Rev. I. L. 3376
Julia Finch, 3376[n]
Lillian, 2863[ee]
Lloyd, 3376[w]
Nelson, 4238
Oliver Wendall, 1615[h]
Stephen, 5191
Sarah Finch Gridley, (Wid.) 3376
William, 1388, 1400, 2863[dd]

GREENFIELD.
Elisha, 1754[i]
Eleanor Hayes, 1754[i]

GREENMAN.
Adam, 4649
Augusta J. Hasson, 1886
Cora, 1903
Eugene L. 1886
Lucy Boughton, 1754
Rosetta Isenhart, 4649
Silas, 1754

GRESSING.
Arthur, 3083
Rena Bouton, 3083

GREGORY.
Angie May Wilkinson, 4618
Charles Reynolds, 4618
Diana Loretta Bouton, 787
Enoch A. 4568
Mary Ann Wood, 4568
Ione, 4619
Nellie, 4569
Rose Jane, 4570
William S. 787

GRIDLEY.
Obed, 3376
Sarah Finch, 3376

GRIFFEN.
Albert, 1664[p]
Delos, 1663[g]
Hannah Beals, 1663[g]
Jessie, 1664[q]

GRIMSTEAD.
Edna, 3687
Frank, 3684
Ida Boughton, 3684

GUION.
Alpheus, 1511
Delia Bouton, 1511

GWYER.
Mary Bouton Banta, 860
Christopher, 860
Ella, 1111
Gwyndoline, 1105
Josie A. 881
Sarah Ann Hall, 1102
Sarah Etta, 1106
William A. 1102
William A., Jr. 1103

GUIER.
Chester D. 882
Elizabeth B. Broderick, 876
Esther Mary Bouton, 876
Isabella, 877
Josie A. 881
Thaddeus, 878
Thaddeus B. 876
Thaddeus B., Jr. 880
William B. 879

HADDOW.
Bertie, 3458
Blanch, 3461
Edith May 3460
Esther S. Bouton, 3428
John T. 3428
Lillian, 3459

HAINES.
Arthur Wheeler, 4155
Bessie May, 3836
Carrie Evelyn, 4157
Charles, 3812
Eva B. 3834
Emily Lippincott, 4156
Evelyn Wheeler, 4154
Florence Lillian, 3833
Martha Jane Wood, 3812
Maud Viola, 3835
Seaman Willett, 4154

HALL.
Charles, 5228
James, 1654
Rhoda A. Bouton, 5228
Mercy Boughton, 1654

HAIGHT.
Ada Bouton, 4993
Ann Bouton, 4961[h]
James H. 4993
Maria Mead, 210
Mr.——, 210
Samuel, 4961[h]

HALLENBECK.
Charles B. 5205[x]
Jane Emeline Bouton, 5203
John, 4961[z]
Matthias, 5203
Margaret Jane Bouton, 4961[z]

HALSTED.
Elizabeth A. Bouton, 1545
Harriet A. Boughton, 3997
Herman S. 1545
Ira J. 3997

HALE.
Florenzo G. 902
Ida E. Maxson, 902.

HAMMOND.
Arthur, 5376
Carrie, 5375
Delmer B. 5363
Delmer D. 5373
Diana Bouton, 5363
Omilia Bouton, 5362
Rosa M. 5378
Sarah, 5377
William, 5362

HAMILTON.
Deborah Boughton, 111
Mr.——, 111

HAMLIN.
Almon, 3627
Irving G. 3626
Mary G. Hickok, 3626

HANCOCK.
Maria T. Upton, 2887
Thomas, 2887.

HANFORD.
Deborah, 1270
Lewis, 1270

HANNA.
Mary Ann Bouton. 1613
Benjamin, 1613

HANNAH.
Frank S. 3302
John F. 3290
Sarah A. Bouton, 3290
Wilbur F. 3301

HARDER.
Charlotte Boughton Pegg, 2251
Frank P. 2251

HARKNESS.
Arthur, 1656[p]
Claude D. 1656[o]
Dorinda Boughton, 1649
Emma 1656[r]
Ezra, 1656[i]
Frances E. 1656[j]
Hiram, 1649
H. Roy, 1656[t]
Laura M. 1656[s]

Matilda Rolfe, 1656[i]
Minnie, 1656[m]
Mortimer, 1656[h]
Phebe Dean, 1656[h]
Platt, 1656[l]
Ralph, 1656[n]
Silas, 1656[b]
Stacy, 1656[e]

HARFORD.
Hiram, 3225.
Rebecca Finch, 3225

HARMON.
Archibald,
Floyd Glenn, 3876
Harriet Bouton, 745
Mr. ——, 745
Henry Sherman, 3874
Samantha Boughton, 3872
Schuyler Judson, 3873
Truman Elias, 3875
William, 3872

HARGREAVES.
Anna Secor, 1967
Bertha Elira, 1971
Blanch Isabell, 1977
Charles Egbert, 1968
Charles Louis L. 1970
Cora Lillis, 1973
Elira Boughton, 1947
Frederick, 1975
Frederick Marvin, 1978
Frederick Wells, 1972
Frank, 1979
Frank Leslie, 1967
Hart Boughton, 1964
Henry, 1947, 1966, 1974
Ida May, 1976
Ida Wade, 1964
Marvin, 1969
Mary Isabell, 1965

HARRIS.
Cynthia Ganung, 4386
Mary Julia Ferris, 229
Mark, 229
William, 4386

HARROWER.
Dugald, 3224.
Jane Boyce. 3237
Ranford, 3237
Sally Allaben Holmes, (Wid.) 3224

HANNON.
Bernice E. 4352[eee]
John H 4352[o]
Lester, 4352[ggg]
Mary E. Brown, 4352[o]
Percival, 4352[ccc]
Ritter C. 4352[fff]
Vincent, 4352[ddd]

HART.
Caroline, 2549[a]
Carrie M. 2808
Katharine Maria Bud, 2802
Collins, 2802
Edna Augusta, 2809
Horace, 695
Huldah Boughton, (Wid.) 2534
Miriam Louise, 2810[a]
Olive Eliza, 2810
Polly Boughton, 695
Dr. Reuben, 2534

HARVET.
Amasa, 5080
Catharine Beeman, 5080

HASSON.
Addie, 1890
Alvin, 1897
Arthur, 1889
Bertie, 1891
Boughton, J. 1900
Celestia M. Harris, 1883
Clarence O. 1902
Dorcas A. Ells, 1882
Ella, 1893
Eugene, 1885
Frank, 1896
Gracie, 1851
Grace A. 1899
Hattie, 1892
Henry, 1851, 1888
Horace G. 1901
James E. 1883
Jared B. 1884
Jennie Cross, 1885
Josephine, 1894
Laura M. 1895
Lucius, 1898
Sarah M. Gardner, 1884
Walter, 1887
William H. 1882

HAWES.
Bertie B. 5402
Joanna Bouton, 5382
John 5382
Lottie, 5401
Mamie, 5400.

HAWKER.
Lois Lizzie Bouton, 3331
Wilson S. 3331

HAWKS.
Alma B. Hannah, 3300
E. V. 3300

HAWLEY.
Mr.——, 112
Abigail Boughton, 112
Asahel P. 586
Chauncey B. 587
Enoch, 3844
Cornell S. 588
Margaret E. Boughton, 586
Harry L. 589
Samuel S. 1281
Sally Bouton, (Wid.) 3844
Sarah Bouton, 1281

HAYES.
Abigail, 1754[h]
Betsey, 1754[z]
Clara, 1754[f]
Eleanor Boughton, 1742
Ellen, 1754[i]
Elias, 236
Eunice Bailey, 1754[b]
Hannah Boughton, 502
Henry, 1754[b]
Harvey B. 1754[c]
Loretta Boughton, 236
Nancy, 1754[d]
Polly Ames, 1754[e]
Polly, 1754[g]
Rebecca Kittle, 1754[a]
Ruth Boughton, 1645
William, 1645, 1742, 1754[a]

HAYS.
Hannah Boughton, 502
Marion, 1736
Morris, 1737
Phebe, 1735
Ruth Boughton, 1645
William, 1645

HAZLETON.
Edward L. 3105
Sarah F. Bouton, 3105

HEATHMAN.
Cora Hindman, 3574[p]
C. J. 3574[p]

HENDERSON.
Clara, 5446
Elijah, 5448
Ella S. Abrams, 5437
Ellen Peffer, 3574[j]
Harry, 3574[q]
James, 3574[j]
John, 5437
Joseph, 5449
Minnie A. 5445
Willie, 5447

HENDRIX.
Georgianna, 1504
Lena, 1505
Leonora, 1503
Polly E. Bouton, 1502
Theodore, 1502

HERENDEEN.
C. J. 3574[p]
Cora, 3574[p]
Ellen Peffer, 3574[j]
Harry, 3574[q]
James, 3574[j]

HERRICK.
Harriet Fancher, 334
Milton, 334

HICHCOCK.
Bertha Maria, 1951
Edgar Marvin, 1954
Elyra A. Bouton, 1950
Isabella Upton, 2874
Shirland H. 1950
Mr. ——, 2874

HICKERSON.
E. R. 3299
Minnie M. Hannah, 3299

HICKOK.
Almon Benedict, 3624
Huldah Cole, 250
Julia Augusta Benedict, 3624
Northrop B. 3625
William, 250

HICKS.
Henry, 5109
Permelia Boughton, 5109

HIGGINS.
Charles E 5029
Mary L. Humphrey, 5029

HILL.
Darwin E. 1374[b]
Ida R. Bouton, 1374[b]

HINE.
Bertha May, 2963
Flossie Belle, 2964
Leverette, 2956
Lillie Deforest, 2956

HILTON.
Adell E. Stotts, 3962
Alfred White, 3964
Flora, 3963
Thomas A. 3962

HIRE.
Jennie Wood, 4576
Matthew H. 4576

HINKLE.
Edward, 4085
Emma Ettie Hunt, 4080
John, 4080
Laura Hattie, 4083
Mary Ann Hunt, 4085
Mary Charlotte, 4086
Olive, 4081
Orrin Barker, 4084
Streper Theodore, 4082

HINMAN.
Caroline Emerson, 2599
Frank, 3019
George, 2599
Josephine Boughton, 3019
Kate Ellen, 2604
Minnie Agnes, 2605

HOAGLAND.
Ann Augusta Boughton, 1407
Clarence, 1408[b]
Edward, 1407
Frederick, 1408[c]
William, 1408[a]

HODGE.
Amelia Van Alstyne, 4687
Henry, 4689
John, 4687, 4688

HODGES.
Arthur L. 2459[n]
Dora, 2459[o]
James, 2459[f]
James A. 2459[p]
Henry, 2459[q]
Regina Boughton, 2459[f]

HOE.
Lucy Gilbert, 260
Richard M. 260

HOIZINGTON.
Clarissa Elizabeth Boughton, 2572
Grant, 2572

HOFFMAN.
Henry, 5158
Julia, 5173
Madaline, 5175
Mary Ann Hyatt, 5158
Melissa L. 5174
William H. 5176

HOGAN.
Addison C. 153
Ella Minerva Boughton, 150
Frederick Curtis, 151
George Boughton, 152
Joshua J. 150

HOLCOMB.
Cornelia Boughton, 2005
Ella F. 2006
Dr. Nelson, 2005
Orlin C. 2007

HOLMES.
James D. 2038
John A. 3232
Minnie B. Olmsted, 2038
Sally Allaben, 3224
Rachel B. Lindsley, 3232
William, 3224

HOLSTON.
Frank V. 900
Lila A. Maxson, 900

HOOKER.
Ann Bristol, 2669
Lawrence Bristol, 2671
Thomas W. 2669

HOOTON.
Ann Eliza Yaw, 3925
Arthur, 3929
Dwight, 3927
Francis M. 3925
Ruby, 3926
William, 3928

HOPE.
Alice Boughton, 1990
George R. 1990

HOPKINS.
Flora A. Stotts, 3960
Frederick, 3961
Mr. ——, 2094
John W. 3960
Marina Crosby, 2094

HOPPER.
Nathaniel, 231
Frances Mead, 231

HORNBECK.
Alexander, 1770
Azer, 1793
Irene, 1794
Mary A. Culver, 1770
Mina, 1796
Oscar, 1795

HORSMAN.
Charlotte Sprague, 2616
Mr. ——, 2616

HORTON.
Lida, 4819
Mary Boughton, 4818
Samuel, 4818

HOUGH.
Alice Jennie, 4016
Charles B. 4015
Daniel A. 4013
Ellen J. Hammond, 5374
Martha Boughton, 4012
Mary Abbie, 4017
Theron, 5374
Watts, 4012
William D. 4018
William Lewis, 4014

HOWARD.
David, 3236
Sally Harrower, 3236

HOWE.
Alfred C. 4817
Amelia Baker, 207
Charles, 292
Ebenezer, 278
Elvin, 4813
Eliza Bouton, 5475
Elizabeth, 205, 290
Mr. ——, 5475
Frederick, 208
Frederick P. 4816
George, 206, 291
Hannah, 206
Harvey, 277
Irving E. 3675
Jane E. Hoyt, 277
Jennie Wilson, 278
Jeremiah, 202
John M. 203, 288
Joseph, 205, 290
Josephine Chase,
Malvina Boughton, 4813
Mary Morton, 208
Liberras, 4813
Louisa G. Graves Boughton, (Wid) 3675
Lucy, 279
Lucy Mead, 202
Ralph, 207, 293
Salina Hull, 203
William E. 4815

HOVEY.
Frank, 5084
Harry W. 5090
Lena Carlotta, 5089
Mary Etta Harvet, 5084

HOUGHTALING.
Mary C. Carley, 3281
Roswell, 3281

HOYT.
Aaron E. 1599
Addie C. 1607[gg]
Albert J. 4231
Agar, 3482
Alice J. 1607[k], 1607[t], 1607[&], 1607[ii]
Agnes, 1607[z]
Amanda, 4352[ooo]
Amanda Brown, 1596, 4352
Annie, 1607[ll]
Annie S. Remington, 4231
Anson, 276
Archie W. 1608
Ansel, 2109
Armenia, 1607[hh]
Armenia Newman, 1615[b]
Arthur R. 1608[a]
Bertha M. 1607[h]
Benjamin H. 1607[t]
Boughton, 2189
Caleb, 89
Charles, 1607[aa]
Charles L. 1607[d], 4352[nnn]
Chauncey E. 1607[gg]
Carrie F. Hoyt, 1607[f], 1607[dd]
Clara A. 1607[ee]
Clifton E. 1607[f]
Daniel Bouton, 4352
David, 199
David N. 1600
Debbe, 1607[kk]
Edwin B. 1607[e]
Effie C. Bouton, 998
Effie M. 1607[w]
Eleazar, 92
Elias G. 1602
Ellen Bouton, 197
Ellen M. Wells, 1607[v]
Elizabeth Bouton, 1583
Emma C. Martin, 1607[x]
Emma Newman, 1615[f]
Eugene W. 1607[k], 1607[t]
Eva E. 1607[ff]
Everitt N, 1607[j]
Ernest A. 1607[x]
Fanny C. Jones, 1607
Florence, 1608[d]
Frederick, 1607[y]
Frank, 1607[bb]
Friend Warren, 4352[kkk]
George Henry, 4352[nnn]
Gracie, 1607[gg]
Hannah M. Howe, 209
Harvey, 217
Henrietta Edmunds, 3098
Heurietta Edwards, 1597
Henry A. 1601
Jacob, 197, 291
Jane Boughton, 92
John W. 1605
Josie, 1607[ee]
Kate Lessey, 1601
Lamont W. 1607[g]
Laura Clark, 217
Leonora Loder, 1604
Lewis, 296
Lewis S. 1603
Linus, 297
Lois Boughton, 3482
Lucy Smith, 1596
Maria Shotwell, 1600
Martha Lessey, 1602
Mary, 1607[gg]
Mary Ann, 297
Mary Esther Bouton, 1042
Mary E. Jones, 1607[b], 4352[kkk]
Mary Tyler, 296
May Collinson, 1607[c]
May E. Palmer, 1603
Matilda Greenly, 291
Melville, 1607[jj]
Mildred, 4232
Nellie, 1607[mm]
Oramal, 2190
Peter F. 1607
Ralph, 1607[cc]
Rebecca, 280
Rebecca Bouton, 199, 2109
R. L. 1607[dd]
Richard, 1607[ff]
Ruth, 97
Ruth Bouton, 89
Sanford, 2188
Sally Weed, 218
Sarah, 96
Sarah Bouton, 1437
Sarah Garlich, 1607[d] 4352[nnn]
Seth, 1615[b], 1615[f]
Seth S. 209
Stephen, 218
Thomas, 292, 3098
Thomas Mead, 1597
Thurza Weed, 276
Walter, 1607[u]
Warren, 1583, 1607[v]
Warren T. 1604
Wilbur F. 1607[t]
William, 295, 2187
William A. 1042
William R. 293

HUFFMAN.
Georgianna, 2924
Helen M. Perkin Arnold, (Wid.) 2922
Henry, 2922

HUGHES.
Belinda Wilmarth, 2747[f]
John W. 2747[f]

HUBBARD.
Abner, 2191
Anna Boughton, 2110
Ann, 2194
Dana, 2195
Ira, 2110
Lewis, 2193
Mary, 2192

HUBBELL.
Edward L. 1053
Maria Boughton, 2930
Pearl, 2930
Sarah Esther Bouton, 1053

HUDSON.
Alexander Banks, 1026
Emily I. 1021, 1031
Emily Raymond, 1020

Harvey H. 1029
John, 1020
John S. 1023
Maria Flandreau, 1026
Wilbur F. 1027
Dr. William, 2334
William S. 1030

HULL.
Ann Bouton, 383
Annie Bouton, 1510
Anna R. 386
Andress B. 384
Carrie Eliza, 1326
Charlotte E. 391
Clara E. Emerson, 2597
Clara Esther, 2601
Cyrus G. 2597
Elbert Isaac, 1328
Eliza Rice, 1323
Emmon A. 389
Erwin Colton, 1324
Erwin S. 1327
Evalena, 394
Frederick S. 393
George Everett, 388
George F. 1510
Hancy K. Benedict, 1330
Hannah Bouton, 1303
Hannah Louisa, 1331
Ida Gilbert, 389
Isaac E. 1323
J. Augustus, 383
J. DeWitt, 392
Jacob, 1303
Jacob Shaw, 2603
Kate Evelyn, 2602
Lida Banks, 384
Lucy E. 390
Martha J. Benedict, 388
Nathan W. 1325
Rosanna Stewart, 1324
Robert Bouton, 1329
Webster Bouton, 1330
William Clayton, 1332
Winnifred, 387
Zilpha, 385

HUMPHREY.
Angeline, 2686[b]
Abraham, 2856[b]
Anna P. Lobdell, 2856[b]
Caroline, 5028
Caroline Lobdell, 2856[d]
Catharine, 5026
Emily C. Hook, 5023
Eliza Boughton, 3584
Freeman B. 5027
Hattie M. 5031
Isaac, 3584
Jacob L. 2856[s]
John, 5010
John Henry, 5020
Julius B. 5022
Lurania Smith, 2686
Laura L. Ensign, 5023
Lovinia M. Werts, 5023
Lydia Ransom, 5019
Oliver, 2686[c]
Mary C. 2856[r]
Miranda Beeman, 5010
Mr. ——, 3584
Rufus, 2686, 2856[d]
Sylvester G. 5023
Truman B. 5027
William, 5019

HUGHES.
Dorothy Wilmarth, 2847[g]
John W. 2847[g]

HUNIMAN.
Maria L. Lobdell, 2856[l]
William, 2856[l]

HUNNEMAN.
Frederick, N. 1220
Frederick B. 1218
George Hewes, 1221
Joseph, 1212
Joseph Bradley, 1222
Harriet Bradley, 1212
Hewes, 1219
William B. 1217

HUNT.
Andrew S. 4803
Belle Taylor, 4087
Charity S. Hutchings, 4750
Cora Emma Allen, 4802
Daniel, 204, 289
Ebenezer Boughton, 4089
Ellen, 4078
Georgianna, 4751
Frederick J. 4805[a]
Hannah Harriet Boughton, 4077
Harriet Etta, 4088
Hoyt Boughton, 4079
Ida M. Rockwood, 4079
James H. 4802
Jane, 289
Jane A. Howe, 204
Jennie Etta, 4090
Jeremiah, 4750
John Henry, 4804
Susan Elizabeth, 4805
Theodore, 4077
Theodore, Jr. 4087

HUNTLEY.
Willis A. 576
Elnora M. Boughton, 576

HUNTINGTON.
Mary E. Hudson, 1028
James P. 1028

HUTCHINGS.
Asa A. 4755
George, 4748
George P. 4758
George C. 4752
John B. 4749
Julia Lines, 4755
Lillian, 4756
Mabel, 4758[a]
Mary Boughton, 4748
Percey, 4757
Philetus R. 4753
Sarah, 4754

HYATT.
Benjamin, 5172
Dr. Farmington, O. 819
Etta Lynes, 5157
Eugene, 5157
Henry, 5149
Julia Eliza Bouton, 819
Louisa Bouton, 825
Melissa L. Bouton, 5149
Seneath A. 5156

IDE.
Daniel 5457
Julia Bouton, 5457

INGALLS.
Addie, 5405
Edgar, 5391
Emma Bouton, 5391

INGERSOLL.
Angeline, 2686[f]
Anna, 2686[i]
Erastus, 2681, 2686[d]
Eliel, 2686[g]
Sally Smith, 2681, 2682
Melania Boughton, 2686[d]
Orville, 2686[h]

INMAN.
Joseph, 5081
Mary B. Beeman, 5081

IRELAND.
Charlotte M. Bouton, 4860
Charles, 4863
Mary E. 4862
Oscar, 4861
Susan Frances, 4864
Walter, 4860

IRVING.
Abby Bouton, 365.
Mary, 366
Samuel, 367
Thomas, 365

IRWIN.
Rothilda L. White, 3940
Samuel, 3940

ISENHART.
Charles O. 4652
Clara M. 4655
Elmer W. 4650
Ernest J. 4651
George D. 4648
James H. 4646
Josephine Greenwalt, 4650
LeRoy M. 4654
Mary E. 4656
Mary M. Bouton, 4645
Minnie Magee, 4646
Nathan T. 4645
Nathan O. 4647
Wealthy E. 4653

JARVIS.
Adelia H. Wilber, 1607[l]
Anna B. 1607[o]
Betsey Hoyt, 1598
Bruce W. 1607[s]
Charles, 1598
Charles Willis, 1607[l], 1607[r]
Francis Melville, 1607[m]
Jennie, 1607[n]
Josephine L. 1607[p]
Lucretia E. 1607[q]

JAMISON.
Clara Bouton, 835
Hiram, 835
Ward, 836

JACKSON.
Andrew, 4961[cc]
Arthur Linton, 4961[hh]
Alma Eloise, 943
Eliza Bouton, 495
Francis, 2503
Fred M. H 942
Henry 2486
Margaret Powell, 4961[kk]
Marshall, L. S. 941
Nellie Sylvester, 4961[ggx]
Martha D. Bouton, 4961[cc]
Minerva E. Graham, 941
Robert S. 4961[gg]
Sefe G. Boughton, 2486
Roy Pollard, 4961[jj]
Louisa, 2502
Winnie Burgess, 4961[ii]

JAQUES.
Sarah M. Boughton, 2339
William, 2339.

JELLIFF.
Carrie Frances, 4298
Emma F. Northup, 4296
Herman Gilbert, 4299
Irving Lewis, 4297
John Benedict, 4296

JENNINGS.
Archer B. 870[l]
Charles Ellis, 870[m]
Charles E. 870[b]
Emelie, 870[n]
Hazel, 870[s]
Julia Blanch, 870[k]
Lloyd, 870[p]
Marjory, 870[r]
Mary Elizabeth, Archer, 870[b]
Natalie, 870[q]
Tracy, 870[o]

JENNISON.
Adelbert, 697
Sophia Bouton, 697

JENKINS.
Addie, 2422
Burgess, 2381
Benjamin, 1662[m]*
Catharine Lucina Becker, 2388
Carrie, 2394
Chester, 2424
Chester E. 2395
Claud, 2390
David P. 2856[n]
Frank, 2389, 2421
Hannah A. Lobdell, 2856[n]
Ida Cooper, 2389
James M. 2379
James Morris, 2381[a]
Leroy, 2388
Minerva Boughton, 1662[m]
Pamelia J. Burgess, 2379
Peter, 1662[m]
Reuben, 2340
Wilbur, 1662[m]*
William, 2393, 2423

JEWETT.
Mr. ——, 5470
Isabella Bouton, 5470

JOHNSON.
Amy E. Boughton, 2294
Annie E. Benjamin, 4184
Asa, 2294
Charles, 1484
H. J. 2863
Julia F. 1495
Lewis, 2817
Louise Boughton, 2817
Mary Frances Freeman, 2863
Merritt, 640
Olive F. Bouton, 1483
Phidelia H. Price, 640
Raymond, 1483
William, 4184

JONES.
Ann, 350
Anna Bouton, 302, 341
Caroline, 342
Benjamin, 1343
Cora Ella Mead, 1365[d]
Eliza Lovetta, 834
Edward H. 1365[d]
Emma, 5141
Emeline Bouton, 5133
George Lewis, 3838
Girard, 5142
Lydia Ann Remington, 4437
Lyman, 834
Minerva Nash, 349
Mary Elizabeth Weed, 3814
Phebe Bouton, 1343
Preston Zalmon, 4438
Ransom, 3814
Timothy, 302
Timothy, Jr. 349
William, 4437
Zalmon M. 5133

JORDAN.
Lewis, 2351
Mary Stilwell, 3574[jj]
Theda V. Briggs, 2351
Warren 2352
William T. 3574[jj]

JOSELYN.
Henrietta Lefavre, 4542
Richard, 4542

JOHNSTON.
Albert D. 2459[t]
Alice, 2459[u]
Alexander, 2459[v]
Clara L. Boughton, 2459[h]
Clarissa L. 2459[y]
Peter, 2459[h], 2459[w]
Robert, 2459[x]

JUDD.
Harriet Sherman, 3486[b]
Mr. ——, 3486[b]

JUMP.
Mr. ——, 3741
Sarah Boughton, 3741
Mr. ——, 3742[a]
Tamson Boughton, 3742[a]

KEELER.
Benjamin, 307
David, 306
Elizabeth Hickok, 252
Ellen, 255
Elizabeth Shipman, 307

Fanny, 263
Jeremiah, 3842
Jesse, 299
Martha (Patty) Bouton, 3842
Mortimer, 254
Raymond, 252
Rhoda, 323
Sally Bouton, 299
Sally Maria, 306
William, 253

KEITH.
Alice, 2089
Calvin V. 2087
Martin, 2085
Mary, 2088
Myron M. 2086
Rachel Boughton, 2085

KELLY.
Carrie S. Bouton, 3314
Chauncey B. 583
Elijah H. 3314
E. Bouton, 3319
Edna L. 3321
Flora J. 3318
Nettie M. 3320
Phebe Boughton, 533
Shubael, 533

KELLOCK.
George. 184
Jennette Boughton, 184

KELLER.
Martha M. Boughton, 3189
John, 3189

KELLOGG.
Andrew, 609
Benjamin, 20
Bridgit Bouton, 3
Daniel, 17
Elizabeth, 16, 614
Esek, 610
Jemima, 613
Jeremiah,
Joseph, 21
Josiah, 607
Lydia, 608
Lydia Bouton, 460, 606
Maria, 611
Mary, 13
Mary Lyon, 21
Nathan, 612
Rachel, 14
Rachel Bouton, 2
Samuel, 18
Sarah, 15
Sarah Plum, 21
Stephen, 460, 606, 615

KERR.
Addie Jenkins, 2391
Ottie, 2392
William, 2391

KETCHUM.
Jared, 2687
Joshua, 2537
Lewis, 2688
Lucretia, 2690
Sally, 2689
Sally Boughton, 2537

KIPP.
Arminta Boughton, 1841
Peter, 1841

KING.
Mary A. Boughton, 2470
Walter, 2470

KINGMAN.
Betsey Boughton, 514, 600
David, 514, 600

KOSNOE.
Joseph, 4394
Sally Miller, 4394

KLEMME.
Effie M. Hoyt, 1607[w]
Harmon J. 1607[w]
Jessie, 1608[b]
Ray Hoyt, 1608[c]

KITTLE.
George Edwin, 3778
Leah B. Bouton, 3777
S. LaSelle, 3777

KLINE.
Alda Ada Boughton, 4737
Caroline, 4970[a]
Cynthia, 4970[c]
Hiram, 4970[b]
Katie Bouton, 4961[o]
Lewis, 4737
Margaret Rebecca, 4738
Mildred, 4740
Peter, 4961[o]
Sarah Goodrich, 4980[b]
Thomas, 4739

KLING.
Amos H. 1464
Cliford Bouton, 1467
Hazel, 1468
Louisa M. Bouton, 1464
Susan B. Wallace, 1467
Vetallis Hanford, 1469

KLINK.
Samantha Bouton, 766
S. V. R. 766

KIRKPATRICK.
George, 2922
Helen M. Huffman (Wid.), 2922

KIRKWOOD.
Mary C. Dopp (Wid.), 3898
Rev. Robert C. 3542[a]
Sarah Lord, 3542[a]
Thomas, 3898

KNAPP.
Albert, 4791
Anna May, 675
Clara Sackett, 4791
Derua, 652
Hannah Bouton, 674
Henrietta, 654
Henry, 653
Julia A. Bouton, 650
Mercy Boughton, 93
Nathaniel, 93, 650
Samuel, 93, 650
Wilbur, 674

KNIPP.
Catharine Boughton, 3044
Tobias, 3044

LABARON.
Allan, 2263
Benjamin, 2253
Charles, 2266
Edward, 2269
Phebe A. Boughton, 2253

LAFLIN.
H. Dwight, 3376[k]
Josephine Banker, 3376[k]

LAIR.
Betsey Miller, 4398
Jacob, 4398

LAMPHERE.
John, 3691
Sarah H. Crane, 3691

LAMPORT.
Cornelia G. 1216
Cornelia B. Bradley, 1210
Cornelia V. 1215
John T 1210

LANE.
Alice C. 381
Chauncey B. 379
Constance Byrnina, 4352[uu]
Cornelia Sherwood, 379
Edward M. 373
Edward M. Jr. 377
Emma D. 378
Florence May, 4352[tt]
John Bouton, 1083
John Henry, 374
Marietta Brown, 4352[l]
Mary Bouton, 373
Nellie Reed, 374
Richard H. 4352[i], 4352[vv]

Sadie B. 382
Subrania A. 375

LANCASTER.
Mary E. Preston, 1924
John E. 1924

LANDON.
Esther M. Boughton, 584
Dr. Henry L. 584
Mulvill Lord, 585

LATHAM.
Mary A. Bouton, 1548
W. V. 1548

LAUMAN.
Annie B. 3574[ii]
Charles S. 3574[gg]
Catharine C. 3574[ee]
Charlotte E. Stilwell, 3574[dd]
Elizabeth T. 3574[ff]
Faith R. 3574[hh]
John T. 3574[dd]

LAVERY.
Cornelia F. 1439[f]
Frederick, 2173
Joanna Whitman, 2128
Julia O. 2174
William, 2128, 2175

LAWRENCE.
Adaline E. Hoe, 221, 262
Amy Louise, 1083[a]
Anna Lecount, 1321
Amos E. 5032
Benedict, 211
Charles M. 1054
Clara C. Dunning, 1083
Clarinda Bouton, 1439[d]
Cornelia Frances, 1439[f]
Cyrus, 220, 1439[d]
Cyrus J. 222
Cynthia, 1319
DeWitt C. 221
Edward, 224
Edson, 1320
Elizabeth Bouton, 238
Emily A. Hoe, 222, 261
Ethel, 1322
George, 1439[h]
George W. 1317, 1318
Hannah Bouton, 219
Hannah H. Bouton. 1054
Hannah Mead, 211
Homer Dunning, 1083[b]
J. Eva, 5033
John Bouton, 1083
Joel, 219
Josie E. Humphrey, 5032
Louisa M. Weed, 220
Martin, 212
Mary E. Howe, 220
Marietta Hull, 1317
Molly Mead, 220
Samuel H. 1321
Thomas, 213
—— Vredenburgh (Wid.), 213
Wilbur C. 1439[e]
Zophar, 238

LEE.
Abram, 2506
Caroline Boughton, 2487
James, 2487, 2505
Julia, 2504

LEWIS.
Addison Storrs, 2792
Anna McKeehan, 2789
Albert B. 2793[c2]
Belle Dunlap, 2786
Bennett, 2699
Bessie, 2793[h]
Cornelia, 2788
Charles, 1656[d]
Charles Burnett, 2789
Della, 2793[g]
Edna, 2793[f]
Edward M. 2139
Eliza, 2793
Eliza C. Boughton, 2699
George, 1656[c], 2793[i]
Ezra B. 2786
Frank, 2793[a]
Fannie, 2793[e]
George, 1649[b]
Harriet, 2787
Harry, 2793[d]
Ida M. 2142[b]
Jane Amelia Boughton, 2863[c]
Jared, 2791
Lawrence, 2793[c]
Lizzie Holloway, 2139
Mandevill F. 2142
Margaretta G. McLean, 2792
Mary Ann Whitman, 2122
Mary E 2141, 2142[f]
Melancthon, 2863[c]
Nellie, 2793[j]
Oscar, 2122
Nancy Harkness, 1656[c]
Phebe Harkness, 1656[d]
Pluma A. 2140
Susan M. Waddell, 2789
Warren E. 2142[a]
William D. 2793[b]

LEFAVRE OR LEFAVOR.
Abby Bouton, 4523
Adaline Quimby, 4538
Addison T. 4546
Alfred, 4543, 4560, 4735[a]
Belle A. 4558
Catharine C. Watson, 4538
Charles A. 4553
Clark, 4540
Elizabeth Taylor, 4547
Elmer J. 4559
Eva J. 4552
Gertrude, 4557
Gracie G. 4564
Harriet Bickley, 4547
Harriet, 4548
Inez, 4545
James, 4547
James M. 4550
John, 4555
Lizzie A. 4565
Louisa Griffen, 4555
Luciva Lyttle, 4560
Mary J. 4541
Ordis, 4544
Robert, 4554
Samuel, 4538
Samuel P. 4551
Sarah M. Boughton, 4560, 4735[a]
William W. 4563

LEGGETT.
Joseph A. 3766
Mary B. Davis, 3766

LEROY.
Althea Boughton, 2556
Mr. ——, 2556

LEVERIDGE.
Barbary Brown, 4347
Curtis, 4347

LILLIE.
George, 3512
Julia M. Fry, 3502
Julia, 3513
Lewis, 3511
Lewis C 3502
Mary Amelia, 3510

LINCOLN.
Ada Bouton, 4984, 5009
Betsey Bouton, 4957
Catharine Benn, 5350
Chauncey, 5006
Charles E. 5349
David, 5008
Emma Norris, 5350
Eudoria, 5350[b]
Hannah, 5000
John H. 5350[a]
Joseph, 4999
Joseph C., M.D. 5350
Leonard, 4984, 5009
Levi, 4957, 5005
Nettie Willard, 5350

Rachel, 5007
Rosina, 5004

LINSEY.
Jerusha Boughton, 3793
John, 3793

LITTELL.
Carrie Viola Wheeler, 4160
Charles W. 4160

LLOYD.
Claudius Jackson, 2572[c], 2583
Cromwell L. 2568
Cromwell John, 2573
Delia Ann Boughton, 2568
Helen, 2579
Helen A. Daniels, 2573
Kate V. 2575
Marion P. Boughton, 2572[c], 2583
Walter, 2578

LOBDELL.
Almira Preston, 2856[a]
Amelia Ketchum, 2856[v]
Burton H. 2856[v]
Byron J. 2856[w]
Charles W. 2856[p]
Chester, 2856[c]
DeWitt Clinton, 2856[o]
Emeline, 2856[m]
Eliza J. Gere, 2856[p]
Elvira, 2856[g]
Etta Shaw, 2856[p]
Eunice, 2856[g]
Frances M. Jenks, 2856[e]
George A 2856[a]
Hannah, 2856[j]
Hannah Boughton, 2849
Jacob, 2849
Joanna Farr, 2856[f]
Levi B. 2856[e]
Lillian, 2856[x]
Lyman J. 2856[f]
Mary George, 2856[w]
Nancy, 2856[i]
Oliver, 2856[x]
Ruth, 2856[k]
William Wallace, 2856[g]

LODER.
Betsey, 311
Clara Keeler, 308
George Keeler, 309
Jeremiah, 308

LOCKWOOD.
Amelia Raymond, 1456
Harriet Elizabeth, 344
Harriet Jones, 343
George, 1456
Julia G. Gouge, 3696
Roe, 3696
Warren, 343

LONGWELL.
Alma A. Murdock, 966
Almira Boughton, 1667
Andrew, 1667
Angeline, 1687[k]
Annie, 1687[l]
Alice M. Boughton, 1671
Charles L. 5536
Dalson, 1671
E. B. 966
Eugene, 1687[c]
Eugene B. 5535
Elvina Clark, 5535
Eveline, 1687
Frederick, 5540
George, 1687[a]
Jane Boughtin, 5516
Kate, 1687[e]
John, 5539
Lester, 1687[b]
Rosalie C. Clark, 5535
Sarah J. 1687[d]
William H. 5533

LONG.
Jane Boughtin, 5516
John, 5516

LORD.
Charles Henry, 3504, 3508
Hannah Wildman Boughton, 3490
James, 3542
John B. 3539
Mary, 3540
Mary Amelia Fry, 3499
Thomas, 3496, 3499
Rachel Holbrook, 3539
Sarah Elizabeth Fry, 3496
Sarah S. Kirkwood, 3539
Rev. Willis, 3490

LOSEE.
Eunice Angeline Bouton, 5201
George, 5201
Helen D. 5205[i]
John H. 3149
Laura A. 5205[j]
Mary Boughton, 3149

LOUNSBURY.
Miner, 1573
Polly Bouton, 1573

LOWELL.
Betsey Boughton, 5112
Solomon, 5112

LUCE.
Rachel Bouton, 468, 763
Simeon, 468, 763

LUSK.
Dinah Boughton, 2858
Col. John, 2858

LYON.
Algernon Boughton, 1079
Augustus S. 1052
Charles A. 1080
Elizabeth Betts Bouton, 1052
Elizabeth A. Pouty, 1081
Hannah Caroline, 1079
Winfield S. 1081

LYNES.
John, 2264
Melissa Labaron, 2264
Phebe, 2265[b]
Sarah, 2265[a]

MCCALL.
Mary Bouton, 1439[a]
Stephen, 1439[a]

MCCARTHY.
Caroline Upton, 2889
John, 2889

MCCORMICK.
Charlotte C. Bouton, 5136
John, 5136

MCCRAY.
Anna, 5177[d]
Fidelia, 5177[c]
Mary, 5177[a]
Melissa Bouton, 5145
Minerva, 5177[b]
Robert, 5145
Stephen, 5177[e]

MCCREADY.
Edith, 4352[bbb]
Emma S. Brown Place (Wid.), 4352[n]
Seely, 4352[n]

MCCUTCHEON.
Rev. Samuel J. 3326
Sarah Sanford Bouton, 3326

MCDERMID.
C. C. 801
Lydia Bouton, 801

MCDOUGAL.
Huldah Bouton, 4876
Mr. ——, 4876

MCELCHERAN.
George, 931
Hattie, 931[b]
Mary Esther Bouton, 931
Minnie, 931[a]

MCELWEE.
Eliza A. Boughton, 3679
Mr. ——, 3679

McHARG.
Alexander, 5110
Diana Boughton, 5110

McINTYRE.
Almyron, 5146
Frances Delia Sawyer Sikes (Wid.), 2821
John, 2821
Maryette Bouton, 5146
William, 2837

McKEE.
Emma Boughton, 185
William, 185

McKELLAR.
Donald, 823
Eleanor C. Bouton Baum, 823
Helen Julia, 831
Jessie, 833
Louis John, 829
Mary Lillian, 830
Robert Bouton, 832

McMILLAN.
Alexander, 2237
Eveline Bradt, 2237
William, 2238

McNAMARA.
Alfred Bouton, 5205[t]
Florence, 5205[v]
Jane Bouton, 5205[r]
Lewis P. 5205[s]
Robert, 5205[w]
William, 5205[r]
William, Jr. 5205[u]

McPHERSON.
Mary Emma Ryder, 1808
William Charles, 1808

MABEN.
Abigail D. Allaben, 3259
Buell, 3259

MACKEY.
Andrew J. 5381[b]
Frank L. 5381[m]
Daniel H. 5381[k]
Mary E. 5381[l]
Lucy A. Bouton, 5381[b]

MAIN.
Mary J. Knapp, 651
Sanders, 651

MALLADY.
Patty Sophia Wheeler, 4700
Mr. ——, 4700

MANDEVILL.
Cornelius, 3390
Eugene, 3443
Jane Bouton, 3390
Marietta, 3444

MANNING.
Amelia, 124
Adin C. 124
Mattie Boughton, 124
William, 124

MARRENER.
Elizabeth Boughton, 531
Hoyt, 531

MARIAM.
Fidelia Humphrey, 5018
Stephen, 5018

MARIOTTI.
Eva S. Durfee, 2738
Erminie, 2733[c]
Francesco, 2733
Guido Vicenzo Piero Giovanni, 2738[a]
Leonora Emma May Marghereta, 2733[a]
Leopoldo, 2738
Lionello Max Vincent, 2733[e]
Melania Boughton Durfee, 2733
Marghereta Emmie Francesca Lillian, 2733[b]
Piero Francesco Giovanni, 2733[d]

MARSH.
Mr.——, 3486[a]
Elison D. 243
Fanny Sherman, 3486[a]
Huldah Bouton, 243
Mr.——, 3424
Pauline Bouton, 3424

MARTIN.
Frances Adelaide Bouton, 5205[q]
Frederick, 2819
Penelope Boughton, 2819
Saul, 5205[q]

MARVIN.
John N. 2400
Sarah E. Garrison, 2400
Sarah Scott (Note), ~~3845~~
Uriah (Note), ~~3845.~~ 4

MASON.
Frances K. Pratt, 1834
Florence S. 1835
Stanley G. 1834.

MATTHEWS.
John A. 3690
Mary E. Crane, 3690

MAYHEW.
Frank, 993.
Irene, 993

MAXSON.
Augustus F. Paine, 894.
Charles E. 899
Charles S. 894
Daniel, 1615[d]
Delia Synotte, 898
Dwight E. 904
Edith, 1615[j]
Ethel G. 1615[l]
Frederick A. 901
Harold, 1615[k]
James C. 903
Jennie E. 906
Josephine Newman, 1615[d]
Lizzie Brown, 899
Lizzie Emmond, 903
Lizzie Burton, 901
Lou Love, 899
Orrin L. 905
Theodore W. 898

MAYNARD.
Adelbert, 721
Eliza, 720
George, 723
John Marvin, 718
Louisa, 722
Maria Bouton, 634
Madison B. 634
Wellington, 719

MEAD.
Aaron, 232
Abner, 230
Alice Russell, 1279
Alfred H. 3715
Alonzo, 3649
Alonzo S. 3655
Amanda M. Bouton, 3288
Andrew 195, 215[b]
Ann, 201
Ann Eliza, 1365[c]
Benjamin S. 215
Betsey Ann Cole, 215
Catie Maria, 3650
Carrie M. Beebe, 3416
Charles B. 3712
Clarissa B. Hunt, 3710
Cora Ella (Appendix), 143
Daniel, 3456
David 3581
Mr. ——, 3395
D. Oscar, 3416
Edith Denis, 1365[g]
Edward E. 5159
Eliza Bouton, 3395
Elizabeth Bouton, 195
Elizabeth Ferris, 230
Elizabeth Gilbert, 200
Eunice S. Denis, 1365[a]
Frank, 4352[ss]

Franklyn, 5177
Frederick Lewellyn, 1279
Frederick Arthur, 1365[e]
George, 3710
George S. 3720
Gould, 3455
Henrietta, 3719
Henrietta Hyatt, 5159
Miss Hopper,
Legrand, 3711
Linus, 1276
Luther, 201
Ina C. 3724
Irene Adell, 1365[h]
Jeremiah O. 1365. (See Appendix.)
Maria Nanny, 3711
Martha A. Lynes, 3715
Martin, 3288
Mary, 233, 1721, 3721
Mary Louise, 3419[e]
Mary Houstonn, 3712
Mary M. Smith, 3713
Matthew, 3713
Rachel Boughton, 3581
Ralph Bouton, 1365[a]
R. Oscar, 3419[d]
Sadie Hoyt, 1365[f]
Sarah A. Bouton, 1365
Sarah Elizabeth Bouton, 1276
Sarah Jane, 3716
Sarah M. Fairchild, 3649
Sidney B. 3718
Solomon, 215[a]
Thomas, 200

MERRITT.
Daniel, 4345
Hannah Brown, 1314
John J. 1314
Maria A. Barber, 5193
Rachel Brown, 4345
Theodore, 5193

MERRIMAN.
David, 3574[i]
Cornelia Holcomb, 2005
Emily Peffer, 3574[i]
Frank, 3574[m]
Fergus, 2005
Jane P. 3574[o]
Minnie, 3574[n]
Nettie, 2007[a]

MESSENGER.
Adaline, 1700
Eliza Boughton, 1638
Eliza A. Boughton, 1827
Ivah, 1696
Jedediah, 1638
Jane, 1698
Louise, 1333, 1832
Louise B. 1833
Ogilvie, 1697
Phebe, 1699
Violetta, 1701
William, 1827, 1832

MERRILL.
Fanny E. Bouton, 1045
Valentine, Jr. 1045

MILES.
Charles Reuben, 2580
Henry, 2567
Serephine Boughton, 2567

MILLS.
Jane Bouton Tetherly, 5230
Samuel J. 5230

MILLER.
Adam, 1656[w]
Alice M. Boughton, 4769
Alice Price, 644
Betsey Bouton, 4335[f]
Betsey Boughton, 1632
Betsey E. Bouton, 1449
Betsey, 4398
Carrie, 2968[a]
Charles, 4853, 4857
Charles M. 4850
Charlotte, 4855, 4858
David, 4403
Delinda Conklin, 4396
Edith, 79
Elbert, 346
Eleanor S. Hubbard, 4396
Emily French, 2968
Emeline, 4403
Ethan, 2968
Finetta Harrower, 3238
George Allen, 4771
George M. 4851
Herbert Sidney, 4770
James, 348, 1656[v], 1691, 4396
Jane, 347
Jesse, 4397
Jonathan, 1632
Joseph, 3238, 4856
John, 644
John W. 1595
Julia Ann Bouton, 4871
Lewis A. 4769
Mary Ann, 4397
Mary Ann Jones, 345
Mary Emma, 4854
Mary Elizabeth, 4852
Mary Elizabeth Bouton, 4850
Mary J. Hoyt, 1595
P——, 1754[g]
P. H. 345
Polly Hays, 1754[g]
Polly Ann, 1656[x]
Richard, 4335[f]
Robert, 4859
Rufus, 4401
Seymour Rankin, 4872
Susan, 4401
Violetta Smith, 4397
Walter, 1449, 4871
William, 4400
William Francis, 4873

MINER.
Mabel, 2273
Mary T. Boughton, 3682
Minnie Boughton, 2272
Samuel, 3682
Mr. ——, 2272

MITCHELL.
Mary H. Townsend, 1109
Samuel G. 1109

MONROE.
Cynthia Boughton, 3795
Harris, 3795
Nathan, 1822
Sally Young, 1822

MONTEL.
Charles L. 3913
Ruby Ann Byers, 3912
Sidney Cass, 3912

MONTROSS.
Abigail Bouton, 1377
Deborah, 1402
Elijah, 1404
James, 1403
Jesse, 1377
Sarah Ann Boughton, 2557
Watson, 2557

MOORE.
Albert N. 2863[ii]
Almira Bouton, 410
Amasa R. 127
Annie, 411
Caroline, 2909
Charles A. 129
Charles Upton, 2911
Clara Boughton, 131
Elizabeth Benedict Boughton, 3492
Elizabeth W. Peck, 127
Ephraim William, 2910
Frances Elizabeth, 130
George, 1047[d]
George H. Claxton, 2913
Harriet, 2912
Irene Nelson, 2863[cc]
James W. 2863[cc]
John B. 413

Julia A Lewis, 2911
Katie K. Bouton, 4967
Lillie Willard, 2910
Lottie, 412
Louise Bouton, 1047[d]
Lucy Peck, 128
Mary Amelia, 3561
Mary Emeline Upton, 2877
Mary Elizabeth, 2008, 2908
Myron Kingsbury, 3492
Nettie M. Vela, 3562
Sarah Ellen, 3560
Willis Lord, 3562
William, 410
William C. 2877
William H. 4967

MOOT.
John, 5107
Olive Boughton, 5107

MOREHOUSE.
Anna Smith, 2679
Josiah, 2679

MOREY.
Emma F. Howe, 4815
George, 4815
Ida Boughton, 4817[a]

MORRIS.
Edward Weston, 3500
Grace, 3509
Isabella Reed Bouton, 991
Martha Lord Fry, 3500
William S. 991

MOWRY.
James Emmet, 3890
John W. 3888
Sarah E. Boughton Cheesbro, 3888

MOXSON.
Enoch K. 2823
Lovinia T. Sawyer, 2823

MULLINEUX.
Electa Stratton, 3269
Samuel, 3269
Stephen S. 1025
Susan L. Hudson, 1025

MULFORD.
Charles, 2431[i]
Charlotte Augusta Boughton, 2431[i]

MURPHY.
Benita Lord, 3543
Eda Lord, 3546
Kate Trask, 3545
Lulu Masquard, 3544
Samuel, 3541
Sophia Taylor Lord, 3541
Spencer Trask, 3547

MURDOCK.
Alma Augusta, 966
Archie H. 963
Alden D. 962
Daniel, 892
Etta McLean, 962
Gaylord H. 960
Herman Bouton, 961
Lavancia, 959, 965
Sarah Bouton, 892
Stephen, 892
Stephen H. 964

MYERS.
Edwin L. 3794
Lucy Adelaide Boughton, 4306
Ruth Boughton, 3794
William Henry, 4306

MYGATT.
Betty Boughton, 3481
Eli, 3473
Filer (Philo), 3481
Mary Benedict Boughton (Wid.), 3473

NASH.
Charles N. 5160
Clarissa, 1072
Clarissa Bouton, 1050
Elizabeth Boughton, 3801
Frank R. 5150
Katie Bouton, 5150
Melissa L. Bouton Hyatt (Wid.), 5149
Nathan, 1050
Richard, 3801
William H. 5149

NEER.
Mary A. Smith, 5120
Samuel, 5120

NELSON.
Anna, 2863[gg]
Elizabeth A. Humphrey, 2863[hh]
Gertrude E. 2863[nn]
Harriet, 2863[dd]
Jemima Boughton, 2856[gg]
Mary Humphrey, 2686[a]
Omri, 2856[gg]
Rev. Mr. 2686[a]
Ruth, 2863[ff]
Wilbur, 2863[hh]

NEWMAN.
Albert, 3822
Armenia, 1615[b]
Clara Bouton, 1587
Clarence, 1615[m]
David B. 1587, 1615[e], 3574[i]
Emily Peffer, 3574[i]
Edward, 3826
Frank, 3574[m]
Ida Boughton, 3822
Lewis, 1615[i]
Lewis B. 1615[a]
Jane P. 3574[o]
Matilda Platt, 1615[e]
Minnie J. 3574[n]
Olive Louise 1615[n]
William, 1615[b]

NEWTON.
Etta Dean, 938
Charles F. 937
Minerva J. Bouton, 937

NICHOLS.
Annabella, 164
Catharine Young, 158
David Knapp, 163
Edgar Starr, 161
Edward, 165
Edward A. 158, 167
Grace, 170
George, 3092
George D. 168
Gustavius, 157
Herbert B. 169
John Swift, 162
Julia Ann Edmunds, 3092
Julia Bull Boughton, 156
Julia Edwards, 3092
Kate, 166
Lucius B. 159, 160
Sopha Blackman, 158
Starr, 156

NIMINGER.
Charles, 1664[o]
Eldah, 1664[n]
Jessie, 1663[h]
William, 1663[h]

NOBLE.
Ann Bouton, 516. (See Appendix.)
William, 516

NORTHRUP.
Abbie J. Smith, 4283
Clarissa H. Bouton, 4273
Clarissa Jane, 4294
Herbert Clayton, 4286
Jane Elizabeth, 4295
Capt. Lewis, 4283
Lucy Olmsted, 4283
Melinda Bouton, 4989
Mary Ella, 4284
Maud Estelle, 4285
Reuben, 4989
William, 4273

NORRIS.
Carrie B. Mead, 3651

Fanny May, 3653
Irving, 3651
John Herbert, 3652
Kittie Bell, 3654

NORTON.
Cripe McNett, 1797
Edgar, 2863[rr]
Elizabeth B. Eddy, 1797
Harriet E. Boughton, 2863[rr]
James Eddy, 1799
James Dickey, 1797
Maranda Boughton, 3792
Mary, 1800
Robert, 3792
Washington, 1798

NOYES.
John W. 1141
John Wease, 1143
Harriette Sherman Bouton, 1141
Mary Bell, 1142

OAKLEY.
Abraham, 2634
John Beach, 2641
John B. 2640
Mary W. Thatcher, 144
Minerva Beach, 2634

ODELL.
Arthur, 4887
Betsey Boughton, 1652
Charles, 4888
Daniel J. 4884
Eugene, 1656[u]
Frank C. 4890
James H. 4889
John, 1652
John L. 4886
Kittie, 4885
Sarah J. Bouton, 4884

OGDEN.
Benjamin M. 400
Fanny C. Boughton, 1831
Huldah G. Boughton, 400
Oliver R. 1831

OKEY.
Professor M. 144
Mary Wildman Thacher, 144

OLMSTED.
Annie Bouton, 3117
Bertha, 2040
Eva, 3119
Fernando C. 2037
Frederick S. 2036, 2041
Frank A. 2042
Ida Irene Lane, 2037
John J. 3117
Mary Jane Bouton, 2036
Pauline, 2037[a]
Wallace G. 2039

OLIVER.
Annie, 2172
Almon, 2127
Clara O. 2169
Emily, 2167
Eugene, 2171
Francis, 2168
Julia F. Whitman, 2127
William C. 2170

OLNEY.
Addie M. Lefavor, 4556
Charles, 4556

OPITTS.
Alexander, 5025
Asenath C. Humphrey, 5025
Asenath Elizabeth, 5103
Charlotte B. Humphrey, 5024
C ——, 5024
Ernest Webster, 5102
Lee Alexander, 5093
Myrtie Clifford, 5093
Paul Alexander, 5101

ORAM.
Eva Frances Boughton, 4259
George, 4259
Jessie Florence, 4260

OREAR.
Thesta M. Sawyer, 2824
William, 2824

ORD.
Ann M. Boughton Bennett (Wid.) 3618
John, 3618

ORR.
Cora P. Boughton, 2513
Cora M. 2516
Oscar F. 5327
Ruth Boughton, 5327
Thomas W. 2513

ORTON.
Jane, 4914
Louisa Boughton, 4905
William, 4905

OSTERHOUT.
Burton, 4609
Henrietta, 4608
Mary E. 4607
Polly Stratton, 3268
Richard, 3268
Roxena, 4606
Sarah, 4610
Sarah Jane Wood, 4605
William H. 4605

OSBORN.
Betsey Maria Doolittle, 3608
Emma Christina, 3311
Hattie, 3312
Roswell, 3308
Sanford, 3311

OTIS.
Annie Adele, 3413
Benjamin W. 3406
Caroline Scudder, 3406
Edith Brandy, 3409
Edith May, 3414
Frank B. 3411
George S. 3412
Jennie A. 3415
Julia Adelaide, 3410
Theodore E. 3409

OTTOFY.
Lewis, 5069
Nellie B. Freeman, 5069

OWENS.
Elsa Boughton, 5520
Noah, 5520

PAINE.
Francis E. 897
George Clinton, 895
Hannah Bouton, 884
Maria Louisa, 893
Mary Esther, 896
Thompson, 884

PALMER.
Alice Watson, 4537
Betsey Fancher, 288
Capt. Edward, 4220
Ellen M. Humphrey, 2856[a]
Florence, 4221
Frank, 4537
George H. 1053
Hannah Pamelia Richards, 4220
Kate B. Emerson, 2600
Melancthon S. 2600
Nathan, 288
Richard, 4222
Sarah Esther Bouton, 1053
Seymour C. 2856[a]

PARDEE.
David, 86, 1344
Isaac, 1275
Julia A. Vredenburgh, 2081
Mary Hull, 1275
Nellie M. 2082
Patty Bouton, 86
Thomas, 2081

PARKER.
Betsey Bouton, 756
Emily (Note), 756
Cecil E. 3376[v]
Eliasaph (Note), 756
George (Note), 756
John J. 2592
James (Note), 756
Mary G. (Note), 756
Mary Greene, 3376[v]
Mary Olive Gilman, 2592
William, 756

PARKS.
Kate, 2667
Rollin G. 2662
Rosetta Saddler, 2662
Theron, 2666

PARSONS.
Albert Luther, 4209
Delmar A. 4210
Emma C. 4679
Francis O. 4678
Helen Cynthia Shaw, 4206
Justin C. 4677
Lee Gardner, 4208
Lillie May, 4207
Mary Jane Quivey, 4677
Mary Nellie, 4684
Mark Lee, 4206
Sarah G. Shaw, 4210
Sarah D. 4683
Wilhelmina Grace, 4211

PARTELOW.
Charles, 4372
George Van B. 4382
Ira, 4381
Julia Bouton, 4372
Mary, 4383

PATRICK.
Florence Benjamin, 3645
Frederick, 3645

PATTERSON.
Allan Bouton, 1164
Bessie May, 3983
Clara E. 3985
Ellen M. Boughton, 3982
Gen. J. N. 1161
John W. 3982
Julia Nelson, 1163
Louis Marathon, 1162
Maria Mead,
Myron F. 3984
Sarah C. Bouton, 1161

PATCHEN.
Alice J. 2982
Helen M. Boughton, 2972
John W. 2972

PEASE.
Arthur B. 4000
Clarence, 4001
Hattie. 4003
Dr. Leslie T. 3998
Mary L. Halsted, 3998
Rollin B. 4002
Tenny H. 3999

PECK.
Alfred G. 134, 138
Anne S. Boughton, 2459[d]
Benjamin, 4443
Cora Bouton, 4443
Charlotte Avery, 134
Dr. Daniel, 126
Edith, 140
Edward C. 1236
Eleazer Adams, 126, 137
Elizabeth Crate, 1227
Ella Lorina, 1233
Florence Isabelle, 1232
Florence, 4944
Frederick William, 136
George B. 4945
George Beriah Bouton, 1231
Grace Ann, 1237
Grace B. Bouton, 1225
Harriette Jerusha, 1228
Henry Holme, 133
Henry I. 4928
Ida Elizabeth Crate, 1227
Isabel Boughton, 4928
Joseph W. 1234
Lottie, 135
Lucy Elizabeth Wildman, 126
Mary Holme, 132
Nellie Louisa, 139
Orson, 2459[d]
Pauline Frances, 1229
Stephen Bouton, 1235
William A. 132
William A. Jr. 133[a]
William Cook, 1225
William H. 1227

PELCHER.
Casper, 5564, 5565
Margaret E. Boughton, 5565
Mary Elizabeth Boughton, 5564

PEEK.
Benjamin, 4443
Cora Bouton, 4443

PEFFER.
James, 3574[b]
Julia, 3574[b]

PEGG.
Anna Somers, 2248
Charles S. 2245
Charlotte, 2249
Cornelius Marshall, Rev. 2243
Edith, 2247
James Clark, 2248
James Walker, 2246
Jane Eliza Boughton, 2241
Jennie M. 2244
John, Rev. 2241
John Joseph, 2250
Martha Wetherwax, 2243
Samuel Worthington, 2242

PELHAM.
Abraham F. 4586
Asbury L. 4583
Cyrenius, 3264
James A. Garfield, 4588
John Clark, 4585
Melinda U. Stratton, 3264
Mary Jane Wood, 4588
Ray Edward, 4587
Senora May, 4584

PENDER.
John H. 5030
Lillie May Humphrey, 5030

PERKINS.
Annie B. Hitchcock, 1952
Ansel, 2863[&&]
Elizabeth Boughton, 2863
Elvira, 2882
Helen Mary, 2922
James Upton, 2883
Lucy Amelia, 2884
Maria Hawkins, 2883
Sarah Boughton, 2883
William T. 1952

PERSONS.
Ellen Lefavor, 4539
Moses, 4539

PETITE.
Emma Bouton, 1551[a]
Mr.——1551[a]

PHILLIPS.
Abial, 3469
Anna M. Cooper, 2345
Berentha E. Gilman, 2344
Daniel, 2367, 2371
Elmer A. 2345
Frank E. 2355
Frances Potter, 2370
Freddie, 2372[a]
Florence, 2356
George W. 2370
Hattie Marsh, 2355

James H. 2369
Joseph, 2227
Joseph Albert, 2354
John C. 2344
Levi, 3471[b]
Mary Boughton, 2227
Maria Babcock, 2354
Martha Vanderlinda, 2347
Myrtie E. 2349
Olin G. 2348
Rebecca Boughton, 3470
Seymour, 3471[a]
Wilbur A. 2347
William, 2372

PHELPS.
Mr. ——, 1533
Catharine Smith, 1533

PIERCE.
Ada May, 3996
Almon M. 3989
Bertha J. 3992
Clara J. Day, 3991
Charles, 3994
Edwin H. 3995
Henry A. 3991
Howard E. 3993
Jane H. Boughton, 3989
Ora Etta Burnham, 3995

PIERSON.
Rev. Arthur T. 1017
Sarah Frances Benedict, 1017

PINNEY.
Alice L. 4169
David R. 4166
Emeline Bouton, 4166
Frank R. 4168
Mary Esther, 4167
Mary Frances Barber 3662
Todd, 3662

PLACE.
Emma S. 4352[aaa]
Emma S. Brown, 4352[n]
Richmond I. 4352[n]
Walter R. 4352[zz]

PLATT.
Alice V. Boughton, 3191
Alfred, 4491[k]
Ella A. Boughton, 4491[k]
Harry, 3191
Orrin Wilbur, 4491[z]

PLUMB.
Delia Bouton, 3100
Mr. ——, 3100

POLLARD.
Martha D. Bouton, 4961[cc]
Thomas, 4961[cc]

PORTER.
Alonzo, 2357
Phebe Esther Phillips, 2357

POST.
Harriet M. Reed, 990
Nicholas, 990
Nicholas B. 1002
Pearlie, 1003
William E. 1001

POTTER.
Arthur E. 4055
Cora, 2411
Deforest E. 4054
Edward, 4287
Edmund, 2410
Emma Avery, 2410
Emily A. Northrup, 4289
Emmet C. 4053
Eugene, 4052
Lewis Edward, 4289
Lulu, 4290
Martha J. Boughton, 4052
Mary Louise Northrup, 4287
Myrtie A. 4056

POWELL.
John, 2862[a]
Theodocia Boughton, 2862[a]

POWERS.
Emma May, 649[a]
Henry P. 725
Nancy G. Bouton, 635
Mary A. Curtis, 636
William, 635, 726

PRATT.
Alice V. Boughton, 3191
Augusta, 4835
Charles, 4836
Eliza A. Boughton Messenger, 1827
Eugene, 4838
Frances K. 1834
Frank C. 2757
Frederick, 2758
Harry, 3191
Henry, 2759
James H. 2747, 2759
John F. 1827
Julia Bouton, 4832
Julia C. 2760
Maria E. Boughton, 2747
Stephen, 4832
William, 4834

PRESTON.
Abigail Boughton, 1920
Charles H. 1923
Ida K. Marvin, 1922
James, 1920
Lillie J. 1925
William H. 1922

PRICE.
Ella McIntyre, 5181
Eliza Congdon, 643
Eliza Ryan, 641
Florence, 5186
Frederick, 5181
John P. 632
Nellie Betsey Bouton, 632
Rudolph, 643
Sanford B. 641

PRIME.
Abigail Hayes, 1754[h]
Peter, 1754[h]

PRIOR.
George N. 4938
Irving E. 4940
Isabel B. 4939
Susan Boughton, 4926
Robert E. 4926
Theodore, 4942
Wilbur H. 4941

PRITCHARD.
Channing, 2772[bb]
Charles M. 2772[e]
Edith, 2772[hh]
Elizabeth S. Channell, 2772[e]
Eunice T. 2772[jj]
Florence, 2772[dd]
Grace, 2772[aa]
Julia E. 2772[ii]
Mabel, 2772[z]
Olive W. 2772[f]
Robert S. 2772[gg]
Ruth M. 2772[ee]
Wells A. 2772[ff]
William W. 2772[f]

PROBST.
Elizabeth Boughton, 3877
Nicholas J. 3877

PULLING.
Alonzo Bradley, 4148
Betsey Ann Wheeler, 4148
John S. 4149
Julia E. Jones, 4149
Lottie J. Hoyt, 4149

PULTZ.
Herman A. 5463
Mary Bouton, 5463

PURDY.
Carrie M. 369
Ella E. 372
Emma Irving, 368
George E. 368
George E. Jr. 371

Lillian E. 370

PURVIS.
Jane Maria Bouton 821
Robert, 821

PUTMAN.
Frances Bouton Berrenger (Wid.), 4970[i]
Gideon V. 4970[i]

PYATT.
Charles W. 2863[jj]
Julia Nelson, 2863[c]
Lizzie A. 2863[kk]
Lulu G. 2863[ll]
Myrtie L. 2863[mm]
Peter B. 2863[ee]

QUACKENBUSH
Esther R. 5340
George B. 5339
James N. 5328
Mary P. 5341
Melvina J. 5338
Rae A. 5337
Sarah Boughton, 5328
Sarah E. 5342

QUICK
Flora, 5379
John, 5364
Vertaline Bouton, 5364

QUIVEY.
Cora A. 4676
Hannah J. Congdon, 4674
Nathaniel, 4673
Phebe Bouton, 4673
William Frederick, 4675
William Henry, 4674

RACE.
Abraham, 3248
Maria Allaben, 3248

RADFORD.
Eliza Boughton, 2934
Horace, 2934

RANDALL.
Eliza A. Boughton, 5501
Myron, 5501

RANDEL.
Augustus C. 1254
George Rockwood, 1252
J. Augustus, 1246
Josephine B. 1253
Mary Augusta, 1255
Mary A. Rockwood, 1246
Robert Howland, 1256
William McD. 1257

RANEY.
Antha Boughton, 4102
Emma Jennie, 4104
Mary Ann, 4103
Robert, 4102
Schuyler Dill, 4105

RAWSON.
Dolly Boughton, 2431[e]
Mr.——, 2431[e]

RAYMOND.
Alfred B. 1517, 1520
Anna Bouton Guyer, 861
Deborah, 1514
Edmund, 1513
Elizabeth, 1516
Esther, 1520
G. D. Schofield, 1459
Harriet Mills, 1461
Harvey B. 1518
Isaac Thomas, 1461
John, 1511[a], 1515
Julia Lawrence, 214
Lucretia, 1521
Margaret Pritchard, 1460
Moses, 842, 1188
Nehemiah, 854
Nelson, 1459
Rebecca Bouton, 842, 1188
Rosemond Schoolcraft, 1457
Ruth Bouton, 1443
Sally Brown, 4346
Samuel, 860, 1457
Sarah, 1458, 1512
Sarah Bouton, 854
Stephen, 4346
Timothy E. 1443
William, 1460

RAYNOR.
Nehemiah
Sarah Seymour

REARDON.
Clarissa A. Nash, 1072
Clarence Nash, 1075
Charles Grant, 1074
David, 1072
David Austin, 1073

REED.
Abijah, 1750
Ann, 46, 979
Ann Augusta Gage, 992
Ainslie B. 994
Amanda, 1046
Amelia Sanders, 1043, 1049
Benjamin, 852
Benjamin P. 969, 995, 1043
Benjamin S. 1012
Byron Leslie, 1008
Betty Bouton, 852
Catharine, 973, 987, 996
Charles Oscar, 1006
Clara Lucy Boughton, 3952
Cornelia M. Downs, 971, 1126
David, 1594
Edwin G. 3952
Elizabeth Ambler, 1594
Elizabeth Weed, 969
E. G. 3952
Eliza, 974, 980
Emily, 976
Emeline C. 988
Eva Ward, 5553
Fanny, 981, 1045
Frederick W. 1011
Irene, 993
James, 3796
James M. 971, 1010, 1126, 1127
John, 978, 982, 992, 1007
Joseph Bouton, 1047
Juliette Bouton, 969, 1043
Julia Ann, 994, 1044
Lillie Buckman, 994
Louisa Boughton, 5128
Mr. ——, 5128
Maria, 972,
Mary O. 1005
Mary Price, 1048
Mary R. Barto, 1047
Martha A. Brown, 1049
Myrtle May, 3952[a]
Nathaniel, 1049
Polly Boughton, 1750
Prudence Boughton, 3796
Stephen, 968
Sophia Searl, 971
Susan, 977
Wilbur, 967, 975
William, 970, 987, 997, 1048, 5553

REDFIELD.
Darius, 562[b]
Edward, 562[g]
James, 562[z]
Sarah Boughton, 562[b]
William, 562[f]

REMINGTON.
Ann Maria Ferris, 4423
Anson, 4405
Carrie A. 4424
Fannie Prince, 4435[a]
Howard Grant, 4233
Irene, 4182
Mary Ann Bonton, 4405
Mary Frances, 4436
Mary L. Dann, 4181
Martha Louisa Bouton, 4225
Seth Bonton, 4225
Smith, 4181

Stephen H. 4423
Sylvester, 4435[a]
Wright, 4435

RENNEY.
Jennie Price, 645
William H. 645

REWEY.
Mary A. Sears, 3702
Oliver, 3702

RESCO.
Bessie, 4178
Edna, 4177
Lawrence, 4179
Mary Eliza Bouton, 4175
Mary Annie, 4180
Samuel, 4175
William H. 4176

REYNOLDS.
Amanda Miller, 4404
Angelet, 4460
Anna Haight, 1282
Anna Clarissa, 4470
Charles, 2968[b]
Clarissa Bouton, 4407
Effie J. Barrett, 4464
Ella French, 2968[b]
Enos, 4407
Joseph, 4404
Lewis S. 4463
Silas, 1282
Squire, 4459
Timothy, 4464

RHODES.
H. J. Rev. 2346
Mary D. Phillips, 2346

RICE.
Augustus, 703
Cora Helen, 4320
Edith Estelle, 4319
Evelyn Belle, 4321
Enos, 705
George, 702
Helen Amelia Boughton, 4317
John T. 4317
Jonathan, 631, 701
Nettie Mabel, 4318
Sally Ann Bouton, 631, 701

RIDDLE.
Charles, 3752
Elizabeth Bouton, 3752

RICHARDSON.
Berdella Bouton, 2026
Eddie, 2027
Lillie, 2028
Martha P. Boughton, 2066
Stanley, 2026
Wilbur, 2029
William, 2066
Washington W. 2073

RICHARDS.
Caroline M. Bouton, 4219[a]
Elbert, 4224
Fanny Warren, 4224
Henry, 4219, 4219[a]
Jennie B. 2083
Joseph F. 4223
Mrs. Julia A. Pardee, 2081
Kittie M. 2084
Kittie, 4223
Martha P. Boughton, 2066
Mary R. Close, 4223
Sophia J. Bouton, 4219
William, 2065
William E. 2082
William M. 2081

RICHMOND.
Adaline C. Hicks, 1867
Ann Eliza, 1872
Cornelius, 1869
Elias, 1845
Francis, 1873
Jeremiah B. 1866
Lester, 1868
Lucina Boughton, 1845
Mary L. 1871
Ophelia A. 1870
Simeon H. 1867

RIDER.
Addie Bang, 4500
Bessie, 4502
Caroline, 4509
Caroline M. 4505
Carlos, 4494
Carlos B. 4501
Catharine, 4507
Clement E. 4496
Elmer D. 4506
Ebenezer Wanzer, 4500
Esther Theressa, 4504
Florence Graham, 4498
James, 4492, 4514
Joseph, 4493
Mary Parks, 4493
May N. 4499
Mary Sackner, 4495
Mortimer, 4495
Oscar, 4503
Patty Bouton, 4492
Phebe Jane, 4508
Sarah Euseba, 4497
William A. 4498

ROBERTS.
Elizabeth, 35
George, 1926
Hattie E. 1930
Laura E. 1931
Margaret, 1927
Phebe F. Boughton, 1926

ROBINSON.
Bessie, 5298
Elizabeth, 5297
Ethel, 5301
Jennie, 5299
John, 5280
John M. 5296
Rufus, 5300
Susan E. Bouton, 5280
Susan B. 5295

ROCKWELL.
Abraham, 3845
Charles Edwin, 3665
Edwin, 3616
Esther Riggs, 3845
Ella M. Van Bracklin, 3665
Frances Mary, 3666
George Evans, 3667
Gould, 1211
Huldah Bouton, 196
John Talcott, 3573[c]
Lydia Weed, 3616
Martin, 216[a]
Mary C. Bradley, 1211
Rachel Boughton, 3616
Sally D. Benedict, 3573[c]
William, 196
Zera, 3616

ROCKWOOD.
Araminta Bouton, 1240
Edward Fowler, 1249
George G. 1240
George Henry, 1247
Josiah Bouton, 1248

ROE.
Sally Ann Boughton, 3751
Mr. ——, 3751

ROGERS.
Augusta S. Mead (Appendix), 141
Clara M. Boughton, 3986
Cyrenius, 3986
Irene A. (Appendix), 147
John, Rev. 1286
Lemuel B. 1287
Lydia E. 1286
Lucina, 2316
Reuben, 2316
Theodore V. (Appendix), 141

ROOT.
Asa, 2460
Enos, 2464[c]
Erastus, 2464[f]
Isaac, 2464[h]

James, 2464[e]
Mary, 2464[g]
Polly, 2460
Saloma, 2464[d]

RORICK.
Emma Scott, 5479
John, 5479
Rena, 5483
Scott, 5484

ROUNDS.
Clarissa B. Price, 642
Jerome B. 642

ROWLAND.
Hugh, 5125
Mary Boughton, 5125

RUGGLES.
Aretta Remington, 4230
Charles N. 4230
Hiram B. 3078
Lawrence R. 4230[b]
Lillian R. 3080
Leroy B. 3079
Lydia A. Bouton, 3073
Sidney B. 3073

RUMNER.
Ann Stevens, 524
Gabriel, 524

RUSCO.
Abigail Boughton, 1172, 3727, 3739[d]
Cyrus F. 3739[e]
Ezra, 3739[a]
Gamaliel, 3739
Harrison D. 3739[g]
Hezekiah, 3738
Jeremiah B. 3739[f]
Jerry, 1176
Mary E. 3739[b]
Nancy M. 3739[h]
Sarah Boughton, 2525
Sarah Bouton, 1176
Sarah Dean, 3736
Silas B. 3739[c]
Stephen, 2525
Theopholus, 1172, 3727
Theopholus, Jr. 3736

RUSK.
Amy, 1787
Eliza Culver, 1767
John, 1767

RUSS.
Ann, 1039
Clara Bouton, 855, 1032
Harriet, 1040
Isaac, 855, 1032
Isaac E. 1034
John, 1037
Martha, 1036
Susan, 1038
William, 1035

RUSSELL.
Augusta Grim, 5486
Bert Irving, 5491
Charles B. 5486
Clara Bouton, 855
Diadema Bouton, 5460
Frank Austin, 5488
Isabella Webber, 5485
Isaac, 855
Jennette Esther, 5489
John N. 5490
John Norton, 5490
Louis S. 5487
Sands Henry, 5485

RYAN.
James, 1663[w]
Mary Boughton, 1663[w]

RYDER.
Amy, 1809
Chauncey, 1761
Chauncey A. 1805
Diantha M. Boughton, 1761
Emma Leach, 1806
John Absolom, 1806, 1811
Maria Griffen, 1804
Margaret Diantha, 1807
Seth Boughton, 1804

SAINT JOHN.
Abraham Weed, 1530
Ann, 26
Ann Gay, 25
Ann Whitney, 22
Benjamin, 1524
Benjamin M. 1529
Catharine Smith, 1533
Chauncey, 2113
Deborah Waterbury, 1530
Dorcas, 1524
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth Boughton, 2113
Elsa Bouton, 1439
Enos, 1439
Ezra, 26
Frederick, 3723
Hannah, 25
Hannah Bouton, 1531
John, 29, 2112, 3714
Julia Boughton, 3714
Luke, 28
Mark, 25
Mary Elmer, 24
Mary Naomi, 1532
Matthew, 22, 24
Matthias, 6
Matthias W. 1534
Moses, 1188
Rachel Bouton, 6
Rebecca Bouton, 1188
Sabra Colver, 29
Theodocia Boughton, 2112
Thaddeus, 27
William A. 1535
William W. 3722

SACKETT.
Hiram, 4790
Mary Ann Allen, 4790

SADDLEMIRE.
Harriet Barber, 5189
Hiram, 5189

SADLER.
Clarissa Boughton, 2630
Clarissa, 4775
Fairman A. 2664[a]
Florina, 2661
Henrietta Hunt, 2660
Lettie Florina, 2664[c]
Lillie S. 2665
Margaret Corwin, 2660
Warren, 2630, 2660
Warren E. 2664[b]
Warren Hunt, 2664

SAGER.
Cora Drusilla, 924[a]
Emergene Bartlett, 924
Joseph, 924

SALE.
Carrie M. Lobdell, 2856[i]
Francis, 2856[i]

SALLMAN.
Caroline Bouton, 4997
Jonathan T. 4997

SALMON.
Jay, 5184
John, 5179
Justina McIntyre, 5179

SAMMIS.
Elizabeth J. French, 1935
Frank R. 1935

SANDERSON.
Anna Bouton, 759
John S. 759

SANFORD.
Amelia, 1874
Angie E. Wood, 3122
Annie C. 3121[a]
Betsey Madora, 3127
Bradley, 3158
Charles B. 3128
Delia Ann Bouton, 3033
Della M. 3126
Elizabeth Northrup, 3121
Elizabeth Parkinton, 3122
Ephraim, 1878
Francis T. 3122

George H. 3120
George Clayton, 3130
Harriet, 1875
Kitty Finnegan, 3120
Laura Boughton, 1846
Lucena, 1876
Nellie F. Fitch, 3128
Orlando, 1877
Sarah A. Allaben, 3263
Robert E. 3123
Susie Webb, 3158
Thomas L. 3033
William, 1846
William Edgar, 3121
William R. 3263
Winfield E. 3129

SAVILLE.
Evaline, 4412
Frederick, 4410
J. Henry, 4411
Mary Esther Bouton, 4410

SAWYER.
Caroline M 2829
Delia Octavia, 2833
Daniel, 2541, 2830
Ellen J. 2832
Franklin Fayette, 2820
Frances Delia, 2835
James Thompson, 2826
Jane Brothers, 2825
John Swift, 2827
Mary B. Means, 2820
Samuel Means, 2834
Seymour Boughton, 2825
Theodocia Boughton, 2541

SCHRIVER.
Edmund, 59
Harriet Warren, 59

SCHULTZ.
Eliza Bouton, 3395
Mr. ——, 3395

SCOFIELD.
Calvin, 676
David, 630
Eliza Bouton, 1481
Elizabeth, 45
Hannah Bouton, 630
Maria Bouton, 676
Mary Ann, 699
William A. 1481

SCOTT.
Frank A. 1997
Isaac, 5458
Capt. James (Note), 3845
Jenette Bouton, 5458
John Gordon, 1998
Lucius, 5476
Martha Benedict (Note), 3845
Mina Boughton, 1997

SCOVILL.
Chloe, 2618
George, 2619
Henry O. 2547
Sally Boughton, 2547

SCRAFFORD.
Ernest, 5235[o]
Mr. ——, 5234
Sabrina A. Bouton, 5234

SCRIBNER.
Mary Bouton, 429, 602
Samuel, 429, 602

SCUDDER.
Abram F. 3408
Adaline Stratton, 3270
Benjamin, 3270
Deborah Boughton, 2859
Eliza Banta, 1090
Elizabeth MaGuire, 3408
Emma, 1094
George Henry, 1092
Henry P. 3427
Ira B 3419[i]
Linus, 1090
Linus Melvill, 1093
Lizzie, 1096
Marvin, 2859
Minnie C. 1097
Nettie U. 3419[j]
Otis E. 3419[k]
Robert B. 3457
Samantha Bouton, 3427
Samuel, 3355
Susan M. 1091
Waitstill Bouton, 3355
William Mansfield, 1095

SCUTT.
Marvin, 5190
Phebe A. Barber, 5190

SCHERMERHORN.
Catharine Gouge, 3697
Catharine, 3699
George, 3698
Mr. ——, 3697

SEARLE.
F. T. Dr. 376
Mary E. Lane, 376

SEARS.
Abijah, 3580
Belden, 2100
Catharine Boughton, 3580
Charles, 3701
Clarissa Taber, 3701
Cynthia M. Williams, 3703
David, 3706
Debbe Crosby, 2092
Erastus, 3704, 3705
Egbert, 3708
Hart B 3703
James, 2092, 3700
John, 3709
Lewis, 2093
Lydia, 2099
Maria, 2098
Matilda Cartwright, 3700
Mr. ——, 1913, 2101
Prue Boughton, 1913, 2101, 2601
William, 3707

SELLECK.
Andrew, 1470
Ann Eliza Flinn, 1475
C. Frederick, 1475
Eugene, 1473
Fanny, 1474
Hannah Bouton, 1445
Jesse, 1445
Lillius M. 1472
Mary Harrington, 1470
Susan T. Harrington, 1470
William, 1471

SEELEY.
Ida Boughton, 3896
Ira, 3896

SEYMOUR.
Annie M. Johnson, 3068
Daniel, 3056
Elizabeth, 36
Emily Williams, 2766
Harriet E. 3056
Mary Elizabeth, 3065
Margelia B. 3067
Martha Ann, 3066
Mortimer, 2766
Robert, 3069
Robert M. 3068

SHAW.
Ann Boughton, 529
Annie McGrier, 4213
Asenath Arnold, 2485
Arthur Remington, 4203
Charles Bouton, 4213
Emma J. Brown, 4202
Ernest Welcome, 4204
Francis, 565
George Frederick, 4218
Guy Lafayette, 4205
Harriet C. Dann, 4189
Hester Catharine Bouton, 4201
Howard Edward, 4191
John M. 4189
John Thomas, 4202
Nathan, 2485
Nellie Louise, 4190
Robert George, 4215

William, Dr. 529, 564
William Benjamin, 4201, 4214

SHARP.
Julia Boughton, 3144
Mr. ——, 3144

SHERMAN.
Belle, 5288
Caroline E. Dryer, 2674[a]
Carrie B. 5289
Elmer C. 2674[a]
Robert B. 5272
Sally Boughton, 3486
Sarah M. Bouton, 5272
Mr. ——, 3486

SHOUT.
Betsey Bouton, 3348
Emmanuel, 3377, 3431
Eva, 3430
Henry, 3348
John, 3380
Phebe Jane Hill, 3378
Samuel B. 3378
Simeon, 3379

SHERWOOD.
Amos, 1364
Betsey A. Brown, 4348
Charlotte, 1056[a]
Jacob M. 1056
Julia M. Bouton, 1056
Lewis, 4348
Mary Bouton, 1364

SHOOP.
Frederick J. Dr. 5074
John F. 5073
Julia C. Freeman, 5045
Levi B. 5045
Nellie Brown, 5073

SHUFELT.
Alice Bouton, 5403
Mr. ——, 5403

SIGLER.
Edith, 5099
Edna Alena, 5100
Frances O. Opitts, 5092
John Nelson, 5092

SIKES.
Mr. ——, 2821
Benjamin, 2822
Benjamin F. 2828
Frances Delia Sawyer, 2821
Rhoda C. Boughton, 2822

SILER.
Emily C. Channell, 2772[d]
Jeremiah, 2772[d]

SILLIMAN.
Esther B. 3555
Harriet D. Boughton, 3548
Justus M., Prof., 3548
Justus M. Jr. 3557
Thomas B. 3556

SIMMONS.
Anna W. Boughton, 3867
Arthur, 3870
Frank G. 3867
Iva E. 3869
Ruby M. 3868
Susan A. Boughton, 3971
William, 3971

SIMPSON.
Allan, 2265[c]
Agnes, 2265[d]
Hattie Jane, 2265[e]
James, 2264
Melissa Labaron, 2264
Phebe Lyon, 2265[a]
Sarah Lyon, 2265[b]

SKEELS.
Caroline Hart Boughton, 2621
Christopher L. 2621
Frances, 3009
Jason, 2931
Laura Hart, 2626
Marilla Boughton, 2931
William, 3010

SKELLEY.
Betsey Boughton, 1760
William J. 1760

SKINNER.
Eliza Bouton, 4961[j]
Ezra D. 2358
Josephine Porter, 2358
Mary Ethel, 2359
Robert, 4961[j]

SLAGEL.
Alfred, 4352[d]
Alice Ostrander, 4352[ll]
Alida Rowell, 4352[mm]
Emett B. 4352[kk]
Elmer E. 4352[mm]
Emma L. Brown, 4352[h]
Fanny A. Tomalin, 4352[jj]
Frederick A. 4352[ll]
George Wilbur 4352[ii]
Harriet A. Lefurgy, 4352[ii]
Harry L. 4352[pp]
Joseph, 4352[h]
Joseph J 4352[qq]
Mary Sadie, 4352[rr]
Reuell H. 4352[jj]
Ruth A. Brown, 4352[d]
Samuel B. 4352[oo]

SLATER.
Daniel, 3223
Esther Finch (Wid.), 3223
Jane, 3376[d]

SLOSSON.
Mr. ——, 2340
Sally E. Jenkins Boughton, 2340

SLOTE.
Ella Rockwell Boughton, 4334
Emma Louise, 4335
Ethel Boughton, 4335[a]
John James, 4334
Mary Elizabeth Mead, 4334
Walter, 4334

SMITH.
Abigail, 2536
Abigail Boughton, 7
Adelphia, 2720
Adelia Boughton, 2933
Albert R. 1486
Aline Bouton, 3062
Amanda Gertrude, Mrs. 822
Amanda M. Wilson, 2772[l]
Amos, 5115
Annie M. Sneden, 2743
Arcularius Green, 2692
Arnold, 5114
Augustus F. 2719
Augustus Howard, 2725[a]
Ava, 2677
Betsey, 2683
Brainard, 4930
Calvin, 4432
Camille, 2742
Carrie May Sneden, 2743
Caroline C. 2727
Caroline K. Bouton, 4965
Charlotte E. 2745
Charlotte E. Morgan, 2721
Charles Bouton, 3063
Charles E. 1374[p]
Charles H. 4931
Charles N. 1110
Corinna, 2744
Cornelia C. Ely, 2725
Daisy E. 3474[l]
David, 2678
Ebenezer, 1771
Edith Cornell, 2724
Edward, 3011
Edward B. 2584
Edward Delafield, 2721, 2743
Ella Andrews, 4931
Ella Hallenbeck, 5121
Elliott, 2723, 2760
Ella Frances Bouton, 1374[k]
Elmer E. 1374[n]
Elsie Boughton, 2856

Elwood H. 1374[k]
Emma L. Townsend, 1110
Emma Martin, 2729
Emeline Boughton, 3590
Emeline Ferlini, 2723
Esther Alice Bouton, 3212
Erastus, 2682
E. Henry, 3907
Floyd B. 2325
Florence, 2722
Frances S. Van Dyke, 2718
George F. 4934
George M. 1485
Gilbert, 4965
G. H. Dr. 824
Hannah Boughton, 599
Hannah Bouton, 513, 4960
Harold Morgan, 2739
Harriet J. Culver, 1771
Hattie Barratt, 4934
Harvey, 4934, 5121, 5343
Harvey B. 3911
Hazzard, 4960
Herbert Boughton, 2741
Hezekiah, 2685
Homer, 2772[l]
Horace, 3590
Howard A. 2725
Huldah Bouton, 234
Ida E. 3909
Ira, 2680
Jacob P. 5117
James, 5066
James W. 2324
Jane Hallenbeck, 5118
Jennie, 3013
John, 599, 4959, 4961[a], 5116
Joseph J. 3062
Julia F. Johnson, 1485
Julia C. Pratt, 2723
Julia Pratt, 2724[a]
Kate Colvin Boughton, 2584
Katharine W. Toffey, 2724
Laura A. Losee, 5205[j]
Lawrence Douglass, 2725[b]
Leonora, 2728
Leonora Baraclaugh, 4432
Lillie K 5566
Lewis, 5118
Lewis Jay,
Lulu A. 1374[m]
Lucy A. Elliott, 2719
Lucy E. Armitage, 5066
Lucy May, 2725[c]
Lydia Ann Boughton, 910
Madaline, 4948
Mahala Redway, 2680
Margaret Albert, 5117
Margaret Morgan, 2721
Maria Cornell, 5115
Maria Lee, 2685
Marietta Servis, 2741
Mary Ann Boughton, 824
Mary Cordelia Byers, 3907
Mary E. 3908
Mary J. Bouton, 5343
Mary L. Boughton, 2324
Mary S. Allbert, 5119
Maynard L. 1374[o]
Melania Boughton, 2692
Minerva, 2717
Nicholas, 2536
Noah, 5119
Orpha A. 3910
Orson H. Dr. 822
Phebe Bouton, 4961[a]
Philander, 3013
Philenus, 2684, 2856
Philip Sidney, 2724[b]
Rebecca, 5116
Richard L. 4910
Rhoda Robbins, 5114
Ruth, 4949
Sarah Abiah, 3332
Sarah Annie Bouton, 3211
Sanford S. 2718, 2724, 2740
Scott Armitage, 5076
Shubael, 5122
Spencer Coburn, 3064
Thankful Hallenbeck, 5122
Thomas, 234
Ursula Bouton, 5231
Victor A. 5077
Verona, 5344
Willie Etta, 3335
William, 2933
William C. 3211, 3213
William Hamlin, 3333
William J. 5231
William Van Deusen, 3334

SMYTHE.

Urena, 5235[k]
Ursula Bouton, 5231
William, 5235[j]
William J. 5231

SNYDER.

Alma M. Boughton, 4057
Arbie L. 4058
Clayton D. 4061
Hattie A. 4060
William D. 4059
William H. 4057

SPARKS.

Edward, 1906
Nettie Boughton, 1906

SPENCER.

Betsey Boughton, 2441
George Henry, 3018
James, 2441
John Robinson, 3014
Lewis Ferdinand, 3016
Lucy Boughton, 2935
Lewis S. P. 2935
Mary Jane, 3017

SPERBECK.

Ada G. Fancher, 5206
Peter, 5206

SPRAGUE.

Asahel, 2554
Althea Boughton, 2542, 2556
Charlotte, 2616
Ebenezer, 30
Frederick, 2551, 2609
George W. 2553
Hannah St. John, 30
Huldah A. Brooks, 2550, 2609
Melania Boughton Ingersoll, 2686[e]
Portia, 2617
Roger, 2542, 2552
Thomas, 2555
Walter, 2559, 2686[e]

SQUIRES.

Grace Lillian Peck, 1230
Hattie E. 2366
Lucina M. Phillips, 2363
Nathaniel, 2363
Richard Nelson, 1230

STARK.

Charles A. 2670
Florina Bristol, 2670

STANNARD.

Carrie Louise Davis, 3768
John D. 3768

STEBBINS.

Jarvis, 1586
Sally Bouton, 1586

STEVENS.

Adelia Amanda, 2950
Adelia A. Young, 2939
Agnes Somerville, 523
Amasa, 2953
Anna Bouton, 1442
Carlton Hickok, 2945
Celestia, 2962
Celestia Deforest, 2955
Charles Creighton, 2946
Clarissa Boughton, 2926
Clara Leontine, 2948
Daniel, 521
Ellen, 729
Emma Gertrude, 4278
Emma Jennie Hickok, 2941
Emma, 2960

Fanny Ballard, 2023
George, 2955
George D. 2961
Grace L. 2943
Hannah, 525
Hannah Bouton, 504
Harriet Eleanor R. 2951
Hattie, 730
Harvey, 1455
Heman W. 4277
Heman R. 4276
Herschell, 2926
Jehiel, 520
Jennie, 2958
John Irwin Inskip, 2952
John L. 2023
Joseph H. 3811
Julia, 2959
Libbie Jane, 3831
Louisa Donjette, 2949
Lois Rumner, 522
Lucy Jane Bouton, 637
Mary E. Merwin, 2939
Mary Elizabeth Warren, 4276
Mary Wright, 521
Martha May, 3832
Mattie, 2957
Moses, 504, 522
Nathan, 523
Nehemiah, 1442
Polly, 518
Robert, 2939
Robert Merwin, 2941
Ruby Jennie, 3944
Rufus, 1454
Sarah A. Wood, 3811
Seth, 519
Wilbur, 637

STILWELL.
Annie M. 3574[kk]
Charles B. 3574[aa]
Fanny B. Miller, 3574[ll]
Charlotte, 3574[cc]
Clara Hoover, 3574[aa]
Grace, 3574[ff]
Harold, 3574[cc]
Huber, 3574[bb]
Jerusha A. Boughton, 3574[g]
Mary, 3574[bb]
Thomas, 3574[g], 3574[ll]

STEVENSON.
Jonathan, 1
Mary, 1

STICKLES.
Catherine S. Tallman, 5413
Cornelius, 5413
Manley, 5421

STOCK.
Augusta M. Teal, 566
A. H. Rev. 566

STOCKLEGER.
Alfred, 4562
Ella Lefavor, 4561
Joseph, 4561

STONE.
Abraham D. 3957
Alvin, 298
Clarence E 3965
Docia Bouton, 298
Elmer A. 3966
Kate Nichols, 166
Margarette Boughton, 3957
William C. 166

STOTTS.
Abraham D. 3957
Clarence E 3965
Elmer A. 3966
Mabel Loveland, 3965
Margette Boughton, 3957
Mildred Kayler, 3966

STOW.
Robert S. 1921
S. O. Preston, 1921

STRANG.
Malvini, 3791
Mary Bouton, 3749
William, 3749

STRATTON.
Angeline Shout, 3381
Angeline W. Shout, 3265
Alanson, 3381
Alanson W. 3265
David W. 3267
Esther Allaben, 3228
Emma Minkler, 3271
Ida, 3434
Jane Shout, 3267
Jason W. 3271
Maria D. Turner, 3267
Mary, 3432
Nellie, 3433
Walter, 3228

STRONG.
Carrie B. 2142[b]
Charles H. 2140
Edna, 2142[e]
Pluma A. Lewis, 2140
Joseph D. 5205[a]
Minnie, 2142[c]
Wilnet Bouton, 5205[a]

STUBBS.
Harry Augustus, 1239
Pauline Frances Peck, 1229
Thomas J. 1229

STUDWELL.
Albert L. 1307
Charles C. 1309
Dwight, 1308
Dwight Jr. 1310
Edwin, 1304
Edwin A. 1314
Eliza Hull, 1304
Em. Eliza H. Close, 1314
Em. Mary Lucia, 1316
Florence, 1312
Frederick B. 1306
Hannah M. Crocker, 1308
Hubert, 1311
Joseph, 1304
Leander M. 1305
Mary C. Bulkley, 1305
Mabel Merritt, 1315
Mary B. Merritt, 1314
Sally Mead, 1304
Smith Bouton, 1313

SUTCLIFF.
Mr.——, 2090
Lydia Keith, 2090

SWINTON.
Algernon, 2761
Elvira Boughton, 2761

SWEETMAN.
Clara W. Beebe, 3418
Ernest B. 3419[f]
Thomas R. Rev. 3418

TABER.
Frances Helen, 5312
Luella Augusta, 5313
Gertrude Augusta Boughton, 4307
Homeria A. Bouton, 5305
Philip Palmer, 5305
Samuel Allen, 4307

TALMADGE.
Edward, 983
Ernest, 985
George, 986
James, 984
Julia Ann Reed, 983

TALLMAN.
Alice Hait, 5417
Austin C. 5417
Carrie Bishop, 5415
Caroline Boughton, 4907
Daniel, 5414
David H. 5415
Dela, 5423
Ezra B. 5412
Fletcher, 5419
Jennie Eldridge, 5416
Jonathan, 4997

Mary J. 5410
Merritt, 5416
Omer, 5424
Salem M. 5409
Saloma Lounsbury, 5409
Wellington, 5422

TANNER.
Addison, 1656[f]
Rozilla Harkness, 1656[f]

TAYLOR.
Amanda, 4352[dd]
Betsey Boughton, 2851
Carrie L. Boughton, 4491[j]
Eunice Channell, 2772[h]
Cynthia D Twigg, 4352[ff]
George H. 2772[h]
C. S. Rev. 3324
Daniel, 91
Edward D. 1055
Elizabeth, 4352[aa]
Elizabeth Bouton, 91
Emily V. Boughton, 1055
Eva, 4352[hh]
Frank B. 4491[j]
George W. 4352[bb]
Hattie L. Bouton Carey, 3328
Herbert S. 4352[ff]
Irving M. 4352[y]
Mabel S. 4491[y]
Mary, 4352[z]
Martha, 4352[ee]
Millard F. 4352[cc]
Richard, 4352[b]
Sarah Harris, 4352[y]
Sally Ann Brown, 4352[b]
William Bouton, 3331[a]

TAXIS.
Anna Laura, 5071
Charlotte M. 5070
Gideon R. 5044
Lena I. 5072
Lucy Ellen Furman, 5044

TEAL.
Alma, 544
Anna Bouton, 550
Arthur, 542, 568
Agnes Mollineux, 569
Carrie Boughton, 542
Edward H. 569
Francis Arthur, 543, 563
Horace, 567
Orcelia Shaw, 563

TERRY.
J. V. D. 3142
Mary A. Boughton, 3142

THAYER.
Abram, 2464[k]
Angeline, 2464[j]
Achsah, 2464[l]
Phebe Boughton, 2462
Phebe, 2464[m]
Silas, 2462

TETHERLY.
Alice, 5235[i]
George W 5230
Jane Bouton, 5230

THATCHER.
Betsey, 4472
Eliza Bouton, 4408
Elizabeth Boughton, 91
Ellen Hoyt,
Henry, 143, 145
Jane Ann, 4471
Maria, 4473
Mary S. Wildman, 143
William, 4408

THOMPSON.
Achsah Upton, 2866
Donald, 3535
Florence Elizabeth, 2862[o]
Frank C. Rev 2862[m]
Harold G. 3534
Hiram, Dr. 2866
Isaac G. 3523
Isabella, 2764[a]
Laura Jane Boughton, 2862[m]
Mabel, 3536
Marietta E. 2866[a]
Sarah G. Barnum, 3523

THOMAS.
Augusta, 1088
Charles, 2572[b]
Elizabeth Chloe Lloyd, 2572[b]
Elva A. 4744
Frances I. Boughton, 4743
George Vail, 2574
Josephine, 1085
Philip, 4743
Susan Banta, 1084
William, 1084
William Henry, 1089

THORN.
Augusta Bouton, 5387
Sidney J. 5387

THURSTON.
Celestia V. Bragg, 2353
Daniel, 2353
Leonora, 3566
Leonora Boughton, 3563
Olive Gladdin, 3565
Robert H. 3563

TIMPSON.
John, 4481
Ruth Ferris, 4481

TODD.
Alice, 1615[q]
Armenia, 1615[a]
Burr, 3398
Clara, 1615[p]
Dyer, 3269
Electa Stratton, 3269
Emma Newman, 1615[f]
Fannie Bouton, 3352
Isaac, 3352
John, 3396[a]
Joseph, 1615[r]
Hiram, 3397
Melissa, 3399
Orren, 3402
Sarah, 1615[o]
Scudder, 3401
Waita, 3400
Wilbur, 1615[f]

TOMLIN.
James A. 4849
Josephine Boughton, 4849

TOMPKINS.
Charles W. 4946
Frank B 4947
Jane Orton, 4914
William, 4914

TOOLEY.
Cyrus, 1854
Lucy, 1909
Sarah Boughton, 1854
Wells, 1908

TOQUET.
Mr. ——, 1531
Hannah Bouton, 1531

TORRANCE.
Caroline Hart Upton, 2876
Charles, 2881
Elvira Emeline Upton, 2880
Floyd D. 2876, 2880

TOWNSEND.
Charles R. 1108
Daniel, 1107
Ella Gwyer, 1111
Frances A. Scofield, 1108
Mary A. Gwyer, 1107
Mary H. 1109

TRADEWELL.
Byron, 893
Maria Louisa Pain, 893

TRAVER.
Carrie E. Bouton, 3071
Emeline Birch, 2334
Hiram, 2334
Ludlow, 3071

TRAVIS.
Anna, 5205[o]
Bert, 5205[l]
Frank, 5205[k]
Helen D. Losee, 5205[i]
John, 5205[i]
Milan, 5205[n]
Minnie, 5205[m]

TREAT.
Emma Smith, 4932
Otis, 4932

TRIPP.
Edward Everett, 4241, 4242
Eliza B. Dodds, 4238
Franklin Derick, 4244
George W. 4238
Hiram Briggs, 4245
Ida de Etta Georgia, 4246
Joseph D. Tripp, 4239
Mary McKniff, 4241
Minnie Gertrude, 4247
Thomas Smith, 4246
Zinnie Adele, 4243

TRUE.
John R. 5359
Rose A. Boughton, 5359

TRUMNEY.
Betsey Jane Boughton, 3804
Michael, 3804

TRUNICK.
Emma Bouton, 5464
Henry C. 5464

TUCKER.
Adelia L. Boughton, 4923
James R. 1439[g]
Matthew Lawrence, 1439[g]
Reuben H. 4923

TUNIS.
Nelson, 3794[a]
Ruth Boughton Myers (Wid.), 3794
Samuel, 3794

TURNER.
Almira Barber, 5197
Mr. L. 5197

TURNEY.
Electa Boughton, 2431[c]
Elisha, 3165
Mr. ——, 2431[c]
Helen Webb, 3165

TUTTLE.
Edmund E. 5135
Lydia D. Bouton, 5135
Sally Boughton, 2448
Mr. ——, 2448

TYLER.
Mr. ——, 1704
George, 1704[a]
Phebe Boughton, 1704

UPTON.
Alice, 2917
Anne, 2914
Alida Bryan, 2905
Achsah Thayer, 2872
Arabella, 2873
Anne Amanda Shaw, 2891
Anna Maud, 2894
Charles Backus, 2898
Charles E. 2879
Charles Samuel, 2892
Charles Torrance, 2917[a]
Clarence H. 2890
Charlotte, 2900
Edward, 2872
Elvira E. Hawkins, 2869
Eunice, 2871
George Bradley, 2903
George Edward, 2897
Georgia Louise Bradley, 2901
George Whitman, 2904
George Racket, 2915
Harriet Taylor, 2904
James, 2863[zz]
James Jr. 2869
James Boughton, 2891
Jay Hollister, 2895
Josiah W. 2868, 2886[a]
Louise, 2916
Louise Racket, 2879
Marietta, 2899
Maria A. Hollister, 2870
Marietta Bryan, 2870
Maria Thirza, 2887
Mary Etta, 2896
Olive, 2875
Olive Boughton, 2863[zz]
Ralph Richard, 2907
Samuel Boughton, 2867
Sophia Roe, 2868
Victor Bryan, 2906
Unice, 2871
William, 2888
William Henry, 2901
William Hollister, 2902
William W. 2870
William Wesley, 2893

UNDERHILL.
Angeline, 2549[b]
Charles, 2607
Charlotte Portia Brooks, 2607
Clarina, 2549[c]
Ellen Augusta Dickinson 2674
Emily, 2549[d]
Henry P. 2674

VAIL.
Mary Elizabeth Boughton, 2862[j]
James G. 2862[j]

VAN ALSTINE.
Addison G. 4692
Elizabeth Wing, 4690
Esther Bouton, 4686
George, 4690
James E. 4691
Samuel, 4686
Warren, 4694
William, 4693

VAN BUREN.
Alice Ella Boughton, 4376
Nathaniel, 4376
Percival, 4377

VAN DEUSEN.
Cornelius, 2177
Elisha B. 2205
Elsie B. 2207
Henry More, 2208
James L. 2206
Maria Boughton, 2177
Olney, 2209

VAN SCHAACK.
Isaac, 5198
Polly Bouton Frink (Wid.), 5198

VAN SYCKLIN.
Delilah Bouton, 3750
Jerry, 3750

VAN INWEGEN.
Case C. 2006
Ella F. Holcomb, 2006
Henry, 2018
Louella, 2020
Nettie Boughton, 2018
Pearl, 2019

VAN WINKLE.
Abraham, 1352
Lucy Ann Bouton, 1352

VAN WONNER.
Frank, 5478
Mary Scott, 5478

VERMILYA.
Mr. ——, 3399
Melissa Todd, 3399

VOSBURGH.
Esther Theressa Rider, 4504
Frank, 4504

VREDENBUGH.
Edgar K. 2080
Mary Boughton, 2077
Mary Etta Preston, 2079
Mary J. 2078
Nehemiah, 2077
Odle B. 2079

WALKER.
Helen S. Hodges, 2459[l]
William A. 2459[l]

WAKEMAN.
Clara, 258
Fanny, 257
James A. 256
Mary Hickok, 256

WALLACE.
Almeda H. Hopkins, 4249
Ferrand G. 1333
Frederick Eugene, 4250
Frances L. Brown Tinker (Wid.), 4249
George, 4234
George W. 4248
Jacob Henry, 4249
Josephine Hollis, 4248
Sarah Jane, 1333
Sally Ann Dodds, 4234

WANZER.
Ebenezer Leach, 4309
Eliza Boughton, 4309

WARING OR WARREN.
Abigail, 48
Addie Kellogg, 4281
Albert, 1047[o]
Albert, 1047
Ann Phenix, 70
Charles L. 4281
Charlotte Augusta, 78
Charlotte Tooker, 69
Debbe Boughton, 85, 1343
Mr.——, 1343
Edith Caroline, 71
Edmund, 11
Eliakin, 46, 53, 1202
Elias, 54
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth Bouton, 11
Elizabeth Scofield, 45
Elsie Northrup, 4280[a]
George, 62, 65
GeorgiannaShumway,4279
Georgie Williams, 65
Hannah, 40, 55, 58
Henry, 50
Isaac, 39
Jacob, 44
Jesse, 52
John, 40
Lester Kellogg, 4282
Lloyd Elliot, 72
Mabel S. 4280
Mary, 42, 56
Michael, 45
Nathan, 43, 56
Nathan Bouton, 60
Phebe Bouton, 53, 1202
Samuel G. 858
Sarah Ann Northrop, 4274
Sarah Emma, 4275
Solomon, 41
Stephen, 61
Susannah Bouton, 858
Whitney Phenix, 67
William B. 4274
William Lewis, 4279
Zacheus, 51

WARD.
Everett, 5554
Eliza Boughton, 5521
Eva, 5553
Hiram, 5521

WASHBURN.
Emma A. Bouton, 1405
Emma Beebe, 3419[a]
George, 1408
George W. 3419[a]
Ralph, 1405

WARRANT.
Clarissa H. Boughton, 2431[o]
Cora, 2431[p]
John, 2431[o]

WATERBURY.
Ann Bouton, 191
Cornelia E. Bouton, 355
Cyrus, 1301
David, 8
Mary Bouton, 8
Merlin, 1301
Sarah M. Bouton, 1301
Stephen, 355

WATERHOUSE.
Charles, 2268
John, 2267
Sarah Labaron, 2267

WATSON.
Abigail Lefavor, 4524
James, 4525
John L. 4535
Mary A. 4531
Riley S. 4524
Robert, 4529
Sarah, 4532
William, 4536

WEAVER.
Jerusha Jane Young, 4095
Levi, 4095

WEBB.
Abigail Miller, 3157
Anne S. Boughton, 2459[d]
Arthur, 3171
Charles, 3161, 3166
Clarissa Boughton, 3156
David, 3168
Edward, 3160, 3170
Elbridge G. 2459[d]
Emily, 3163
Erastus D. H. 2459[k]
Frederick, 3163
George, 3157, 3159
Henry, 3162
Hester Estabrook, 3163
John C. 2459[i]
Julia, 3164
Mattie M. Wilson, 2459[i]
Stella, 3167
Theressa, 3169

WEBSTER.
Amanda Boughton, 285, 340
Amelia Greenly, 284
Charlotte Bouton 420
Charlotte B. Fancher, 420
Charles Ripley, 1134
Clinton, 2488
Elizabeth R. Bouton, 1128
Elizabeth Damen, 1136
Frank Sherman, 1129
Grace Howland, 1129
Harriet Sherman, 1135
Harriet Benedict, 287
Jacob, 285, 340, 420
John C. Rev. 1128
Joseph, 284
Joseph A. 286
Josiah Clifford, 1133
Mary Bouton, 2488
Maltby, 283
Mr. ——, 2445
Nathaniel Bouton, 1131
Nancy Fancher, 283
Rachel Boughton, 2445
Rebecca Russell, 1130
Rhua Bouton, 3387
Mr. ——, 3387
Stephen, 287
William Russell, 1132

WEED.
Abigail Bouton. 425
Abigail, 445, 457
Cynthia E. Boughton, 3806
Daniel, 456
David, 3800
Dorcas, 455
Eliza Bouton, 467
Elnathan, 467

Emma Gertrude, 3818
Eunice, 443
Frank G. 3717
Frederick Gay, 3725
Hannah, 447, 448
Ida Frances, 3819
James, 444
Jonathan, 453
Josiah, 425, 446, 450
Lewis, 3806
Levi, 451
Lottie Grace, 3726
Mary, 452
Maud Cynthia, 3840
Margaret, 442
Rachel Boughton, 3800
Robert Lewis, 3841
Ruth Ann Mead, 3717
Samuel, 762[b]
Sarah, 449, 454
Sarah Jones, 3817
Stephen, 762[a]
Washington Irving, 3817
William Lewis, 3806

WEEKS.
Alvin, 4135
Arlene, 4143
Cornelia E. Reed, 988
Ellen A. Boughton, 4135
Ernest, 4141
Ernest P. 4142
Frederick B. 4138
George H. 989
George N. 4137
Mary Maria, 4140
Ray, 4139

WEIR.
Edwin, 1823
Fletcher, 1826
Judson, 1825
Patty Young, 1821
Robert, 1821
Wesley, 1824

WELCH.
Benjamin, 1640
Ermina, 1710
Flora M. Bouton, 3104
Harriet, 1706
Ida Frances, 3115
James, 3104
Louisa, 1709
Matilda, 1705
Susan Boughton, 1640
Phebe, 1707
William H. 1708

WELLS.
Alanson, 3239
Almon, 3240
Ann Abiah Doolittle, 3307
Carrie Boughton, 1842
George, 3245
Elijah, 3225, 3243
Joel, 1842
John B. 4704
Laura, 3242
Lewis, 3244
Polly Allaben, 3225
Polly Bouton Archer (Wid.), 4704
Ransford, 3241
Ransom, 3307

WERE.
Frederick, 5480
Henry, 5477
Marshall, 5481
Olive Scott, 5477
Vogle, 5482

WEST.
Mr. ——, 5346
Olive Bouton, 5346

WESTCOTT.
Alvin P. 3636
George M. 3637
Lester B. 3638
Mary A. Boughton, 3636

WESTMAN.
Clara J. Boughton, 932
Simon P. 932

WETHERBY.
Benjamin F. 4332
John, 4332
Louise Adelaide Boughton, 4332
Louise (Lulu) Adelaide, 4333
Sarah A. 4332

WHEELER.
Ann E. Canfield, 4153
Alonzo A. 4162
Arthur Canfield, 4158
Augusta, 4698
Benjamin, 4147
Charles Henry, 4153
Charlotte F. Dikeman, 4161
Drucilla Bouton, 4696
Ernest, 4159
Eliza, 4697
Harry, 4696
Henry, 4702
John Bouton, 4161
John Herbert, 4163
Malvini, 4699
Permelia Bouton, 4147
Sarah, 470 1
Susan Cozens, 4158

WHITE.
Annie Taylor, 4393
Benjamin S. 4362
Celecia L. 3939
Charles J. 4388
David, 3939
Edward A. 4391
George H. 4387
George P. 4111
Herbert A. 4112
Ida Northrup, 4390
James, 5235[e]
Jane, 4389
John, 5226
Laura Humiston, 4391
Lewis B. 4393
Lizzie Fountain, 4392
Mary E. 4394, 5226
Mary F. Boughton (Wid.), 4106
Mary Jane, 5235[d]
Phebe A. Bouton, 5225
Rhoda H. Bouton, 4362
Rhoda M. 3941
Rothilda L. 3940
Silas J. 4106
Sarah Edna, 4113
Wallace A. 4390
Ward, 4392
William J. 5225

WHITTEN.
Horatio, 3376[j]
Laura Banker, 3376[j]

WHITLOCK.
Bessie F. 3081
Henrietta Bouton, 3074
John, 3074

WHITMAN.
Alfred, 2129
Adaline, 2136
Charles, 2133
Dolly Twedell, 2121
Esther H. 2162
Emma, 2163
Edward L. 2165
Frank B. 2121
Francis Jr 2134
Harriet, 2166
Harriet Malary, 2126
Jennie, 2138
Joseph, 2107, 2126, 2132
Lizzie, 2135
Louvant, 2130
Louisa Winters, 2121
Mary Maria Boughton, 2107
Mary E. 2164
Rosa, 2137
William, 2131

WHITWOOD.
Achsah Boughton, 2431[a]
Deodatus, 2431[a]

WHITNEY.
Arthur G. 4469
Anne, 23
Effie, 4468
Frank, 5075
Gertrude, 5075[a]
George, 4462
Lucy Berdella Shoop, 5075
Sally Ann Reynolds, 4462

WICKWARE.
Fred, 5185
Ineze McIntye, 5180
Leverne, 5180

WILBUR.
Adaline Boughton, 545
Charles, 548
George, 546
Ira, 547
John, 545

WILCOX.
Aseneth G. Humphrey, 5025
Edward, 5025

WILDER.
Oliver, T. 2886
Sarah Maria Perkins, 2886

WILDMAN.
Clarissa Boughton, 125
Clara B. 142
Elizabeth Dorchester, 141
Harris B. 141
Lucy Elizabeth, 126
Mary S. 143
Silas B. 125

WILKINS.
Adelaide V. 5434
Leonard, 5434

WILMARTH.
Adaline, 2747[v]
Ann Eliza, 2847[t2]
Betsey Hunt, 2847[h]
Clarkson, 2847[t]
Clarissa B. 2675
Clermont E. 2847[z2]
Cyrus, 2847[j]
Dorotha, 2847[aa]
Diana Richardson, 2847[j]
Edward Giddings, 2676[c]
Lewellyn, 2847[bb]
Elizabeth Sophronia 2676[a]
Mary, 2847
Ezra, 2847, 2847[cc], 2847[h]
Frederick, 2847[w]
Helen M. 2847[u]
Lamira Dickinson, 2847[i]
Ida, 2847[y]
Julia, 2847[k]
Lyman, 2847[i]
Mary Ball, 2847[j]
Mary Boughton, 2847
Mary Clementina, 2676[d]
Montgomery Chester, 2676[l]
Nathan, 2847[m]
Otis, 2632, 2847[e]
Sarah Roger, 2676[b]
Sophronia Boughton, 2632, 2847[e]
Spencer, 2847[&]

WILKINS.
Adelaide V. Abrams, 5434
Leonard, 5434

WILKINSON.
Alice N. 4625
Angie, 4627
Benjamin Franklin, 4617, 4623
Bertha, 4626
Clara Millinger, 4624
Diantha Benedict, 812
Elizabeth Alley, 4617
Frank J. 4630
George, 817
Henry Adelbert, 4620
James M. 812
Jennie E. Schutt, 4629
Jerome E. 4629
Leonard, 4621
Lucinda Edson, 4620
Nellie, 816
Norman E. 4624
Opal, 4628
Ray, 4622

WILLIAMS.
Augustus, 2767
Catharine, 117
Charles Rollin, 2768
Celia. 2764
Claudius, 2577
Elizabeth Ryder, 1810, 1812
Eliza, 2765
Emily, 2766
Ethan Stone, 2771
Eunice, 2772
George, 2583
George W 1810
James, Dr. 2695
Julia, 2763
Linus, 113
Marion P. Boughton Lloyd, 2572
Marion B. 2576
Minerva, 2770
Olive Boughton, 2695
Samira Boughton, 113
Sally (or Sarah) Rusco, 3735
Simon Bolivar, 2769
Solomon, 3735

WILSON.
Albert Ernest, 1238
Augusta Williams, 2767
Carrie, 2772[n]
Eliza, 2772[p]
Frank, 2772[i]
Furtimer, 2772[k]
George A. 1226
James H. 2772[m]
Job, 2767
John, 2772[j]
Kate, 2772[o]
Mary Amelia Peck, 1226

WITSIL.
Harriet, 2147
John K. 2146
Leonidas, 2144
Lorena, 2143
Lucy, 2145
Lucy Whitman, 2123
Mary Maria, 2149
Theodore, 2148
Theodore B. 2123

WIRTH.
Barbara Wood, 4579
Daniel, 4579

WOLCOTT.
Carrie, 2459[c]
Charles, 2459[c]
George, 2459[c]
Ida Chase, 2459[b]
James, 2459[b]

WOLVEN.
Ann Eliza Watson, 4528
David, 4528, 4533
Julia A. Watson, 4526
Lucina Watson, 4533
William, 4526

WOOD.
Adelbert, 4589
Albert, 4580
Alanson F. 4582
Alice Harlan, 4600
Andrew J. 4571
Annie C. Ransom, 4572
Charles, 4575, 4581
Charles Franklin, 4613
Charles W. 4603
Clarabelle Coggswell, 3813
Daisy May, 3828
Effie Mabel, 4592
Ellen, 4593
Elijah, 4566, 4578

Elizabeth, 4612
Ernest Stanley, 3837
Frank E. 4572
Frederick A. 4614
Flora Downs, 4577
Gertrude R. Smith, 4571
Hannah Hiserot, 4611
Harry Franklin, 4590
Herbert Stanley, 3813
Isaac, 1185[a]
James M. 4567, 4600
Jane E. Burghdurf, 4573
John D. 4573
Lena, 4574
Lizzie Hall, 4589
Lucy Ann Baker, 4567
Lydia Ann Boughton, 3805
Mary Eliza, 3829
Mary Esther Austin, 3810
Mary Etta Wilcox, 4582
Nettie, 4601
Nellie Grant, 4602
Orrin Edward, 4591
Oscar Elijah, 4599
Oscar D. 4611
Rensselaer, 4577
Richard, 4615
Roxena, 4566
Sarah Coggswell, 1185[a]
Stephen B. 3810
Stephen S. 3830
William Franklin, 3827
William H. 3805
William W. 4604

WOODBURY.
Clara Frances, 2716[a]
Daniel A. 2707
Edna Louise, 2716[d]
Edward J. 2716
Louisa M. Kramer, 2716
Mamie Christian, 2715
Minerva C. Boughton, 2707
Minerva C. 2716[b]
Willis E. 2715
Warren K. 2716[c]

WOODRUFF.
Clarence J. 5261
Minnie Boughton, 2010
Mr. ——, 2010
Mary Alice Bouton, 5257
Norman, 5257

WOODWARD.
Curtis L. 1855
Harriet A. Boughton, 1843
Hiram B. 1862
Isaac, 1843
James, 1856
Lewis, 1858
Levi, 1859
Mary M. Boughton, 1848
Mary, 1857
Major L. 1848
Nelson, 1861
Stephen E. 1860

WOOLSEY.
Alma Boughton, 2863[h]
John R. 2863[h]

WOOSTER.
Betsey Smith, 2683
David, 2683

WRIGHT.
Frances E. Boughton, 2327
Frank T. 2329
Thomas W. Prof. 2327
William H. 2328

YAW.
Amos Fay, 3923
Alice Percy, 3923
Charles Edward, 3829[a]
Clarence W. 3919
George W. 3922
Joseph F. 3916
Joseph Ward, 3924
Lucy J. Mott, 3922
Marietta M. Hungerford, 3918
Milford, 3921
Milton, 3920
Ruth Ann Boughton, 3916
William Boughton, 3917, 3918

YATES.
Gwyndaline, 1105
Idolyne, 1104
Sarah Etta, 1106
Willis M. 1104

YOUNG.
Ann Eliza Boughton, 4092
Ann Eliza, 4099
Belle Hughes, 4096
Cornelius J. 3990
Daniel H. 4092
D. Albert Thomas, 4093
Elma Danetta, 4100
Emma Alice, 4098
Francelia Pierce, 3990
Joseph, 1744
Josephine A. Larue, 4093
Lincoln A. 4097
Lydia Boughton, 1744
Lydia Eliza, 4094
Neal, 2071
Nettie J. Richardson, 2071
Perry Boughton, 2072
Samuel, 466
William Sanford, 4096

ZEPHYR.
Delia Bouton Guion (Wid.), 1511
Harry Zephyr, 1511

APPENDIX.

BOUTON.

Abbey Slawson, 4485
Claire, 153
Eli Hensdale, 148
Etta Hewitt, 150
Ferris, 4485
Ferris Grosvenor, 152
George Henry, 147
Jeanett B. 25
John Jarvis, 517
Lydia Ann, 149
Mary Ann Breckenridge, 517
Mary, 1,
Mary Isabel Cushing, 148
Nehemiah S. 150
Polly Jarvis, 509
Stephen, 509
William B. Cushing, 151

BOUGHTON.

Agnes L. Ward, 64
Alonzo G. 61
Asahel, 2856[nn]
Barton, 31
Betsey Park, 2861
Bradley B. 63
Caleb, 2862
Carrie, 116
Caroline Hart, 69
Cephas,66
Charles, 80
E. Merwin Chisholm, 63
Estelle Van Orman, 81
Ella A. Ketcham, 79
Frances Pardee, 72
Frank W. 87
Frederick, 117
George, 29, 2861
George Henry, 81
Harriet Hart, 2856[nn]
Hiram H. 64
Irene, 2862
James, 72
Jane Maluria Farnam, 2862[a2]
Juliette, 30
Linus, 3860
Linus E. 118
Lillie, 84
Maria Gillis, 3860
Minerva Chisholm, 63
Minnie McCullough, 80
Mary Arnold, 82
Mary Amelia, 79
Mary Hart, 66
Martha Willoughby, 29
Myron B. 2862[a2]
Seneca, 65
Trowbridge, 27
Walter, 69
William, 70
Willis, 82

ALDRICH.

Chester, 115
E. Celia Boughton, 115

ARMOR

Almira Haight, 158
David, 158

ARTER.

Deborah E. Kingsley, 56
Francis A. 56

BARKER.

Arthur, 24
Antoinet Barton, 24

BARTON.

Antoinet B. Storrs (Wid.), 24
Joseph, 24

BARTLE.

Beth, 111
Catharine L. Scudder, 107
Harry H. 107
Helen, 112

BOSSERT.

Edith L. Lusk, 99
J. F. 99

BOYDEN.

Abbie Boughton, 83
Charles, 83

BURBANK.

Edwin A. 6
Ellen J. Noble, 6
Florence, 22
Ralph N. 23

CAMPBELL.

Emma D. Lusk, 97
J. H. 97

CASE.

Carrie L. Lusk, 98
F. W. 98

CHEENY.

Delia G. Van Rensselaer, 102
Mark E. 102

CHISHOLM.

Harriet Boughton, 32
Inez, 88
John, 32

CLARK.

Cyrus Jr. 58
Mary Kingsley, 58

CONNET.

Ada E. 89
Emma. 90
Eva A. 92
Ida D. 91
Levi S 33
Pruella Lusk, 33

DANFORTH.

Ann L. Noble, 3
Anna B. 13
Douglas A. 3
Helen J. 16
Louise L. 17
Margaret D. 18
Mary, 15
William N. 14

DELANO.

Daniel, 28
Eliza Boughton, 28
William B. 86

EARLE.

Edwin F. 59
Ella A. Kingsley, 59

FARNAM.

Emily S. Boughton, 78
Jeffrey A. 78

FREEMAN.

Benjamin F. 68
Eugene, 77
Jennie Powell, 77
Mary R. Boughton, 68

GALLUP.

Caroline Boughton, 67
William, 67

GILBERT.

Adaline Taylor, 128
Anna, 124
Clara, 129
Daniel Bouton, 127
Elias, 125
John Fletcher, 128
Harriet, 126
Harriet Lavinia, 134
Irving Watson, 137
Jabez Mix, 139
Melville Cox, 135
Lavinia Newman, 125

Sarah, 130
Sarah Emeline, 136
William, 134

HAIGHT.
Ann Bouton, 4961[h]
John Bouton, 158
Samuel, 4961[h]

HIBBARD.
Edith, 7
Greenville Benedict, 9
Hon. Homer N. 2
Jane Noble, 2
John Denison, 10
Katharine, 12
Mary Barker, 8
Mary Grace, 11
William N. 8

JONES.
Cora E. Mead, 143
Edward H. 143

KIDDOO.
Clara, 110
Delmer, 109
Eliza C. Scudder, 106
Howard, 106

KINGSLEY.
Bishop Calvin, 41
Delia D. Scudder, 41
Emory C. 55
Florence E. 55[b]
Francis A. 57
Kate Buttermiller, 57
Martha, 60
Willis S. 55[a]

LEACH.
John Enfield, Jr. 53
Ida Scudder, 53

LEWIS.
Jane Amelia Boughton, 71
Melancthon, 71

LOOMIS.
Reuben H. 136
Sarah Emeline Gilbert, 136

LOVEJOY.
Betsey Gilbert, 123
Charles Van Deusen, 133
Daniel, 123
Francis Mix, 131
John, 132

LUSK.
Almyra, 100
Andrew J. 35
Dinah Boughton Brooks (Wid.), 2858
Eleazar B. 37
Ellen Ward, 35
Enos, 36
Col. John, 2858
Laura Ward, 37

MEAD.
Ann Eliza, 142
Edith D. 146
Eunice S. Denis, 140
Frederick A. 144
Irene A. 147
Sadie Hoyt, 145

MORGAN.
Lovina Haight, 156
George, 156

NEWLAND.
Charles, 155
Mary Haight, 155

NOBLE.
Ann Bouton, 516
Juliette, 5
Mary, 1
William, 516

POWELL.
Alden, 74
Charles, 76
Elizabeth Williams, 76
Euphemia Salisbury, 74
George, 75
John, 2862[a]
Josephine, 75
Kate Inez, 122
Martha Woodruff, 73
Theodocia Boughton, 2862[a]
William, 73

ROBINSON.
Alonzo, 119
Charles E. 120
Eli Warren, 62
Linus S. 121
Mary Boughton, 62

ROGERS.
Augusta S. Mead, 141
Irene A. 147
Theodore V. 141

SCUDDER.
Addie York, 52
Alvin L. 52
Adaline A. 47
Almyra Huntington, 40
Ambrose S. 50
Annette Gurnsey, 49
Ann E. Louks, 2nd wife Spencer, 39
Buell, 40
Caroline T. Salisbury, 39
Charles B. 54
Charles C. 45
Chapman S. 105
Cynthia, 46
Deems Fenton, 52
Deborah Boughton, 38, 2859
Egbert M. 48
Hamilton L. 51
Hattie Maple, 105
Irving, 113
Kittie Hunt, 48
Lester, 44
Lizzie L. 52[a]
Lucien, 38
Lodemia Fenton, 52
Margaret Farnam, 45
Marion, 114
Marvin, 38, 2859
Marvin Jr. 43
Mary J. Holden, 108
Ogden, 49
Spencer, 39
Sarah A. Chapman (Wid.), 43
William M. 108

SEYMOUR.
Emily, 85
Henry, 85[a]
Hiram, 26
Marion Boughton, 26

STORRS.
Antoinet Bouton Barker (Wid.) 24
Charles, 24

TORREY.
Charles C. 20
Elliot B. 21
Elizabeth C. Vose, 19
Joseph (D.D.) 4
Joseph Jr. 19
Maria T. Noble, 4

VANCE.
Rebecca Gilbert, 138
Walter I. 138

VAN RENSSELAER.
Deborah, 104
Ellen Eliza, 101
Eliza C. Scudder, 42
Henry K. 42
Sivia, 103

WELCH.
Bert F. 96
Bertrand F. 34
Effie Johnson, 95
Ella, 94
George, 93
Harriet Lusk, 34
Laura Dorris, 96
Mary Barry, 93
Walter A. 95

YOUNG.
Eliza Haight, 154
Jonathan, 154

ERRATA.

Page.	No.	Read
11	38	Rowayton, *instead* of Rooton Edmund and Elizabeth Bouton Warren.
15		Jachin. Jachin's two wives, *instead* of Joseph's two wives.
20	146	Son of Robert D. and Mary S. Wildman Bardwell, *instead* of Broadwell.
21		Heading. David M. and Mary B. Starr Benedict, *instead* of Boughton.
21		Heading. George C. and Blanch d'Reignie, *instead* of Blanch de Ruquie.
21	155	George Edward d'Reignie Boughton, *instead* of George Edward Boughton.
49	516 and 517	See Appendix, for correction and completion of Stephen family.
53	575	Alma F. Sohnson, *instead* of Alma S. Johnson.
55	591	Arthur Barker Boughton, *instead* of Arthur Barker Bouton.
61	669	Prudence Hayes, *instead* of Prudence Hays.
65	742	Southworth, *instead* of Longworth, and 743, died Sept. 3, 1889.
69	798	Hazard D. Chase, *instead* of Harard D. Chase.
71		Heading. James M. and Diantha, *instead* of Dianther Benedict.
71	818	and
72		Heading. Southworth, *instead* of Eliza Longworth.
72	826	157th Regiment, *instead* of 159th Reg. N. Y. Vols.
73		Heading. Joseph and Clarissa Ackley, *instead* of Ackerly.
74	846	Nancy Bouton, born June 16, 1867, *instead* of June 16, 1847.
74	861	Married, March 4, 1819, joined church 1810, *instead* of vice versa.
100		Heading. Linus and Eliza Banta, *instead* of Eliza Bouton Scudder.
113		Heading. For further details, see No. 3727, *instead* of 3748.
113	1172	Sally who m. Solomon Williams, *instead* of blank Williams.

PAGE.	No.	READ
113	1173	Ebenezer Bouton, Jr., m. Martha Gilbert, *instead* of blank.
117	1219	Hewes Hunneman, b. Feb. 6, 1850, *instead* of 1830.
121		Capt. Moses, born 1757, *instead* of 1857.
123	1275	Laura Pardee's sister Tammy, *instead* of Fanny, married Erastus Bouton.
157	1582	Clara Bouton, born Sept. 19, 1784, *instead* of 1772; died Feb. 12, 1839. For further account of this family, see Appendix.
267		Reuben Hart Boughton's wife died Titusville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1889, aged 78 years.
304	Heading.	Children of Cephas and Mary Hart Boughton, *instead* of Mary Hunt.
368	1st line.	Edward Hooker, m. Feb. 13, 1883, *instead* of 1885.
378	3620	Willis H. Bennett, died Brookfield, *instead* of Brooklyn.
423	4041	Judge George H. Alward, born July 14, 1855, *instead* of 1885.
447	4232	Mildred Hoyt, b. Feb. 25, 1886, *instead* of 1883.
452	4255	Last clause omit; it was a mistake, as it referred to another person.
459		Account of Thaddeus Boughton, last clause, society organized at Victory, *instead* of Victor.
489	4483	Julia Bouton, married William Margeson; both died Allegany, N. Y.; left son Franklin.
489	4484	Harriet Bouton, married Mr. Deusenbury; went west; not known.
489	4485	Ferris Bouton, married Abbey M. Slauson, *instead* of Fanny Slauson.
536	4961[h]	Samuel Haight, *instead* of Height.
653		Index, Elira Boughton Hargreaves, No. 1946, *instead* of 1947.

A LIST OF

AMERICAN GENEALOGY

BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

FOR SALE BY

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, 82 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

To GENEALOGISTS.—We have published a new and revised edition of the *Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and Kindred Works; by D. S. Durrie*, containing about 22,000 references (former edition issued in 1878 had 15,000) bound in cloth, price $3. Every person engaged in genealogical research and all those interested in their ancestry and kindred will find the possession of this work of reference invaluable. See page 9 of this catalogue for full description.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS, ALBANY, N. Y.

GENEALOGIES.

Abbott, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Abel, 1864, 15 pages, from Hyde, $1.50.
Adgate, 1864, 7 pages, from Hyde, 75cts.
Ainsworth of Penna, 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Albro, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations. 1887, 50cts.
Aldrich, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 25cts.
Alexander, 1875, 8 pages, 75cts.
Allen, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Allen, 1871, 2 pages on descendants of Samuel, 75cts.
Alling, Allen and Bancroft, 1883, 8vo, 33 pages, $1.
Almy, of R chart of 1st 4 generations 1887, 75cts.
Alricks of Penna., 1886, 10 pages, $1.
Ammidown, 1877, 8vo, 54 pages, paper, uncut, $1.50.
Anderson of Penna., 7 pages, $1.50.
Andrew, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Andrews, 1872, 8vo, 652 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Andrews of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Angell, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Anthony, of R. I., chart, of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 50cts.
Appleton, 1865, 3 pages, 50cts.
Apthorp, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Archer, 1867, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Archer, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.
Arms, 1871, 5 pages, from Strong, 75cts.
Arms, 1887, 8vo, 57 pages, cloth, $2.
Armstrong, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
Arnold Thos. of R. I., chart of 1st 4 gens., 1887, 75cts.
Arnold Wm. of R. I., chart of 1st 4 gens., 1887, 75cts.
Atkinson, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.
Atlee by Barber 1884, 12mo, 130 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Austin, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Austin, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.
Austin of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Avery, 1871, 5 pages, from Strong, 75cts.
Awl of Penna., 7 pages, $1.
Aylsworth, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations 1887, 50cts.
Ayres of Penna., 1886, 8 pages, $1.

Babcock, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Badger, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, 50cts.
Bailey, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations 1887, 50cts.
Baker, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Baker, 1871, 8 pages, 75cts.
Balcom, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 50cts.
Ball, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 25cts.
Ballou, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Bancroft, see Alling.
Bancroft, 1878, 2 pages, 50cts.
Bangs by Dudley, chart, 1854, 50cts.
Barber, of R. I.. chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Barber, 1878, 4 pages, 75cts.
Barheyt, 1873, leaflet from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Barker, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Barnes, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 25cts,
Barnett of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, $1.50.
Barrett, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Barrett, by Potter, 1885, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5.

Barstow, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Bartholomew, 1885, 8vo, 770 pages, portraits, cloth, $6.
Bartlett, 1871, 6 pages, from Strong Genealogy, 75 cts.
Barton, of R. I., chart of 1 st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Barton, 1868, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bartow, 1879, 8vo, 318 pages, cloth, $5.
Bartow, pamphlet, 50cts.
Bassett family chart, by Leeds, 1886, folded, $1.
Battey, of R. I.. chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Baulstone, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Bayard, by Wilson, 1885, 8vo, 24 pages, 75cts.
Beatty, Egle, etc , of Penna., by Egle, 1886. 8 vo. 126 p. $2.50.
Beecher, 1871, 6 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Beeckman, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Belcher, 1866, 2 p. and arms, from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bellingham, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Benedict, 1870, 8vo, 505 pages, 12 steel portraits, cl.,
Bennett Rob. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25c.
Bennett Saml. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25c,
Benson, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover. $2.
Bentley of R. I. chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Benton, 1833, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Bernard, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bernon of R. I., chart, of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Bethune, 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.
Bicknell, 1880, 8vo, 48 pages, paper, $1.
Bidwell, 1884, 8vo, 123 pages, paper cover, $2.
Binney, 1887, 8vo, 278 pages, portraits, cloth, $4.
Birchard, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Bisbee, 1876, 8vo, 48 pages, $1.
Bissell, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.
Blackmar of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Blackstone of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Boardman, 1885. 8vo, 50 pages, edition 50 copies, $1.
Boass of Pena., 1886, 8 pages, $1.
Bogardus or Bogart, 1872, 3 pages, 75cts.
Bogart, 1883, 8vo, 42 pages, paper cover, $2.
Bolton, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Bomberger of Penna., 5 pages, $1.
Bontecou, by Morris, 1885, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, $2.
Borland, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Borden of R. I., chart of 3 1st generations, 1887, 50cts.
Boss of R I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 75cts.
Bowdoin, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Bowdoin, by Prime, 1887, 28 pages, 75cts.
Bower, by Baldwin, 1879, 8vo, 8 pages, paper, 50cts.,
Bowes, 1865, 1 page and arms, 50cts.
Boyd, 1884, 320 pages, sheep, $3.
Boyd of Penna., 5 pages $1.
Boynton, 1871, leaf from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Boynton with directory, 1884, 8vo, 147 pages, cloth, $2.
Boyntons of England, 1884, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover, $1
Bradstreet family chart, size 8 x 12, 25cts.
Brainerd, 1857, 8vo, 303 pages, $2.50.
Brayton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Brenton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Brewster, 1861, 21 pages, $1.50.
Brewster, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Bridge, 1884, 8vo, 120, pages, 3 heliotypes, cloth, $2.

Briggs of Kingstown, chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50c.
Briggs of Portsmouth, chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Bright, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brightman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Brinley, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brinley of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Brodhead, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bromfield, 1867, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brooker, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.
Brooks, 1875, 2 pages, 50cts.
Brooks, 1884, 8vo, 37 pages, 25cts.
Brown, 1868, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Brown, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Brown, 1866, 4 pages different from above, 50cts.
Brown, Capt. John, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Brown Chad. of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generatsons. 1887, 75cts.
Brown Henry of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Brownell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 50cts.
Browning of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts
Bruen, Prentiss and Hall, 1881, 8vo, 8 p., reprint, 75cts.
Bucher of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, $1.50
Buckingham, 1872, 8vo, 384 pages, portraits, cloth, $4.
Budlong of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Buel, 1864, 3 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
Bulkley, 1865 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Bulkley family chart, 1886, 50cts.
Bull of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Bunnel, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Burdick of R. I. chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Burgess of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Burley and Burleigh, 1880, 8vo, 200 pages, 13 plates cl., $3.
Burlingame of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 50c.
Burnham, 1884, 300 pages, plates, mor., $3 50.
Burr, by Todd, 1878, 8vo, 437 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
Burrage, 1877, 8vo, 265 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Burrington of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations 1887, 50c.
Burton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887 50cts.
Butler, 1886 8vo, 192 pages, cloth, $3.
Butler, Reunion, 1887, 8vo, 36 pages, 75cts.
Butts of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Byers of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.

Cadman of R. I, chart of 1st 4 generations, 1886. 50cts
Calvert, 1867, 4 pages and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50c.
Campbell, 1867, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Candee, 1882, 240 pages, $4.
Capron, 1859, 12mo, 263 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Card of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts
Carder of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 50cts,
Cardwell, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Carlton, by Salstonstall, 1883, 8vo, 11 pages, $1.
Carpenter A. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25c.
Carpenter W. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50c.
Carr Caleb of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Carr Rob of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Carters of Mass., 1886, 8vo, 272 pages, sheep, $3.
Carters of Penn. by Potts, 1883, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, $3.75
Cary, 1874, 4to, 306 pages, arms, cloth, rare $8.
Case of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations· 1887, 50cts.
Casey of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Caverly, 1880, 12mo, 196 pages, cloth, $3.
Caverno, 1874, 12mo, 36 pages, $1.
Chambers, 1865, arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Champlin of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Chandler, 1883, 8vo, 1315 pages, plates, cloth, $8.
Chapin, Northfield, Mass., branch, 4 pages, 75cts.
Chapman, 1856, 8vo, portraits, cloth, 414 pages, $5.
Chapman, Edward of Ipswich, 34 pages, 75cts.
Charnock, 1867, 4 pages, 50cts.
Chase, 1868, 14 pages and arms, 75cts.
Chase, 1878, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Chauncey by Fowler, 1858, 8vo, 304 pages, plates, cloth. $6
Chauncey family chart, size 7 x 10, 25cts.
Chester, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Child, Childs, 1881, 8vo, 842 pages, cloth, $6.
Chipman, 1872, 59 pages, 50cts.
Chittenden, by Talcott, 1882, 8vo, 262 pages, cloth, $5.
Church B. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50c.
Church J. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Clap, Memoir of Roger Clap, 1844, 106 pages, 50cts.
Clapp, 1876, 536 pages, $4.
Clark, Descendants of John Clark of Farmington, Conn., by Julius Gay, Hartford, 1882. 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth, printed on fine heavy paper, 92 pages, view of Homestead, 1700, in colors, full index, $2.
Clark, Records of the descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass., 1640–1866 by John Clark, Boston, 1866. Royal, 8vo, 261 pages, 16 portraits, cloth, well indexed, $4.
Clarke, by Turner, 1881, 8vo, 49 pages, paper 25cts.
Clarke of Newbury, by Geo. K. Clarke, 1883, 121 p., $1.25.
Clarke of Newbury, by G. K. Clarke, 1885, 2d ed., 216 p., $4.
Clarke of Plymouth, by Johnson, 1881, 183 pages, $1 50
Clarke, by Hemenway, 1878, 12mo, 312 pages, cloth, $1.50.
Clarke, 1866, 3 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Clarke and Godney, by Waters 1880, 8vo, 52 pages 50cts.

Clarke Jer. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 gtnerations. 1887, 50cts
Clarke John of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts
Clarke Jos., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts
Clarks of Northampton, 1857, 8vo, 13 pages, paper, $1.
Clemence of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 25cts.
Cleveland, 1879, 260 pages and arms, cloth, $3.
—— —— 1881, 50 pages and arms, 50cts.
—— —— 1864, 11 pages, 50cts.
Coddington of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts
Coe, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.
Coffin, 1867, 8 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Coffin, 1881, 8vo, 64 pages, cloth, $2.
Coffin Memoir by Amory, 1886, 8vo, 125 pages, cloth, $1,25
Cogswell, by Jameson, 1884, 8vo, 704 p., plates, cloth. $7.
Coggeshall of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Cole John of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Cole Rob., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Cole, 1876, 8vo, 269 pages, 22 portraits, plates, paper, $6.
Collins, 1864, 43 pages, plates, cloth. $5.
Colt, 1878, 5 pages, 75cts.
Colvin of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 25cts.
Colwell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Comstock of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Comstock, 1852, 8 pages from Hinman, 50cts
Conant, 1886, 8vo, cloth, in press, orders solicited, $5.
Condit, 1885, 8vo, 410 pages, cloth, $4.
Cone, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50cts
Congdon of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations 1887, 50cts.
Cook, 1852, 6 pages from Hinman 50cts
Cook of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Cooper, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50ats.
Coote, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic, Journal, 50cts.
Cope, 1861, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, $5.
Copley and Pelham, 1868, 8 pages 75 cts.
Copley, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman, 25cts.
Corbin, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman 25cts
Corliss, 1875, 8vo, 337 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Cornell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Cornell, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman 50cts
Corning, 1852, 8 pages from Hinman 50cts
Cornish, 1852, 3 pages, from Hinman 50cts
Corp of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Corwin, 1872, 8vo, 309 pages and arms, cloth, $3.
Corwin, by Waters, 1881, 8vo, 19 pages. 50cts.
Cory of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 50c
Cossit, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman 25cts
Cothren, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50cts
Cotton, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman, 25cts
Cotton, 1868, 10 pages and arms, 75cts.
Cotton family chart, size 13 x 16, 50cts.
Cottrell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Couch, 1852, 1 page from Hinman 25cts
Cowden of Penna., 1886, 8 pages, $1.
Cozens, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman 25cts
Crain of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.
Crandall of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Crane, 1852, 8 pages from Hinman 50cts
Cranston of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Crawford of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Crocker, 1852, 4 pages, from Hinman 50cts
Cromwell, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Crosby, 1877, 8vo, 143 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
Crosby, 1852, 2 pages, from Hinman 25cts
Cross, 1852. 2 pages from Hinman 25cts
Crow, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Crow, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50cts
Crowfoot, 1852, 2 pages from Hinman 25cts
Cullick, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman, 50cts
Culver, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50cts
Curtin of Penn., 1886, 11 pages, $1.
Curtis, 1852, 12 pages from Hinman 75cts
Cushing, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts
Cushman, 1855, 8vo, 666 p., portraits cloth, indexes, $5.
Cutter, 1871–75, 8vo, 443 pages, cloth, $3.
Cutler, 1852 2 pages from Hinman 50cts

Damon, 1882, 12mo, 160 pages, photo, arms, cl., $3.
Dane, 1854, 8vo, 16 pages, 75cts.
Danforth, 30cts.
Daniells, 1852, 4 pages from Hinman 50cts
Davenport, 1876, 8vo, 435 pages, cloth, $5.
Davis. Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants, by George L. Davis, 1884, thick 8vo, 618 pages clearly printed on heavy paper, cloth, fully indexed, $5.
Davis Aaron of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts
Davis Nich., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts
Davis, Life of John, and Geneal, 1886, 212 pages, $2
Davol of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Dawson, 1874, 8vo, plates, cloth, 572 pages, $6.
Dawson. Descendants of Robert, 1874, 8vo, 115 pages, $
Dearborn, 1884 8vo 56 pages, plates, cloth, $1.

Delamater, 1882. 8vo, 230 pages, cloth, $3.
Deming, 1883, 8vo, 7 pages, paper cover, $1,50.
Denison, 1864, 5 pages, 50cts.
Denison, 1882, 8vo, 52 pages, paper, 75cts.
Denison, 1881, thick 8vo, 423 pages, cloth, plates, $5.
Denison of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Dennis of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Denny, 1886, 8vo, 267, pages, plates, cloth, $3.
De Voe 1885, 8vo, cloth, $2.50.
Dewey, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
De Witt, 1886, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, 50cts
Dexter of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Dickens of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Dickenson, 1875, 3 pages, 50cts.
Digby, 1866, 2 pages, 50cts.
Dixon of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Dodge, 1886, 8vo, 233 pages, cloth, $3.00.
Dodge of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Dorr, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Douglas 8vo, 563 pages, plates, cloth, $8.
Dow, 1883, 8vo, 16 pages. paper cover, $2.
Dowd, 1885, 8vo, 355 pages, cloth, $5.
Dox, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Drake, 1867, broadside, 75cts.
Drake, 1878, 8vo, 3 pages, 50cts.
Dresser, 1870, 8 pages, 50cts.
Dudley, 1848, 8vo, 144 pages, paper, $2.50.
Dudley family chart, size 10 x 12, 25cts.
Dudley, 1886-87, 8vo, 200 pages, plates, paper 2 parts, $2.
Dumaresq, 1863, 8 pages and chart, 75cts.
——— 1867, 8 pages and arms, 75cts.
Dummer, by Chester, 1881, 8vo, 29 pages, 75 cts.
Dungan of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Dunster, 1876, 12mo, 333 pages, cloth, $5
Dutton, by Cope, 1871, 8vo, 112 pages, photos, cloth, $2.
Durfee of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Dwight, 1874, 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $15.
Dyer of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.

Eagley of Penna., 1886, 4 pages, $1.
Earle of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Easton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Eaton, 1884, 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.
Eckley, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Eddy, 1884, 8vo, 304 pages, 30 plates, cloth, $5.
Eddy of Maine by Potter, 1877, 8vo, 72 pages, $1.
Edgerton, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Edmonds of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Edwards, 1871, 6 pages, 75cts.
Edwards of Hartford, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Egle of Penna., 1886, 21 pages, $1.50.
Elder of Penna., 1886, 25 pages, $1.50.
Eldred of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Eliot, 1881, 98 pages, boards uncut, $1.50.
Eliot, 1854, 8vo, 189 pages, paper cover, rare, $3.
Ely, 1885, 4to, 515 pages, 21 portraits, cloth, $7.
Ellery, 1865, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.
Elliott, 1868, 9 pages from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Erichzon, 1873, leaflet from Schenectady Settlers, 50 cts,
Esten of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Evans of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.

Fabens, by Perkins, 1881, 8vo, 26 pages, 25cts.
Fairchild, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Fairfax, 1868, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Fairfax, 1868, 8vo, 234 pages, cloth, $4.
Faneuil, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Farrington, 1880, 8vo, 24 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Farwell by Holton, 1879, 8vo, $3.
Faxon, 1880, 12mo, 377 pages, cloth, map, $3.
Faxon, leaflet from Steele Gen., 25cts.
Felch, 1881, 8vo, 98 pages, plates, paper, $2.
Felingand, Felthousen, 1873, leaflet from Schen., 50 cts.
Felton, 1886, 8vo, 260 pages, cloth, $3.
Fenner by Root, 1886, 8vo, 19 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Fenner, No. 2, 1887, 8vo, 24 pages, paper, 50cts.
Fenner of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Fenton, 1867, 34 pages, $1.
Field John of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Field Thos., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Field Wm., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Field, 1875. 10 pages, 75cts.
Files, 1883, 8vo, 2 pages paper cover, 50cts.
Fish of R. I., chart of 1st 2 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Fiske, 1867, 12mo, cloth, $3.
Fiske, 1867, 6 pages and arms, 75cts.
Fitch, 1871, 9 pages, 75cts.
Fitzpen, or Phippen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, $1.
Fleming of Penna., 1886, 14 pages, $1.
Fletcher, 1871, 8vo, 279 pages, portrait, cloth, gilt, $3.50.
Fletcher 2d Reunion, 1878, 8vo, 10 pages, 50cts.
Floyd, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Follansbee. By Smith, 1865. 8vo, 28 pages, paper, 75cts.
Folsom, by Chapman, 1882, 8vo, 297 pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Fones of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.

Ford, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Forster of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, $1.25.
Foster, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50ct .
Fowler, 1883, 8vo, 247, pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Fowler, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.
Franklin, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Freeborn of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Fry of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Fyler, 1878, 5 pages, 50cts.

Gage, 1882, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Galbraith of Penna., 1886, 14 pages, $1.50.
Gardiner, 1868, 6 pages, 75cts.
Gardiner of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Garfield, 1883, 12 pages, 40cts.
Garrison, 4 pages, 50cts.
Gates, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.
Gay, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts.
Gaylord, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.
Gedney and Clarke, by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 52 pages, 50cts
Gelston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
George of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Gerhard, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Gerould, 1885, 8vo, pages, cloth, $1.
Gibbs, 1867, 3 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Gibbs, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, different, 50cts.
Giddings, 1882, 8vo, 235 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
——— same, half calf, gilt, $4.
Gifford, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Gifford of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Giles, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Gillett, 1878, 8vo, 13 pages, 75cts.
——— 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Gillson and Jillson, 1876. 8vo, 226 pages, cloth, $3.
Gilman, 1869, 8vo, 324 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Glassell, and allied families of Virginia by Hayden, 1886, 8vo, in press.
Glover, by Upham, 1863, 61 pages, $1.
Glover, 1867, 8vo, 611 pages, cloth, $5.
Godfrey of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Goffe, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Goode, 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5.
Goodrich, 1883, 8vo, 109 pages, paper, $2.
Goodrich, 1883, 8vo, 28 pages, paper cover, $2.
Goodrich, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Gorton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Goss, 1881, 36 pages, $1.
Gould, 1871, 8vo, 109 pages, $1.
Gould of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Grant, 1878, 4 pages, 50cts.
Gray of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Gray of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Green, Descendants of Percival, 1876, 67 pages, $2.
Greene, by Turner, 1877, 8vo, 71 pages, cloth, $1.
Greene, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Greene of Kingstown, chart of 1st 3 genera'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Greene of N'port, R. I., chart of 1st 3 genera'ns 1887, 25cts.
Greene of Warwick, R. I., chart of 1st 3 g'nra'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Greenman of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Greenwood, 1866, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Gregg of Penna., 1886, 11 pages, $1
Grinnell, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Grinnell of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Griswold, 1864, 16 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
Groesbeck, 1883, 8vo, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Groot, 1873, 8 pages from Schenectady Settlers. 75cts.
Gross of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Gunnison, 1880, 18mo, 222 pages, cloth, $2.50.

Hagadorn, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Hagadorn, 1873, leaflet from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Haight, see Hoyt.
Haines by Creger, 1887, 8vo, 85 pages, paper, $2
Hakes, 1886, 8vo, 87 pages, 2 indexes, cloth, $1.50.
Hale, 1871, 24 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Hale, Nathan, 1856, 8vo, 230 pages, cloth, $2.50.
Hall Genealogical Notes, by T. P. Hall, 1886, 8vo, 192 pages, 30 plates, 12 charts, coats of arms, cloth, $3.

Includes notes on the families of:

Brenton (chart),	Ely (chart),	Paine,
Bulkeley(chart)	Foot (chart),	Parsons (chart),
Burton,	Godfroy (chart),	Prescott,
Chauncey,	Griswold (chart),	Robbins (chart),
Chetwode	Jewett (chart),	Rose,
Clark,	Kilbourn,	Root,
Coe,	Lathrop,	Sage,
Collins,	Law (chart),	Vere,
Cornwall,	Marchfield,	Williams,
Denison,	Mather (chart),	Wolcott.
Eliot (Chart)	Moss	

Hall, 1883, 8vo, pages, cloth, $6.
Hall, Noah and Descendants, by J. D. Hall, 1882, 31 p., cl., $2
Hall Henry, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hall Wm. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hambleton, 1887, 8vo, 108 pages, cloth, $2.
Hamilton of Penna., 1886, 20 pages, $1.50

Hamlin, 1883 ,8vo, 9 pages, paper cover, $2.
Hammond, 1871, 4 pages, 50cts.
Hancock, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Handerson, 1885, 8vo, 80 pages, paper, $1.
Hannah of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hansen, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages. paper cover, 75cts.
Harding of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Harris Thos., of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Harris Wm., of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Harris, by Harris, 1883, 8vo, 141 pages, plates, cloth, $2.
Harris, by Morgan, 1878, 8vo, 239 pages, cloth, $4.
Harris, 1865, 11 pages, 75cts.
Hart by Andrews, 1875, 8vo, 606 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Hart Edw'd, chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hart Nich., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hartwell, 1887, 8vo, 200 pages, paper, $2.
Harwood, 1879, 8vo, 33 pages, paper, $1.25.
Hascall, 1871, 3 pages, 50cts.
Hastings by Richardson, 1877, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.
Hastings, 1875, 2 pages, 75cts.
Haven, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Haven, by Adams, 1843, 8vo, 54 pages, $1 50.
Havens of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hawkins of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Hayden, 1885, 8vo, 20 pages, map, $2.
Hayes, 1884, 8vo, 304 pages, portraits, cloth, $5
Hazard of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Hazen, 1879, 8vo, 7 pages, 50cts.
Hazleton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Head of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hearnden of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Heathcote, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Heemstraat, 1873, 2 pp., from Schenectady, Settlers 50cts.
Helme, 1871, page from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Helme of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Henshaw, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Herrick, 1885, 8vo, 516 pages, portraits, etc., cloth $5.
Heydon, 1877, 8vo, 41 pages, paper cover, $1.50
Hicks of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hill of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hilliard of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hills, 1878, 3 pages, 50cts.
Hinckley, 1871, 7 pages, 50cts.
Hinckley, 1864, 4 pages from Hyde, 50cts.
Hinman, 1856, 84 pages, $2.
Hinsdale, 1873, 4 pages. 50cts.
Hiscox of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generatious, 1887, 25cts.
Hoar, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Hobby, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Holden, descendants of John, 1871, 2 pages, 50cts
Holden of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Holliman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hollister, 1883, 8vo, 19 pages, paper cover, $2.
Holmes Josh., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Holmes Obad., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Holt, 1864, 8vo, 367 pages, cloth, $5.
Holton, 1875, 7 pages, 50cts.
Holton chart, 1871, 75cts.
Holyoke, 1868, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Holyoke, 1883, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Hopkins by Richardson, 1877, 8vo, 8 pages, 50cts.
Hopkins of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Hopkins of Mash'nt'k, R. I., ch't 1st 3 gener'ns, 1887, 25cts.
Horswell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hosmer, 1861, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Hough, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.
Howland, 1885, 8vo, 763 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Hoyt, Haight, Hight and Hyatt, 1871, 8vo, 698 p., cl., $5.
Hubbard of R. I , chart of 1st generation, 1887, 25cts.
Hubbell, 1881, 8vo, 463 pages, cloth, $7.
Hudson. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his relatives and early life. By Gen. Read, 1866. 8vo. 200 pages, $5.
Huling of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hull John, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Hull Joseph of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Humphreys, 1883-6, 4to, 8 parts, $8.
Hun, 1883. 8vo, 21 pages, paper cover, $2.
Hunt, 1863, 8vo, 430 pages, cloth, $5.
Hunt of R. I , chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Huntington, 1863, 8vo, 428 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
Huntington, 1864, 12 pages, 75cts.
Huntoon, 1881, 8vo, 113 pages, $1.50.
Hutchinson, 1867, 4 p. and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts
Hutchinson, 1866, 6 pages, 75cts.
Hutchinson, 1869, by Derby, 8vo, 107 pages, $2.
Hyatt, see Hoyt.
Hyde 1864, 2 vols., 8vo, out of print and rare, $30.
Indian genealogy, by Pierce, 1878, 261 pages, $2 50.
Inman of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations 1887, 75cts.
Ireland, 1880, 8vo, 51 pages, paper cover, index, $1
Irish of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Ivers, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.

Janes 1868. 8vo, 419 pages, uncut edges, $2.50.
Jefferay of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Jeffries, 1866, 5 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 75cts.
Jenckes of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Jewett, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
Jewett family chart, 1886, 50cts.
Jillson and Gillson, 1876, 8vo, 226 pages, cloth, $3.
Johnson, 1882, 10 pages, 75cts.
Johnson, 1867, 2 pages, 50cts.
Johnson, 1876, 8vo, 85 pages, cloth, portrait, $1.75.
Jordan, 1882, 8vo, 488 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.

Kane, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Keese of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Kenyon of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Ketelhuyn, 1873 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Kettle, Kittle, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Kidder, 1886, 8vo, 175 pages, arms, plates, paper, $1.50.
Kilbourn, 1856, 8vo, 488 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Kilton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Kimball, by Rantoul, 1882, 8vo, 13 pages, 25cts.
King of R. I,, chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
King by Waters, 1880, 8vo, 8 pages, 15cts.
Kingsbury, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Kinsman, 1876, 8vo, 258 pages, colored arms, cloth, $3.
Kip, 1871, 8vo, paper cover, $1.50.
Knight of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Knowles of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.

Ladd, 1864, 13 pages, 75cts.
Ladd of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 25cts.
Lake of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Lamont Reunion, 1877, 8vo, 16 pages, paper, 75cts.
Lamson, 1883, 8vo, 22 pages, paper cover, $2.
Lane, 1885, 18mo, 35 pages, paper, 50cts.
Lane, 1886, 800, 50cts.
Langford of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887 50cts
Langworthy of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Lanphere of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Lansing, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Lansing, 1883, 8vo, 54, pages, pages, paper cover, $2.
Lapham of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Larkin of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Lathrop, 1882, 13 pages, 50cts.
——— 1864, 11 pages, 50cts.
Lathrop and Lothrop, 1884, 8vo, 469 pages, $6.
Lawrence family chart by Somerby, size 14 x 15, 25cts.
——— 1869, 8vo, 332 pages, cloth, $8.
——— 1868, 3 pages, 50cts.
Lawton Geo., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Lawton Thos., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Lazinby, 1866, 2 p. and arms from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Learned, 1882, 8vo, 346 pages, cloth, $3.
Lee, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Lee, 1871, 6 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Leeds family chart, 1886 folded, $1.
Lees of Ipswich, Mass., 1887, 8vo, cloth, in press, $5
Lees of Farmington, Conn., 1885, 8vo, 138 pages, cl., $1.50.
Leete, 1884, 8vo, 168 pages, cloth, $2.
Lefferts, 1878, 8vo, 172 pages, cloth, $3.
Leighton, 1885, 8vo, 150 pages, edition 100 copies, $3.
With collateral notes relating to

Frost,	Wentworth,	Parsons,	Nason
Hill,	Langdon,	Pepperrell,	
Bane,	Bragdon,	Fernald,	

Leonard, 1851, 8vo, 20 pages, 50cts.
Leverett, Was Gov. Leverett a knight, 1881, 22 pages, 50cts.
Leverett family chart, size 10 x 16 and arms, 25cts.
Lewis of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Libby, 1882, 8vo, 628 pages, cloth, $6.
Lighthall, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Linn of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
Linzer, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Lippitt of R I, chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts
Little, 1882, 8vo, 636 pages, cloth, $5.
Livingston, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Livingston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Lloyd, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Lloyd, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Lobingier of Penna, 1886, 9 pages, $1.
Locke, 1853, 8vo, 406 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Lockwood of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Loomis, 1875, 8vo, 616 pages, portraits, cloth, $5.
Loomis, Female Branches, 1880, 2 vols., 1132 p., cloth, $8.
Loomis, 1875, 7 pages, 75cts.
Lord, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Lord, 1864, 16 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
Lothrop, and Lathrop, 1884, 8vo, 459 pages, $6.
Low of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Lowell, 1865, 8 pagos, 50cts.
Lowndes, of South Carolina, 1876, 81 pages, $2.
Ludington by Patrick 1886, 5 pages, 25cts.
Lyman, 1872, 533 pages, plates, uncut.
Lyman, 1875, 5 pages and arms, 50cts.
——— 1878, 9 pages, 75cts.
Lynde, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Lynde, 1866, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 25cts
Lyon of Penna., 1886, 19 pages, $1.50.

Maay of Penna., 1886, 30 pages, $1.50.

Macoone of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Macy, 1868, 8vo, 457 pages, half calf, $5.
Malavery of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1837, 50cts.
Manchester of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Mann Thos., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Mann Wm., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Mann, 1884, 8vo, 251 pages, cloth, plates, $3.
Mansfield, 1864, 4 pages 50cts.
Manton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Manwarring, 1864, 16 pages, 50cts.
Maris, 1886, 8vo, portraits and plates, cloth, $8.
Marinus, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Markley, 1884, 8vo, 8vo, 36 pages, paper, 75cts.
Markley, 1886, chart, 50cts.
Marselis, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Marselis, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $2.
Marshall, by Paxton, 1885, 8vo, 425 pages, cloth, $2.50.
Martin, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Marvin, 1883, 8vo, 18 pages, paper cover, $2.
Mather, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Matthews, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Mathewson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Mattesonof R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Mattoon, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
Maxson of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
May, 1878, 8vo, 210 large pages, cloth, $3.
May, same with additional to a late date, $8.
McCall, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
McCormick of Penna., 1886, 40 pages, $1.50.
McKinstry, by Willis, 1858, 8vo, 28 pages, paper, $1.
McKinney, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
McMaster, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
McNair of Penna., 1886, 6 pages, $1.
Mebie, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Merriman, 1875, 5 pages, 75cts.
Messinger, 1882, 8vo, 12 pages, 50cts.
Metcalf, 1864, 10 pages, 75cts.
Metselaer, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Mitchell of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Monroe, 1853, 8vo, 15 pages, 75cts
Montague, 1886, 8vo, 785, pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Montgomery, 1866, 4 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Morgan, 1869, 8vo, 280 pages, cloth, $5.
Morris, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Morris, 1887, 8vo, 423 pages, cloth, $5.
Morrison, 1880, 8vo, 468 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Moseley, 1864, 8 pages, 75cts.
Mosher of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Mott, 1883, 8vo. 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Mott Adam, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Mott Nath., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Mountfort, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Mowry, Nathaniel's descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cl., $3.
Mowry, Richard's descendants, 1878, 8vo, 343 pages, cl., $3,
Mowry of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations. 1887, 75cts,
Mudge, 1868, 8vo, 448 pages, cloth, $3.50.
Muller of Penn., 1886, 9 pages, $1:
Mumford Steph., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 gen'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Mumford Thos., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 gen'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Munsell, 1884, 8vo, 150 leaves, cloth, $2.
Murray of Penna., 1886, 12 pages, $1.
Myndertse, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.

Neal family chart, size 7 x 20, and arms, 25cts.
Neff, 1886, 8vo, 400 pages, cloth, $5.
Nelson, by Prime, 1886, 50 pages, $1
Neville of Penn., 1886, 14 pages, $1.50.
Newcomb, 1876, 8vo, 604 pages, portraits, half mor., $12.
Newell, 1878, 12mo, 268 pages, portrait, cloth, $3.
Newhall, by Waters, 1882, 8vo, 109 pages, paper, $1.
Nicoll, 1871, leaf from Strong family, 50cts.
Nichols of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Nicholson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Niles, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
Niles of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Northend, 1883, 8vo, 14 pages, $1.
Northup of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Norton, 1866, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.
Norton, 1871, 1 page from Strong family, 75cts.
Nurse Monument by Upham, 1886, 3vo, 41 pages, p. cov, 50c

Olcott, 1874. 124 pages, $3.
Olmstead, 1869, 16mo, 30 pages, cloth, 75cts.
Olney of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Oothout, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Oothout, 1883, 8vo, 10 pages, paper cover, $2.
Oothout, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers. 75cts.
Orth of Penna., 1886, 19 pages, $1.50.
Ouderkirk, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.

Pabodie of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Paine, 1880, Vol. I, 8vo, 214 pages with chart, paper, $2.
——— 1883, vol. II, 308 pages, continuation of above, $3.
——— 1867, 1 page and arms, 25cts.
——— 1857, 4to, $2.
——— 1886, Ipswich branch, 8vo, 184 pages, $2.

Palmer Reunion, 1881–2, 8vo, 415 pages, 72 ills., cloth, $4
Palmer and Trimble, 1875, 12mo, 474 pages, plates, cl., $$
Parish, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Parker of Penna., 1886, 25 pages, $1.50.
Parker of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Parsons, by Howell, 1879, 8vo, 20 pages, cloth, 75 cts.,
Parsons family chart, 1886, 50cts.
Peabody of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Pearce John, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Pearce Rich., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Pearson, 1864, 2 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.
Peckham of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Peek, 1873, 4 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Peirce, Pierce and Pers, 1880, 8vo, 283 p., plates, cl., $3.50.
Peirce, by E. W. Peirce, 1870, 8vo, 510 pages, pl., sheep, $5
Peirce Memoir, by Rantoul, 1881, 8vo, 16 pages, 25cts.
Pelham, 1867, 5 pages and arms, from Her. Jour., 50cts.
Pelham, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pelham, by Chester, 1879, 8vo, 11 pages, 50cts.
Pelham of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts,
Pell, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Pendleton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Penn, 1867, 5 pages and arms, 75cts.
Pepperrell, 1885, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.
Perkins, 1887, 8vo, 24 pages, coats of arms, 50cts
Perkins, 1860, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 25cts.
Perkins, 1882, 8vo, 174 pages, cloth, $2.
——— same, paper cover, $1.75.
Perrin, 1885, 12mo, 224 pages, cloth. $2.50.
Perry of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887, 25cts.
Phetteplace of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Philbrick, 1884, 8vo, 10 pages, 35cts.
Phillipse, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Phillips, 1885, 8vo, 233 pages, ports., cloth, $2.50.
Phillips family chart, 1886, folded. $1.
Phillips of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Phippen, or Fitzpen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, 75cts.
Phippen, 1867, 20 pages and arms, 50cts.
Phips, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pickman, 1866, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Pierce of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Pierson and Pearson, 1878, 104 pages, $2.
Pinneo, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Pitkin, 1887, small 4to, 418 pages, cloth, $10.
Place of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Platt, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Plimpton and Plympton, 1884, 8vo, 240 pages, plates, $5.
Pollock, 1884, 8vo, 26 pages, index, edition 25, $1
Pomroy, 1881, 11 pages, 75cts.
Pond, 1875, 8vo, 126 pages, $1.
Poole, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Poore, 1881, 4to, 332 pages, plates, cloth, $5.
Pootman, Putnam, 1873, 2 pages, 50cts.
Pope, by Wheatland, 1867, 8vo, 14 pages, $1.
Porter, 1878, by Porter, 346 pages, $3.
Porter, 1882, by Andrews, 125 p., $2.
Porter, memoir of David, 1875, 8vo, 427 pages, $8.
Post, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 75cts.
Potter, 1864, 5 pages from Hyde Gen., 50cts.
Potter Geo., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Potter Nath., of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Potter Rob't of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Power of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Powers, 1884, 8vo, 200 pages, $3.
Pownall, 1867, 3 pages and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts.
Pray of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Preble, 1868, 8vo, 337 pages, photos., cloth, $15.
Prentiss and Prentice, by Binney, 1883, 8vo, 445 p., $4.
Preston, by Orlando Brown, Albany, 1864, 4to, 26 pages, edition only 25 copies, paper cover, $3.
Prince, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Putman, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Pynchon, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.

Quackenbush, 1883, 8vo, 26 pages, paper cover, $2.
Quincy, 1867, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.

Ralph of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Randall John, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 genera'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Randall Wm., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Rantoul, Rentoul, Rintoul, 1885, 8vo, 28 pages, 30cts.
Rapalje, 4to, leaves from Holgate, 75cts.
Rathbone of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Rathbone, 1883, 8vo, 35 pages, paper cover, $2.
Rawson, 1875, 335 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Ray or Rea, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Ray of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 2 cts.
Rea or Ray, 1881, 8vo, 71 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Redfield, 1860, 340 pages, cloth, 5$.
Reed, Read, Reid, Reade, 1861, 588 pages, cloth, $5.
Reed, 1883, 8vo, 16 pages, paper cover, $2.
Reed chart by Newman, 1859, 3 x 4 feet, rolled $10.
Remington of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Reynolds of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Reynolds, 1864, 3 pages, 50cts.
Reynolds, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Reynolds and Runnels, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, $5.

Rhodes of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Rice of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Rice, 1858, 8vo, 388 pages, cloth, indexes, $5.
Richards, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Richardson, 1876, 8vo, 960 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Richardson and Russell, by Kimball, 1880, 39 pages, 30cts
Richmond of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Ricker, 1877, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, paper cover, 75cts
Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, 1884, 8vo, 786 p., cl., $5.
Ritter, 1871, 1 page from Strong Genealogy, 25cts.
Roan of Penna., 1886, 5 pages, $1.
Robbins family chart, 50cts.
Robinson of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.
Robinson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Rockwood, 1856, 152 pages, cloth, $1.50.
Rodman, $6.50.
Rodman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Roe, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Rogers, 1885, 8 pages from Register, 50cts.
Rogers, 1864, 27 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
Rogers James, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Rogers John, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Root, 1870, 8vo, 533 pages, cloth, $6.
Rose of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Rowson, Memoir of Susanna, 1870, 8vo, 212 p., cloth, $3.
Royal, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Runnels and Reynolds, 1873, 8vo, 371 pages, cloth, $5.
Russell, 1868, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 25cts.
Russell, 1868, 7 pages, different from above, 75cts.
Russell and Richardson, by Kimball, 1880, 39 pages, 30cts.
Russell, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Rutenberg of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Rutgers, 1886, by Crosby, pamphlet, 75cts.
Rutherford of Penn., 1886, 17 pages, $1.50.

Saffold, by Rantoul, 1883, 8vo, 12 pages, 25cts.
Sage, 1878, 8vo, 82 pages, paper cover, $2.
Salisbury, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Salter, 1883, 11 pages, 50cts.
Sands, by Prime, 1886, 91 pages, $1.50
Sands of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Sanford of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Saunders of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Sayles of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Schenck, 1883, 8vo, 163 pages, plate, $2.
Schermerhorn, 1883, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Schuyler, 1867, 4 pages and arms, 75cts.
Schuyler and Van Cortlandt, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.
Schuyler, 1876, Mrs. Grant's American Lady, 376 p., $4.
Schuyler, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., 8vo, cl., $10.
Scott of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Scranton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Seaman, 50cts.
Searle of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Seely, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Segar of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Seger, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Seldon, 1864, 6 pages, 75cts.
Sewall, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Seymour, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Shannon, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Sharpe, 1874, 12mo, 34 pages, plates, cloth, 50cts.
Shaw of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Sheaffe, 1868, 8 paves and arms, 24cts.
Sheffield of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Sheldon, 1871, 7 pages from Strong Gen., 75cts
Sheldon of Kingstown, chart of 1st 3 gen'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Sheldon of Prov., R. I., chart of 1st 3 gen'ns, 1887, 50cts.
Shelton, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Shepard, 1871, 17 pages from Strong Family, 75cts.
Shepard, 1886, 8vo, 63 pages, paper cover, $2.
Sheriff of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Sherman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Sherman and Shearman, 1883, 8vo, 42 p., paper cover, $2.
Shippee of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Shippens, 1867, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Shirley, 1866, 3 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Shuey, 1876, 12mo, 279 pages, cloth, $2.
Shurtleff, by Richardson, 1876, 8vo, 11 p., paper cover, 50cts.
Shute, 1866, 2 pages from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Sill, 1874, 26 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.50.
Silsbee, by Emerson, 1880, 8vo, 71 pages, 75cts.
Sisson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Sitterly, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Seetlers, 50cts.
Sixberry, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Slafter, 1869, 8vo, 165 pages, cloth, $2.
Slocum, 1882, 8vo, 644 pages, plates, cloth, $10.
Slocum of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Smith Chris'r, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts,
Smith Edw'd, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Smith, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Seetlers, 50cts.
Smith John (The Mason) of R. I., ch't 1st 4 gen's, 1887, 50cts.
Smith John of Prudence Is., chart of 1st 3 gen's, 1887, 50cts.
Smith Rich., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Smiton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Snelling, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Snively, 1883, 8vo, 77 pages, cloth, $2.
Spare, 1884, 8vo, 67 pages, $1.
Spencer of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Spink of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Spooner, 1883, thick 8vo, 694 pages, cloth, $5.
Spottswood, 1868, 2 pages, 50cts.
Sprague Jon., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Sprague Wm., of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Sprague, 1847, 12mo, 203 pages, cloth, $3.
Stafford of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Stafford, Hist. Coll. of Albany, vol. 2, containing history of Stafford family, 8vo, 400 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Staley, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Stanton of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Stebbins, 1771, 24 fac-simile pages, 1884, cloth, $2 50.
Stebbins, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Steele, 1871, 3 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Steele, Will of Geo., 2 p. from Steele Gen., 25cts.
Steeles of S. Car. and Tenn., 3 p. from Steele Gen., 75cts.
Steeles of N. J., N. Y. and Virginia, 6 pages, 75cts.
Steeles of Jersey, Eng., 3 p. from Steele Gen., 75cts.
Steere of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Steers, 1873, 2 pages from Shenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Sterling, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Stetson, 1847, 8vo, 116 pages, boards, $3.
Stevens, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Stewart of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
Stickney, 1869, 8vo, 534 pages, boards, $5.
Stoddard, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Stoddard, 1873, 8vo, 93 pages, privately printed, $2.50.
Stone, 1888, 8vo, 184 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Stone of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Storrs, 1886, royal 8vo, 552 pages, mor., plates, $10.
Stoughton, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Straight of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Strange of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Strong, 1871, by Dwight, 2 vols., 8vo, 1648 pages, $15.
Sturgis, 1868, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
Sumner family chart, size 12 x 12, 25cts.
Swan of Penna., 1886, 5 pages, $1.
Swart, 1873, 8 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Sweet of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Symmes, 1873, 8vo, 200 pages, portraits, cloth, $3.
Taber of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Taintor, 1847, 82 pages, $1.
Tallman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Taylor of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Tefft of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Teller, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Temple, 1865, 4 pages and arms, 50cts.
——— 1866, 5 pages, 50cts.
Temple, by Prime, 1887, 100 pages, 1.50
Templeton, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Ten Eyck, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Ten Eyck, 1883, 8vo, 25 pages, paper cover, $2.
Tennant of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Tew of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Thacher, 1885, 12mo, 6 pages, 25cts.
Thatcher, 1868, 5 pages and arms, 50cts.
Thayer, 1874, 8vo, 708 pages, cloth, $5.
Thayer Memorials, 1835, 8vo, 280 pages, cloth, $6.
Thomas, 1864, 5 pages, 75cts.
Thomas of Penna., 1886, 19 pages, $1.
Thomas Gen. Notes, 1877, 4to, 197 pages, plates, cl., rare $10.
Thomas, Diary of John Thomas, 1875, 16 pages, 50cts.
Thomas of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Thorndike, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Thornton Memoir, 1879, 8vo, 20 pages, portrait, 35cts.
Thornton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Throckmorton of R. I., chart of 1st 3 gen's, 1887, 50cts.
Throop, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts.
Thurston, 1880, 8vo, 600 pages, 13 portraits, cloth, $5.
Thurston of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Thwing, 1883, 8vo, 216 pages, 13 helios, indexes, cloth, $5.
Tibbitts of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Tilden, 1876, 8vo, 4 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Tilley, 1878, 8vo, 79 pages, cloth, $2.
Tillinghast of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Timberlake of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Tompkins of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Torrey, 1885, 8vo, 50 pages, cloth, $1.
Tosh of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Tourtellot of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Towne by Hubbard, 1880, 8vo, 120 pages, $3.
Townsend, by Waters, 1883, 8vo, 43 pages, 40cts.
Tracy, 1864, 33 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $2.
Trail, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Treat, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Trimble and Palmer, 1875, 12 mo., 474 pages, cloth, $4.
Tripp of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Trowbridge, by Chapman, 1872, 8vo, 461 pages, cloth, $5.
Trumbull by Lea, 1886, 8vo, 42 pages, ½ cloth, plates, $3
Turpin of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.

Tuthill, 1866, 2 pages and arms from Heraldic Jour., 50cts
Tuttle, 1884, 8vo, 814 pages, cloth, $6.
Tyler of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Tymensen, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Tyms, 1873 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.

Underwood, 1885, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, 20cts.
Underwood of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Updike of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Usher, 1869, 8vo, 11 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Usher, 1868, 11 pages, 75cts.
Utter of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.

Van Brunt, 1867, 8vo, cloth, $3.00.
Van Brakel 1873 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Van Bergen, 1883, 8vo, 13 pages, paper cover, $2.
Van Cortlandt, 1867, leaflet from Heraldic Journal, 50cts.
Van Cortlandt and Schuyler, 1868, 4 pages, 50cts.
Van den Berg, 1883, 8vo, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Van den Bogart, 1883, 8vo. 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Van der Poel, 1883, 8vo, 20 pages, paper cover, $2.
Van der Volgen, 1873, 2 pages from Schen. Settlers, 50cts.
Van Deusen, 1883, 6 pages, paper cover, $1.25.
Van Driessen, 1883, 8vo, 5 pages, paper cover, $1.
Van Nes, 1883, 8vo, 8 pages, paper cover, $1.50.
Van Schaick, 1883, 2 pages, paper cover, 50cts.
Van Vechten, 1883, 20 pages, paper cover, $2.
Van Vorst, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.
Vassal, 1866, 2 pages, 75cts.
Vaughan of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Veeder, 1873, 7 pages, 75cts.
Vernon of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Verplanck, by Daly, 1870, 8vo, 62 pages, paper, $1.
Vickers, 1873, 8 pages, 50cts.
Vincent of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Vinhagen, 1883, 8vo, 3 pages, paper cover, 75cts.
Vinton, 1858, 8vo, 554 pages, portrait, cloth, $5.
Visscher, 1883, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover $2.
Vrooman, 1873, 10 pages from Schenectady Settlers, $1.50.

Wait of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Waite and Broughton, chart, 1884, 75cts.
Waldo, by Hall. 1883, 8vo, 145 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Waldron, 1872, leaflet from Albany Settlers, 25cts.
Walker, 1861, 8vo, 470 pages, plates, cloth, $4.
Wallace, 1867, 3 pages, 50cts.
Wallace of Penna., 1886, 21 pages, $1.50.
Walling, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Wanton, of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Ward, of Newport, R. I., chart of 1st 4 gens., 1887, 50cts.
Ward, of Portsmouth R. I., chart of 1st 3 gens., 1887, 25cts.
Ward, 1851, 8vo, 265 pages, cloth, portraits, $3 50.
Ward, 1875, 4to, 20 pages, plates, cloth, $2.50.
Ward, by Dean, 1868, 8vo, 213 pages, cloth, $3.50.
Warner, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Washington, Ancestry, 1885, 8vo, 28 pages, 25cts.
Washington, 1866, 7 pages, 50cts.
Washington, 1866, 21 pages, 75cts.
Washington, 1879, by Albert Welles, 8vo, 405 p., pl., cl., $5.
Waterman, 1864, 12 pages from Hyde Genealogy, $1.
Waterman of R. I. chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Watros, 1871, 8 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Watson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Weaver of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Webb, 1880, by Waters, 8vo, 24 pages, 75cts.
Webster, John of Ipswich, 1834, 8vo, 14 pages, 75cts.
Weeden, of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Weeks of Portsmouth, 1885, 8vo, 10 pages, 35cts.
Weeks, Weekes, Wicks, 1885, 8vo, 468 p., plates, cloth, $4.
Weitzel, 1883, 8vo, 81 pages, index, edition 100, $2.
Welles, 1883, 8vo, 5 pages, paper cover, $1.
Wells of Maine, 1874, 8vo, 81 pages, paper cover, $1.
Wells, by Hayes, 1878, 8vo, 300 pages, cloth, $4,
Wells Peter of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25c.
Wells Thos. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generatioos, 1887, 25c.
Wendell, 1883, 8vo, 40 pages, paper cover, $2.
Wendell, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Wendell, 1865, 2 pages, 50cts.
Wentworth, 1878, 3 vols., cloth, $7.50.
Wentworth, 1868, 5 pages, 50cts.
Westcott of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Westgate of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts
Weston, Ancestry of Hannah, 1857, 16mo 163 pages, $1.50.
Weston. 1887, 8vo, 23 pages, paper, 75cts.
Wetmore, (and Whitmore) family of America, and its collateral branches: with genealogical, biographical, and historical notices, by Jas. Carnahan Wetmore. Albany, 1861, royal 8vo, xii, 670 pages, uncut, full indexes, $5.
Wever, 1873, 2 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 50cts.
Whaley of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Wheelwright, 1866, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Whipple of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Whitford of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 25cts.
Whiting, 1865, 3 pages and arms, 50cts.
Whiting, 1878, 7 pages, 75cts.
Whitman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations. 1887. 50cts.
Whitmore, see Wetmore.
Wickenden of R. I., chart of 3 1st generations, 1887, 25c.
Wickes of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887. 50c
Wickham of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50c.
Wiestling of Penna., 1886, 13 pages, $1.50.
Wightman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 50c.
Wilbur S. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50c.
Wilbur W. of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations 1887, 50c.
Wilcox of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Wilder, 1878, 8vo, 394 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Wilkinson, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Wilkinson of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50c.
Willard, 1858, 8vo, 484 pages, plates, cloth, $6.
Willett of R. I. chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887. 75cts
Williams of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 75cts.
Williams, 1847, 12mo, 431 pages, cloth, $5.
Williston, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Wilson, of Penna., 1886, 15 pages, $1.50.
Wilson of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Winchell, 1869, 8vo, 271 pages, cloth, $3.
Wing, 1881, 12mo, 340 pages, plates, cloth, $3.
Wing, 1884, by Whitmore, 8vo, 3 pages, 25cts.
Wingate, 1886, 8vo, 293 pages, plates, cloth. $3.50.
Winslow, by Holton, 1877, 8vo. 656 pages, plates, cloth, $6,
Winsor of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887, 50cts.
Winthrop, 1865, 2 pages and arms, 50cts.
Wiswall, by Titus, 1886, 8vo, 4 pages, 25cts.
Wodell of R. I., chart of 1st 4 generations, 1887. 50cts.
Wood of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generations, 1887. 25cts.
Wood, 1885, 8vo, 292 pages, 17 helios, cloth, $3.
Wood, 1864, 2 pages, 50cts.
Woodbridge, 1871, 4 pages from Strong Genealogy, 75cts.
Woodbury by Rantoul, 1887. 8vo, 42 pages, plate paper, 50cts
Woodman of R. I., chart of 1st 3 generation, 1887, 25cts.
Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine, by Cyrus Woodman, Boston, 1874, 8vo, 131 p., index, cloth, $2.
Woodruff, 1864, 4 pages, 50cts
Woodward, 1879, 8vo, 114 pages, cloth, $1 50.
Woolsey, 1871, 2 pages from Strong Genealogy, 50cts.
Worthington, 1868, 7 pages, arms, 75cts.
Wright, 1883, 8vo, 12 pages, paper cover, $2.
Wyllis, 1866, 2 pages, and arms 50cts.
Wynkoop, 1878, 8vo, 121 pages, cloth, $3.
Yates, 1873, 6 pages from Schenectady Settlers, 75cts.

COLLECTIVE WORKS.

American Ancestry. Giving the pedigree, in the male line, of living Americans whose ancestors arrived in this country previous to the Declaration of Independence in 1776, together with facts of public interest, such as public service, literary and scientific attainments. It is the first work of the kind which has appeared in this country.

Vol. I, Residents of Albany city, N. Y., 100 pp. $2.50
The names most frequently occurring in this vol. are those of:

Baker	Lansing	Rathbone	Townsend
Benedict	Le Fevre	Rawson	Van Allen
Bradt	Livingston	Reed	Van Antwerp
Burdick	Mack	Reynolds	Van Santford
Clark	Marvin	Richards	Van Vechten
Crannell	Mather	Ruso	Verplanck
Cutler	McHarg	Selkirk	Vrooman
Denison	Merchant	Sill	Ward
Du Bois	Moak	Slingerland	Wendell
Durant	Myers	Smith	Williams
Fuller	Olcott	Southwick	Wilson
Gallup	Osterhout	Staats	Winne
Goold	Paddock	Steele	
Horton	Parsons	Talmadge	
Hotaling	Peck	Ten Eyck	
Knickerbocker	Pruyn	Thacher	

Vol. II, Residents of Columbia County, N. Y. 150 p. $2.50.
The names most frequently occurring in this vol. are those of:

Adams,	Gardner,	Melius,	Silvernail,
Akin,	Garner,	Merwin,	Smith,
Allen,	Gaul,	Mesick,	Snyder,
Angell,	Gifford,	Miller,	Spencer,
Ashley,	Green,	Mitchell,	Stickle,
Bain,	Groat,	Moore,	Stickles,
Bartlett,	Ham,	Myers,	Strever,
Bashford,	Hand,	New,	Stupplebeen,
Bathrick,	Haner,	Niver,	Swift,
Becker,	Harder.	Ostrander,	Tenbroeck,
Beebe,	Hatch,	Palmer,	Thomas,
Best,	Hess,	Parsons,	Thompson,
Boughton,	Hicks,	Peck,	Thompkins,
Brown,	Higgins,	Peters,	Trafford,
Burrows,	Hoes.	Philipps,	Traver,
Butler,	Hoffman,	Peirce,	Van Allen,
Cady,	Hogeboom,	Pierson,	Van Alstyne.
Carpenter,	Hollenbeck,	Piester,	Van Benchoten,
Clapp,	Holsapple,	Plaas,	Van Buren,
Clapper,	Horton,	Platner	Van de Bo

Clark,	Hover,	Poucher,	Vander Poel,
Clow	Howes,	Powell,	Van Deusen,
Clum,	Hoysradt,	Pratt,	VanDyck,
Cole,	Hull,	Pulver,	Van Hoesen,
Collier,	Hunt,	Ray,	Van Hess,
Cook,	Johnson,	Reynolds,	Van Rensselaer
Coon,	Jones,	Rider,	Van Schaack,
Crandall,	Jordan,	Rivenburgh,	Van Slyke,
Curtis,	Killmer,	Rockefeller,	VanValkenburg
Davis,	Kisseebrack,	Rogers,	Vedder,
Decker,	Kittle,	Rossman,	Vincent,
Delamater,	Lampman,	Rowe,	Vosburg,
Dingman,	Lane,	Rowley,	Wager,
Downing,	Langdon,	Sagendorf,	Waltermire,
Duntz,	Lasher,	Seymour,	Weaver,
Esselstyn,	Lawrence,	Sharp,	Wheeler,
Fellows,	Leggett,	Sheldon,	Whitbeck,
Finch,	Link,	Shufelt,	White,
Fingar,	Livingston,	Shultis,	Wilcox,
Finkle,	Loomis,	Shumway,	Williams,
Ford,	Macy,	Shutts,	Winn,
Fowler,	Mandeville,	Sickles,	

Vol. III. Residents of United States, 500 pages, $5

Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690; with some families carried to the fourth generation, 1887, Folio, about 500 pages of fine type, cloth, $10. Embraces the records of the following families:

Abbott, Acres, Albro, Aldrich, Allen, Almy, Andrew, Andrews, Angell, Anthony, Arnold, Ashley, Ashton, Audley, Austin, Aylsworth, Ayrault, Ayres, Babcock, Bailey, Baker, Balcom, Ball, Ballou, Barber, Barker, Barnes, Barton, Baster, Battey, Baulstone, Beere, Bennett, Bentley, Bernon, Billings, Blackmar, Blackstone, Bliss, Boomer, Borden, Bosl, Brayton, Brenton, Briggs, Brightman, Brinley, Brooks, Brown, Brownell, Browning, Bryer, Budlong, Bulgar, Buls, Burdick, Burgess, Burlingame, Burrington, Burton, Busecot, Butts, Cadman, Calverly, Card, Carder, Carpenter, Carr, Case, Casey, Chamberlin, Champlin, Chapman, Church, Clarke, Clemence, Clifton, Coddington, Coggeshall, Cole, Collins, Colvin, Colwell, Comstock, Congdon, Cook, Cooper, Cornell, Corp, Cory, Cottrell, Covey, Cowland, Crandall, Cranston, Crawford, Crossman, Dailey, Davis, Davol, Denison, Dennis, Derby, Dexter, Dickens, Dodge, Dolover, Dungan, Dunn, Durfee, Dyer, Earle, Easton, Edes, Edmonds, Eldred, Emery, England, Esten, Evans, Everden, Fairfield, Fenner, Field, Fish, Fisher, Flounders, Fones, Foster, Freeborn, Fry, Gardiner, George, Gereardy, Gibson, Gifford, Godfrey, Gorton, Gould, Goulding, Gray, Greene, Greenman, Griffin, Grinnel, Guttredge, Hall, Halsey, Hannah, Harding, Hargill, Harndel, Harris, Hart, Havens, Hawkins, Hazard, Hazleton, Head, Hearnden, Heath, Hedley, Hefferman, Helme, Hicks, Higgins, Hill, Hilliard, Hiscox, Hobson, Hodgson, Holden, Holder, Holiman, Holliman, Holmes, Hopkins, Horswell, House, Hubbard, Huling, Hull, Hunt, Inman, Irish, Jacques, James, Jefferay, Jenckes, Jennings, Jeoffreys, Johnson, Jones, Joy, Keese, Kelly, Kenyon, Kilton, King, Knight, Knowles, Knowlman, Ladd, Lake, Langford, Langworthy, Lanphere, Lapham, Larkin, Lawton, Lay, Lewis, Lilly, Lippitt, Lockwood, Long, Low, Lucar, Lyndon, Lytherland, Macoone, Malavery, Malins, Mallett, Manchester, Mann, Manton, Marsh, Marshall, Matthewson, Matteson, Maxson, Mew, Mitchell, Moon, Morris, Moshier, Mott, Mowry, Mumford, Newbury, Nichols, Nicholson, Niles, Northup, Olney, Osborne, Pabodie, Paine, Painter, Palmer, Parker, Parrott, Parsons, Partridge, Patey, Peabody, Pearce, Peckham, Pelham, Pendleton, Perry, Pheuix, Phetteplace, Phillips, Pierce, Pike, Place, Pococke, Pomeroy, Porter, Potter, Power, Pratt, Pray, Ralph, Randall, Rathbone, Say, Reape, Remington, Reynolds, Rhodes, Rice, Richardson, Richmond, Roberts, Robinson, Rodman, Rogers, Roome, Rose, Ross, Rutenburg, Sabeere, Salmon, Salter, Sands, Sanford, Saunders, Sayles, Scott, Scranton, Searle, Segar, Shaw, Sheffield, Sheldon, Sheriff, Sherman, Shippee, Shotten, Sisson, Slocum, Smith, Smiton, Snook, Spencer, Spink, Sprague, Stafford, Stanton, Stapleton, Steere, Stone, Straight, Strange, Sweet, Taber, Tallman, Tayer, Taylor, Tefft, Tennant, Tew, Thomas, Thornton, Throckmorton, Thurston, Tibbitts, Tillinghast, Timberlake, Todd, Tompkins, Torrey, Tosh, Tourtellot, Tripp, Turner, Turpin, Tyler, Underwood, Unthank, Updike, Utter, Vaughan, Verin, Vernon, Vincent, Wait, Walker, Walling, Wanton, Ward, Warner, Waterman, Watson, Weaver, Weeden, Wells, West, Westcott, Westgate, Weston, Whaley, Whipple, Whitford, Whitman, Wickenden, Wickes, Wickham, Wightman, Wilbur, Wilcox, Wilkinson, Willett, Williams, Wilson, Winsor, Wodell, Wood, Woodman, Woodward, Wooley.

Barbour's Genealogical Appendix to Memoir of My Wife and Mother, 1885 12mo, 84 p., notes of 57 families, 75cts.

Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1887, 8vo, 23 pages, paper cover, uncut. $1,50.

Clyde's Genealogies of the Scotch-Irish of Northampton County, Penn., 1879, 12 mo, 319 pages, 3 maps, paper cover, $3.50.

Egles' Pennsylvavia Genealogies, Scotch-Irish and German 1886, 8vo, 720 pages, cloth, uncut, $10.

Emmerton and Waters Gleanings from the English records about New England families, 1880, 8vo, 147 pages, paper uncut, $1.25.

Relates mainly to the families of:

Balch,	Hackett,	Newell,	Sheafe,
Bridges,	Hathorn,	Newhall,	Sparhawk,
Champernon,	Holyoke,	Northend,	Styllman,
Daniel,	Ives,	Norton,	Waters.
Firmin,	Long,	Patch,	
Gilbert,	Manning,	Sage,	

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes of some of the first settler of Conn. and Mass., 1856, 8vo 362 pages, cloth, $3.50

Hammatt Papers. Ipswich, Mass., Families, 1881, Nos. to 3, A to H, all published, 8vo, 136 pages, paper, 75cts.

Hinman's First Settlers of Conn., 1852-6, 8vo, 6 number uncut, complete, 884 pages, rare and valuable, $15.

——— same, No. 5, Comstock to Daniels, $2.

——— same, No. 6, Hinman, $2.

Jameson's Medway, Mass., families, 1886, 8vo, 207 pages cloth, $2.50.

Oneida Hist. Society Trans., 1885, 8vo, 228 p., portraits, $3. Contains following families relating to that locality:

Barnard,	Doolittle,	Mann,	Talcott,
Berry,	Frost,	Moseley,	Tracy,
Brainard,	Gold,	Platt,	Wetmore,
Breese,	Granger,	Pool,	White,
Capron,	Kane,	Sill,	Wilcox.
Dexter,	Kirkpatrick,	Storrs,	
Dodd,	Leavenworth,	Stryker,	

Pearson Jonathan, contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of Albany, from 1630 to 1800. By J. Pearson, 1872, being incorporated in Vol. IV of Munsell's Collections of Albany. Royal 8vo, 556 closely printed pages, cloth, full index, $10.

This work is the result of many years research, and contains the families of the early settlers and descendants of the ancient county of Albany, which embraced the territory on both sides of Hudson's river, from Catskill to Schaghticoke, including Kinderhook and Schenectady. The facts are gathered from the records of the cities of Albany and Schenectady, and of the Dutch churches, also of wills, deeds, family pedigrees, and various other authentic documents, and being made entirely from original sources never before published, mainly translated out of the ancient Dutch of the the first hundred years of the province, are quite full and reliable. The great familiarity of the author, with the names and history of the early settlers, derived from long and patient research among the records, has enabled him to produce a remarkably full account of the generations of people that have fulfilled their destinies in this region during the two hundred and fifty years since its settlement. Edition only 300 copies.

The principal genealogies are:

Abeel	Goes	Ryckman	Van Ness
Bancker	Goeway	Salisbury	Van Olinda
Becker	Groesbeck	Sanders	Van Renssel'r
Beekman	Halenbeck	Schermerhorn	Van Santvord
Benson	Hansen	Schuyler	Van Schaick
Blecker	Hilton	Seger	VanSch'onhov'n
Bloemendale	Hogen	Scharp	Van Slyck
Bogardus	Hoghkerk	Sickels	Van Valkenburg
Bogart	Houghtaling	Slingerland	VanVechten
Bovie	Hoes	Staats	Van Vranken
Bradt	Hun	Swits	Van Wie
Bratt	Huyck	Teller	Van Woert
Bronk	Janse	Ten Broeck	Van Zandt
Brouwer	Kidney	Ten Eyck	Veeder
Clauw	La Grange	Truax	Verplanck
Clute	Lansing	Van Allen	Viele
Collier	Livingston	Van Alstyn	Vinhagen
Conyn	Marselis	Van Arnhem	Visscher
Cooper	Muller	Van Benth'sen	Vosburg
Cregier	Myndertse	Van Bergen	Vrooman
Cuyler	Oliver	Van Buren	Waldron
Deforest	Ostrander	Van den berg	Wendell
Delagrange	Oothout	Vanderheyden	Wheeler
Douw	Ouderkerk	Vanderpoel	Williams
Evertsen	Pruyn	Vanderwerken	Winne
Flensburgh	Quackenboss	Van der Zee	Witbeck
Fonda	Quackenbush	Van Deusen	Wyngaart
Gansevoort	Rees	Van Dyck	Wynkoop
Gardinier	Roseboom	Van Hoesen	Yates
Glen	Rutgers	Van Loon	Young

otter, Concord, Mass., families, 1887, 4to, 143 pages, cloth.

owers' Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois, 1876, 4to, 797 pages, portraits, colored map, cloth, rare, $10.

alisbury's Pedigrees of 17 families, 1885, folio, $7.50.

avage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 3, K to R, $5.

——— same, vol. 4, S to Z, $5.

chuyler's Colonial New York, or Philip Schuyler and his family, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols., cl., $10.
Contains the connected families of:

Fort,	Schuyler,	Van Cortlandt,
Jans, Anneke	Scribner,	Van Rensselaer,
Livingston,	Verplanck,	Van Schlichtenhorst.

'alcott's Genealogical Notes relating to New York and New England families, by S. V. Talcott, Albany, 1883, 8vo, 809 pages, cloth, complete indexes, $6.
The notes relate to the following families:

Of Dutch origin:

Beeckman,	Lansing,	Ten Eyck,	Van Ness,
Benson,	Marselis,	Visscher,	Van Schaick,
Bogart,	Metselaer,	Van Bergen,	Van Vechten,
Bouw,	(i. e. Egberts),	Van denBergh,	Vinhagen,
Box,	Oothout,	VanderBogaert	Wendell,
Gerhard,	Quackenbush,	Van Deusen,	
Groesbeck,	Salisbury,	Van Driessen,	
Hun,	Schermerhorn,	Van der Poel,	

Of English origin:

Benton,	Gilbert,	Marvin,	Sherman,
Chester,	Goodwin,	Mott,	Treat,
Crow,	Goodrich,	Pynchon,	Welles,
Deming,	Hamlin,	Rathbone,	Wright.
Edwards,	Hollister,	Reed,	
Eggleston,	Holyoke,	Russell,	
Filer,	Lanman,	Shearman and	

Titcomb's Early New England People. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow and (17) allied families, by Sarah E. Titcomb. 1882, 8vo, 288 pages, cloth, $4.

Vinton's Genealogical Memoirs of families bearing names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson and Webb; also sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other families. A history of Pemaquid and some account of early settlements in Maine, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, full indexes, $5.

Vinton Memorial, also genealogical sketches of the allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green, interspersed with notices of many other families, by John Adams Vinton. Boston, 1858. 8vo, 554 pages, portraits, cloth, full indexes, $5.

Walford's County families of the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; containing a brief notice of the descent, birth, marriages, etc., of each person, 2d ed., greatly enlarged, 1864, thick 8vo, 1184 pages, $10.

Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass., 1879, 2 vols., 8vo, 1178 pages, boards, uncut, $10.

GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS.

Bangor, Me., Hist. Magazine, vol. 1-3, 1885-7, 8vo, $6.

Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 1859-87, 24 vols., each $3.

Heraldic Journal, 1865-8, vols. 3 and 4 for 1867 and 1868, $3. each; odd nos., 50cts and 75cts.

Interior Penna., Historical Register, 2 vols., all pub., $5.

Magazine of American History, 1878-87, each $5.

Maine Genealogist, odd numbers, 75cts. each.

Maine Historical and Genealog. Recorder vol. 1-4 1884-7 $12

Narragansett Register, vols. 1-6, 1882-7, each $2

N. E. Genealogical Register, odd volumes, each $3.

New York Genealogical Record, 1870-87, 18 vols., each $2.

Penn Magazine of History and Biography 1877-87 $3 per vol

Rhode Island Historical Magazine, 1884-7, each $2

Vermont Hist. Gaz., 1868-85, 4 vols., each $6.

Wilkes Barre Hist. Record, v. I, 1886-7, monthly, $1.50

GENEALOGICAL MANUALS.

American Genealogical Index being an alphabetical Index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees contained in State, County and Town Histories, Printed Genealogies and kindred works, by Daniel S. Durrie, Librarian State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Third edition revised and enlarged (1st edition), Albany, 1886. 8vo, about 245 pages, cloth, $3.

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies and other works containing the desired information. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information. More than fifteen thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes, appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionard* have been noticed as well as the genealogies found in the volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* This is the only work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible. The body of the work is preceded by a list of principal titles of works referred to in the index.

Frey's Sobriquets and Nick-names, 8vo, $3.

Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700, Second Edition, 1880, 4to, 580 pages, uncut, cloth, $10.

Index to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 8vo, 38 p., $1.50

Kidder's First New Hampshire Regiment in the Rev. olution. By F. Kidder. Albany, 1868. 8vo, 184 pages, paper uncut, $3 Mentions more than a thousand persons whose descendants are now widely scattered over the whole country. Of great value to the genealogist.

O'Callaghan's Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the Province of New York previous to 1784. 1860, 8vo, 480 pages, cloth, $4.

Peirces Colonial lists of officers and Professional Men of Plymouth and Rhode Island, 1621-1700, 1881, 156 p cl. $2.

Rupp's Collection of thirty thousand names of Immigrants in Penn., 1727-1766, 1880. Phil, 12mo, 495 pages, cloth, $5

Whitmore's Mass. colonial civil list, 1630-1774; a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters of local government (with index), 1870. 8vo, 172 pages, cloth, $3

Whitmore's Essay on Origin of Founders of the Thirteen Colonies, 1864, 8vo, 48 pages, paper cover, 75cts.

Whitmore's Essay on Origin of Names of Towns in Massachusetts, 1873, 8vo, 37 pages, paper cover, 75cts.

Whitmore's System of Denoting Relationships, 1874, 25c,

EPITAPHS.

Copps Hill Epitaphs. Prepared by W. H. Whitmore Albany, 1878, 8vo, xxv, 116 pages, edition 100 copies, coats of arms, cloth, $3.

This is the first of a new and complete series of the inscriptions in the five graveyards of Boston. It is not a recasting of old material, but a large contribution of material not before accessible. The book is a valuable one to the genealogist.

Persons of the following names are most numerous:

Adams,	Emmes,	Johnson,	Richardson,
Atkins,	Farnum,	Jones,	Roberts,
Baker,	French,	King,	Robins,
Ballard,	Gill,	Lane,	Smith,
Barber,	Goodwin,	Lewis,	Smelling,
Barnard,	Gould,	Lincoln,	Stevens,
Bass,	Grant,	Loring,	Stoddard,
Bennett,	Green,	Martin,	Stone,
Brown,	Greenough,	Mortamore,	Stratton,
Buckley,	Greenwood,	Mountford,	Sullivan,
Butler,	Gyles,	Nichols,	Thomas,
Capen,	Hall,	Nowell,	Townsend,
Clark,	Harris,	Page,	Wakefield,
Clough,	Hayward,	Parker,	Watts,
Collins,	Hill,	Parkman,	Webb,
Copp,	Holmes,	Parsons,	Wells,
Cushing,	Howe,	Pierce,	White,
Davis,	Hudson,	Pullen,	Whitman,
Drowne,	Hunt,	Read,	Williams,
Edwards,	Hutchinson,	Rhodes,	Winslow,
Ellis,	Jarvis,	Richards,	Young.

Granary Epitaphs. Inscription on the tombstones in Granary Burial Grounds, Boston. Prepared by W. H Whitmore. Albany, 1887, 8vo, 150 pages, cloth, index, $3.

This is the second of a new and complete series of the inscriptions in the five graveyards of Boston. (See above Copps Hill Epitaphs, which is Vol. I.) It is not a re-casting of old material, but a large contribution of material not before accessible. The book is a valuable one to the genealogist.

Among the more frequently mentioned names are: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Baker, Ballard, Bangs, Barnes, Barrett, Belcher, Belknap, Bell, Blake, Borland, Brackett, Breed, Bridge, Byles, Carter, Campbell, Checkley, Cheever, Clark, Colesworthy, Cowell, Cushing, Daniels, Davis, Demming, Dennison, Downe, Draper, Dumaresq, Elliot, Emmons, Euttis, Evans, Faneuil, Flagg, Foster, Furnass, Geyer, Gilbert, Goodwin, Giles, Gray, Green, Hall, Harris, Hatch, Hill, Holyoke, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Jackson, Johonnot, Jones, Kent, King, Lane, Lothrop, Lowell, Mackay, Marshall, Mason, Moore, Morris, Morse, Newell, Nicholas, Oliver, Osborne, Paine, Parker, Peirce, Perry, Phillips, Prince, Rand, Richards, Richsrdson, Roberts, Russell, Salter, Sears, Shattuck, Smith, Spear, Sprague, Stoddard, Tilestone, Torrey, Tucker, Tuckerman, Tyler, Walch, Walker, Warden, Webb, Wheeler, White, Whitwell, Williams, Williston, Worcester.

Fairfield, Ct., Epitaphs, 1882, 8vo, 241 pages, plates, cloth, $2.50.

Castleton, Vt., Epitaphs, 1886, 8vo, 48 pages, $1.

Groton Epitaphs, 1878, 8vo, 290 pages, illustrated, cloth, $3.

Hillsdale, N. Y., Epitaphs and Cemetery, 1872, 8vo, 39p., cloth, $1.

Kings Co., N. Y., Genealogical Club Collections Epitaphs, 3 nos. all pub., 1882, 8vo, 43 pages, 75cts.

Lynn, Mass., Epitaphs by Moulton, 1886, 8vo, 128 pages, $1 25.

Lynnfield, Mass., Epitaphs by Moulton, 1887, 8vo, 11 p. 25c.

North Beverly, Mass., Epitaphs by Pool, 1887, 14p. 25cts.

Wenham, Mass., Epitaphs by Pool, 1887, 8vo, 28 pages, 25c.

HERALDRY.

America Heraldica, a compilation of coats of arms, crests, and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. Edited by E. de V. Vermont. New York, 1887. In eight parts as issued, 16 full page illustrations 15 x 12 inches, containing 256 coats of arms in colors, with several hundred cuts in text, $25.

Whitmore's Proposed Tax on Coats of Arms in U. S., 1868, 8 pages, 25cts.

TOWN HISTORIES.

Containing genealogies.

Amherst, N. H., by Secomb, 1883, 8vo. 978 p., pl., cloth, $5.

Antrim, N. H., by Cochrane, 1880, 8vo, 791 p., cloth, $5,

Aquidneck, R. I., Settlers, by Turner, 1880, 55 p., cl., $1.50

Arlington, Mass., by Cutter, 1880, 8vo, 368 pages, cl., $3.

Ashburnham, Mass., by Stearns, 1887, 1022 p., pl., cl., $5.

Belfast, Me., by Williamson, 1877, 8vo, 950 pages, cl., $6.

Beverly, Mass., by Stone, 1843, 12 mo, 324 pp. boards, $3.

Billerica Mass., by Hazen, 1883, 8vo, 530 pages, pl., cl., $4

Boscawen N. H., by Coffin, 1878, 8vo, 666 p. cloth, $6.

Boxford, Mass., by Perley, 1880, 8vo, 418 pages, cl., $3

Bradford, Vt., by McKeen, 1875, 8vo, 460 pages, cloth, $3.

Brimfield, Mass, by Hyde, 1879, 8vo, 494 p., cl., pl., $3.50

Bristol, Bremen, and Pemaquid, Me., by Johnston, 1873, 8vo, 524 pages, boards, $3

———same, fine paper edition half morrocco, $5

Bristol Parish, Va., by Slaughter, 1879, 12mo, 237 p. cl. $2.50

Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine, by Wheeler, 1878, 8vo, 959 pages, portraits and plates, cloth, $5

Bucks Co, Pa., by Davis, 1876, 8vo, 900 pages, cloth, $12

Cambridge, Mass., by Paige, 1877, 8vo, 731 p., cloth, $6

Cecil County, Md., by Johnston, 1881, 8vo, 548 p. cl., $5

Charlestown, Mass., Estates and Genealogies, by Wyman, 1879, 2 vols. 8vo boards, uncut, 1178 pages $8

Charlestown, N. H., by Saunderson, 1876, 726 pages, $5.

Chautauqua, County, N. Y., by Young, 1875, 8vo, 672 p. $6

Chester, N. H., by Chase, 1869, 8vo, 702 pages, cloth, $6

Conesus, N. Y., by Boyd, 1887, 8vo, 200 pages, cloth, $2.50

Danby, Vt. by Williams, 1869, 8vo, 392, pages, cloth, $2.50

Derby, Ct., by Orcutt, 1880, 8vo, 941 pages, cloth, $5

Douglass, Mass., by Emerson. 1879, 8vo, 359 pages, cloth, $3

Dunbarton, N. H., by Stark, 1860. 8vo, 272 pages, cl., $2.50

Durham, Ct., by Fowler, 1866, 8vo, 444 pages, $5

East Boston, Mass., by Sumner, 1858. 8vo. 800 p., cloth, $5

Easthampton, Mass., by Lyman, 1866, 194 p uncut, $3.

Fairhaven, Vt., by Adams, 1870, 12mo, 576 pages, cloth, $5

Farmington, Me., by Butler, 1886. thick 8vo, cloth, $6

Framingham, Mass., by Temple, 1887, 794 pp., cl., $5

Franklin, Ct. by Blake, 1879, 8vo, 289 pages, cloth, $4

Gardiner, Maine, by Hanson, 1852, 12mo, 347 p., cloth, $

Gilsum, N. H.; by Hayward, 1881, 8vo, 470 pages, cl., $8

Glastenbury, Ct. by Chapin, 1853, 252 pages, map, cl., $3

Grafton, Mass., by Peirce, 1879, 8vo. 623 pages, cloth, $5

Great Barrington, Mass., by Taylor. 1882, 516 pages, cl, $2

Greenwich, Ct, by Mead, 1857, 12mo, 318 pages, cloth, $

Hanover, Pa., by Plumb, 1885, 8vo, 500 pages, cloth, $4

Hardwick, Mass, by Paige, 1883, 8vo, 555 pages, cl., $5

Halrem, now New York, by Riker, 1881, 650 pages, cl.,

Haverhill, Mass., by Chase, 1861, 684 pages, cloth, $3 5

Hollis, N. H., by Worcester, 1879, 8vo, 393 pages, cl., $3

Kittery, Maine, the oldest town in Maine, 1623–1775, a the genealogy of Captain William Leighton, 1650, wi reference to other early settlements in Maine, and t collateral families of Frost, Hill, Bane, Wentworth, Lan don, Bragdon, Parsons, Pepperrell, Fernald, Nason, et by T. F. Jordan, 1885, 8vo, 127 pages, edition only 1 copies, four indexes, $3.

Lake County, Indiana, by Ball, 1884, 12mo. 488 pages, $2.5

Lexington, Mass., by Hudson, 8vo, 745 pages, cloth, $5.

Medford, Mass., by Upham, 1886, 8vo, 592 pages, cl., $5.

Medford, Mass., by Brooks, 1855, 8vo, 576 pages, cloth, $1

Medway, Mass., by Jameson. 1886, 8vo, 534 pages, cl., $8.

Medway, Mass., Families by Jameson, 1886, 207 p., cl., $2.

Mendon, Mass., by Metcalf, 1880, 8vo, 730 pages, cloth, $5.

Mendon Association, by Blake, 1853, 12mo, 348 p., cl., $2.5

Milford, Mass., by Ballou, 1882, 8vo, 1172 pages, cloth, $5.

Minisink Region, N. Y., by Stickney, 1867, 211 p., cl., $1.50

New Boston, N. H., by Cogswell, 1864, 8vo, cloth, rare, $10

Newbury, Mass., by Coffin, 1845, 8vo, 416 pages, cloth, $4.

New Milford, and Bridgewater, Ct., Orcutt, 1882, 8vo, 606 p cloth, $6.

New Britain, Ct., by Andrews, 1867, 8ve. 538 pages, cl., $4.

New Plymouth, Mass., by Baylies, 1866, 8vo, 2 vols. $6.

Newport, N. H., by Wheeler, 1880, 8vo, 600 p., cl., $3.50

Newtown, N. Y., by Riker, 1852, 8vo, 457 p. cloth, $4.

New York. Colonial New York, for Philip Schuyler a his family, by G. W. Schuyler, 1885, 2 vols. 8vo, cl., $10

North Bridgwater, Mass., by Kingman, 1866, 708 p. cl., $

North Brookfield, Mass., by Temple, 1887, 824 pages, cl., $

Northfield, Vt., by Gregory, 1878, 8vo, 319 pages, cl., $3.5

Norwalk, Ct., by Hall, 1865, 12mo, 320 p. plates, sheep, $

Norway, Me., by Lapham, 1887, thick 8vo, 660 p., pl., cl.,

Norwich, Ct., by Caulkins, 1845, 359 pages, cloth, $3.50.

Norwich, Ct., by Caulkins, 1866, 8vo, 709 p. 16 port., $6.

Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H., by Coggsw 1878, 8vo, 790 pages, plates, cloth $5.

Orange County, N. Y., see Minisink.

Paris, Me., by Lapham, 1884, 8vo, 822 pages, plates cl., $4.

Pawlet, Vt., by Hollister, 1867, 12mo, 272 pages, cloth, $2.

Pemaquid, Giles' Memoir, and History of Pemaquid, Vinton, 1864, 8vo, 608 pages, plates, cloth, $5.

Pemaquid, Me., see Bristol.

Petersborough, N. H., by Smith, 1876, 8vo, 785 p., $5.

Plymouth, Mass., by Davis, 1883, 8vo, 312 pages, cloth, $4.

Plymouth, Mass., by Thacher, 1835. 12mo, 401 p., cl., $3.

Raymond, N. H., by Fullonton, 1875, 8vo, 408 pages, $3.

Redding, Ct., by Todd, 1880, 8vo, 255 pages, plate, $2.

Rhode Island, Gen. Dict., by Austin, 1886, 4to, 00 p. cl., $

Richmond, N. H., by Bassett, 1884, 8vo, 578 pages, cl., $5

Rindge, N. H., by Stearns, 1875, 8vo, 788 pages, cloth, $5.

Ross County, Ohio, by Finley, 1871, 8vo. 148 pages, $2.50.

Saco and Biddeford, Me., by Folsom, 1830, 331 p., $10.

Salisbury, Vt., by Weeks, 1860, 12mo, 362 p., cloth, $4.

Sanbornton, by Runnels, 1882, 2 vols., 8vo, cl., map, $6.

Seymour, Ct., by Sharpe, 1879, 8vo, 244 pages, plates, $2.2

Sheepscot, Me., by Cushman, 1882, 8vo, 458 p. $4.50.

Shirley, Mass., by Chandler, 1883, 8vo, 745 pages, cloth, $5

Shrewsbury, Mass., by Ward, 1847, 8vo, 300 pages, cloth, $

Southampton, N. Y., by Howell, 1887, 8vo, 473 p., cl., $5.

Spencer, Mass., by Draper, 1860, 8vo, 276 pages, cloth, $3.

Stamford, Ct., Families, by Huntington, 1874, 140 p., $3.

Staten Island, N. Y., by Clute, 1877, 8vo, 476 p., cloth, $4.

Stratford, Conn., by Orcutt, 1887, 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, $8.50.

Sutton, Mass., by Benedict, 1878. 8vo. 837 p., cl., $5.

Taunton, Ministry, by Emery, 1853, 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, $5.

Thomaston, etc., Maine, by Eaton, 1865, 12mo, 2 vols., $5

Torrington, Ct., by Orcutt, 1878, 8vo, 817 pages, portraits, plates, woodcuts, etc., cloth, index and genealogies, $5.

———— same, half calf, uncut, $6.

Townsend, Mass., by Sawtelle, 1878, 8vo, 455 p., cl., $3.50.

Turner, Me., by French, 1887, 312 pages, $2.20.

Union, Me., by Sibley, 1851, 12mo, 549 pages, cloth, $3.50.

Wallingford, Meriden and Cheshire, Ct., by Davis, 1870, 8vo, 853 p., portraits and plates, genealogies, cloth, $6.

Warren, Me., by Eaton, 1851, 12mo, 437 pages, cloth, $3.

Washington, N. H., 1886, 8vo, 700 pages, plates, cloth, $3.

Wayne County, Ind., by Young, 1872, 8vo, 459 pages, cl., $

Winchester, Ct., by Boyd, 1873, 8vo, 632 pages, cl., $5.

Winthrop, Me., by Thurston, 1855, 12mo, 247 p., cl., $1.50.

Woburn, Mass., by Sewall, 1868, 677 pages, index added, $5

Wolcott, Ct., by Orcutt, 1874, 8vo, 608 p., pl., cloth, $5.

Woodbury, Ct., by Cothren, 1871–9, 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, $12

Woodstock, Me., by Lapham, 1882. 8vo, 315 pages, cl., $3.

Yates County, N. Y., by Cleveland, 1873, 8vo, 780 p., cl., $6.

COATS OF ARMS

\merican Families, 25cts. each, mostly from Heraldic Journal.

ros,	Cranston,	Hubbard,	Price.
norp,	Davenport,	Hudson,	Phipps,
old,	Dawson,	Hutchinson,	Prince,
ry,	Denison,	do different	Richards,
y,	Dummer,	Jackson,	Royall,
her,	Eckley,	Jenner.	Sanford,
,	Ellery,	Jordaine,	Schuyler,
une,	Eliot,	Kip,	Seares,
,	Ells,	Knight,	Shirley,
ner,	Emerson,	Lasinby,	Snelling,
tle,	Fenner,	Leverett,	Steele,
nton,	Field,	Lidgett,	Stone,
vn,	Fitch,	Lloyd,	Tew,
vne,	Fowle,	Lyman.	Thayer,
kmaster.	Freebody,	Martyn.	Thurston,
kley,	Freke,	Marcarene,	Townsend,
ges,	Fytch,	Mather,	Trail,
net,	Gardner,	Merrett,	VanPutten,
eld,	Gedney,	Moody,	Wanton,
loner,	Gee,	Moseley,	Ward,
mbers,	Gibbs,	Neshobe,	Washington,
uncey,	Gidley,	Newton,	Watts,
ckley,	Godfrey,	Norton,	Wensley,
sebrough,	Goodrich,	Noyes,	Wheelwright,
ster,	Goulding,	Olcott,	Whipple,
twode,	Greene,	Oxenbridge.	Wilson,
k,	Greenwood,	Pain,	Winthrop,
reland,	Hall,	Parsons,	Wolcott,
geshall,	Haynes.	Payne,	Young,
mbus,	Herbersen,	Peck,	Colden,
man,	Holton,	Peirce,	Heathcote.
dock,	Holyoke,	Pie,	

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

PLETON'S Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1887, 6 vols., large octavo, new, $30.

LCHER'S Historical Sketches of Hymns and their Authors 1872, 12mo, 415 pages, $3.

OGRAPHICAL sketches of Quakers, 1870, 427 pages, $1.50.

AKE'S Biographical Dict., 1835, large 4to, $2.

NNEY'S Legacy of Historical Gleanings, $10.

YLE'S Distinguished Marylanders, 1877, $1.50.

ADFORD'S New England Biographies, 1842, 464 pages, $2.

RWIN'S Manual, of the Reformed Church in America, 1879 (last edition), 690 pages, rare, $5

OSBY'S American Obituaries, 1857–8, 2 vols., $6

IOT'S New Eng. Biog. Dictionary, 1809, 512 p. $2

NLEY'S Western Methodists, 1857, 551 p., $2.

EENE'S Rich Men of Massachusetts, 1851, $1.

LSEY'S Seneca Baptist Association, 1883, $2

STORICAL Sketches of Albany Normal School Graduates for 40 years, 1884, 234 p., $1.

OUGH'S American Biographical Notes, short sketches of deceased persons, chiefly those not included in the biographical dictionaries 1875, 443 pages, $5.

NMAN'S Annals of Gov., 1876, 682 pages, $4.

NMAN'S Haphazard Personalities, 1886, $1.50.

VES of Distinguished Shoemakers, 1849, $1.

ILL'S Founders of Maryland as portrayed in manuscripts, provincial records and early documents. 1876, 194 pages, $2.

VIN'S Distinguished Pensylvanians, 1875, $1.50

VIN'S Men of Mark of Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1876, royal 8vo, 452 pages, 100 portaits, $3.

LPIT sketches, or dreams of a pewholder, Albany, 1845, a libelous pamphlet, suppresed, $1.50.

MM'S Trappers of New York, biographies of Nicholas Stoner, Nathaniel Foster and ohter celebrated hunters of Schoharie County and the Mohawk Valley, with an account of Sir William Johnson and his style of living. New edition on tinted paper, with index, extra portraits and plates, Albany, 1871, 8vo 297 pages, uncut edges, only 50 copies, printed not stereotyped, $3.

SPRAGUE'S American Pulpit, 7 vols., $20.

STOUGHTON'S Sketches of the Puritans, 1850, $1.

TENNEY'S New Englanders in Albany, $1.50.

UNIVERSAL Biographical Dict., 1825, 12mo, 50cts.

WILLARD'S Albany Medical Biog., 1864, 386 p. $3

WILLIAM'S Amer. Medical Biog., 1845, 664 p. $3

WILLIAMS College Class '57, by Magee 1877, 25c.

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

*The * indicates excerpts or reprints.*

ALLEN Zachariah, by Perry, 1883, 108 p. plates, $5

ANTHONY Chas., 1876, 57 p. portrait, cloth, 50cts.

ATLEE John Light, by Agnew, 1886, 11 p., port. 25c

AYER James C., by Cowley, 1879, 160 pages, 75c.

*BARRET Lawrence and others 25c.

*BENEDICT Col. Lewis, 1871, 3 p., portrait 25c.

BENEDICT Col. Lewis, 1866, 155 p., portrait, $2.

BENEDICT Lewis and Susan, 1870, 55 p. 2 port. $2

*BISMARCK by Arthur Bott, 1877, 41 pages, 25c.

BOARDMAN Timothy and his Journal of two Cruises to and from Charleston, S. C., in the Spring and Summer of 1778 for privateering; with an account of an engagement, and of the City of Charleston. With an introduction, and genealogical and biographical sketches of other members of the family by Dr. S. W. Boardman, Albany, 1885. Small quarto, 88 pages, edges uncut, edition only 100 copies, rubricated title page, fine paper, index, $2.

BOWERS Mrs. R., by Kilbourne, 1856, 19 pages, 25c

BRADFORD Wm., by Wallace, 1864, 114 p., $2.

BRANT Joseph, by Stone, 1865, 2 vols., $6.

*BROWN John, by Sanborn, 1878, 107 pages, $1.

*BROWN John burial of, by Channing, 10c.

BUNYAN John by Chevers 1844, 40 p. 25c.

BURK John Daly, by Campbell, 1868, 123 pages $2.

CASEY Mathew, autobiography, 1834, 14 p., $1.

CLAPP Ocram, by Bement, 1836, 14 p., 25c.

CLINTON George W., 1886, 8 pages, 25c.

COPE Prof. E. D., 1884, 4p., portrait, 25c.

COCHRANE Clark B., 114 pages, 50cts.

CRESAP Capt. Michael, by Jacob, 1866, 158 p., $2.

CRESAP and Logan, by Mayer, 1867, 204 p., $3.

CRANE Zenas, by Smith, 1872, 55 p., port., 50c.

*DALEY Charles and others, 25c.

DAVIS Wm., by W. B., Sprague 1845, 30 p., $2.

DAWSON George 1883, 49 p., portrait, 75c.

DODDRIDGE Joseph by his daughter Narcissa and his Notes on Settlement of Western Virginia. 1877, 12mo, 331 pages, cloth $2.

DODDRIDGE Philip by Harsha, 1864, 249 p. mor. $4

DUANE William J., 1868, 28 pages, 25c.

DYER David S. by Doig, 1884, 8 pages, 25c.

EDWARDS Hon. Isaac 1880, 40 pages, portrait $1.

ELLSWORTH Col. E. E. 1874, 85 pages $1.

*ELLSWORTH Col. E. E. and others 25c.

*EMMONS Ebenezer 1875, 2 pages 50c.

FENTON John by C. R. Corning 1886, 30 p 25c.

FIRMIN Rev. Giles 1866, 16 p. 50c.

FOSTER Deacon Gideon 1865, 18 p. 50c.

FOSTER Nathaniel and the Trappers of N. Y. by Simms 1871, 297 pages, portraits $3.

FRANKLIN Ben. by himself 1840 2 vols. in 1 $5.

GARFIELD James A. by Brown, 1881, 520 p. $2.

GARFIELD James A. by Harris 1882, 3p. 10c.

GILLILAND Wm. and Pioneer History of Champlain Valley by Watson 1863, 231 p. $5.

GOODMAN Dr. by Sewall 1840, 24 p. 25c.

GREENWOOD Rev. F. W. P. by Frothingham pages, 25c.
HALL Rev. Charles by Smith, 1854, 47 p. 25c.
HALL Hon. Hiland 1887, 17 p. portrait 25c.
HARRIS Ira 1876, 71 p. portrait 50c.
HARRISON Wm. Henry by Burr 1840, 18mo, $1.25
HARTWICK John C. and memorial of the Seminary by Pohlman 1867, 201 p. portraits $3.
*HASENCLEVER Peter by Homes 1875, 8p. 50c.
HAYES George Edward, 1882, 174 p. portrait $2.
HENRY John Joseph and his account of Arnold's Campaign, 1877, 212 p. $3.
HENRY John V. 1879, 8 pages, portraits 50c.
HERVEY Rev. James by Harsha, 58 pages, $1.
HUDSON Henry, an historical inquiry concerning, by Gen. Meredith Read, 1866, 219 pages plate $5,
JACKSON A. by Jenkins, 1853, 397 pages, port $1.25.
JACKSON A. by Waldo, 1819, 516 pages, 12m, 75c.
Jasper William by Jones, 1876, 36 p., $1.
JEFFERSON Thos. by Randolph 1871, 432 p., $2.50
JOHNSON, Life and Times of Sir William Johnson by Stone 1865, 2 large vols., plates, $6.
JOHNSON Sir William and the Trappers of New York by Simms 1871, 297 p. plates $3.
KELLEY Hon. William 1873, 51 p. 50c.
LACY William 1870, 34 p. 50c.
LAMB Life and Times of Gen. John Lamb, by Leake, 1850, 431 p. plate $2.50.
LATHROP Daniel S. 1883, 14 p. 50c.
LATHROP Jane M. by King, 1882, 16 p. 25c.
LEE Gen. Henry, by Jones, 1870, 43 p. port. $2.
LINCOLN by Atheneum Club, 1865, 36 p. 25c,
LINCOLN by citizens of Troy, 1865, 342 p. $2.
LINCOLN obsequies in Union Square, 1865, 25c.
LOGAN and Cresap, by Mayer, 1867, 204 p. $3.
LONGFELLOW unveiling of bust, 1885, 54 p. 25c.
MARSHALL Orsamus H, 1887, 500 p. port. $6.
McCLURE Archibald, 1873, 96 p. portrait, $1.
*MUNSELL Joel by Howell 1830, 16 p. portrait $1.
MURPHY Hon. H. C., 1884, 5 p. 25c.
NOTT Rev. Samuel, by McEwen, 1853, 18 p 25c.
PAYNE John Howard by Harrison, 1875, 410 p. $6
PECKHAM Rufus W. 1874, 106 p. portrait, $1.50.
PENN Sir William, by Connor, 1876, 64 p. $2,
POHLMAN Rev. Henry N., 1875, 62 p. $1.
PRUYN Mrs. J. V. L., by Sprague, 1859, 4to, $2.
PUTNAM Rufus and his Journal, 1757-1760, kept during four campaigns of the old French and Indian War in Northern New York State, with notes and a biographical sketch by E. C. Dawes Albany, 1885. Square 8vo, 115 pages, rubricated title page, edition only 100 copies. uncut edges, full index, portrait, $2.
RED Jacket by Stone 1866, 509 p. plates, $5.
RED Jacket by Hubbard, 1885, 356 p. plates $5.
*REGNAULT H. V. by Duane, 1878, 15 p, 25c.
REYNOLDS John H. 1876, 64 p. portrait, 50c.
RICE Rev. John H. by Maxwell, 1835, 400 p. $2.
ROOT James E. by Hale, 1877, 8 p. $1.
ROWSON Susannah, by Nason, 1870, 212 p. $2.50.
SANFORD Lyman, 1883, 44 p. cloth, $1.
SCOTT Winfield, by Mansfield, 1852, 536 p. $1.
SEYMOUR David L. 1867, 60 p 50c
SEYMOUR Horatio, by Hartley, 1886, 30 p. pl. $1.
SEYMOUR Philip, by McGaw, 1883, 432 p. $2.
SHAW Oliver by Williams, 1851, 39 p. 18mo, rare, $1.75.
SPARROW Rev. Wm. by Walker, 1876, 433 p. $3.
C , 1849, 182 p. $2.
STARK Gen. $3.
STONE William L. and his Life and Times of I Jacket, 1866, 509 p. portraits $5.
STONER Nicholas, by Simms, 1871, 297 pag portraits, $3.
STRONG Rev. Joseph, by Everest, 1835, 16 p. 2
TAHGAHJUTE by Mayer, 1867, 204 p. $3.
TANEY Chief Justice, by Edwards 1873, 20 p. 5
TEMPLE Rev. Daniel, by Goodell, 1851, 30 p. 2
THOMAS Isaiah, by B. F. Thomas, 1874, 73 pa portrait, $1.
THORNTON John W. by Amory, 1879, 20 p. 2
TOOMBS Gen. Robert, by Jones, 1886, 17 p. 50c
TOMOCHICHI by Jones, 1868, 133 p. $3.
TUCKER Samuel, by Sheppard, 1868, 384 p. $2
VAN LENNEP Mrs. M. E. by Hawes 1844, 27p.
VAN OLINDA Abram by Sharts, 1848, 24 p.
VAN RENSSELAER Correspondence and Histori Gleanings by Bonney 1875, 2 vols. $10.
WARD Rev. Nath. by Dean 1868, 213 pages $3.
WEISER Conrad the Palatine, 1876, 480 p $2.
WELLS Mrs. B. by Dyer, 1843, 16 pages, 25c.
WILCOX Deacon Samuel by Holley 1844, 16 p.
WILDE Richard Henry, by Jones, 21 p. 50c.
WILLETT Thomas, by Parsons, 1887, 10 p. 25c.
WILLIAMS Hon. Reuel. by Poor, 1864, 66 p 50
WILLISTON Mrs. S. by Humphrey 1846, 24 p 25

DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

DE COSTA'S Sailing directions of Henry Huds prepared for his use in 1608, from the Danish of Ivar Bardsen; with an introducti and notes; also a dissertation on the discov of the Hudson River, 1869, 102 p. $
DE COSTA'S Northmen in Maine, 1870, 146 p.,
DE COSTA'S Pre-Columbian Discovery, 1868,
OTIS' Discovery of an ancient ship on Cape Cod,
READ'S Historical inquiry concerning Henry H son, his friends, relatives and early life, connection with the Muscovy Company a his discovery of Delaware Bay, 1866, 219 coat of arms, uncut edges, $3.
KIP'S Early Jesuit Missions, 1873, 325 p., $3.
MURPHY'S Voyage of Verrazzano, 1875, 147 p.,
KOHL'S Discovery of Maine, 1869, 335 p.. $2.50
BALLARD'S Popham Celebration, 1863, 500 p.,
HAKLUYT'S Discourse, 1877, 253 p. cloth, $2.50
BAXTER'S Trelawny Papers, 1884, 520 p., $4.
HORSFORD'S Cabot's Landfall, 1886, 4to. 42 pl., $2.
GOWAN'S Bibliotheca Americana, 1845-69, 5 v.
BLANCHARD'S Discovery and conquests of Northwest, 1880, plates, 500 p., $3.

SOUTHERN COLONIAL HISTOR

NEILL'S Virginia Company of London, with ters to and from the first colony, never bef printed, 1870, 448 p., portrait, uncut edg $5.

The work contains the orders and directi given to the captains, mariners and others the first expedition to settle Virginia, and tracts from the minutes of the London co pany, never before printed. Several rare torical tracts are incorporated, making a bo not only useful to the future historians America, but which will be read with pleas by every intelligent person. The chapters as follows: Period of the charter; Sir Thor Dale; Pocahontas; Rolfe's description of V ginia; Reorganization of the Company; Tra actions 1619 to 23; the Massacre; Dissolut of the Company.

LL's Virginia Vetusta, containing letters and documents never before printed, 1885, 250 p., $5.

LL's Virginia Carolorum; Virginia under the rule of Charles the First and Second, 1625–1685, an examination of documents of the period, 1886, 447 p., $4.

The student of the English Colonization of America has noticed the meagre record, by the best historians, of the interesting period of the Virginia Colony during the stirring reigns of Charles the First and Second. To aid in obtaining a more complete history, Virginia Carolorum has been prepared. The examination of manuscripts and documents of that era has discovered additional facts and thrown new light upon the character and actions of the leaders in Virginian development.

LL's Founders of Maryland as portrayed in manuscripts, provincial records and early documents, with notes, 1876, 194 pages, $2.

The object of this work is to record facts gleaned from the Manuscript Provincial Records at the Capital of Maryland, and other Documents, of the Provincial Period, to revive a memory of events, which had become obscured or forgotten concerning the first European Settlers on the shores of the Potomac river and Chesapeake bay; consisting of an account of Henry Fleet; his Journals; William Clayborne; Embarkation of Lord Baltimore's Colony; Leonard Calvert, Governor; Thomas Cornwallis, Commissioner; Jerome Hawley, Commissioner; Early Religious History; Condition of Religion during the Cromwellian Era; Religious Parties from the Accession of Charles II., A. D. 1700. It contains notes, addenda and index.

DDRIDGE's Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia and Pennsylvania; together with a view of the state of society and manners of the first settlers. By Rev. Dr. Doddridge; edited by J. F. Williams, with a memoir of the author by his daughter. Albany, 1877, 12mo, 331 p., cloth, $2.

The original edition, published in 1824, has long been out of print. The work is one of rare value as an original authority for many historical facts, and as containing graphic and truthful representations of pioneer life. The author, the late Rev. Dr. Doddridge, of West Virginia, reared up to manhood among the early settlers of the west, was a strict observer of their manners and customs, and took much interest in gathering up incidents illustrative of the character of the people, and in recording many historical facts which he heard from the lips of the actors in the trying scenes of pioneer life. These circumstances, taken in connection with the fact that Dr. Doddridge was a man of learning and sound judgment, render his notes a work of great value.

W JERSEY Prov. Council Minutes, 618 p., $3.

EA's Hennepin's Description of Louisiana, $5.

ORE's Laurens' Correspondence, 1861, 138 p., $1

OLONIAL HIST. OF N. Y. STATE.

ANT (Mrs.) Memoirs of an American Lady, 1876, 376 p. $5.

LL's Montresor Journals, 1757–78, 578 p. $4.

NE's Life and times of Sir William Johnson, Superintendent of Indian Affairs in the Mohawk Valley during middle of last centu,yr 1865, 2 vols. 1120 pages, $6.

MARSHALL's Historical Writings relating to the early aboriginal pioneer history of the West, 1887, 500 pages, plates, $6.

SIMM's Trappers of New York, or a Biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster; together with Anecdotes of other Celebrated Hunters, and some account of Sir William Johnson and his Style of Living. [New edition on tinted paper of fifty copies, with index and extra portraits and plates.] 8vo, 297 p., cloth, uncut, 1871, $3.

O'CALLAGHAN's Letters of Isaac Bobin, Esq., private secretary of Hon. George Clark, secretary of the province of New York, 1718–30. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1872. Small 8vo, edition of 100 copies, 238 pages, full index, paper, uncut, gilt top, $4.

It is beautifully and quaintly printed in large old style type, preserving the characteristics of the original letters, with a handsome rubricated title page and exhaustive index.

PALATINE Emigration. Life of Conrad Weiser the German Pioneer, patriot and patron of two races. 1876, 12mo, 480 p. $2.

O'CALLAGHAN's N. Y. Colonial Hist., 11 vols. $15.

O'CALLAGHAN's Doc. History, 4 vols. $5.

INDIANS.

BEACH's Indian Miscellany, containing interesting papers on the history, antiquity, arts languages, religions, traditions and superstitions of the American Indians, with descriptions of their domestic life, manners customs, usages, traits, amusements, exploits governments, institutions, wars, councils treaties, manufactures, inventions and fabrics also sketches of travel and explorations in the Indian country; notes on the early settlements; incidents of border warfare; journal, of military expeditions; narratives of captivity; anecdotes of pioneer adventure; missionary relations; vocabularies, etc. Broad 8vo, 490 pages, uncut, illustrated, $4.

RUTTENBER's Hudson River Indians, 1872 $5.

DRAKE's Old Indian Chronicle, 1867, calf, $5.

HOUGH's Indian affairs of New York State, 1861, 2 vols., $10

WOODWARD's Wampum, 1878, 61 pages, $1.

MATTHEWS' History and Language of the Hidatsa, 1873, 168 pages, $3,

JONES' Life of Tomo-chi-chi of Georgia, 1868, $3.

HOUGH's Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen of Canada, 1859, 91 p., $2.

MAYER's Tah-gah-jute, or Logan and Cresap, 1867, 204 p., $3.

——— same, large paper copy, rare, $5.

STONE's Life and Times of Red Jacket, 1866, 509 p., $5.

HUBBARD's Red Jacket and his People, 1886, 356 p., $5.

STONE's Life of Joseph Brant; border wars and Indian relations of the United States, 1865, 2 vols., best edition, plates, $6.

DARNELL's Journal of Captivity, 1854, 18mo, 75c

DE FOREST's Connecticut Indians, 509 p., $2.

CAVERLEY's John Eliot, the Apostle, 1881, 12mo, 100 p., $1.50.

CONOVER's Birthplace of Red Jacket, 22 p., 25c.

ORCUTT's Housatonic Indians, 1882, 220 p., pl., $2.

DODGE's Plains of Great West, 445 p., pl. $2

MILLER'S Life among Modocs, 1874, 445 p., $3.

STONE'S The Life and Times of Sir William Johnson, Baronet. Superintendent of Indian Affairs during the Middle of the Last Century, 2 vols., 8vo, pp. 1120, cloth, plates, edition 800 copies, 1865, $6.

EARLY WARS.

ROGER'S Journals; containing an account of the several excursions he made under the Generals who commanded upon the Continent of North America during the Late War 1765 and 66 from which may be collected the most material circumstances of every campaign upon that Continent from the commencement to the conclusion of the war. With an introduction and notes and an Appendix containing numerous documents and papers relating to Major Robert Rogers while commanding at Michilimackinack in 1767, and his conduct in the early part of the Revolutionary War, by Franklin B. Hough. 1883, 286 pages, map, paper, uncut, edition 100 copies, $3.

——— same, original edition, 1765, $3.50.

POUCHOT'S Memoirs upon the Late War in North America between the French and English, 1755–60, translated and edited by F. B. Hough, 1866, 2 vols. $10.

STONE'S Life of Joseph Brant including the border wars of the Revolution. 1865, 2 vols. plates, uncut, $6.

DODDRIDGE'S Notes on settlement and Indian Wars of Virginia and Pennsylvania, edited by Alfred Williams, 1876, 331 p. $2.

DRAKE'S History of the French and Indian war in New England, 1744–9 with notes, 1870, 312 pages, $5.

DAWES' Journal of Rufus Putnam, 1757–1760, kept during four campaigns of the old French and Indian war in Northern New York State, with notes and a short biographical sketch by E. C. Dawes. Albany, 1885. Square 8vo, 115 pages, rubricated title page, edition only 100 copies, uncut edges, full index, port., $2.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

HOUGH'S Siege of Charleston, S. C., 1780, by the British. 1867, 226 pages, portraits, edition 100 copies, $5.

HOUGH'S Siege of Savannah, Ga., 1779, by the Americans and French. 1866, 187 pages, portrait, $5.

KIDDER'S History of the Boston Massacre, 1770, with notes, 1870, 291 pages, plate, map, uncut edges, $3.

BONNEY'S Correspondence and reminiscences of notable American statesmen and military characters. 1875, 2 vols., $10.

MARSHALL'S Diary kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the Revolution, edited by Duane, 1877, 330 pages, $1.50.

KIDDER'S Military operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia. 1867, 346 pages, map, $5.

JOHNSON'S Orderly Book during the Oriskany campaign, edited by Stone, De Peyster and Myers, 1884, 470 pages, plates, $6.

LEWIS' Orderly Book at Williamsburg Va., 1860, 111 pages, $2.

SIMM'S American Spy, a Revolutionary tale, 1857, 63 pages, 50c.

HOUGH'S Proclamation for Thanksgiving issued by Washington, etc., with historical not 1858, 200 pages, $2.50.

BLOODGOOD'S Reminiscences of the American Re olution. Albany, 1866. 8vo, 234 pag portraits, heavy tinted paper, uncut edge rubricated title, $3.

Relating to events which occurred in t vicinity of Albany, and on the Mohawk; very entertaining book of the escapes a vicissitudes of that period of strife a danger.

MYER'S Tories or Loyalists in America, 1882, 1 pages, plates, $2.

BUTTERFIELD'S Journal of Capt. Jonathan Hes on the march from Connecticut to Fort Pi now Pittsburg, Pa., September 7 to Octob 12, 1785, to which is added the Dickenso Harmar Correspondence of 1784–5. T whole Copiously Illustrated with Notes a Preceded by a Biographical Sketch of Ca Heart, by C. W. Butterfield, author of Cra ford's Campaign against Sandusky, Washin ton-Irwine Correspondence, etc., Albany, 18 Small quarto, about 100 pages, edges unc edition 150 copies, fine paper, index, $2.

KIDDER'S First New Hampshire regiment in t Revolution. By F. Kidder, Albany, 18 8vo, 184 p., paper covers, uncut, full index, $

BOARDMAN'S Journal of two Cruises to and fr Charleston, S. C., in the Spring and Su mer of 1778, for privateering; with an accou of an engagement, and of the City of Charl ton. Kept by Timothy Boardman. With introduction and biographica. sketch of I S. W. Boardman, Albany, 1885, Small quar 88 p., edges uncut, edition only 100 copi rubricated title page, fine paper, $2.

KIDDER'S History of the Boston Massacre, Mar 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of t town; trial of the soldiers; a historical int duction, containing unpublished docume of John Adams, and explanatory notes. F. Kidder, Albany, 1870, 8vo, 291 p., boar uncut, $3.

This is the first complete collection of the facts relating to this affair, stated in impartial manner, with a plate of the fight a a map of the city showing where it took pla Ed. 300 copies.

HENRY'S Account of Arnold's Campaign agai Quebec, and of the hardships and sufferin of that band of heroes who traversed t wilderness of Maine and Canada from Ca bridge to the St. Lawrence, in the autumn 1775 (for the reduction of Quebec). By Jo Joseph Henry, one of the survivors. Alba 1877, 12mo, 212 p., uncut edges, $1.50. new edition; enlarged, with a map. notes, e

Of the numerous journals of this rema able enterprise, that of Judge Henry is t most interesting and circumstantial, detail the events of the march from Cambridg Mass., up the Kennebec and through t wilderness to the border of Canada. then down the Chaudiere to the St. Lawrenc the endurance by hunger and fatigue, e It is well printed from clear type, and a go index affixed, with a map of the route, a biographical and explanatory notes and new memoir of Judge Henry by his grandso Aubrey H. Smith, and a Life of the Auth by his daughter.

KE's Life and Times of Gen. John Lamb, an officer of the Revolution, and his correspondence, by Isaac Q. Leake. Albany, 1857, 8vo x, 431 p., portraits and maps, cloth, $2.50.

A valuable contribution to the history of the Revolution, derived principally from the papers of Gen. Lamb, and other sources not before investigated, illustrated by plans of battle fields. Gen. Lamb commanded the post at West Point at the time of Arnold's defection, and this work consists largely of correspondence with Washihgton, Clinton and other distinguished men of the time.

ANE's Diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, Penn., during the American Revolution, 1774–1781, first entire edition. Edited by Wm. Duane, Albany, 1877, 12mo, 330 p., $2.00. (Fine paper $3.00).

Marahall, whose printed diary was called a *Remembrancer*, was by birthright a member of the society of Friends, being of an old Pennsylvania family. His sympathy with the cause of America led to his exclusion from that religious body. These pages exhibit his zeal and activity among the whigs of his native state, and his prominence among them. They extend throughout the period of the revolutionary contest, embracing all public occurrences. As an important adjunct to any historical work, a good index accompanies it.

BURGOYNE'S CAMPAIGN.

XTER's British Invasion from the North; with the Journal of Lieut. Wm. Digby upon Burgoyne's Campaign, in the 53d British regiment of foot, illustrated with historical notes, 1888. Square octavo, plates, complete index, old style type, antique paper, uncut edges, bound in cloth uniform with previous volumes of Munsell's Historical Series, of which this is the 16th volume, $5.

ONE's Campaign of Gen. Burgoyne, 561 p., $2.

DDEN's—A journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776 and 1777 by Lieut. James M. Hadden, Royal Artillery; also, orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and Major Gen William Phillips in 1776, 1777 and 1778. With an explanatory chapter and notes by Horatio Rogers. Albany, 1884, square 8vo, 681 p., uncut, plates. Forms vol. XII of Munsell's Historical Series, edition limited to 350 copies, cloth, well indexed, $6.

"The importance of this publication is apparent even from the merest cursory glance at its contents. The journal is undoubtedly one of the most valuable manuscript documents bearing upon Burgoyne's campaign yet discovered."

ONE's Memoirs of Gen. Riedesel, 2 vols., $10.

ONE's Memoirs of Madame Riedesel, 235 p., $5.

ONE's Journal of Captain Pausch, chief of the Hanau Artillery during the Burgoyne Campaign. Translated and annotated by William L. Stone. Introduction by Edward J. Lowell, Albany, 1886, square 8vo, 120 p., plates, rubricated title page, edition only 100 copies, uncut edges, full index, forms vol. XIV. of Munsell's Historical Series, $2.

REBELLION.

LAZIER's Capture, Prison Pen and Escape, $2.50.

ONES' Siege of Savannah, Ga., 1874, 184 p., $3,

PORTLAND, Me., Soldiers and Sailors, 56 p., 25c.

BOWEN's 37th Mass, Volunteers, 1884, 480 p., $2.

HOUGH's Duryee's Brigade, 1884, 200 p., $6.

JONES' Historical sketch of Chatham Artillery during the confederate struggle for independence, by Col. Charles C. Jones, Jr. Albany, 1867, 8vo, 240 p., 3 plans, boards uncut, $3.

Includes an account of the bombardment and surrender of Fort Pulaski, naval attacks upon Fort McAllister, and its final capture by assault, operations on Morris Island, the silencing of the barbette fire on Fort Sumter. evacuation of batteries, etc., battle of Ocean Pond or Olustee, and other military incidents connected with Georgia and the Carolinas during the War.

SMALL's 16th Maine Regiment, 300 p., illus., $1.50.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THOMAS' Catalogue of publications in U. S. prior to 1776. 1874, 358 p., $4.

MUNSELL's Bibliography of Albany, 1883, 72 p., $2.

SHEA's Bibliography of Hennepin's Works, 1880, 13 p., 50c.

MUNSELL's Bibliotheca, 1870, 191 p., edition 20 copies, $10.

MUNSEL's Books on Printing, 1868, 47 p., 50c.

SABIN's Dictionary of books relating to America, A to N., 1867–80, 76 parts (pub. at $190, $100.

AMERICAN Catalogue, vol. 2, subject index, 4to, (pub $12.50) $6.

O'CALLAGHAN's List of editions of Bible, 4to, $10.

MOAK's Subject Index of elementary Law book, Albany, 1880, 48 p., paper cover, $1.

FORD's Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana, 1886, 159 p., $3.

NORTON's Bibliography of Maine, 1859, 52 p., 25c.

MISCELLANEOUS.

MUNSELL's Chronology of Paper and Paper Making from 670 B. C. to 1876 A. D, Fifth Edition (with an Account of the materials used for making paper, and a history of the rise and progress of the art from the earliest times), 12mo, pp. 363, plate, rubricated title, cloth uncut, finely printed, 1876, $1.50.

MUNSELL's Every Day Book of History and Chronology; embracing the Anniversaries of Memorable Persons and Events, in every Period and State of the World, 8vo, pp. 537. cloth, 1858, $5.

An immense collection of memorable events, arranged under every day of the year, as they occurred; consisting of deaths of eminent men, battles, and occurences of every kind, with full indexes.

NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, A fac-simile of the Earliest Edition known, with the ancient wood cuts and couplets, from "Adam's Fall to Zaccheus he," the effigy of "John Rogers. burnt at the stake, the Westminster Assembly's Catechism, John Cotton's Spiritual Milk for American Babes," etc., with Historical Sketch. Albany, 1883, 24mo, boards, 25c.

SONGS BY THE WAY, The Poetical Writings of the Right Rev. George Washington Doane, arranged and edited by his son, William Croswell Doane. Third and last edition. Albany, 1875, 12mo, 200 p., beautifully printed on laid paper, indexed, portrait of author, $2.

"Bishop Doane's songs always represent the very best style of religious poetry."

MATHER, Increase, Cometographia, or a discourse concerning comets; * * * also two ser-

mons occasioned by the late blazing stars. Boston, 1683, 16mo, old calf, very rare, $24.

FAC SIMILE of first English printed book, by Caxton, 1477. 4to, full antique calf, (pub. $10,) $5.

STARBUCK'S Am. Whale Fisheries, 1878, 800 p., $3.

BRODRICK'S English Landlords, 1881, 500 p., $3.

KNIGHT'S Cyclopedia of Natural History, 1866, 4 vols., 4to, fully illustrated, $8.

INGERSOLL'S History of War Dept., 1879, 600 p., $2.

HISTORY of England, by Hume, 4 vols., 1854, $6.

AGASSIZ'S Contribution to Nat. History of U. S., 3 folio volumes, plates, $8.

MARCOY'S Travels in S. America, 2 vols., 4to., $8.

PAYNE'S Tragedy of Brutus and Fall of Tarquin, 1875, 52 p., only 100 printed, 50c.

HARPERS' Magazine, complete from beginning, 1850 to 1877, 55 vols., morocco, extra, very fine, $110.

SCRIBNER'S Magazine, complete from beginning, 1870 to 1880, 19 vols., beautifully bound in calf, $38.

NEWSPAPERS, bound vols., at various prices.

CATALOGUE of Maps and Surveys of N. Y. State, 1851, 288 p., fully indexed, $2.

CALENDAR of N. Y. Colonial Manuscript, Land Papers, 1864, 1087 p. rare, $15.

PORTRAITS.

Octavo size, mostly steel, 25cts. each.

Ackland Lady	Fussell Dr B	Pocahontas
Adams John Q	Gansevoort Gen	Pohlman H E
Allin Andrew J	Governors of N Y	Pope Gen John
Andre Major	Grant Mrs Anne	Pruyn Chas E
Anthony C H	Gray Col C E	Putnam Rufus
Appleton Wm	Gutenburg	Quackenbush
Armsby J H	Hall Benj F	Raleigh Walter
Barstow John	do Chas S	Red Jacket
Bartow E J	do Gov L	Riedesel Gen
Beck T R	do Hiland	do Madame
Benedict Lewis	do N K	Schuyler Phil
Bergen (several)	do S H P	do and others
Booth Mayor S	do Theo P	Schuyler Pieter
Boudrye L N	do W B	Sedgwick Gen J
Bradford A W	Hammond John	Selden S L
Brant John	Hazelius E L	Smith Cyrus P
Brant Jos (3)	Heathcote Caleb	do india 75c
Brush Conklin	Hendrick King	St Leger Col
Buel Jesse (2 k)	Henry John V	Southwick Sol
Bulkeley E	Hill Nicholas	Stone Wm L
Bunyan	Holden A W	Stoner Maj N
Burgoyne Gen	Hopkins Com	Strong Henry
Campbell J N	Hun Dr Thos	do S B
Chauncey Chas	Jackson Gen	do Selah
Clay Henry	Jay John	Stuyvesant Gov
Clinton De W	Jermain Mrs	do and others
Clinton Geo	Johnson	Taylor Gov
do and lady	Gen Jeremiah	Thomas Isaiah
do and others	Sir John	Tilghman Col
Coeymans Mrs	Sir William	Townsend Dr
Colden Gov	do different	Tucker Samuel
Corning Erastus	Kalbfleish M	Van Ness C P
Curtis H H	Kerr W J S	Van Rensselaer
Cushman T H	Livingston Phil	Solomon
Dean Amos	Mahwee Eunice	Stephen
De Peyster J W	March Alden	Jeremiah
Dingman Mrs	Marshall O H	Van Vechten A
Doane Bishop	do india 75cts	Wade James
Douw J D P	Mc Naughton	Walworth M
Du Bois Rev G	Munsell Joel	Washington
Dudley Chas E	Napoleon	Watson Elkanah
Dwight Benj W	Norton John P	Webster Noah
Ellsworth O	Nott Rev E	Whitmore W H
Fairbanks Gov	Parsons Rev Jon	Wilson Jo
Fowler R M	Parsons Usher	Winne W
Franklin Benj	Pearson Jon	Wood A M
Freeman Rev B	Pierrepont H B	Wool Gen
Fry Joseph	Pilsbury Amos	

Quarto size, mostly steel, 50cts. each.

Buel Jesse	Johnson Sir W	Reynolds
Campbell J N	Laurens	Riedesel G
Clinton Geo	Lamb Gen J	do steel
do india $1	Mason Thomas	Riedesel M
Clinton Lady	Marshall O H $1	do india
Colden Gov	Munsell Joel	Stone Wm
Cushman T H	Pilsbury Amos	Taylor Gov
Franklin Ben	Red Jacket	

PLATES.

Octavo size, mostly steel, 10cts. each.

Albany 1676	Champlain and	New Jerse
map 1695	Indian battle	New Nethe
" 1770	Cherry Hill 1768	animals
" 1794	Coeymans Creek	seals of
View of 1840	Coeymans House	N Y State
" " 1841	Cohoes Falls	N Y State
" " 1847	Conn in 1630	New York
" " 1850	Cornell House	seals
Academy	Cresap Tomb	Oneida rese
City Hall 1764	De Hart House	Oswego 172
" " 1831	Dellius Grant	Niagara 168
Dutch Church	Dudley Observ	Packer Insti
interior	Duffield House	Pierrepont
Elm Tree	Erie Canal 1825	Pompey St
English Ch	First Train 1831	Prison Ship
Exchange	Fleet Mansion	Pruyn Hous
Fort	Fort Bull	Quebec 177
Lancaster Sch	" Clinton	Quincy chu
Market 1819	" Fred'k Me	Red Jacket
Market Street	" " Albany	Rensselaerw
Pearl Street	" Greene	houses 17
State Street	" Johnson	Riedesel H
St Mary's	" Montg'm'ry	Rogers map
St Paul's	" Pulaski	Sackett Har
St Peter's	" Schuyler	Saratoga M
Allyn House	" Sumpter	Schenect'y
America map by	" William	" 1
Hennepin 1683	Genesee Falls	" 1
Amsterdam Acad	Frazer House	" 1
Batten kill	Glen House	" Ch
Battle Pass 1792	Fulton's Boat	Schermerho
Baum House 1777	Gilman House	Schuyler Fl
Bedford Corner	Great Chain 1776	Seneca Cata
Belding stone	Greenwood Cem	Six Nations
Bemis Heights	Hartwick Sem	Smith Hous
Benton grant	Hartwick Tomb	Staats Hous
Bennett House	Howard House	Stafford Ho
Bergen House	Indians trapping	Stages 181
Boerum House	Indian treaties	Steuben Ho
Boston Massacre	Johnson Hall	Stevenson
Boston 1722	Kane House	Taylor Ho
Boston 1770	King Philips War	Ticond'oga
Bradford tomb	Lake George 1777	Tryons inv
Brooklyn 1646	Lansing House	Union Co
" 1766	Libby Prison	Van Bure
" churches	Lydius House	Vanderbe
Browers Mill	Martyr's Tomb	Vassar C
Brown House	Maryland 1630	Wash'ton
Buffalo in 1815	Matthews House	Wendell H
Burgoyne Tree	Mebie House	Yorktown
Bushwick green	Mill Creek	Yates Hous
Canda Tomb	Mohawk Castle	
Cape Cod 1620	New Amsterdam	

B. P. L. Bindery,
OCT 19 1911